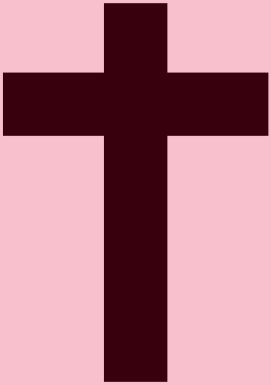
Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Matiyuho 1
Maakɨho 152
Rukɨho 242
Jonɨho 383
Aposerɨhiya 497
Romɨhiya 633
1 Korindɨhiya 701
2 Korindɨhiya 775
Garesiyaahiya 826
Epesaasihiya 850
Piripaihiya 873
Korosihiya 889
1 Tesaronaikaahiya 907
2 Tesaronaikaahiya 919
1 Timoteho 928
2 Timoteho 948
Taitaasiho 961
Pirimonɨho 970
Ibɨruhiya 974
Jemɨsiho 1040
1 Pitaaho 1061
2 Pitaaho 1084
1 Jonɨho 1098
2 Jonɨho 1114
3 Jonɨho 1117
Judɨho 1120
Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 1126

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Matiyuho J‡pat‡pais‡haare K‡mand‡ Matiyuhom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Matiyuho ko sawahom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. W‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ Nyangi Nyainjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho nap‡taise t‡wo. Kop‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡h‡retap‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ neh‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya kiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Matiyuho satat‡ Jisaasiho so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Mesaiyaaho Kiŋ‡ho Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡hore undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katiwaiwa ko napind‡manda net‡ ak‡waiwemataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya net‡ naasiyaahemat‡ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit‡hom‡ sat‡hom‡hetap‡ winjatataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Matiyuho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡mo ut‡p‡moaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyataat‡ nyah‡ Aŋ*aa*t‡hiyaan‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ne tat‡ am‡ nyaho tat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ sanisataise am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase tat‡ t‡t‡h‡ p‡wandaase. Iyat‡ ko sawaho net‡ noaasanat‡ neh‡ utaaho womatiyat‡ w‡nd‡ p‡waamaatise.

Matiyuhom‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡mas‡haare

Jisaasihom‡ Saisatoyaapun‡ am‡ ko Noaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ha (1:1–2:23)

Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Bwaawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Net‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koai Nun-jes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:13–4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayat‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:12–18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡h‡ Naint‡handap‡ha (19:1–20:34)

Jisaasihom‡ Saarareh‡r‡ Ipot‡h‡re: Ko p‡w‡ha net‡ nap-wind‡handap‡ha (21:1–27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematind‡handap‡ha (28:1-20)

Kɨmaiwa Ambɨmaiwa Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Saisatoyaamɨ Ambɨhaiwe
(Rukɨho 3:23-38)

1 Kɨmiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ saisatoyaare. Iyataatɨ
Jisaasiho so Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ napipatetapɨ noaipahore.
Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho soaisangi Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
napipatetapɨ noaipahore.
2 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho so Aisaakɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Aisaakɨho so Jekopɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Jekopɨho so Judaahomunɨ komɨ saingo saahoyaamunɨ
sapɨhore.
3 Iyataatɨ Judaaho so Peresiyɨ Jeraayaamɨ sapɨhore. Aihɨ
kuramɨ sanaatɨ Tamaarɨhaate.
Aihɨ Peresiho so Esɨronɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Esɨronɨho so Ramɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
4 Aihɨ Ramɨho so Aminataapɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Aminadaapɨho so Naasonɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Naasonɨho so Sarɨmonɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
5 Aihɨ Sarɨmonɨho so Boaasihomɨ sapɨhore. Boaasihomɨ
sanaatɨ Rehepɨhaate.
Aihɨ Boaasiho so Obetɨhomɨ sapɨhore. Obetɨhomɨ sanaatɨ
Rutɨhaate.
Aihɨ Obetɨho so Jesihomɨ sapɨhore.
6 Aihɨ Jesiho so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Daawitɨho so Sorɨmonɨhomɨ sapɨhore. Iyataatɨ
Sorɨmonɨhomɨ sanaatɨ jɨhura Yuraiyaahomɨ
apwaataatimatahaate.
7 Iyataatɨ Sorɨmonɨho so Reoboaamɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Reoboaamɨho so Abaisaahomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Abaisaaho so Asaahomɨ sapɨhore.
8 Aihɨ Asaaho so Jehosapatɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Jehosapatɨho so Joramɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Joramɨho so Usaiyaahomɨ sapɨhore.
9 Aihɨ Usaiyaaho so Jotamɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Jotamɨho so Ahaisɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Ahaisɨho so Esikaiyaahomɨ sapɨhore.
10 Aihɨ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Manaseho so Emonɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Emonɨho so Josaiyaahomɨ sapɨhore.
11 Aihɨ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunɨ komɨ saingosaahoy-
aamunɨ sapɨhore. Isɨmiya siya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai winjaawɨ bimaamɨ
napɨwɨ ipotaataatɨho iwinja bimihɨ isɨhiya
Babironɨhiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
niyapɨ tipɨ numwaasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ
Babironɨhanda napuhohurandaise.

12 Aih‡ Is‡raher‡hiya Babiron‡handa napw‡t‡w‡ bimohu-
raap‡ is‡hiya siya saiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nowaayopo.
Namoyaat‡m‡ nowaaw‡ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar‡tiyer‡hom‡
sap‡hoematataise.
Aih‡ Siyaar‡tiyer‡ho so Serapaper‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
13 Aih‡ Serapaper‡ho so Abaiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaiyaat‡ho so Eraiyakim‡hom‡ Sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eraiyakim‡ho so Asor‡hom‡ (Esor‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
14 Aih‡ Asor‡ho so Satok‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Satok‡ho so Akim‡hom‡ (Ekim‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Akim‡ho so Eraiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
15 Aih‡ Eraiyaat‡ho Eriyeser‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eriyeser‡ho so Matan‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Matan‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
16 Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Josep‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡
Josep‡ho so Mariyaahaatam‡ war‡hore. Aih‡
Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat‡ nyah‡
Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kop‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡
Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hore taat‡ amb‡h‡t‡haato.
17 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoaap‡hap‡ is‡hiya sapiyaun‡
mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡
mur‡tih‡ 14 kaiw‡ siyahaiwaara namoyaat‡m‡
nap‡w‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aih‡
am‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡hap‡ sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡
maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara
14 kaiw‡ namoyat‡m‡ nasauh‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya
Is‡raher‡hiyai tip‡ numwaasi nuw‡ Babiron‡handa
napuhauh‡ napw‡tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ sura
napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ sapiyaun‡ am‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡
maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡
namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ K‡raisiho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡
Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho noaipasurandaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Mariyaahaat‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai Namwind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 2:1-7)

18 Jisas‡ K‡raisiho noaipas‡t‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha siyate.
Jisaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ apwaimaamaat‡tih‡hura
Josep‡hoai namaat‡to t‡w‡ aim‡ kat‡wosauh‡haate. Aih‡
kaat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ sang‡ Josep‡hoaisat‡ nanot‡ neh‡
bindataahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡horaah‡ kaat‡
aim‡ gw‡s‡ndaise.
19 Aih‡ kaatam‡ war‡ho Josep‡ho sandap‡ mmonataat‡
am‡ utaaho gaahos‡ Mariyaahaati maw‡hand‡ namun-
yat‡ b‡pi noaasat‡ kaatis‡n‡h‡ namaitotat‡ gw‡nyaataise.
Aih‡ Josep‡ho Mariyaahaati b‡pi namaitotat‡ taat‡ siyat‡
gw‡nyaataise.

20 Gwɨnyaasɨhɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho
otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo
Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ koai saundataase. “Josepo
Daawitɨhomɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ Mariyaahaatapɨ netɨ wɨmiraitaano
tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape. Aimbɨ atime. Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ
gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ aimɨ kɨpwɨndisonyɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho kɨpotosihɨhonje.
21 Isɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maaha woho namwɨtaise. Nam-
wonɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saundɨpɨ Jisaasihoe
tɨpɨ ambɨhunde,” undatɨ kaundataase.
22 Sɨmaiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai Awaisɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ
pɨwɨha wa katisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sandɨ kiy-
ataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho
pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase.
23 “Atime apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisatɨ wɨndɨ namo-
haatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Nam-
wonɨhɨ kiya Imaanuherɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo,” *Ai-
saiyaaho 7:14*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ
ahaisɨhaare. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambɨhitamɨ tanyaahaarɨ, “Au-
taahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise,” tawaawɨ “Imaanuherɨhoe,”
tawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ Josepɨho nanomatatɨ nepatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjer-
iho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo
kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataise. Tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ
Josepɨho komɨ apwaataati numwaataise.
25 Siyatɨ numwaataahandɨ kandɨ Josepɨho kaatisatɨ wɨndɨ
maasɨ dahomaise. Nehɨ koai yandɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ kaatɨ
maaha namwihɨhurandaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ maaha woho
namwihɨ Josepɨho ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tatɨ ambɨpatɨ nu-
soaasataise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ipɨho Noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai Usohohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ
Jisaasihoai Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Betɨrehemɨhanda namotaise. Aimɨ namotɨ bimihɨhura
isɨhiya usa ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya kaumbwaatɨ
noaipatɨ tɨhoaasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ awɨtohiyɨhiya (amɨ
kaumbwaatɨ asaamaatɨ waatɨ noaipatɨ tɨhoaasɨhɨ
iwinjamapɨ) Jerusaremɨhanda nasawaayopo.
2 Napɨwɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ noaipasonyonjɨ sonjɨ Judaahiyaamɨ

awais+hoemat+tand+hos+ maahap+he kaumbwaat+ waat+ konjap+ noaipase tat+ nanyisisaamaat+ m+hap+h+ ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hap+ nyah+ usonaamap+ iwinjawaatewainjam+ nasahaayono konjap+ atot+p+wesaat+ gaapundaat+ mep+ autaahemwait+haawo,” tawaatopo.

3 Sat+w+ katauh+ awais+ho Erot+ho p+w+ha atisataat+ sata gw+nyaataise wo awais+ho wan+ho nis+ aunah+pat+ nanaitaiso tat+ aungwohand+ yayataise. Aih+ is+hiya Jerusarem+handaahiyaisangi Erot+homataiw+ aungwohand+ yaiw+mawaayopo.

4 Aih+ awais+ho Erot+ho namat+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+risihiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya usa w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisun+ numwaat+ ahoyataise. Numwaat+ ahoyat+ kiyais+ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaat+ Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho ah+wis+ho aunah+pat+ maah+w+ta noaipaitaise?” tat+ kiyai nunjenataise.

5 Nunjes+h+ kiya sat+w+ kaundawaatopo, “K+mat+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Bet+rehem+handa noaipaitaise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ho wo p+w+ha wa satat+ j+pat+piyat+ ahais+haare.

6 ‘Sah+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Bet+rehem+handa bimohiy+hiyaate sam+ aunah+pat+ gw+haraahat+ndaahand+ kand+ kat+ kap+hata autaah+t+taise. O am+ apaap+maato am+ sam+hat+hap+ awais+ho wo noaipat+ nis+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai iwinjaat+ bim+taise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho katat+ ahais+haare,”
und+w+ Erot+hoai kaundawaatopo.

7 Aih+ awais+ho Erot+ho b+pi noaasa is+hiya ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hap+hiyai gaatat+ numwaat+ kaumbwaatap+ maah+wuraan+h+ noaipas+h+ mmonawaayopo? Undat+ nunjenataise.

8 Nunjes+h+ kiya wihoaaŋ+ha kaundauh+ am+ ko kiyai jaiw+ta saundataase. “N+ngimaaw+ nund+ kop+ gaapund+t+ mep+ autaahemwaitaano. Is+ sah+ nuw+ baiw+ sonj+ meton-jap+ daap+ mmon+w+ kaiw+se. Aiw+ sonj+ metonji daap+ uson+w+map+ n+ngi nap+w+ kand+taat+we,” undat+ kiyai Bet+rehem+handaahap+ natausaasataise.

9 Natausaasih+ kiya nowaayopo. Taaw+ nowaaw+ kaumb-waat+ m+hap+h+ ip+ho noaipas+p+p+h+ uson+hohaamaat+ kaati usonawaayopo. Aih+ kaat+ kaumbwaat+ kiyaam+ j+h+

naihɨ iwinjapepinjamɨ numbwɨwɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ notɨ
metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ namɨhaataise.
10 Siyatɨ kaumbwaatɨ namotɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ
notɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawɨ aungwo-
handɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ kiya aŋaaŋɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ metɨhonjisunɨ
sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ usonawaayopo. Usonɨwɨ
kapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ metɨhonji mepɨ
autaahɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ikihɨ naahepihaahapɨ
wapa nawɨho awaisɨhotahapa anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandunɨ
amɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotahaiwa tausotɨpatɨ
sameŋaihɨramatiyahapa amɨ wapa waahunɨho
tapaipɨhomatiyahapa niyaapɨ Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ Erotɨhoenda
japɨhɨ namuwɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya
namapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ daihɨra niyohɨrɨhɨra
namɨhaapɨ wɨra nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepɨho Mariyaahaatisunɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ Numwaasi Yanɨhɨmatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya aimɨ niyauhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ
saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ dosisɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ
numwaasisɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ
numwe. Numbwɨ bimambɨpɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kahɨtisanɨhura
japɨhɨ napɨtaapo amɨ Erotɨho metɨhonji tiwɨtandɨ daitaiso,”
undataase.
14 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisatɨ dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ
apatɨhɨ numwaasi yanɨhɨmatɨ kaanɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ no-
taise.
15 Siyatɨ Josepɨho notɨ Isipɨhanda bimaamɨ notɨ Erotɨho
napwisurandaise. Aihɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha
ka akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho san-
daase,
“Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Isipɨhanda bimihɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ japɨhɨ
numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaho 11:1*
tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Katihɨ Metɨhonyai Tingaatɨhaisahiya Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Erotɨhoai
jaiwundohɨtɨhandapɨ koai apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ
namatɨ ko tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ
Betɨrehemɨhandaahunɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ detɨ
ahetiwaiwaaraahunɨ metɨhonya wohonya kɨnaungwɨha

yatɨwaapɨhapɨ yatɨhɨtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatɨ Erotɨho ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai nunjesɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha siyatɨ aimɨ sanotaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko sandɨ kiyataise.

17 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ aungwohandɨ gohɨtɨhandamɨ *ŋuŋaaha* aunahɨpatɨ Ramaahanda noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atisawaayopo. Sandɨ Reserɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ metɨhonya konyaanɨhɨ napopɨ apɨpaahonya owetauhɨ gotaasɨ kaatisɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahomɨ maahomwaan*ŋ*apɨ katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaayaatihɨ Metɨhonjɨtihɨ Japɨhɨ Nasotɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Erotɨho aimɨ napwihɨ Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wo nasatɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase.

20 “Isɨhiya metɨhonji tiwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiya aimɨ napopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ dosi naiwɨse,” undataase.

21 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisa dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataise.

22 Nasatɨ Akeriyaasihopɨ sapɨho Erotɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Judiyaahanda awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bindataise tauhɨ Josepɨho atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ naitandɨ yayataise. Yaihɨ Autaahaatɨho yapepataahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ Josepɨhoai kaundihɨ namatɨ Josepɨho kindari numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨ niyataise.

23 Niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ Nasaretɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpata bindataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhura pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopɨ satawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore, tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tɨwɨ kiya katawaatopo.*

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:2-8; Rukɨho 3:1-18; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ bimisura Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusɨtandɨho noaipataise. Noaipatɨ

Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata ausaatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase.
2 “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi osamatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaiso,” tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise.
3 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha satatɨ gandaase. ‘Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupwɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ baiwɨse’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jonɨho so maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨha gwɨnɨwɨha niyohore. Niyotɨ yamepatɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore. Iyatɨ ko nandapa nainjɨpɨpa tapaatɨpɨhounɨ ipataatɨhapɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise.
5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ nuwɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
6 Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaapɨ nemɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyaisɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaata baawusataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataise.* Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaayaatisɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kaitaawɨ owetise.
8 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ namawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjawɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨse.
9 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanɨ saisatoyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nga nyangi nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamaitaise,’ maatɨwɨse amɨ

---

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

sah‡h‡metis‡ Autaahaat‡hoh‡ k‡maiwa naw‡maiwa net‡ nga Ab‡raaham‡hop‡ kom‡ saisatoyemat‡ kiyat‡ ahaitaise.
10 Iyataat‡ mw‡s‡ha ipatam‡ tamb‡p‡h‡ aim‡ ahondaise. Is‡ ipat‡ nahatep‡ yand‡p‡ho biyat‡ gaaho w‡nd‡ namingohon‡hati Autaahaat‡ho tisatat‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitaise,”† undat‡ Jon‡ho Parisihiyaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya Satiyusihiyaisun‡ kaundataase.
11 Iyat‡ is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ saundataase, “N‡n‡ sah‡ nepemaitot‡handap‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ sah‡ nepemaitot‡hand‡ nasisat‡ neh‡ waapohoraah‡ baasusataayo. Is‡ am‡ utaaho nis‡ ipot‡ napis‡ho so It‡p‡ho Gaahoraahun‡ am‡ It‡p‡ho kom‡ sis‡ha wat‡p‡haaraahun‡ ot‡hat‡sema yut‡h‡raahamatiyat‡ nasamaasaitaise. Iyat‡ ko n‡ngi nan‡tip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awais‡hore. Is‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ asuipat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho kaipatamataind‡ nga namb‡nd‡ n‡wusohaitand‡ awais‡hon‡n‡ gaahon‡n‡maahe.
12 Iyat‡ nis‡ ipot‡ napis‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyai net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ t‡mendais‡ am‡ utaaho nandapa ak‡p‡pa k‡potaat‡ maip‡hapa nap‡pat‡ nemas‡patamatiyat‡ kaitando. Nemat‡ nandapa ak‡p‡pa aŋ‡hand‡ nandapaap‡ aŋ‡matind‡handaap‡h‡ net‡ ahaitaise. Ahiyataat‡ nandapa maip‡tih‡ nemas‡p‡pa net‡ sis‡ha kaan‡h‡ namaayotat‡ t‡his‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitaise. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ nepemait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoenda nap‡w‡se ko sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaito,” undat‡ Jon‡ho is‡hiya koenda nasohiy‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nes‡t‡handap‡haare (Maak‡ho 1:9-11; Ruk‡ho 3:21-22)

13 Aih‡ suraan‡h‡ Jisaasiho Jon‡hom‡ ikw‡raatap‡ waapoho naitotat‡ Garirihanda namasi Jon‡hoaap‡h‡ nasat‡ waap‡haat‡ Jor‡taan‡haataint‡ noaipataise.
14 Aih‡ Jon‡ho Jisaasihoai n‡wisapuw‡totat‡ saundataase. “K‡ny‡ n‡ngis‡ waapohora baanus‡taap‡s‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gis‡ baahus‡tand‡ k‡ny‡ nisenda napaap‡ napise?” undataase.
15 Undih‡ Jisaasihom‡ha saundataase. “Gaas‡ n‡n‡ katoh‡mumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ k‡ny‡ kaime. Am‡ siyaha kiyahaaw‡ Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡h‡ maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡mumwaaŋ‡ kait‡haawo,” undataase. Undih‡ Jon‡ho namat‡ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ kiyat‡ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.
16 Aih‡ Jisaasiho oseteti‡ waapoho nesi neh‡haat‡ notataise. Notat‡ bitos‡h‡ yam‡hapat‡ kop‡ t‡w‡tawamataise. T‡w‡tawamas‡h‡ ko jataise. Jataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho koho d‡p‡homatiyaho yam‡hapataat‡h‡raap‡ Jisaasihom‡has‡n‡ nasataise.

---

† **3:10:** Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai at‡homaawiw‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡namaayohiy‡hiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

17 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ Maasɨhɨho akohoe. Maasɨhɨhotihɨ Koaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ maarɨho koai wɨwitɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwandaase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaitandɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:12-13; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

1 Aihɨ sura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nunjendotatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho numwaasi isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ notaise.

2 Notɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ nandapa onaayatɨ namaanatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ asisɨha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ jaumanamataise.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemasotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ ye nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne tɨpɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanisapɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nandaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.

4 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase, “Owe! Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. ‘Nehɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨhɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

5 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kaundihɨ namatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ aundetɨhoaasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise.

6 Ahɨwisatosatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso.

‘Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ gi giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ auhɨrɨa sundɨpɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ asundɨmusoaitaise,’
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3

tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ naapwaate,” undataase.

7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sandaase.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napitaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*
daase,” undataase.

8 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisɨho wo apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa maarɨho dotɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa nahatewa gaamatɨ nunjataise.

9 Nunjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨnitɨpɨ atotɨpɨnɨwesapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmasamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa gi nahɨmɨto amɨ kaiwa kɨnyɨ jatɨtaapo,” undataase.

10 Undihɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri saundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe kɨnyɨ ahe. Kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbɨmape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho naasoaisaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemape. Aimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasohɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*
tatɨ ahondaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:14-15; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

12 Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ atisataatɨ Jonɨhoai Erotɨho maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ itɨhundindɨhandapɨ aimɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuhopo tauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ notaise.

13 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandamɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ahetihɨhata notɨ bindataise.

14 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa Komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katisɨha Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

15 “Yapɨpatɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhatamunɨ yapɨpatɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahɨ durɨhɨramɨhihoaaŋɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhata noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ

bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise.

16 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨha Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Murɨmurisɨ Sahɨ Nɨngi Nanipinjawɨse Undihɨ Kiyai Koai Nɨwipinjawaayopo
(Maakɨho 1:16-20; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

17 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Ausaataatɨ satatɨ ausaataise, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,” tatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaataise.

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ daimɨ notaatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho bitosɨhɨ usonataise. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ araiho noaitaatɨmɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure. Isɨ kurɨ taamɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmasɨhɨ usonataise.

19 Aihɨ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨsasɨtaano,” undataase.

20 Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ kuramɨ ikihɨ araihopɨhihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saaho saingɨho bimihɨ usonataise. Kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaare. Aihɨ kuramɨ sapɨho Jepetihore. Aihɨ kurɨtihɨ sapɨho Jepetihotihɨ mausasɨ kopuhotɨ bindawa taawɨ kusasamɨ ikihɨ araiho nohohihihɨ tɨtɨhemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kurapɨ gandaase.

22 Aihɨ kurɨ ketɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atimɨmapɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ kopuhoaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

23 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara daayatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoy-anohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bi-mindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa netɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasisawɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahanda notɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisa nɨwɨnatɨ yaawindɨhandisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nɨwɨndaatɨ iwiwatahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨmahiyawɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ ahotawa itihohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesawɨhiyaisunɨ siya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa numwaasawɨhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ mihoaaŋɨ Dekaporisihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ* aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ yapɨhɨ nahandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

5

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaatihiyata namatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ isɨhiyai daahepihɨwatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjɨtando. Nasaamanatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisangi kapɨhɨ naiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maarɨho Witɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kaundatɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:20-23)

2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kataunjataise.

---

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitotɨmandɨ Ikwɨmaindɨmo tawaatopo.

3 “Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
nenoaahɨtɨwɨ sangɨ waatɨ neho tɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ ipati-
sanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ winja bindataiso.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ
maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nopɨsasɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ
maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ ngohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kwɨtipatɨ
nɨwɨndiwa nurɨpɨpaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kawitaisɨ gaasɨ kiya
maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho
maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Sapɨho gaahaiwa na-
hatewa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa numwɨtaisɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨwitane.
6 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhaiwa gwɨnyaatɨ
maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
maaritɨwɨmahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨwitane, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa
waatɨ tisaahɨwa gaamatɨ numwɨtaiso.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya usaapɨ maarɨho tundatɨ
asɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ kiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwitaiso.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ saasanotatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ amɨ maarɨho naa-
sohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napama-
hohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ komɨ utatototɨ detɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.
9 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi
maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaawɨsɨ gaasɨ
maaritɨwɨse.
10 “Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya
usa naaŋɨhandɨ numwisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ
Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.
11 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jasonawaawɨ
nisapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ainjotaha maahoaipɨsaupwɨ kasatɨwɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa
kasatisaihaahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ maaritɨwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anusaa-
hohiyɨhiyaisangi saiwɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ
yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ samɨ
gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho
tɨmaŋɨwaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ

asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Sapɨpa Sisɨhaamataiwɨhiya Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:50; Rukɨho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sapɨpaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonɨhɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaisaihɨ sapa sapɨpa noaipatɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? Sapɨpa siyatɨ maipɨtahapa namaanɨwɨ namasaihɨ isɨhiya itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ daitaapo.
14 “Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sisɨha nausainjɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sisɨhaisahatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahendaahatɨ wɨndɨ noaatatɨ ahɨmetɨtaise, nehɨ auta ahetɨtaise.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya norɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tɨpopɨ yutɨhɨrɨ namaasapɨ ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehɨ norɨhɨrɨ tɨpopɨ autaahiwawaayopo isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusoaatɨtando.
16 Isɨ sɨkaiwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwusoaatane. Nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨhaare

17 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaunɨ netɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, owe. Nɨnɨ saiwa nemaitandɨ nasataamaayo, owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitandɨ nasataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Yapɨpatɨ amɨ yamɨhapatɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaisangi ahotɨmɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ kata wɨsasa ahaiwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipahonɨhura owetɨtandɨhapaare.
19 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ tipɨtapa nematɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandamɨ utaaso soai dawaataatema kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaise. O utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyai winja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨhatɨhemwa ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwitaise.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga dahomaiwɨ

w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaamun‡ am‡ Parisihiyaamun‡ daayoh‡mumwaaŋ‡ yat‡hemap‡ autaah‡ wamwaaŋ‡ dahomaayawaawaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ sangi wan‡ k‡mb‡hun‡ am‡ ipotun‡ jainja b‡mim‡taise.

Jisaasihom‡ Daih‡ra Wan‡h‡ra Kom‡ Is‡hiya Daitaat‡w‡h‡ra Jah‡r‡h‡raam‡ Autaah‡ Wamwaaŋ‡ Ahondaise (Ruk‡ho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa is‡hiyais‡ timaamape t‡w‡hapa aim‡ sam‡ jaasoya nehopo. Nep‡ sangi w‡n‡hap‡pa kapa kat‡w‡sasauh‡ sah‡ aim‡ atiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Iyat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha and‡t‡wiw‡ha sataha aim‡ atiw‡hiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo is‡hiyai tiwamataataah‡ so p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaat‡ mmondand‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipaitaise,’ *Jap‡h‡ Numwaas‡ho 20:13; W‡n‡hap‡pa 5:17*

t‡w‡ha atiw‡hiyaate.

22 Am‡ n‡n‡h‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato, utaaho wo kom‡ naisoho saingo saahoemainj‡hop‡ apousataataah‡ so p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaat‡ mmondand‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipaitaise. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kom‡ naisoho saingo saahoemainj‡hoai sis‡p‡hunda t‡hanyohoŋe undataataah‡ so is‡hiya p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaap‡ mmondaat‡w‡hiyaap‡h‡ noaipaitaise. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kom‡ naisoho saingo saahoemainj‡hoai k‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ naharimb‡ am‡t‡ha owehoŋe undataataah‡ so sis‡ha maip‡ha t‡hoaat‡tand‡haam‡ petet‡ aim‡ bindataat‡s‡ kaap‡h‡ nutaise.

23-24 Is‡ k‡ny‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapund‡p‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nuwimaitaapiyapaap‡ kiny‡ naisoho wo kinyap‡ p‡w‡ha ahotan‡ho bimon‡h‡ gw‡nyapenapaapaah‡ neh‡ namasi numwe. Numbw‡ koaisap‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡hemap‡ napaisaat‡n‡map‡ k‡ny‡ jah‡ra naimb‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ amb‡pa mep‡ autaahemwap‡ numw‡taap‡ nesi naing‡p‡pa koai nunye.

25 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo gis‡ p‡w‡ha p‡waat‡taat‡w‡hap‡hap‡ nang‡maasi niyonaaraah‡ nang‡maasi nais‡hoai p‡w‡ha napais‡ha kaund‡p‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡tan‡h‡ ket‡ p‡w‡ha p‡wan‡m‡ t‡t‡hemap‡se. O k‡ny‡ saimb‡ kamaayapaapaah‡ ko nang‡maasi niyat‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ tip‡tapa mmondand‡hoaap‡h‡mahon‡h‡ am‡ ko netat‡ tingaat‡haisahiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡mahon‡h‡ am‡ tingaat‡haisahiya nepaw‡ napw‡toh‡t‡handaat‡h‡maitaawo.

26 Sahisaih‡ k‡ny‡ napw‡toh‡t‡handaat‡h‡ bimaam‡ numbw‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa owemaitaap‡ naw‡ho w‡nd‡ namunyapaapaah‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ namasi namoaipaitaise, h‡t‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ waap‡h‡nd‡ kah‡tataato,” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyai kaundataase.

27 Kaundatosa pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ wa sata kaundataase,
“Pɨwɨha waisangi sataha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ
atiwɨhiyaate:
‘Kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai ikomaawɨnɨme,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:14; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:18*
tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotihɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
28 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi bapaindɨ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatɨ
waati usonataatɨ aunɨhɨwisatɨ komɨ maarɨho kaatapɨ
wɨndotɨ nurɨtɨmanataataahɨ so saatɨ apopaati ikonatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ kiyataise.
29 “Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨha ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨha
maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ
ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi
nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨto.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa
kaitaapɨhaiwaapɨhɨ gisi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme.
Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha
tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasɨhopɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

31 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura siyaha noaipataise.
‘Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namataataahɨ gaasɨ
nehɨ nanɨhiya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ
nasɨpatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasane,’ taha pɨwɨha
jɨhura noaipataise.
32 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatataato apopaatɨ
waatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ dahomaayahaati warɨho
namataataahɨ amɨ ko apopaatɨ saati maipɨhandɨ
kɨhiyaisa kaitandɨhandaatɨhemwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
saatɨ apopaatɨ warɨho jɨho namasaamaati wo netɨ
wɨrataataahɨ maipɨhandɨ saatisa kiyatɨ baiwɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.
33 “Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi samɨ jaasoya aimɨ nepɨ
kasatauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:
‘Wapa kaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahapɨto tɨpɨ
katɨpɨ ahaingɨpɨpa nanɨpimatɨpɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ
akɨpɨpa kaime,’ *Pɨrisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandɨ 30:2; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 23:21*
taha aimɨ jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
34 Atisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, ‘Aho-
munɨ ahapaamunɨ ambɨpata sapa saitaano,’ tɨpɨ pɨwɨha
katɨpɨ wɨmisase, owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ kaime. Iya-
paapɨ ‘yamɨhapataatɨhapɨto maatɨme.’ Amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomasɨpɨpɨhiso.

35 Iyapaapɨ amɨ ‘yapɨpataahapɨto maatɨme,’ amɨ sapɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ auhɨrɨmasɨpɨpɨhiso. Iyapaapɨ amɨ
‘aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨto maatɨme,’ satɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨho Mɨtɨho Awaisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatiso.
36 Iyapaapɨ amɨ ‘kɨnyɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨto,’ tɨpɨ pɨwɨha
katɨpɨ wɨmisase kɨnyɨ kinyɨ mɨsisɨha wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhemapɨ
asɨhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawa-
homɨhande.
37 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kati-
samɨha isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ naitaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha
‘aye kaitaano,’ tɨpɨ ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O amɨ kaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ bipinjapɨ pɨwɨha wa katapaapaahɨ sa kinyɨ
maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhomɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨramɨha bihɨwainjataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Isɨhiya Sangi Kasisohɨwaiwa Wihoaaŋɨ Kamaawiwɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:29-30)

38 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura siyaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ
atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:
‘Utaaho wo ndɨha nangumwaahonɨhoai amɨ komɨha
wihoaaŋɨ namwaape. Amɨ wo mangɨrɨ tiwa
nangɨwonaahɨ amɨ komɨhɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨ tipɨ
nawe,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 21:24; Pɨrisihiya 24:20; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:21*
tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
39 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ naasoŋɨ naasangi sandɨ kasatataato,
usa maipɨhaiwa kasisaihaahɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa ka-
maawiwɨse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapɨpatɨ tɨsawihonaahɨ
amɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisangi tɨsawihɨwɨta nunyawɨse.
40 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ
nangaitandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi
naitandiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrimaawɨ
tɨmaamaipɨ koai nunye.
41 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gi pohɨtaho tarɨwɨhɨta
nisɨ ikɨpɨpa nesaimbɨ yametɨ sisɨmoaasɨnapɨ naninyamɨ
napɨtaapo hɨtonaahɨ ko siso nusatipapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ
nesumbunye.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ naninye hɨta nase-
honaahɨ bɨpi kapa nahɨsesɨpɨpa napaisaatɨ nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ
utaaho wo gisɨ nisɨhapa ipotɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ wapa naninye
hɨtonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumaamapɨ bɨpi nunye.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Samɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunyawɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ
atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaare, Kinyɨ naisɨhiyai
maarɨho nunyapaapɨ amɨ tiworisai maarɨho namunye, taha
jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
44 Aihɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ tiworisa
isɨhiya samɨhiyaametahiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ
isɨhiya usa sangi kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa
naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse
Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwaito.
45 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho sawahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ taawɨ kaimɨ
nowaayopo. O sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
ipɨho netɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ
yaawutaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ wipatɨ netɨ
gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ ahoya wipɨpasɨhɨ
wipurɨwataiso.
46 Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya maarɨho nasany-
ohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa
kahapaamapɨpa asakaiwɨ naitotɨwo? Owetise.
Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ
nusehohiyɨhiya nusewaawɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sawanaapɨho
ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo.
Iyawaayowɨ sahɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨhɨ
nunyohɨtɨmandɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Akɨpɨpa
napitetahapa naitaatɨwe?
47 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ naisɨhiya japɨ
jaatingoyaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipaapɨ pɨwaundawaawaahɨ
isɨhiya usa apɨpaahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ sahɨ
kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ
samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ
maarɨho namɨnawaayowo?
48 Isɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho
ainahɨho saasanotahosɨ sangisangi katɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaiwɨ
gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatimatɨwɨse,” un-
datɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa kaundataase.

6

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨwɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ
Kiyawaahapa Noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa saun-
dataase. “Isɨhiya usaapɨ nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ wiwa
gaahaiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kamaiwɨse. O isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho sapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋɑ ahɨsiwaiwa wɨndɨ kandapɨ
namaasamɨtaise.

2 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaisɨ wapa
kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwaahɨ bɨpi
napaisaatɨ nunyawɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa otaatapɨhiya
isɨhiya nyainjawaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ
awaindepɨnyamaitotɨwɨ asakaiwɨ auta aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ daihɨraunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ
kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse kiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ naitaatɨwɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ
ipotɨhura wapa namumwɨtaise.
3 Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai wapa
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nunyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ gapɨ gaatin-
goya kɨnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundɨpɨ nehɨ noaatɨpɨ
nunye.
4 Isɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyapaapɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ
noaasandane. Noaasandanɨhɨ Gapɨho noaasandihɨhaiwa
mmonahosɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa
nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaawɨ Noaatɨwɨ Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:2-4)

5 “Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gaapundapaahura
isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaamataimbɨ gaapɨmundɨme. Siya
otaatapɨhiya gaapundawaahura isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya
ahoyanɨhauhɨhapɨhunɨ maaritɨwɨ auta dopɨ bitotawa
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Sahɨ baiwɨ
atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya aimɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhapa nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai
wapa namumwɨtaise, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ gapundɨtaapɨhura kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya ŋuŋ*aaha*
kɨrɨhɨrupa owehapɨhɨ numbwɨ noaatɨpɨ Gapɨho noaata
bimisɨhopɨ gaapunde. Aisamɨhɨ noaatɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwa
mmonahosɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahaiwa nahɨmɨtaise.
7 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Kiya
gaapundawaahura nyahɨ utaarɨhandɨ pɨhɨta gaapundɨmɨ
naisaihɨ atɨnyitotɨwɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaare.
8 Samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ sangɨ nunjesaihɨ samɨ
nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa jɨhɨ aimɨ mmondaise. Isɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ
kamaiwɨse.
9 “Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gaapundɨwɨse ‘Nyamɨ Apɨhoŋɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimingɨhonye, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ
naimawa awaindewaama onaahɨtewaamaitaano.

10 Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bime. Nyainjaapɨ
bimisamɨhɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhaatɨ
autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamatiyaatɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨsangi japepihɨrɨtaano.
11 Nandapa wanɨ ipɨmo kɨmoetapɨhapa nyangi nanyɨnye.
12 Aimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhɨ kaiwa
nyahɨ aimɨ nemwahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nepɨnyamape.
13 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ wapa nanyisenatɨ nyapati-
tandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatɨhapɨ
nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ
bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe.
Koŋɨnɨhɨ saimbɨ bindapaise. Akɨte.’
14 “Baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa
kasisohɨwaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa
nesamaitaise.
15 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa
nepumaamawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa
wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ On-
aitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*

16 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ
bindawaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya usa nyangi
nyasondotɨwɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ isemetɨwɨse. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ
sandɨ kasatataato isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ sandɨ
siyohɨtɨndamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa aimɨ nesihiyaare.
17 O kɨnyɨ nandapa namaanɨpɨ onaayapaapaahɨ kinyɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ itatamanɨpɨ bausanɨpɨ mɨsisɨha
tɨwɨhaatɨpɨ napɨpatɨpɨ nanɨhaimbɨ bime.
18 Saimbɨ nanɨhaimbɨ jahomaahɨmasɨhonyamataimbɨ
bimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ ko nandapa onaayatɨ bindataise
tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Gapɨho noaatatɨ
bimisɨho kohɨhɨ sawaho gɨsonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ
Gapɨho ko noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ kɨnyɨ noaasapɨ
kaingɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaahaiwa Nepɨ Ahoaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:33-34)*

19 “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sawanaatapɨ kahapaamapɨpa
ikɨpɨpa gaahaiwa nepɨ ahomaayawɨse. O saiwa
nepɨ ahoyawaawaahɨ kahɨho naapɨho nanatunɨ
yosoaamatatunɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawɨtapɨ ikonjaihɨ samɨ
ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nopɨsasɨna owetɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawɨ ahoyatɨ
owetɨtaise.

20 Isɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa sawanaatapɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ sapa kapa komɨ
otɨpɨpatapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse. O saisaihaahɨ
samɨhaiwa kahɨho naapɨho namaanatɨ yosoaamaamatatɨ
isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ nawatapɨ ikomaanɨwɨ nga biyatɨ
ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi samɨ kahapaamapɨpa
gaahaiwa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ maawɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
22 “Iyataatɨ ndɨha ambɨpati daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ
sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Isɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha saasanotahan-
daataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi nga biyatɨ saasanotɨtaise.
23 O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha sisɨha niyotisɨhaamatiya
maipɨta niyotataataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi apɨpaahɨ
asɨhatamaitaise. Isɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨsangi
setɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kɨmambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho
nunyamahingɨtɨnda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
mmonɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo awaisururɨ yahuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
ahoyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaitaise, owetɨtaise.
Nehɨ woaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ woaisɨ maarɨho
namumwɨtaise. Iyatɨ woaisɨ biya anɨtisa isɨwatata
woai namatɨ pohipɨwisamaitaise. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ
noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨhomunɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Owetihɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:22-31)

25 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa
nandapa waapoho apotɨhɨrɨ napa newa nana niyoaitɨhaawe
tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho
samɨ ambɨpatɨsangi nasamihɨhatisɨ ko kati nunyawɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhapa nandapa namaasamɨtaiso? Iyatɨ
amɨ ko samɨ ambɨpati namaasapɨ nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa
yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasamɨtaiso? E nasamɨtaiso?
26 Isɨ sahɨ kohoai usonɨwewɨse. Koho nandapa niyaama
kɨpo nimana nandapaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoya nanahomaahe.
Owetise. Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koho nehɨ
nanɨhiyahoai sawaho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anɨtisa isɨwatɨ iwin-
jatataise. Isɨ sahɨ kohoai namusatipɨhaapɨ samɨ Japɨhomɨ
kɨrɨwipatotapɨhiyaato? E owetiso?
27 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ wonjɨ utaarɨ biya
bimɨtandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenatoandaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha
wa netɨ bihɨwainjɨtaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatɨho
sawahomɨhande.

28 “Aisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owetiso tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahopo? Tandɨpɨho napitiyatɨ nawataise tɨwɨ
usonɨwewɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ
niyotaiso tɨwɨ usowɨse.
29 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato jɨhura Soromonɨho
apotɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandɨ kandɨ
ko wɨndɨ tandɨpɨmomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatɨho
Soromonɨhoai nusatipɨha autaahɨ tandɨpɨhoai netɨ
itatamanatɨ yundanyaawɨsataise.
30 Iyataatɨ tandɨpɨho woyɨha wanɨ ahendaise. Bou-
sonɨhɨ tisatɨwɨ tɨhoaitaapo. Tandɨpɨho woyɨha saiwaisɨ
Autaahaatɨho iwinjatataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhonjɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sangi biyatɨ jainja
bɨmimɨtaiso?
31 Isɨ samɨ nanɨwɨ niyoaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse: ‘Nyahɨ
nandapa waapoho maahapa nandɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
maahapa niyowaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe?’ tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse.
32 Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ kiya
saiwaapɨ nenoaahɨndaise tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiya kaiwai kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwe.
33 Isɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeye
tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ amɨ ko
sangisɨ jainja bimone. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ koai
andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨ ko maaritatɨ
gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ jasamana nasonɨhɨ
kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Aisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwa
japepihɨrohɨwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa
nahatewa nasamɨtaise.
34 Isɨ asisɨha bousonɨhapɨhaiwa aipɨ nepɨ wanɨ
kɨmura pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋonɨhɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
Bousonɨhapɨhaiwa nehɨ kuraapɨhaiwaasɨ asisɨha
wanɨmetapɨhaiwa baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha naasɨ
naasaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketapɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa tisaitataise,” tatɨ
Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Topɨtaata Wonamaatɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

1 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kataunjataise.
“Sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ saiwɨhiye saiwɨhiye tɨwɨ topɨtaata

wonamaatɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ siyatɨ sangi kamaasito.

2 O sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tipɨtapa jasondaihɨhandapɨsato. Wapa wamwaaŋɨ usaisɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kamwaaŋɨ jahɨra nasamɨtaapo.

3 Isɨ amɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhaatɨhɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ motɨnɨpɨ kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baahaimbɨ usohise?

4 Siyatɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨsaahoaisɨ nisaahoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ yaiho ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨngotihɨ nehɨmaitandiyo undɨpɨ napitundɨpɨ kaundɨtaise?

5 Kɨnyɨ jaipɨmwɨndiso atime. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatɨ jɨhɨ nemape. Nemaposapɨ ipotɨ nga baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahotisɨho baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo.

6 Iyataatɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho apohɨpataatɨhapɨ nasɨtɨmana apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa ainjɨhariwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai namunyawɨse. O nunyawawaahɨ suhɨrɨ isɨhiya nandapa nunyauhɨhiyai ikwipatamataiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ samɨ maarɨho nasɨtɨmana ipotɨsawaitaise. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa anaahɨwaiwa isɨhiya kɨhiyai osamapɨ kamundɨwɨse. O saiwɨ kaundawaawaahɨ kiya maasapɨhoai nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ biya namaanatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ netɨ itɨpɨwa isehamasɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nunjenɨwɨ Daapɨ Maasomwaaŋɨ Tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:9-13)

7 “Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nunjenawaawaahɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa nihɨrɨna noaasandonɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaawaahɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho nasisɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa maasomwaaŋɨ napwɨtonɨhapaapɨ sahɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ kapa nesamɨtaise.

8 Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapaapɨ nanyɨnye undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kapa nunjenohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmbaare unda nunjɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨwuwɨtaise.

9 “Isɨ samɨ womɨ metɨhonjɨ sapɨhoai nandapa
bɨretɨhandapɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ nawɨha nemwɨtaiso?
Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ sapɨhoaisɨ araiho
napopɨhopɨ nunjehonɨhɨ akwɨranɨho nemwɨtaiso?
Sandisangi owetɨtaise.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
maipɨhaiwaisahiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nasɨsehohɨpɨpa
gaahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahisɨ siyowɨ
samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ
koai nunjehohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa amɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
waatɨ numwɨtaise.
12 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ kiya saiwɨ kanyitotɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ
kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
sapɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaamunɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨhaamunɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.

Isɨhiya Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Naitaatɨwɨ Onepatɨ Nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhe
(Rukɨho 13:24)
13 “Naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nu-
taatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ onepatunɨ daihɨraunɨ taapwɨnɨ
awaiwaure. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandaapɨ
taawɨ daihɨra kɨra nowaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ onepatɨ
maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ daihɨra maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ naiwɨse.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ onepatɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipehinje. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhɨraare.
Aisɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ
mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaiwɨtɨwɨha Au-
saitaatɨwɨhandapɨhare
(Rukɨho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)
15 “Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ
baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya siya jaipɨsatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisawa newaahaare tɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ
jaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ
napaisaatɨ aŋɨnɨ napɨtaapo. Nasaihɨ gaahiye tɨwaitaawɨ
owetise. Siya isiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ iko niyatɨ
tahamasɨrɨhɨramataiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ
nopɨsasɨwɨ tahamanɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa kɨpwɨndahiyaare.
16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ
usonawaawɨ siyaatawaawe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ

wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho dawipatetapɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho woyɨha nahaapatohetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise.

17 Isɨ siyate ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ maipɨho ningoaitaise.

18 Iyataatɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

19 Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo.

20 Isɨ amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonawaawɨ ipa setahatɨndaate tohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa ausaahohiyɨhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tɨwɨ sahɨ usondaapo.

21 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ nɨngisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandohiyɨhiya nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22 Iyataatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nɨngi sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa newaatɨ ausaahaayo. Iyaatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndɨtaapo.

23 Ndɨwɨ kandisaihɨ sura nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saundɨto. ‘Sangisɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨsotɨhiyaate. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Yatɨwɨ Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhɨraapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:47-49)

24 “Isɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨsasohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ siya utaaho wo komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatosa mmonatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ anɨtisatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatipatamataiwɨhiyaare.

25 Iyataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ saaŋɨ anɨtiwɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ mɨhotɨwɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ saiwa kwɨtɨwatɨ pimbapoya ikɨpɨndihɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ saaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Owetise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨma
atisawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya
utaaho wo biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ aripatɨ
napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomataiwɨhiye.
27 Iyataatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ siyatɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ
aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwatɨ
itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ napoyaatɨ saiwa saaŋɨ aŋaangi netɨ
kwɨtɨwa pimbapoya ikɨpɨndamasɨhɨ niyatɨ noaatɨwotɨ
kɨrɨtoandahinjɨ tɨmahiyataise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
kataunja osasepɨhaataise.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kataunjatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ
isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
29 Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe,
amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjimumwaaŋɨ isɨhiya
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
katɨwunjohɨmumwaaŋɨ amusaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ
kataunjihɨ kandapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:40-44; Rukɨho 5:12-14)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ wɨrisandɨhandɨ nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
2 Aihɨ utaaho wo asaaha pɨsapɨpaisaho nasatɨ detɨ
Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai
saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmaiwa
nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ maaritapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, nɨnɨ
noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?" tatɨ nunjenataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahoai ikwɨrɨ
ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. "Kinyɨ noaipapɨ gaa-
hoŋimatɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayonɨ kinyɨ pisapɨpa
owetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋimate," undataase. Undihɨ
ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ko noaipatɨ
gaaho popɨtɨhoematataise.
4 Aihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahotisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase,
kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. "Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nɨnɨ
nehɨmahohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyai ausaapɨ
kamundɨme. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipape. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ
kiya kinyɨ pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaiso tɨwɨ baiwɨ
gisopɨ nangɨsapɨse. Aiwɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ
owendaise hɨtisaihaahɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ asaaha
timbɨpa nenɨmataise undɨpɨ nunjɨtaapɨhapa kiyai nunye.

Numwisamɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨto,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 7:1-10)

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda noaipasɨhɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase.
6 “Awaisɨhoŋe, nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawihɨ konɨhɨ nanototihɨ kahɨtataato,” undataase.
7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaano,” undataase.
8 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe. Gaasɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨsangi isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataahonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ numwe!’ undonaahɨ atisa notaise. Aihɨ amɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ namme!’ undonaahɨ atisatɨ ko nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai ‘kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undonaahɨ amɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ timbɨpa nemaitaapɨ watɨpɨhandisahoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.
10 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihiyataatɨ yayamatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitohoyɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa utaamo kɨmo biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mausoho owetise.
11 “Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato, yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandahapɨhiya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwaatinjaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisaahɨhɨ iwinja bimɨtaise.
12 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtota tɨmaŋa ahɨwisawɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhemahonɨhɨ gwɨwɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo,” tatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

13 Iyatosa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai tɨhaapundisɨhoai
saundataase. “Gaasɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe, kinyɨ
gɨwunyapehingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ naitaino,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:29-31; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise.
Iyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ mmonataatɨ Pitaahomɨ sanohaamaatɨ
sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanotondaise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa sisɨha timbɨpa
nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ nepatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nan-
dapa turɨhatɨ koai yainjɨraawisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwa Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:32-34; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

16 Aihɨ asɨhataahura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya itɨpɨho
maipɨhaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
timbɨpaisahiyai japɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
17 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ
sata katisɨha wanɨ akaaha noaipataise.
“Ko nyamɨ andɨtatɨ kunyapetotɨhandɨ sawahomɨhetema
nyamɨ timbɨpa netɨ awɨnyɨtɨmatɨ nenyamataise,” *Ai-*
saiyaaho 53:4
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Isɨhiya Usa Nɨngi Nanip-injɨtaatɨwaahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋiwaiwaapɨ Kiya Gwɨnyaaposawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 9:57-60)

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya durɨhɨramataiwɨ ni-
maanɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
“Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ utaaho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoai
saundataase, “katɨpunjingɨhonye, wapɨhɨ naisamɨhapɨhɨ
nɨnɨ gi nahipinjɨto,” undataase.
20 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase.
“Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ akosɨha yomumwaaŋɨ
nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ ausetahɨre. Iyataatɨ amɨ kohoaisangi
nanoaitandɨha itɨha ausetahore. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ
nanotɨ daayataahonɨnisɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.

21 Aihɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisa
neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ
gi nangipinjɨtandɨhandɨ kandɨ apɨho napwonɨhɨ
yamwaatosamapɨhuraapɨ jatɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?”
undataase.
22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isɨhiya
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
owehiya kiyaamɨ napohiyɨhiyai sawana nepɨ yamwaapɨse.
Aisaihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨnambɨtɨhɨri Netɨ Yatɨhisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 4:36-41; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisawɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi nowaay-
opo.
24 Taawɨ niyauhɨ nuwisaataatapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨri tiwayaasɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨho
dotɨ kopuhotɨ tiraamataise. Sandɨ taatɨ saihɨ Jisaasihohɨ
ahomaaya nanomataise.
25 Nanomasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwɨ
koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapɨ kiya koai saun-
dawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahɨ aimɨ
detɨ waapoho nana owetɨtɨhaawiyono,” undawaatopo.
26 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho nepatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ
napindapɨ yayopo? Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
maahɨtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho dotatɨ
itɨnambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ owete undihɨ
amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrunɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwaamatiyatɨ dosi
napiwaiwa Jisaasihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa kandɨnɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ yatɨhita owendaise.
27 Saiwa saihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ese tɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ
mangɨra ikwɨnawaayopo. Ikwɨnɨwɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo
utaamo napimahoe? Amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ
sisɨhomatiyahaiwaisangi komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanaindɨmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahuramɨhatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhaiwa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 5:1-17; Rukɨho 8:26-37)

28 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawɨ durɨhɨrɨ
nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Gataraahanda nuwɨ
noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaapɨ bimauhɨhurɨ akosɨha
isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaahurɨ
kɨraapɨ napihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ

utaasurɨ surɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhurɨtihɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨhɨraare.
29 Aihɨ surɨ utaasuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyitaape? Nyamɨ asisɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi nyapɨ mwɨnyapɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨ napaapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undawaatopo.
30 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ maasapɨho asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwa nandapa nanɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwi gɨwusewaayopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨmatɨhapɨ nepɨnyamaitaapaahɨ maasamaiwaatɨhɨ nowa nandaitaanɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.
32 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwɨse undihɨ itɨpɨho maipiwai kurɨ utaasuraatɨhapɨ noaipasi kapɨhɨ maasapɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ bitosɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Itɨpɨho maipiwai maasapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasapiwa nehoaatetetɨ ainjɨhariwɨ namaŋɨndi nuwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naapwaatɨwɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatisawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨhaiwa jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmowɨmapɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ gaahurimatindɨhandapimaawɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.
34 Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nahandɨ nupwɨsasɨwesi Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwaasururisunɨ iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaay-opo. Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasururisunɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Usowɨ kaiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya aunahɨpataahapɨhiya gɨwusepɨ napaisaatundɨwɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ namasi wɨtaahapɨ numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:1-12; Rukɨho 5:17-26)
1 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaasi jahɨra durɨhɨraatɨhɨra nahaita komɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise.

2 Nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ bɨwatesɨhɨ wɨndɨ dosi dahomaayaho gwɨtɨhotɨ autaahɨ nanototihɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonatosatɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho andɨtitɨpɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayono,” undataase.

3 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” nnawaatopo.

4 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ saiwa maipɨmaiwa napindapɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapehopo?

5 Pɨwɨha kɨmairamɨ maahɨwaanɨhɨ usaayataise? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨmaaro? ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo tɨtandɨmaaro e kinyɨ timbɨpa nehɨmataayonɨ dosi numwe,’ tɨtandɨmaaro?

6 Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi saindɨ nasisɨtaano,” undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Nepapɨ dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaasɨha nesi kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase.

7 Saundihɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtɨmitisɨho nepatɨ dosi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.

8 Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ napwisɨhoai tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya mmonawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaa-hemwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 2:13-17; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

9 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi taatɨ daihɨra notaatɨ nɨnɨ Matiyuhonɨnɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehohɨhonɨnɨ aŋaaŋɨ nisɨ opisihan-daapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ ninjataise. Ninjatosatɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” ndihɨ nɨnɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjataayo.

10 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nis‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ taat‡ nandapa nainj‡h‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya naw‡ho takisihand‡ ikon‡w‡ neho-hiy‡hiyaun‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya maasaimaar‡hiyaun‡ nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoaisawun‡ am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaisawun‡ nandapa maaw‡ nanawaayopo.
11 Aih‡ saiw‡ nan‡hauh‡ is‡hiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is‡hiya naw‡ho takisihand‡ ikon‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyaisatun‡ is‡hiya maat‡maatap‡ maip‡hiya maasaimaar‡hiyaisat‡ nandapa nainj‡h‡ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposaw‡ Parisihiya Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya nuwipinjohiy‡hiyai sat‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisis‡ho naw‡ho takisihand‡ ikon‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyaisatun‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya maasaimaar‡hiyaisatun‡ napaap‡ nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.
12 Kiya satauh‡ Jisaasiho at‡wisatosat‡ kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha net‡ saundataase. “Is‡hiya ainahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ timb‡maayaahiyaan‡ne t‡w‡hiya siya dok‡taahoaap‡h‡ nowaamaayopo. Is‡hiya mmot‡n‡w‡ timbiyaahiyaan‡ne t‡w‡hiyaah‡h‡ dok‡taahoenda nowaayopo.
13 Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindis‡ha n‡n‡ kasat‡tandiyoh‡maam‡ tanyaaha napondaase t‡w‡ nep‡ tip‡tapaap‡ mmon‡w‡se.
‘Sah‡ n‡ngi maar‡ho naninyaw‡ is‡hiyai iw‡tataman‡w‡ maar‡ho w‡wihoh‡t‡handapaanyise sam‡ kohas‡p‡ho nandapa t‡h‡w‡ sisand‡pap‡ nan‡m‡taat‡w‡hapaap‡maanyise,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6* tis‡haap‡to. Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ is‡hiya sat‡w‡ nyah‡ maip‡haiwa oweta t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaan‡ne tohiy‡hiyai gand‡ numwaitand‡ nap‡t‡hon‡n‡maahe. Owetise. Is‡hiya sat‡w‡ nyah‡ maip‡haiwa kiyaat‡ maip‡hiyaan‡ne tohiy‡hiyai gand‡ numwaitand‡ nap‡t‡hon‡ne,” undat‡ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Nandapa Namaan‡w‡ Onaitaat‡w‡handap‡ Nasenoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 2:18-22; Ruk‡ho 5:33-39)
14 Kaih‡ Jon‡ho is‡hiyai waapohora baawusis‡hoai nuwipinjohiy‡hiya Jisaasihoenda nap‡w‡ sawana kiyaun‡ Parisihiyaun‡ asis‡ha waiwaara nandapa namaan‡w‡ onaayoh‡t‡handap‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahun‡ Parisihiyaun‡ nyam‡hat‡ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapundaat‡ koaisa p‡waat‡ndaahura asis‡ha waiwaara nandapa namaanaat‡ onaayahaayo. Nyah‡ siyahaayon‡ am‡ gi nangipinjaw‡ kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kiyohiy‡miya napaap‡ nandapa wonj‡ mas‡honj‡sangi ap‡paah‡ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

15 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
“Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmesanɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ
maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ
bindataayonɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjoyɨmiya nandapa
onaamaiwɨ nanawaayopo.
16 “Iyataatɨ Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ
jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨretɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ
ngɨmundaise. Amɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ
yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
napwɨrɨndaise tatɨ kandaase.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate: waapoho
wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ pusatɨ
namasaatɨhatopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ wɨmiwɨtaapo.*
O amɨ nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ wainɨhandɨ wipatetɨ
namanatɨ nipitotayata nawatandɨwa nehɨhaatɨ nuhandɨwa
owetanɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nawatata nopɨsasɨndaise.
O amɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpata nuhaapɨ
wiwawaawaahɨ maiwɨ wainɨhandunɨ wipatunɨ biyatɨ nga
ahotɨtaise,” tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Aŋaaŋɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Ahoyandaatɨwɨhandɨ Ja Bimisɨho Mɨtɨhomɨ Maataatapunɨ Apopa Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Utɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Wisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Jisaasiho taatɨ sandɨ saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ ja bimisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasi-
hoenda nasatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata
saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama wanɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ napwise.
Napwisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ ahowimasamɨhɨ
nepa jahɨra asaamaatimatatɨ bimɨtaisɨ namme,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapɨhapɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨhoaisamɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisangi maawɨ nohaayo.
20 Taawa daihɨra niyonɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ namandarisatɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiya sanawihɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ
dawaataatapɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha
iwiwataise.
21 Sandɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisɨtɨndɨ
sawahaatɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ sata gwɨnyaataate. “Amɨ
nɨnɨ nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwiwataataahɨ nisɨ
timbɨmba jɨtɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ owenetɨtaise,” tate.
22 Siya iwisɨhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata
saundataase. “Itapo kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaapɨ ipɨhoetɨ ipiyawɨ awasihɨ natanɨwɨ gwɨnɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ katopɨ nuhaapɨ wipɨ ahiyawɨ nanɨwɨhiyaare.

wɨhitane. Nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ saatɨ apopaatamɨ timbɨpa timbiya jɨtɨmasɨpɨpa gausendaise.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ mmonata isɨhiya maarɨho tundihɨ awirɨhɨrɨ taawɨ awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwauhɨ usonataise.

24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatɨhɨ nehɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ ahowimatandiyonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya dopɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ akɨtatɨnno undɨwɨ sisɨpundawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ isɨhiya awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwohiyɨhiyai aipɨ nepɨ nipinjawɨ ipaahaapemahauhɨ noaipasi nawɨsawitauhɨ kura Jisaasiho apopa metɨhaatɨ napotɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwa ahowimasɨhɨ napomasaama jahɨra nepataise.

26 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napomasɨhɨ jahɨra gaata ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha sa nesi aunahɨpɨhaiwaara kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahurɨ Ndɨha Maipɨtahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ naihɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatihɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ minjapɨhurɨ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaamɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋe, yɨhoaanyangi kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undɨmɨ kaahaundamaise.

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ notɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨhura kurɨ ndɨha maipɨhurɨ nandaapɨ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨma nga nasorɨhaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisɨhonye, yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha gɨhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ iwiwatɨ saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasamɨse,” undataase.

30 Saundihɨ kuramɨ ndɨha jahɨra nusorɨhaatihɨ jamaise. Jasɨhɨ Jisaasiho kuri pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nunya saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaahotɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.

31 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho saunda kamundɨmise undihɨhandɨ kandɨ
kurɨhɨ numwɨ sapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha
ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ gaamamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pɨwaamaatahomɨ Maahomwaaŋɨ Nɨwusaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha Jisaasiho nusorɨhaasururɨ
taamɨ naihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨho
isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨho nɨwɨndaasɨhɨ
pɨwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
33 Numwaasi nasauhɨ utaaso so komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
napupwasɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho
isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhoai netɨ ipaahaapɨ
natausaasihɨ noaipasi naihɨ utaaso so pɨwɨha namasatɨ
pɨwandaase. Siyatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨhɨ
pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho nɨwusoaasɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya
awaindɨhandɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapepɨ satawaatopo.
“Nyahɨ siyaahandɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda
namoaipasɨhɨ monaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ ese tawaatopo.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ
wipɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko saiwa
itɨpɨho maipɨmaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiya Tundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nesɨwesɨwa aunahɨpa
awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ japepihɨra
daaya isɨhiyai usonataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ
ko Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ
otɨhatɨhɨ nesisa mɨhotɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ ausa kaundatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa
gɨmunyaata kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ
wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayohɨwaiwa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨ saiwa kiyatɨ daayatɨ usonata isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiyai isɨhiyaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaunɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨ iwɨtaatisauhɨ kiya tihɨrɨ usaaha
nawapwaahomataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ
bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usa ikwɨrɨ
numwɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetihɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho
owehandamataiwɨ daiwɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaapɨ
Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ tundataise.

37 Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ maawɨ nuwipinjauhɨ daisawɨhiyai
saundataase. “Nandapa osaataatɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhapa
aimɨ asakiyatɨ tɨmendaahandɨ kandɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nepɨ
ahoaitaatɨwɨhiya yahingwaasɨhɨhe.
38 Isɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhapa tɨmetimbɨpaamɨ Satɨho
Awaisɨho daatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho
natausaasɨta sahɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨse,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nanyinyatɨ Natanyoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 3:13-19; Rukɨho 6:12-16)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ koai
nuwipinja maawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nehɨhaatɨ
newa yota timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ
newaamaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyinyataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho natanyoaasɨtandɨ gaatatɨ
nanyamaasawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyo tohiyɨhiyaanɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ siyaane: Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
Pitaahotihɨ komɨ saingɨho Endɨruhotihɨ Sepetihomɨ
mwaahurɨ saahosaingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye.
3 Aihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ, Batoromiyuhotihɨ, Tomaasihotihɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ Matiyuhonɨnɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ jɨhura ne-
hohɨhonɨnɨtihɨ, Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsihotihɨ amɨ
Tatiyaasihotihe.
4 Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨho wo Judaahiyaanɨ
Romɨhandaahiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ pohipiy-
ohiyɨhiyaanamɨhotihɨ amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ
Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura ahosumwa
tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨhotihɨ siyaane.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨ Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyaanangi Otɨpɨpatɨ Nanyamindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:7-13; Rukɨho 9:1-5)

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ ikwɨmaitɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨta 12 kiyahiyaanangi pɨwɨha
wɨnɨhapɨpa sata kanyatatɨ sawahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasataise. “Sahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ
namasawɨ kiyawaawɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ
dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhunɨ amɨ isɨhiya

Samariyaahandaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara wɨndɨ namuwɨse.
6 Siyawaawɨ sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nuwɨ samɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ owetohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ daapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨse.
7 Saiwɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ satɨwɨ ausaapɨse: ‘Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ kɨmandɨ detɨndaise,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse.
8 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwapɨ ipatisawɨ napohiyɨhiyai ahowimapɨ numwaapɨ asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ pisapɨpa nepumapɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaasɨwaiwa nepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ saiwɨ nawɨho namunyawɨ nehɨhaiwa nepɨhaiwaasɨ saiwa sahɨ nehɨhaiwa nehohɨwiwa nawɨho namepɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ nunyawɨse.
9 Saiwɨ nowaawɨ nawɨho wo mipɨ jisɨho tuhwɨnɨpɨhoaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaatɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
10 Iyawaawɨ amɨ ikihɨsangi oweta wɨndɨ mipɨse. Aiwɨ yutɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asuipatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ niyopɨ isɨhohɨpɨpa sapa kapaahɨtanɨhɨ nuwɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ nainjɨtɨhandɨsɨ amɨ sangisangi otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨsɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ aunahɨpataahɨsɨ nandapa nasanyawɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨsitaawɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
11 “Aunahɨpa wɨtɨ awaipataahisangi amɨ gwɨharaahataahisangi sahɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaahura katɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo gaaho samɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ maaritatɨ atisonɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨse. Mmowɨ siyatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha maaritatɨ atisataatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangi nasamaahonaahɨ koai nɨwipaapɨse. Koai nɨwipaapɨ sapɨhɨ koaisawaahɨ bimambɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhura komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*pɨ noaipasi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nuwɨse.
12 Amɨ sahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaahura kaaŋ*am*ɨ saisa satoyai saundɨwɨse. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe,’ undɨwɨse.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhapɨhiya sangi nasamaasaihaahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai saundohɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe undohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ numwɨtaise. O amɨ sangi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ samɨ kiyai saundohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ napaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra kiyaamɨhetapɨ netɨ sawanaatangi

nasamɨtaise.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi namaasamaapɨ
pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ samɨ
auhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho asisotisɨho tuwɨhaapɨ nemapɨse
Autaahaatɨho sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ siyatɨ
ahosɨsamaitaise undɨwo.
15 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Sɨhɨ
asisɨha isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura
isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraa-
handaahiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨ ahosumwa
mandɨtɨmaawitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpiwa
sangi wɨndɨ namaasamaapɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ
ahosɨsamahohɨwaiwai Autaahaatɨho naaŋɨhaiwa jɨhɨ
Sotomɨhiyaisunɨ Gomoraahiyaisunɨ numwiwaiwai
daahemwahaiwa mɨtaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ
mandɨtɨwitaise," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasi-
sawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Nyahɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Naitɨhaahaiwaapɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmaŋa Kanyatindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:9-13; Rukɨho 21:12-17)

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha bihɨwainja sanyatataase.
"Atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ
andɨtɨmitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyaatangi isɨhiya
suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨramataiwɨ tipɨ ikɨwɨ tahamanɨwɨ
nopɨsasɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Siyataayonɨ
sahɨ baiwɨ akwɨranɨhomataiwɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhaapɨ japepin-
jawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ koho dɨpɨhomataiwɨ nehɨ
aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.
17 Iyawaawɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse sahɨ kai-
saihɨhaiwaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha samɨhetemapɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
gupwata yasupwaitaawo.
18 Saiwa sangi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ
kahapɨhepɨsamapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨsatɨwɨ
naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ tɨsapɨ mwɨsawɨtaapo. Saiwɨ
sasisaihɨ kiya Judaahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ kaindunjatɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo.
19 Saiwɨ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ
nasapuwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨsasaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha
maahɨwa napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ

pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaitaise.

20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨhaametɨtaise. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ nanɨpimatɨ katɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

21 "Iyataatɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyai sawanaamɨ naisɨhiya sawitaapo. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ saahosaingoyai usa isɨhiya timaitaatɨwɨ nusepaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ saniya sapiya kiyaamɨ mwaaya-maatiyai satɨ katɨ naasaipitɨ kawitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mandɨtɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨ isɨhiya usa tiworisai nusepaapɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisaihɨ timaitaapo.

22 Saiwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaapo. Amɨ saiwa kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ wowaatɨ biya andɨtita bitopɨ notaataahɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ biya jinjahɨra bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

23 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara wɨndɨ gaamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ sangɨ owemasaihɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ jahɨra napɨto. Nisɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨsɨ aunahɨpatɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpata mɨhotɨwɨmapɨ bɨmisotɨwɨse. Aunahɨpitɨ sataahiya sangi tɨsapɨ mwɨsapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ kapɨhɨ namasi amɨ wɨtaahapɨ sahɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesi kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse.

24 "Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ kataunjisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindata mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhoai wɨndɨ nusatipɨha daahemwahomaahe. Amɨ utaaho woaisangi wo awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ nehɨ kawisataaho komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ daahemwa namusatipɨhaahoe.

25 Saisɨ kiya mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhomatiya noaipaitandɨ maarɨho biya witane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ awaisɨhomɨhamwaaŋɨ noaipataataahɨ gaare. Aisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe ndawaatowɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ apɨpaahɨ ambɨpa maipɨhaiwa nasoaasawɨ kasatɨtaapo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Aposerɨhiyaanangi Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Nyatindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 12:2-7)

26 Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa isɨhiyai sahɨ kaundohɨwaiwa sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwaisangi amɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.
27 Pɨwɨha nehɨ sawanaatangisaahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ noaatɨtɨ kasatonɨhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨwaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨwɨse.
28 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya samɨ maarɨhoai wɨndɨ tɨmapɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨhounɨ ahoya maawɨ tiwa netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ yaiwɨse.

29 “Iyataatɨ koho apɨpaahɨ gwɨharaahasɨnya isɨhiya wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ tusɨhanɨwɨ namaitaapo. O tusɨhanɨwɨ yahurɨ newaawaahɨ surapɨ nawɨho nehɨ njisɨho tɨhwɨnɨpɨhohɨhɨ naitaapo. Isɨhiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sasɨnya koho gwɨharaahasɨnyai biya wisatataise. Siyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataisɨ kohɨsɨnyaamɨ wo nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho tɨmahiyane tonaahɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
30-31 Iyataatɨ koho gwɨharaahasɨnyaisɨsɨ iwinja bimisɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ apohɨpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isɨ sahɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ mɨsisɨhaisangi napitiyatɨ ahendaise tatɨ Autaahaatɨho awɨtatɨ aimɨ jasose.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanɨne Tɨtɨhaahandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:8-9)

32 “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne tisɨhoai tisaamaati amɨ nisangi nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ koai kaati awusaito. Saindɨ so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai kaundɨto.
33 Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne maata Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne maatisaamaati amɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kaindɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ amaawusaito. Saindɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napaindɨhandɨ Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe Namatana Pwɨsipɨyaipa Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Sahɨ wɨndɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, ko nyahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanna tɨmuna bimɨtɨhaahandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nesi nasahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwannɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Namatana pwɨsɨpɨyaipa nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
35 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosɨmatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninya nanipinjisɨhoai sawahomɨhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsa apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ ahosumwaitaapo.
37 “Amɨ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo satatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nametɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaano tatunyaatɨ saiwa ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatamatiya netɨ tɨmaapwɨtatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ maaninjapepihɨrataataahɨ soai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisatɨ nanetɨ nanipinjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito. Owetɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho ko nɨngisatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtandɨhandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwa nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho so nɨngisa biya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Nisɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨho Gaahandɨ Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:41)

40 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨsaipɨ nasamaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha atɨsisaihaahɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ amɨ saiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ nanɨmaawaawaahɨ satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨhoaisangi numwaawaayopo.
41 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa nesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi

nasahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nusesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho woai tɨtɨhɨ gaahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunya iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaahoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

42 Isɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo nisɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨ woai nisapɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ so Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoso tatɨ gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi kawisataataahɨ soaisangi amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa kopɨhapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatatɨ osasepɨhaataise.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhounɨ Kuramɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 7:18-35)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wɨnɨhɨnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaara isɨhiyai kataunja pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ daimɨ notaise.

2 Aihɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kɨraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatɨwɨ natausaasataise.

3 Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jonɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanjɨtandɨhaiwa nesi napɨtaise tisɨhoŋɨ koŋo? E wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨhowɨmaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨ jahɨra nuwɨ Jonɨhoai kaundɨwɨse.

5 Isɨhiya ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatahiyai nɨnɨ nusorɨhaahonɨhɨ jahɨra nga jawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ napohiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ jahɨra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise.

Aindɨ isɨhiya atihɨrɨ nɨwisapwinjɨhɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai nurɨwatahonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jahɨra gandɨ numwaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyonɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya jamaamaŋɨnɨwɨ taanahiyɨhiyai kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kawitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataato.

6 Iyataatɨ utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atisa mmonataatɨ ko kaatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaamataataahɨ gaasɨ maaritane,” undataase.

7 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taawɨ niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandiwɨ niyohiyɨhyai Jisaasiho Jonɨhopunda saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda niyohɨtɨndɨ napaamapa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho kɨpwɨnatɨ pɨwɨha sawaho gwɨnyapesɨha kamaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ awaatɨpɨho itɨpɨho netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasatais ɨhomatiya pɨwɨha katatɨ notɨ nasataihɨhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

8 Owetanaahɨ napaamapaapɨ niyopo? Utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahɨrɨ niyotɨ bitosɨhoai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ otiwa kambwaahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimopo.

9 O sapaisangi owetanaahɨ akɨpɨpa napa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo sapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Ye akɨtɨnɨhe. Akɨtɨnɨhɨndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ sawahopɨ kiya katohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwema kiyatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoematataise.

10 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa kiya katohɨwiwaamɨ netɨ akaahemasɨha Jonɨho sawahopɨ wa sata jɨpatɨpindataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase:

‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha nisiho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. Kɨmosɨ kinyɨ daihɨra daahuwatɨ nuwa gisapwaitandɨ kinyɨ jɨhɨ koaisɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

11 Isɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura tɨmetihɨ noaipatɨ nisɨ daihɨra daanusɨhondaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahore. Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ

Autaahaatɨho iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨ utaaho wo yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa asakiyatɨ mmonatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaahore.

12 “Aihɨ Jonɨho dotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ sangi jainja bimɨtandɨ kɨmo nasatɨ detɨndaise,’ undisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ waatɨ topɨtaata noaipatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi taatɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya mwɨtetɨwɨ tipɨndɨnanɨwɨ nipinjanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kandi maaritɨwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ newaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ nisɨhetapɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ jatataatɨ ausaataise. Ausaatɨ katɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho noaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ kaiwaisɨ netɨ namasatɨ akɨwaiwematɨ ausaasurandaise.

14 Isɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ sahɨ atɨwitaatɨwaahɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ asisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra jɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ daihɨra daawuwɨtaise,’ tisɨha atitaapo. Atisawaawɨ Jonɨhopɨ Eraisaahomatiyahore tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapendaapo.

15 Sahɨ samɨhandisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse

16 “Amɨ isɨmiya baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Gaasɨ namatɨ satɨtaano. Kiya manyinya nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ isohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. Iyawaawɨ usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo.

17 ‘Nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ etɨtaatiyaatɨ ipohaayo. Siyaatɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ waipwaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ etɨtaatɨtaatɨ awirɨhɨrɨ awirɨtonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ nnɨwɨ kanohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye.

18 Siyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ jinjahɨra nandapa namaanatɨ onaaya amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanataise. Namainjɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kɨmo koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahosɨ wapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nɨwɨndaataise,’ tawaatopo.

19 Iyawaawɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ noaipatɨ nandapa onaamaindɨ jinjahɨra nandapa waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ

satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kɨmoai iwinjasapewɨse. Nandapa gwɨsɨha taupwɨmatɨ nipinja nanatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨta nanahore. Iyatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ newaawɨ katɨhapɨ sawanaapɨho nawɨho ikonɨhohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ usaisa ahoyana pɨwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ sahɨ saiwɨ manyinya nɨnɨ katohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ mmonawaawɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ satɨtaapo: ‘Kurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyamaise,’ tɨwɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Itɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:13-15)

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.
21 Itɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Betɨsaitaahiyaate, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa samɨhapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Tayaahandaahiya Saitonɨhandaahiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kaisanaahɨ kiya jɨhɨ aimɨ ketɨ waatɨpatɨ tɨhoaamwɨtɨpatɨ nopɨ jaatɨwɨ yutɨha niyopɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtauhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Tayaahiyaisunɨ Saitonɨhiyaisunɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
23 Amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ yasotɨtaise. O napaapono? Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ samɨhapɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kaisanaahɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨwɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmura bimɨtauhe.
24 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Sotomɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nisaapɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Ikɨnɨwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 10:21-22)

25 Isɨhiyai saundatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatamɨ Awaisɨhonye, kinyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiyaapɨ nepɨ noaasapɨ isɨhiya manyinyaa-mataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ, ‘gaare, gaahoŋe,’ hɨtataato.

26 Ye, akɨte apore, sandɨ saingɨtɨmandɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyapepɨ saitaano tɨpɨ maaritingɨtɨhanda kiyapaise,” ndaase.

27 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase, “Apɨho komɨ gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa nahatewa nanɨsatɨ aimɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi wɨndɨ biyatɨ maanose. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho Sawahohɨhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo mambɨho nisɨ Apɨhoai wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhe. Nɨwahonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nisɨ Apɨhoai kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjisanɨhiyaahɨhɨ usondaapo.

28 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhapa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ naaŋɑsisɑ nasɨrapetisawɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngisenda napɨwɨse.

29 Napɨwɨ nisɨ kandɨsasohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ sawanaatamɨhetemapɨ amɨ nisɨhetapɨ kaiwa mmowɨ kaiwɨ nepɨse. O napaapono? Amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhetapɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

30 Amɨ nɨnɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa usaayɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nga samɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwɨtɨtaapo, amɨ sahɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasanyohɨpɨpa usaayatɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga isɨwɨtaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Kaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 2:23-28; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wanya sanaihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ osaataatɨhɨra taawɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai

jaumanataise. Siyatɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kiya kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ
witɨhandɨ nandapa kɨpwɨwɨ iwatopɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo.
2 Iyauhɨ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawɨ Jisaasihoai
saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kɨmandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
sehɨmwaapɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ*
nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨwɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undɨwɨ
kaundawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komɨha sata
kaundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiya
naisɨhiyaunɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtamatɨtawaatopo.
4 Jaumwasɨhɨ Daawitɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨha pɨrisihiyaamɨ
mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nemwihɨ ko netatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ
nainje. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨndapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
watɨpɨhapa satatɨ, ‘Nehɨ pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhande,’
tatɨ ahotahande. Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ
jaumwasɨhiyataatɨ kapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ Daawitɨho nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje.
5 Aisɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ
ahotisɨha sahɨ apɨpaahɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato? Pɨwɨha
siyahaapɨto, asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahateweti
pɨrisihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaawɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha (Saararehura)
Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasopo.
Nopɨsasawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨha kiya wɨndɨ
namehopo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjase.
6 Siyauhɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatisunɨ awaindɨhandɨ daahemwatɨ
nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bitondaayo.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase:
‘Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ
gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ samɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaapɨ
sisandɨpapɨ gaarehandɨ nɨngi naninyohɨtɨhandapɨ
wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gɨmunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*
ndaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha
mmonawaawaahɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ
mɨmaipɨmaawitaapo.

---

* **12:2:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

8 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ†
ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ kandamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne. Saindɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnisɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya
wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo,” undatɨ
Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:1-6; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

9 Sapɨhɨ Parisihiyai saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ
(sinekokɨhandɨ) aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ
notɨ nandaataise.
10 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ
bindataise. Bimihɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ
awaindewaamaitɨhaahandɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura)
isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwawaawaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ nanyamimbɨpa nepɨ
nopɨsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
Sandɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhohɨtɨndɨ
komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe
tɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daawaawe.‡
11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase.
“Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ bito-
hoŋɨ amɨ kandɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witonaahɨ noaitaino e owetɨtaiso?
12 Isɨ amɨ utaahohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
nehosɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi daahemwahoe. Isɨ
nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa daihɨra wɨndɨ namaanyisapuse
utaawo itapɨ waatɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ
netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai kaati newa
iwɨtatamaŋɨtɨhaahandapo,” undataase.
13 Saundatosa amɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai
Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ
dɨhumwaŋɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨho
komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ dɨhumwasɨhɨ kɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨrɨhɨrɨ
noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨta wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ ainahɨhɨramatiya
nonasayataise.
14 Siyatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho gaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaihɨhandɨ
kandɨ amɨ Parisihiya sapɨhɨ namasi nuwɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai
tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

---

† **12:8:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare ‡ **12:10:** Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondahandɨtihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya usa sandɨ nunjenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasohɨtɨndapɨ Jisaasiho mmonamapɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ timbɨpaisahiyaunɨ ainahiyɨhiyaunɨ koai nuwipinjawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ timbɨpaisahiya koenda nasohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ saiwa sangi kasɨsohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨwɨse,” unda bapiya kaundataase.

17 Sandɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapunɨ nisapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨwɨse undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Jisaasiho sawa-hopɨ saitaise tatɨ katisɨha akaahemaitande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

18 “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhore. Nɨwahonɨnɨ ahɨwisonɨhore. Aindɨ utaaso so koai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai baindɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨhore. Maarɨho wɨwitɨhosɨ nɨnɨ koai andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kaitandɨho nisɨ Itɨpɨho nesipɨtɨ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanɨhɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nisapɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nisenda napɨwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nanunjɨtaise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ tunatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasaya kamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra isɨhiya nasisoaarɨ ahoyanɨhohɨppɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ nonasaya ngotɨ otita kaahaamaatɨtaise.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨramɨ detɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨwatainjɨhomataiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ tiworisaunɨ utaaho yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhounɨ kiyai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ tipɨ urɨpatisauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owetihɨ napwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ tɨha tɨhwɨtimɨ notɨ otasaahanda niyotɨtandɨ nehɨmasɨhaamataiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nipɨtihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ wɨwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya

nahatiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa yapɨpatambɨ nematɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipaitandɨ kaimɨ notɨ kaiwa noaipahonɨhuraatɨtaise.
21 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho atɨnisahopɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tɨwɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nammopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨtaapo,’
Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:20-30; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo koai itɨpɨho maipɨho numwaatɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwɨsotisɨhɨ wɨndɨ minja komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho so utaasometapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai netɨ yota utaasomɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko jahɨra pɨwaatatɨ jataise.
23 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kɨmo kɨmandɨ kaisɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɨtandɨhondaatete? Amɨ kometanaahɨ diyaamahotɨtaisono?” nnawaatopo.
24 Sanɨhauhɨ Parisihiya sandɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ yotindɨmandɨ nehɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunya andɨtɨwisɨhɨ saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.
25 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiya yapɨpatɨ namandipapɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ ahoyanawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya otɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨsangi amɨ kɨretɨhiya nususasɨ wusasɨsangi nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ sawanaahandɨ tunawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo.
26 Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ iwinja bimisawɨhiya dopawɨ nepɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ nasɨpatawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtiwɨtɨ bɨmitoaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨmahaitaapo.
27 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemasɨtɨmandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ

numwihɨ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ kiyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsendaano. Samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nasipinjohiyɨhya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nepɨ yotohɨtɨndɨ kiyai watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo? Amɨ sangi nasipinjohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemawaayowɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katohɨha sawanaatamɨhetɨ yasamwaitaise.

28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨ kandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ tahamanɨtɨ nemataayo. Saiwa saindɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nemahohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨndaise satatɨ nasisataise.

29 “Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya nawatatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ na-musaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ koai wɨrɨhɨra anɨtisa jɨhɨ wɨsasatosataahɨhɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa naitaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri daahemwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨrisɨ netɨ wɨsasatosatɨ kɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwai netɨ yondaayo.

30 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngisa tɨmaamaitɨha bɨmitondaataahɨ so nɨngi netɨ nipɨndataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ ikwɨrɨ naninya isɨhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahɨ so nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ tahamana torɨwamataise.

31 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwaunɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaunɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katohɨwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetunɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” undataase.

33 Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase. “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonɨwosawɨ ipatɨ satɨ gaahate satɨ maipɨhate tɨtaapo. Isɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningo-taise. Ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ningotaise.

34 Apɨpaahɨ akwɨranɨ tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaindahiyaatisɨ saiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ napaapono isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ

kɨpwɨndiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katɨtaapo.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ uta ngaawo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaahɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho wo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise.
36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kɨma sangi kasatataato ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ pɨwɨha nahata tanauhɨha kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ naasa naasaahɨ awɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sa sata sataatɨ kato undɨtaapo.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho sawanaatamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa kaiwa netɨ mmonatesi sasatɨtaise. ‘Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaate satɨtaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohiyɨhiyai Itɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:11-12; Rukɨho 11:29-32)
38 Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ nehɨ usaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨnyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nepɨ nanyise?” undawaatopo.
39 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa jinjahɨra mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ mmowɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatapɨ nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo. Isɨ nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨ nasɨsɨto.
40 Saindɨ Jonaaho araiho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara nanotɨ nepasɨpatamataindɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi saindɨ kaindɨ mɨhatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ nundɨ noaatɨpatɨ bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma sananisonɨhɨ jahɨra nepaito.
41 Iyataatɨ Jonaaho isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ahosumwa mandɨtɨwiwɨtandaihɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ namapɨ kiya jahɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ bimonɨhandɨ kandɨ

sahɨ atiwɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namepemaitopo. Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨndapɨ jɨhura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨ ausaapɨ nasisɨtaapo.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura apopaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bindataahaatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ atitandɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Soromonɨhoai daahemwatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Isɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ apopaatɨ saatɨ dotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Utaahoai Namasi Naisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ Jahɨra Nasa Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:24-26)
43 Kaundatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha namɨhana saundataase. “Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi notaahura ko yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ahɨmetatɨ owehapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ ko mbɨpa netɨ maarɨho witɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Daataatɨ amɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ monataise.
44 Monataatɨ ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ jahɨra naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapɨ jahɨra jɨhura namasi naimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ mmonataise. Niyatɨ mmonataatɨ kaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nipɨtatɨ naihoanda sanahɨwiya itatamanɨndataise.
45 Setihɨ mmonamapɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ koai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasatɨ koaisawɨ maawɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ utaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo. Nandaapɨ bindawa utaaso soai apɨpaahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. Nusopɨsasauhɨ ko daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ wuwanɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Saisɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:31-35; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

46 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai pɨwɨha
konɨhɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ kura komɨ sanaatunɨ saingoy-
aunɨ koenda napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ ipaahaapɨ
bitotawa koaisawɨ pɨwaatɨndotɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
47 Pɨwaatɨndaanɨ maahe tɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme,
kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ kwɨnyɨhoyaunɨ wanɨ kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ
bitotawaawɨ pɨwaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨtopo,” undataase.
48 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase,
“Diyaamɨhaatɨ nisɨ naate? Diyaamahiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨse?”
ndaase.
49 Satatosa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ
nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai ikuwɨsatɨ sandaase. “Jasawewɨse,
kɨmiya nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaare.
50 Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho
ko kaatɨ saito saito tatɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨho
nisɨ naapwɨraatɨ nisɨ naate,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
kaundataase.

13

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ
Namɨhanahaare*
(Maakɨho 4:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Saundamapɨ asisɨha sɨketɨ Jisaasiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namasi
noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ
durɨhɨrainɨ bindata isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ
ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ owetihɨ namatɨ
Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatɨ kopuhotɨ
bindata isɨhiya durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ bitohauhɨ
kataunjataise.
3 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ
kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataatɨ
sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ satahatɨ namɨhana saundataase. “Asisɨha
waaraahɨ utaawo noaipasisotɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho isoho os-
aataatɨ tuwɨhaataise.
4 Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kapaamɨ wapa daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ koho
satetɨ nanataise.
5 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ wapa nawɨhaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ
yaataatɨtɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ
yaataatɨhatɨndaatɨ ipɨho yahutaatɨ dimaatataatɨ kwɨtaaho
ketɨ nutataise.
6 Ketɨ nutatatɨho ko amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ
nawɨhai winjasɨhɨ nawɨha tahaŋ*ataa*tɨ kwɨtaaho sangɨhapa
taatɨ nutimbɨpai tɨhatɨ tɨpoyamataise. Tɨpoyamasɨhɨ amɨ

yap‡pat‡ yaataat‡ndaat‡ tambat‡h‡r‡ biyat‡ w‡nd‡ m‡haap‡ baah‡ namohapaas‡ awasat‡ owendaise.

7 Iyat‡ kapaam‡ kw‡taaho wapa k‡t‡ha nahaapatohapaam‡ tambat‡h‡r‡ kw‡taahom‡hat‡h‡ t‡mahaih‡ kw‡taaho nahaapatoho nutataat‡ nandapai net‡ daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.

8 Am‡ kapaam‡ kw‡taaho wapa yap‡pat‡ gaahata t‡mahiyataise. Iyat‡ nutat‡ gw‡nyanat‡ wuwan‡ t‡w‡haahoh‡p‡pai nusatip‡haat‡ ak‡p‡pa ningot‡ ahondaise. Iyat‡ ak‡p‡pa wapa ap‡paah‡ taah‡waiwa 100 kiyat‡ ningot‡ am‡ wapa kap‡hata taah‡p‡pa 60 kiya ningot‡ am‡ wapa 30 kiyat‡ ningotaise,” undataase.

9 Sat‡ s‡wipat‡ p‡w‡ha nam‡hanat‡ Jisaasiho katat‡ owemataat‡ sandaase. “Sah‡ sam‡hand‡s‡ atiw‡ naitaat‡waah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡se,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ Nepemaah‡wa Katind‡handam‡ Tanyaahaap‡ Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 4:10-12; Ruk‡ho 8:9-10)

10 Aih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newa kiyaat‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjen‡haayo. “Is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ kat‡punjapaahura k‡ny‡ wapaap‡ nepemaip‡ napaap‡ kaundapoaatise?” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.

11 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O am‡ sangisaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bim‡tand‡ j‡h‡ gw‡nyapena t‡maŋiwaiwa sah‡ mmon‡w‡ naitaat‡w‡hand‡ aim‡ net‡ g‡sunyaas‡hiyaate. Sangis‡ sasisataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya otaatap‡hiyaisaah‡ owetise.

12 Sand‡ apaap‡maato, is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ is‡watohiy‡hiya kaam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ asakaiw‡ m‡taah‡ atiw‡ naitaapo. Aisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ miwasohiy‡hiya wonya mas‡honya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaih‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡maitaapo.

13 N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwa net‡ mamb‡ wapaap‡ nepemait‡ kiyais‡ kaundoh‡t‡nd‡ apaap‡mundo, k‡mand‡ is‡miya siyoh‡t‡mandape. Kiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ jawaahand‡ kand‡ wapa mmon‡hopo. Kiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ atisawaahand‡ kand‡ wapa atiw‡ nep‡ k‡mwaamopo.

14 Is‡ kiya siyoh‡t‡mand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katis‡ha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡hetap‡ sandaase,

‘Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

15 O napaapono, isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha namɨhatatɨ asɨhatahiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ napwɨndatɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha namaimapɨ minjapɨhiyaare. O amɨ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ gaawimatɨpano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.

16 Amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ maarɨho wɨsaiwatɨ jasonataise. Aihɨ samɨ ndɨha nasorɨhainjɨhɨ Autahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ nasawatainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa atiwɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

17 Kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ taahiyɨhiya wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmohohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwa atitotɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonɨwɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tuwɨhaasɨhopɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 4:13-20; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

18 “Isɨ sahɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ katohɨhaapɨ napondaase tɨwɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.

19 Isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ yapɨpatambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho atisohɨha nasatɨ nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihɨra kwɨtaaho tɨmahaisɨhomataiwɨhiyaare.

20 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ newaayopo. Siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ yaataatɨhata kwɨtaaho tɨmahaipatetamataiwɨhiyaare.

21 Amɨ saiwɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatamatetahiyaasɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha baahɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndihɨ kiya wɨndɨ otɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bɨmitohopo. Iyauhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya

kiyai naaŋɨhaiwa numwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo.
22 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ atimɨ nowaawɨ amɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨ ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha atisohɨha kai netɨ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa namoaipase. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ kɨtɨha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatɨ ahoya nawasɨpataahamataiwɨhiyaare.
23 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ kɨpowaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipataise. Noaipataatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata pɨhɨta noaipatɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise. Siyohiyɨhiya isiya kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhanahaare

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai taatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨmandɨ utaaho wo osaataatɨ nandapa kwɨtaaho gaahapa niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandamatiyahande.
25 Aihɨ waara isɨhiya nanomɨhauhɨhura apatindɨtɨhɨ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomɨ tiworɨho nasatɨ kɨtɨha maipɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨhatɨhɨ tɨwɨhaamapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ nandapa nimaatatɨ taatɨ kwɨtaihɨhura kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ ausaimanɨnataise.
27 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ satɨhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisɨhoŋe, nandapa gaahapaahɨhɨ yamahɨninjahonɨ kɨtɨma maipɨma maahɨraapɨ nasahaare?’ undawaatopo.
28 Undauhɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ tiworɨho wo sandɨ kiyataise,’ undihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nowa kɨtɨha otɨpiya nawowaamaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare tɨtaino?’ undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Undauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise amɨ wiwa kɨtɨha otɨpaiwɨ nawomawaawɨ nandapaisawɨ ahoyawɨ nawomaitaawo.
30 Isɨ nehɨ namɨhaapɨ iwinjasawɨse. Nandapaisa Kɨtɨha gaasɨ ahoya nawa ahetane wanɨhapaahɨho. Iyonɨhɨ nandapa nimaŋɨtandɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nimaŋɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ahoyawɨ usaamapɨ wɨsasawɨ

tɨhoaaposawɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpɨwɨ ahoyawɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kapaapɨhapɨhɨ ahaito,’ undataase,” datɨ Jisaasiho namɨhana katisɨha katatɨ owemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinja Bimihɨ Mɨtaahɨ Taahiyɨhiya Noaipapɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Komɨhiyaimatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 4:30-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimindɨhandɨ ipatɨ kati wɨtamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ utaaho yamasɨhɨ nuta gwɨnyainjɨpatamatiyahande.

32 Iyatɨ so kwɨtaaso nandapa kwɨtaaho wapa osaataatɨ yamahohɨpɨpai apɨpaahɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ turɨkaarehonje. Siyahonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanataahura osaataatɨ nandapa wapai apɨpaahɨ daahemwatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ipatamatiya gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotihɨ amɨ koho nasatɨ isɨtɨtɨ satɨtɨhora bindataise,” undatɨ namɨhanatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bɨretɨhandapɨ Pɨraawaahoai Netɨ Nipindɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 13:20-21)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhana saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho namasawɨ ahiyohɨhoai netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ netɨ pɨraawaaho waatɨpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhɨwa naumbwaihɨratɨ waapohoaisa namasa isehamanɨmɨ naihɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtandɨ isehamasɨhetɨ gaama nandaapɨ notaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nehɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahataahɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ausa Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 4:33-34)

34 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nahatewa nehɨ namɨhanahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ nehaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundise.

35 Ko Jisaasiho kɨmandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satisɨha netɨ akaahemataise:

“Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataatɨ wapaapɨ namɨhandɨ kaundɨto.
Aindɨ nɨnɨ wuwanɨhura yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaindɨ ahiyohururaapɨ noaasandɨmɨ napimbɨpaapɨ wanɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 78:2*
ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi numwasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koenda nasawa saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨtɨha maipɨha osaataatɨ nawasɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ katingɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate,” undɨhaato.

37 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha saasɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho gaaho tɨwɨhaaso so nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨne.

38 Iyatɨ amɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ yapɨhɨ nahande. Nandapaamɨ kwɨta gaaso isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kɨtɨ maipa isɨhiya mambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare.

39 Iyataatɨ uta tiworɨho kɨtɨha maipɨha tuwɨhaaso so Bwaasɨrɨhɨre. Nandapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpɨwɨ ahoyohurura wanɨ isɨmiyaamɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho satetɨ owematɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ namasatɨ taatɨ tɨmanisuraare. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapa nimanɨtaatɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaare.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨtɨ maipa nawopɨ ahoyawɨ tɨhoaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ saiwɨ kaitaapo.

41 Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winja bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨpɨpaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.

42 Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo.

43 Iyonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ jaitaapo. Isɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Ikihɨ Sanaatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Aungwonyonjɨ Noaasandisɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

44 Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ

nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ wapɨhɨ osaataatɨ noaasandisɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ utaaho wo sandɨ nawomɨ ikɨ sanɨndɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kandɨ daahɨ jahɨra netɨ noaasatosamɨ asakiyatɨ maaritɨmɨ notɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapɨ nawɨho netaise. Kapaapɨ nawɨho nesɨhora nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ noaasandisɨho komɨhotɨtandɨ yapitɨ nawɨho noaasandipitɨ katamɨ satɨhoai nawɨho nunya netaatɨ maaritindɨhandamatiyahande," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Konaarapɨho Kiwaanyɨhopɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhana sanyatataase. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usa napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ daapɨ nehohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napaitatɨ maaritatɨ konaarapɨho netɨ ahoyataaho konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨhopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daasɨhomataiwɨhiye.

46 Iyataatɨ konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨho koai wo apɨpaahɨ wipetaho isɨhiya maaritɨwɨho mmonataahura utaaso notɨ komɨhaiwa nahatewa neunya nawɨho nesisa kiwaanyɨho apɨpaahɨ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Araihomɨ Ikihapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

47 Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindata komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho amɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨhɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aipɨ araiho nanɨwɨho namaanɨwɨho nohohɨpatamatiyahande.

48 Ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aihauhɨ araiho satotɨ ikiha tisainjɨhura ikihɨ aisi mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nuwɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ bindawaawɨ araiho nepɨ napɨpapɨ gaaho akorɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ maipɨhotihɨ poundaho nepɨ tɨmawaayopo.

49 Isɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai isɨhiya gaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ aipɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo.

50 Aiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo," nyatataase.

51 Nyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Ye, mmonaatɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo,” undɨhaato.

52 Undonɨhɨ ko netɨ sanyatataase, “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kandunjanɨhɨ nepɨhiya kiya jɨhapa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpaisawɨ amɨ wanɨhapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Koai Ahosumwapɨ Pohipɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:1-6; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

53 Aihɨ Jisaasiho maipɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhana Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winja bimindɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatɨ owemamapɨhura sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

54 Sapɨhɨ namasi sawahomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ watɨpɨhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyapendandɨmandɨ napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandisangi napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande?

55 Utaaho kɨmo nehɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨhandɨ namohore. Amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨmetindɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josepɨho Saimonɨho Judaasiho siyaametindɨho?

56 Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ sanaapwɨsa nyangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bɨmindawaayondɨho? Isɨ ko saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwaatindɨho? Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” tawaatopo.

57 Satɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usowɨ Jisaasihoai sawahomɨhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho isɨhiya usaamɨ aunahɨpata wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨhiya ko autaahɨ awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ numwaawaayopo. Nehɨ isɨhiya usaahɨhɨ koai sawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ

isɨhiya sawahomɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ samaawisopo. Owetise.
Iyataatɨ sahɨ nɨwahonisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi satɨ katɨ kaniwɨ
ahosɨnɨmawaayopo,” undataase.
58 Saiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ
namumwaahauhiyata kandapɨ kapɨhɨ sawahomɨ
aunahɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaise.
Owetise.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai Jɨhura Tiwauhɨ Napomasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:14-29; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨho isɨhiya Garirihandaahiyai
iwinja bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ
atisataise.
2 Atisatosatɨ saundataase, “Ese so akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai
baawusisɨho ko jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepate. Siyataatɨ
komɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotihɨ kaiwetapɨ ko watɨpɨmaiwa
kiyataise,” Daase.
3-4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase, jɨhura Jonɨhoai
Erotɨho sawahomɨ pɨwɨhaara tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyapenataatɨse. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ daihɨra napwirɨhɨra
siyate. Erotɨho komɨ saaho Piripɨho sangɨ napotɨ
bimihɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati aunɨwɨsataatɨ kaati
ikonatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ Jonɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase,
“Gaatɨho sangɨ napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ satɨ
gaahatɨ kaimbɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nepɨ
wɨrapaamaise,” undatɨ mausahaiwa kaunda itɨhundataase.
Saundihɨ Erotiyaasihaati Jonɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ kaatamɨ
mandɨha nusoaatatɨ apousamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Erotɨhoai
nususepaipatɨ jinjahɨra Jonɨhoai nemape undatoaatihɨ
namatɨ kaatapimainjɨhiyata ko Jonɨhoai netɨ wɨratɨ
napuwataise.
5 Ko saiwa saundindɨmandapɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhoai wɨratɨ
napuwatosatɨ sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ gwɨnyapenɨmɨ
notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ koai
autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatauhiyata Erotɨho satatɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhoai
tiwisanɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ nisɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinja
bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maatɨmaatitaawo tatɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayatɨ Jonɨhoai ketɨ wɨndɨ
tɨmaawise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisuraatihɨ kuraapɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ

maataatɨ nonasaya waipwaasɨtɨhandapɨ Erotɨho maarɨho tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.
7 Siya maaritataatɨ kaati pɨwɨha wa tɨmana saundataase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨtataato wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨsehingɨpɨpa nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
8 Undihɨ apwaimaamaati sanaatɨ kaundisɨha japepihɨra Erotɨhoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ketɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipapɨ mɨtɨho pɨretɨho nehoaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nesɨmbo,” undataase.
9 Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Komɨ maarɨho yaawa naaŋawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaati wapaapɨ nanɨsesamɨhapa kapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ ko kaatamɨ nasesɨpɨpa nepunyawɨse undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai kaundataase.
10 Kaundihɨ niyatɨ napwɨta bimimbɨpɨhɨ Jonɨhoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.
11 Iyatɨ mɨtɨho nesisatɨ apwaimaamaati numwihɨ amɨ kaatɨ nesi notɨ kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*
12 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kandapɨ atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Erotɨho Jonɨhoai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:31-44; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atisamapɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisataahɨhɨ nohaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho sapɨhapɨ naise tauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhɨraapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatɨpa nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya awindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi iwinjataatɨ kiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundataise. Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ asɨhataahura aimɨ ipɨho yaataatisɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Aimɨ asisɨha

* **14:11:** Sandɨ mɨtɨho nesɨmbo unda nunjesɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jonɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ sohoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipawaayowo tatɨ mmondandɨhandapunje.

napandotaisɨ amɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨsɨ nandapa owetise. Isɨ isɨmiyai natɨpusoaase kiyaisɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nuwɨ nandapa daapɨ nepɨ nando," undɨhaato.

16 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangisɨ sanyatataase. "Owe, kiya kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨse. Sawanaatɨ wapa kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse," nyatataase.

17 Nyatihɨ amɨ nyamɨha saundɨhaato, "Nyahɨhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurisahiyaane," undɨhaato.

18 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, "Gaasɨ kapa nɨngi kɨmbɨhɨ nesɨpɨwɨ naninyawɨse," nyatataase.

19 Nyatatosatɨ isɨhiyai yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ netɨ isɨwatata naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Undatosatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai nesɨwesɨwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.

20 Nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ isiya nahatiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ gwɨsɨmowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nawɨpɨpa nyahouna ahotimbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa ahoyawa ikihɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahura tisaahɨwa kɨpohaayo.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:45-52; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ jɨhɨ kopuho nesi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnapɨ taawɨ naawɨse nɨnɨ isɨhiyai nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨtaano," nyatataase.

23 Aihɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ natausosamapɨhura nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamaanataise. Iyatɨ sawahohɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamana bimihɨ aimɨ asɨhatamataise.

24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ kopuho aimɨ notɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨndaise. Aihɨ itɨpɨho kopuhoai netɨ tiwanda itɨpinnatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨho dotɨ kihihoaaŋemataise.

25 Aihɨ bousetetɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ taatɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ nasataise.

26 Daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ iwinjaatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho owenyetihɨ yayawaamɨhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, "Ese waapɨhaatetapɨ matapɨhiya maipɨhiye," taatɨ kaahaatɨhaato.

27 Yayonɨhiyata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarɨho wɨsaitane. Nɨne. Nɨnisɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.

28 Nyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhonye o amɨ kɨnyɨtapaapaahɨ namme nde. Nɨnɨ gisenda durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ napɨtaano,” undataase.
29 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasɨ namme,” undataase. Undihɨ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatɨpatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Notaatɨ itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ komɨ yaindɨhandaahɨ taatɨ nawatisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sata gandaase, “Awaisɨhonye nɨngi nanimaapɨ nanɨmaape,” undataase.

31 Undihɨ ketɨ namaŋɨnda Jisaasiho satotɨ ahɨwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatɨ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nisapɨ maipɨhonjɨ masehonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ maarɨho yahwɨ gwɨnyaahise?” undataase.
32 Saundihɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ durɨhɨraatɨhapɨ notɨmɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ itɨpɨho napotɨ yatɨhitataise.
33 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kopuhotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨ Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ akohoŋe,’ undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Genesaretɨhandaahiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:53-56)

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nonji yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda noaipɨhaayo.
35 Noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawɨ aimɨ kɨmo koso nɨwɨ kapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwepinjanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.
36 Aiwɨ numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwitaapɨ gandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaasɨ namapɨ nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ otasaahaapɨ giwɨta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaahiya komɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha wihohiyɨhiya nahatiya gaawimatatɨ tɨtɨhitawaayopo.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Saisatoyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Tunjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 7:1-13)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨraapɨ napɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

2 “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nangipinjohiyɨhiya nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nanyinyohɨpɨpa napaapɨ baiwɨ nepɨ minjapepihɨropo? Aiwɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa aimapɨ kaiwɨnyasauhɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

3 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi jaasoya jaasisaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ isɨwatawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napindapɨ miwatɨwɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katise. ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gapiyɨ kɨniyai baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gɨwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyatɨ ‘amɨ metɨho metɨhaatɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ maarɨho mɨmaipiya gɨwunyapenatɨ atɨhomaawisa wɨretɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundataataahɨ soho saamaati timasaihɨ napone,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhɨndaase.

5-6 Sata wɨnɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyɨ sapiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa kasanyuri numwɨtandɨhapa wapa ahotanɨhapaapɨ ko sata kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨhape tatɨ kandaataahɨ, gaasɨ ko saniyɨ sapiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtando,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo. Sahɨ sandɨ samɨ jaasoyaamɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimainjɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ awaindemawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisamawaayopo.

7 “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ utaatɨ otaatapɨhatɨmaate, apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ jɨhura sapɨ sata katihɨhiyaate:

8 ‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ autaahɨ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ ahotatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

9 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ katɨwɨsanawaayopo.

Siyawaaw‡ kiya nisap‡ neh‡ jaip‡t‡w‡haiwa aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kat‡w‡ gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
tat‡ Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya Parisi-
hiyaisun‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡ kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Daih‡ra Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ P‡waat‡ndaat‡w‡h‡ra Wiwa Net‡ N‡wisapus‡t‡handap‡haare (Maak‡ho 7:14-23)

10 Kaundatosat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya usais‡ gaata numwaat‡
det‡ kom‡hin‡ nasauh‡ kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ k‡ma
p‡w‡ma baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ baiw‡ k‡p‡w‡se.
11 Utaaho kom‡ maahomwaaŋ*ap*‡ nandapa ikisat‡
nanaapw‡timb‡pa kapa net‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho
omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maip‡tat‡ ainjotat‡ nusop‡sasataamaise.
Iyat‡ daih‡ra ko Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ nahoyat‡ sisat‡
p‡waat‡ndand‡h‡ra net‡ n‡wisapuwataamaise. Owetise.
Neh‡ am‡ kom‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ am‡t‡haat‡h‡
gw‡nyapenat‡ am‡ kom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nausaat‡
maip‡haiwa katimb‡pa sapaah‡h‡ ko daih‡ra Autaa-
haat‡hoaisat‡ p‡waat‡ndand‡h‡ra net‡ n‡wisapuwat‡
nuwip‡ndaise,” undat‡ is‡hiyai kaundataase.
12 Aih‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nasaat‡ koai
saund‡haato. “K‡ny‡ mmoh‡no e moh‡no kiny‡ p‡w‡ha
kating‡haap‡ atisawaaw‡ Parisihiya kiyaam‡ maar‡ho
omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ m‡maipaiwunyaap‡ apowind‡mandapo?”
und‡haato.
13 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyam‡ha net‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha wa
nam‡hana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataat‡
nis‡ Ap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho wapa w‡nd‡ yamaa-
mas‡p‡pa ko tambat‡h‡r‡ ah‡wa nawot‡ yamot‡taise.
14 Ais‡ sah‡ kiyaap‡ awaind‡hand‡ g‡maawunyaap‡ neh‡
iwinjasaw‡se. Kiya nd‡ha as‡hatahiya daih‡ra is‡hiya usa
nd‡ha as‡hatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaas‡
sawanaat‡ aim‡ mmohoh‡t‡hande am‡ utaaho wo nd‡ha
as‡hataho daih‡ra utaaho nd‡ha as‡hataho woai ikw‡r‡
wisi nunjam‡ notaataah‡ maisahur‡ an‡mwaah‡patop‡
wit‡taise,” nyatat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.
15 Aih‡ Pitaaho dot‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase,
“P‡w‡ha sat‡p‡ utaaho kom‡ ikw‡r‡ bahomusa
neh‡ nandapa nainj‡t‡handa kom‡ maar‡ho
omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ gw‡nyapes‡t‡hand‡ net‡ nusop‡sasataamaise
ting‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha ausaap‡ k‡ny‡ nyangi kanyat‡me,”
undataase.
16 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, is‡miyaat‡
sangisangi sang‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ monawaaw‡towo?
17 Aiw‡ sah‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha kasatoh‡haam‡ tanyaaha
monawaaw‡towo? Nandapa utaaho nainj‡p‡pa

maahomwaaŋɨhɨra notɨ kosahaara kɨpwɨnataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ notaise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa Maipɨhapa utaaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ osaimbɨpa maahomwaaŋapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra daihɨra asɨhata nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise.

19 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa siyataise, apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ asɨhiya warɨsaisahiyai iwiwatɨ iwinjatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ nanotɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonatɨ pɨwɨha kahatamatɨpɨta jaiwɨtatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nopɨsasataise.

20 Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaahomɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasatɨ daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataise. O amɨ utaaho wo komɨ saisatoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨra ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusa nandapa nehɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ sandɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Owetise,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Waatɨ Andɨtitatɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:24-30)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨma isɨhiyaapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaurɨ Tayaahandamunɨ Saitonɨhandamunɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise.

22 Notɨ noaipatɨ bimihɨhura apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ sapɨhɨ bindataahaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ koai saundatɨ gousoetaise. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjaapɨ Bimɨtaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe nɨngi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Nisɨ maasɨhaamaati itɨpɨho maipɨho nɨwɨndaatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ kaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ ahondaise,” undatɨ koai gousoetaise.

23 Siyatɨ gousoesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kaati pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. Kamundihɨ namawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai saundaatɨ tarɨwundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ pohɨrɨnyatatɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ taatɨ nyamɨ ipotɨ nanyipinjisɨ kaati kɨnyɨ nepɨ tarɨwaimbɨ natɨpusoaase,” undɨhaato.

24 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase. “Nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetindɨhandamataiwɨ

nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ gandɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” ndaase.

25 Sa satihɨhandɨ kandɨ apopaatɨ mwɨtetatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasamɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨpɨpa kanime,” undatɨ gousoetaise.

26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Isɨraherɨhiyai nunjatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsatosatɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kawitandɨ sawahoai natausaasindɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaamɨ nandapa nepɨ suhɨri tumwaitaapɨ sandɨ gaamaahe, owe,” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ amɨ kaatamɨha koai satatɨ kaundatase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ sa akɨtɨha katapaase. Akɨtɨha katapaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa otasaaha gwɨtɨtɨho naumbwɨnatɨ suhɨramɨ satɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨhapa suhɨrɨ netɨ nanataise,” undataase.

28 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kaati komɨha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨnunyaapɨhaaŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ngɨpwɨ nɨngi nanɨsehingɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ nɨnɨ kahito,” undataase. Aihɨ sa saundisura kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ maataati tɨtɨhɨwitataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Nemwatɨ Amɨ Wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ 4,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:1-10)

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ aripatainɨ daayatɨ bitopɨ niyatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.

30 Bimihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ isɨhiya auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtatɨ namahatatɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai numwaasi napɨwɨ komɨ asɨmwaapɨpɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

31 Nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ auhɨrɨ bɨwatesawɨhiya dosi daiwɨ amɨ andɨtatɨ namɨhatisawɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya japɨhɨ japɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasawɨhiya pɨwaatauhɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨ winjawaawɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

32 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi gaata
nanyamaat‡ sanyatataase. “Is‡hiya k‡miya n‡ngisaw‡
asis‡ha mair‡maara bimauh‡ kiya nandapa nandaat‡w‡hapa
owetise. Owetih‡ n‡n‡ kiyaap‡ maar‡ho as‡piyataayo.
As‡piyataat‡ kiyais‡ nandapa namunyat‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡
nandusoaas‡tand‡ ponje am‡ aunah‡pat‡ kaan‡h‡s‡ wiwa
kiya kiyaam‡ and‡tat‡ owetan‡h‡ daih‡ra won‡woniw‡
t‡mahaitaawo,” nyatat‡ kanyatataase.
33 Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ saundaat‡
nunjen‡haayo. “K‡mb‡h‡ iw‡w‡r‡ho is‡hiya oweta au-
nah‡pa kaan‡h‡s‡ nyah‡ nandapa maahap‡hap‡ taah‡p‡pa
nga newaat‡ is‡ w‡r‡sand‡miyai numw‡t‡haawe,” undaat‡
nunjen‡haayo.
34 Nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatat‡ nanyisen-
ataise. “Sah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ napitaiw‡ is‡p‡hiyaate?”
nyatataase. Aih‡ nyah‡ koai saund‡haato. “Nandapa
b‡ret‡hand‡ 7 kiyat‡tih‡ am‡ araiho maip‡has‡nya naa-
sonyaisahiyaan‡ne,” und‡haato.
35 Saundon‡h‡ namat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyais‡ yat‡h‡ bi-
maaw‡se undih‡ kiya yat‡h‡ bindawaayopo.
36 Bimauh‡ Jisaasiho nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ ikw‡r‡
naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahurisat‡ araihonya net‡
is‡watata kapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, “K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,”
undataase. Gaare undatosat‡ kapa naumbot‡ nas‡pat‡
kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi nanyamih‡ am‡ nyah‡ newaat‡
is‡hiyais‡ gaamawa nes‡wes‡wa newaany‡haayo.
37 Newaunyon‡h‡ kiya nahatiya nan‡w‡ kiyaam‡ gw‡s‡ha
tisaitataise. Tisaitih‡ naw‡p‡pa kanaah‡pa ahotimb‡pa
nyah‡ asawa newaat‡ ik‡haiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa
tisaah‡waat‡ k‡pohaayo.
38 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya nandapa nan‡hohiy‡hiya as‡hiya
manyinyai aw‡m‡t‡w‡ neh‡ gw‡nyaahiya us‡hiyaah‡h‡ 4,000
kaiw‡hiyaare.
39 Aih‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyais‡ natausaasamap‡ kopuhot‡
yamwaat‡ nasaamana dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ra aunah‡pat‡
Makataan‡handam‡ yap‡pataahap‡ notaise.

16

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Usa Jah‡ra Jisaasihoai Wat‡p‡hand‡ Kaimb‡ Nanyise Undoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 8:11-13; Ruk‡ho 12:54-56)

1 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Parisihiya am‡ Satiyusihiya Jisaasi-
hoenda nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ w‡nd‡ kamaayonaah‡ koai
nep‡ nusop‡sas‡to t‡w‡ iwinjatawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡
nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah‡ kinyap‡ ko Autaahaat‡hoaap‡hap‡

nasahoe taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ kaimb‡ nanyise,” undawaatopo.

2 Undauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. “As‡hataahura ip‡ho nipatataat‡ yam‡hapat‡ j‡t‡pitih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo, ‘Apat‡hun‡ am‡ bouson‡hun‡ baah‡nyitande,’ tawaatopo.

3 Aiw‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ yam‡hapat‡ t‡wipa napapat‡ as‡hatih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip‡w‡tande,’ tawaatopo. Saiw‡ yam‡hapati iwinjawaaw‡ baahaitaise wip‡w‡taise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai kawitand‡ gw‡nyapes‡waiwa wan‡ k‡mura sam‡mat‡h‡ nasat‡ taat‡ kaih‡hand‡ kaiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo.

4 Wan‡ k‡mura nam‡wiyaatohiy‡hiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho akoho naasopaah‡ g‡munyaap‡ k‡ho k‡hop‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Saiw‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ n‡ngi s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ w‡t‡ nyangi nanyise nd‡w‡ nan‡senawaayopo. Is‡ nan‡sehoh‡pit‡ w‡nd‡ sangi namaasas‡to. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Jonaahoai kaw‡sat‡ is‡hiyai s‡wipat‡ nunjipatamataind‡hat‡h‡h‡ nas‡s‡to,” undamap‡ kiyais‡ numwasi notaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is‡hiyai Kat‡wunjaw‡ Kiyoh‡waiwaap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 8:14-21)

5 Naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisa maas‡ nohaayo. Iyaat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihand‡ nahaitaat‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ noaip‡haayo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ nan‡pimataat‡ neh‡ dosi taanahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ nowaat‡ noaip‡haayo.

6 Nowaat‡ noaipawaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyauh‡ kaiwa is‡hiyais‡ numwan‡m‡ naih‡ kaiwa awaind‡t‡taiso tat‡ kandap‡ awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaam‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ nipitand‡hand‡ yisihand‡ sam‡het‡ yasamwaat‡ nasaman‡tais‡ sah‡ bapaiw‡ jat‡n‡wo,” nyatataase.

7 Ko nyangi sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡n‡ san‡haato. “Ko nyangi sand‡ kanyatind‡mand‡ apaap‡maanyase, am‡ nyah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ neh‡ nason‡h‡ kandap‡ nyase,” nn‡haato.

8 Kom‡ p‡w‡ha kanyatis‡haap‡ taawa san‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosat‡ sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa

bɨretɨhandɨ owesɨ maahɨwapɨhapɨ naitɨhaawe nɨwɨ napaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapehopo? Ese sandɨmaatɨ nisapɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhiyaate!

9 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi sangɨ maanowaawo? Isɨhiya usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandamɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nga gwɨsɨha tisaipɨ nanɨhauhɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotindɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ kɨpopo? Sahɨ nanɨpimatowo?

10 Amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai nunyohɨtɨhandapɨsangi sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenawaayowo? Ikihɨ awaihihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nawɨpɨpa tisaipɨ nepɨ kɨpopo? Sahɨ gwɨnyapehowo e nanɨpimatawaayowo?

11 Nɨnɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapepɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nenamaasotɨhandapɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataatise nnɨwɨ napaapɨ gwɨnyapehopo? Isɨ sahɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisihandamatiyahaiwaasɨ samɨhetɨ yasamwaatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ yaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse,” nyatataase.

12 Kanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyapenaatɨ mmonɨhaayo ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandapɨ maanyase. Nehɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyatiso taato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Ahore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:27-30; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sisariya Piripaihandamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ niyahaayo. Sapɨhɨ niyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tatɨ nanyisenataise.

14 Sata nanyisesɨhɨ nyamɨha koai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨhaato. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ

nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.
15 Saundonɨhɨ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O amɨ sahɨho? Sahɨ nisapɨ ko diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.
16 Sanyatihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ awusaatɨ kaundataase.
17 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gaahandɨ kahisataisɨ maarɨho wite. Ko nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha sa netɨ nangɨsihɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ausaapɨ katapaase. Nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ maarɨhora gwɨnyaapehingɨtɨhanda katapaamaase, owetise.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ nawɨhaaraŋe. Nawɨhaarangisɨ kinyɨhetapɨ gisatɨ isɨhiya wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda nawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bitopɨ naisaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrunɨ komɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨ tipɨndɨwɨ maurɨpatitaapo.
19 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Apɨho yapɨpatambɨ natanoaasataatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ nɨngi nanɨmindɨhandɨ gi ipotɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nahɨmɨto. Nahɨmisanɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ nisɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨnyohɨtɨndaahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwapaapaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aimbɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ dauta nutane tɨpɨ daupwɨ nuwapaapaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise,” undatɨ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nisapɨ ko Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Winjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore undɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaito Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:31–9:1; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

21 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi satatɨ kanyatatɨ nanyisataise. “Nɨnɨ

Jerusaremɨhanda naitaano. Naindɨ noaipasanɨhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi yaasatɨ naanɨhaiwa nanɨmɨtaapo. Yaasatɨ naanɨhaiwa naninyawɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napotɨ ahotɨmbɨtɨ asisɨha yatairɨ sananisonɨhɨ asisɨha netɨ mairɨ ma kanisɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

22 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatɨ yandɨhema saunda itɨhundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, sandɨ nyangi kanyatingɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨhisatɨ nehɨmahonɨhɨ kandɨ gi namangoaipane,” undatɨ itɨhundataase.

23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwiwa saiwa nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa gwɨnyapenapaise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisɨ daihɨra gwɨnyapenɨhohɨrɨhɨra nepɨ nanɨsapuwapaise. Isɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨmbɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjawɨ nɨnɨ daahɨmɨra daayohɨrɨmɨra daitaatɨwaahɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨwaiwai namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisaputɨwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa numwisaihɨhaiwa kaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ nɨngi andɨtitɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. O isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai aho-sumwapɨ nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

26 Amɨ Isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwa na-hatewa nunyawɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwemapɨ ahoyawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngisawɨ kiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nihɨrɨwɨ oweton̈hɨ kaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wapa nunyawɨ jahɨra namaitaapo.

27 Sandɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtɨ

is+hiyais+ net+ tip+tapaitand+hura det+tih+ kasato. Aind+ n+n+ is+hiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaah+ maap+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaaŋ+hapa kamwaaŋ+ numw+tand+handap+sato.

28 Is+ k+mand+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Is+hiya usa wan+ k+mb+h+ bimohiy+miya w+nd+ ket+ namwaap+w+ bimamb+w+ n+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nap+t+ Awais+hon+nimand+ is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimisan+h+ ninjaitaapo,” nyatat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi p+w+ha gw+nyait+haaha kanyatataase.

17

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Noaipat+ Wipetahoe-mainj+t+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 9:2-13; Ruk+ho 9:28-36)

1 Aih+ asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+tih+ wih+n+ram+ naasaah+ 6 kiyat+ sanot+ nam+haas+h+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisun+ saaho saing+ho Jem+siy+ Joniyai numwaasi sis+ho utaar+hoaas+nap+ sawanaah+h+ niyawaayopo.

2 Naiw+ sawingwaas+h+ bindawaaw+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hingwaasam+ nd+het+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ ket+ net+ wipendaise. Net+ wipendaat+ kom+ nd+maahomwaaŋ+ ip+homatiya ap+paah+ nausaatat+ saasanotat+ am+ kom+ apot+h+r+ noaipat+ k+hoep+tat+ ap+paah+ am+naah+ taanah+t+tat+ urahur+h+r+ nuramataise.

3 Aih+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+h+ noaipap+ Mosesiy+ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisam+ p+waatinj+h+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hingwaas+ iwin-jawaayopo.

4 Sand+ saimainj+h+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+hoŋe, nyah+ gaan+h+ k+mb+h+ bind+haayo. Gaan+h+ bind+haayon+ k+ny+ gaas+ kaime disamaah+ n+n+ aŋ*aa*ŋ+ nausar+haiwa maur+ maaŋ+ aŋ+mat+taano, waaŋ+ kinyap+tan+h+ waaŋ+ Mosesihop+tan+h+ am+ waaŋ+ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

5 Pitaaho taat+ satat+ Jisaasihoai kaundih+ t+wipat+ ap+paah+ saasanotat+ nausaatahat+ ket+ nih+tisa kiyais+ numwaasataise. Numwaasat+ am+ p+w+ha wa t+wipataat+hap+ satat+ noaipataise. “K+mo nis+ apoh+pataat+hap+ maas+h+ho akohore. N+n+ koais+ nis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nunyat+ w+wit+hore. Is+ sah+ koais+ baiw+ at+wiw+se,” ndaase.

6 Aih+ ot+p+pat+hingwaas+ p+w+ha sa atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+ kiyaam+ nd+maahomwaaŋ+ yap+patet+map+ yat+h+ t+mahiyawaayopo.

7 Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ kingwaasi wiwatɨ saundataase.
“Saingwaasaatɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ naingaatɨwɨ nepapɨse,” un-
dataase.
8 Saundihɨ kingwaasɨ nepapɨ naingaapɨ jawa isɨhiya
usai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahɨ uson-
awaayopo.
9 Saiwa saimainjɨhɨ mmowɨmapɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ taawɨ
noaatɨpapɨ nowaayopo. Noaatɨpapɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho
kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ
noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ausaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨmapɨse. Kamundɨwɨmapɨ
nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨhɨ kɨsamwɨndinja Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhuraapo,”
undatɨ kaundataase.
10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Eraijaaho noaipatɨ Jisaasi-
hoai pɨwaundihɨ iwinjahohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ
Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨhiya
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Isɨhiyai
Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho
napɨtandɨ detɨtanɨhɨ komɨ jɨhɨ Eraijaaho napɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ
napaapɨ topo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kingwaasi saun-
dataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasɨ Autaahaatɨho
jɨhɨ Eraijaahoai natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ Utaaho ipotɨ
natausaasɨtandɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ katihɨhaapɨ topo.”
12 Sata katihɨhaapɨ towɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmandɨ
kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aimɨ
napise. Aimɨ napihɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usowɨ
namumwaapɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨrɨhɨretɨ
nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ kawisopo. Koai saiwɨ mɨmaipɨwisowɨ
sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisangi isɨhiya
katɨ kanitaapo,” undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi kaun-
dataase.
13 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasiho
nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ ny-
atise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨho Wo Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoaisahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 9:14-29; Rukɨho 9:37-42)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisatɨ mɨhaapɨ
sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.
Nuwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ
iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise.

15 Iyatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ
nisɨ metɨhoai maarɨho asɨpɨnɨwime. Ko apɨpaahɨ
naharisa taatɨ tɨmahiya nepatɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ
tɨmahiya tɨhoaatatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ osetetɨ tɨmahiya
tɨmandaatatoandaahoso.
16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nepɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ koai
numwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨmaawihowo,”
undataase.
17 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ saundataase.
“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨsangi
gɨmaanunyaapɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyapepɨhiyaate. Sangisatɨ
nɨnɨ asisɨha kɨnaungwɨha napitaindɨhaiwaara bimaamɨ
naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhaiwaapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe?
Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandapɨ nehɨ jainjaatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ
konɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutando? Metɨhoai kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi
numwaasipɨwɨninyawɨse,” undataase.
18 Undihɨ metɨhoai numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhomɨhatɨhɨ
bimisɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi pɨnumwe undihɨ itɨpɨho
metɨhomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ notaise. Noaipasi
naihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metɨho tɨtɨhitataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ
Jisaasihoaisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
“Itɨpɨho soai nyahɨ napindapɨ nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ newa
yamoto?” undɨhaato.
20 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko nyangi sanyatataase.
“Sahɨ itɨpɨho nemaamahohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, samɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨndaate.
Isɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse sahɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ
turɨkaarehonjɨ nutatɨ ipatɨ awaipatɨtipatamataiwɨ
awaindemawaawaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ
kɨmo sisɨmoai saundɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨmoŋɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ namasi sapɨhapɨ numwe,’ undisaihɨ amɨ ko atɨsisatɨ
dosi nutaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa
nahatewa nga kaitaapo.
21 (Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho siyahoai nehɨ pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise. Gaapɨpatɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
gaapundɨwɨ amɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
gɨwusehohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ nemaitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ko Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Jɨhaatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:30-32; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

---

* **17:21:** Pɨwɨha kɨma Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmindise. Owe.

22 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ
yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda daayaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho nyangi
sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi
nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨmaasi
nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ
ahɨnitaapo.
23 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sohonɨnɨhi
nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨnɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ
amɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ
nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaasanyisatɨ
nyatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi Iwinjatɨtandɨho Jisaasiho Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda nasawaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Na-
sawa noaipahonɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandi nawɨho kɨnaungwɨha
nɨnaasetɨ iwinjatɨtandɨho nehohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ Pitaa-
hoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasɨsisɨho
aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpati nawɨho nunyahonaahoesɨ
akɨto?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
25 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye
nunyahore,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ
nandaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
napisɨha aimɨ mmonatosatɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Pitaahoai
saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ
gwɨnyaapaise? Mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai
isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ tɨmapɨ
nunyawaayopo? Isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ
yapɨpataahapɨ sawanaamɨ isɨhiyaaro e isɨhiya
wɨtaahapɨhiya kiya urɨpatiwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaaro?”
undatɨ nunjenataise.
26 Aihɨ Pitaaho komɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiya
yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya
gamanɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ urɨpatiwɨ winjaawɨ
bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyawaayopo,” undatɨ
Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya
gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ
wɨndɨ gamanɨhiyai tɨmapɨ namumwisaihaahɨ yahuraaŋɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahuraaŋɨsɨ nawɨho nanyɨsehohɨho
wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawono?
27 Namumwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wiwa saisaihɨ kiyai
yɨhoaanyapɨ apowɨtaisɨ gaasɨ numwɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ

kɨnyɨ durɨhɨrainɨ numbwɨ araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ukɨhɨrɨ wɨrapɨ tɨmape. Tɨmapɨ yeye tɨpɨ araiho nohingomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nawɨho windɨtaise. Windisɨho so kɨnyɨ noaapɨ maisɨhoaanyapɨ gaatɨtaisɨ ko nesi naimbɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyai nanyunye," undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Saiwɨ Saiwɨhiyaahɨhɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:33-37; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

1 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi nyainja bimindɨmandaatɨhɨ dɨndiyaanɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtondɨho?" undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
2 Saundaatɨ nunjehonɨhɨ Jisaasiho metɨwonji gaata numwaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ genanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ namemapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
5 "Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawaawɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya usai numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanawaawaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaawaayopo," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:42-48; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kanyatataase. "Isɨhiya nisapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai isɨhiya usai daihɨra asɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nowaawɨ siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaitandɨhandɨ naitaawɨ kiyaisɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapusosawɨ nahusaapanɨwɨ osetetɨ bomaitaatɨwɨ ngaatɨtaise.

7 “Ese isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa
maipɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya
andɨtatɨ napamapɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ jinjahɨra isɨhiya
usaisɨ numwaasi nuwɨ kaitaapo. Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨhandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨhɨretɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. O numwaasi
nowaawaahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasɨhaiwa
naitaapo.
8 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ wɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa
kaitaapɨhɨra daihɨra gisɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ
yotɨme. Saimbɨ ikwauhatɨmurɨ wɨtɨmurɨ otipapɨ yotapaapɨ
nehɨ wɨtɨmurisapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ
nga naitaapo. O saimbɨ otipapɨ yamotɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ
nahatewa isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa
maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ
nutaino.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa
kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨsamɨ niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme.
Saimbɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ wa naasais-
apaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ nga naitaapo.
O saimbɨ ndɨha daihɨra maipɨhɨra nangɨmaasi naisɨha
namwaapɨ yamotɨpɨ mairɨ isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ
tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Maasapɨho
Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ
Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
(Rukɨho 15:3-7)
10 “Isɨ isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ tipɨ gwamwaapɨwɨse.
Amɨ Nisɨ Apɨho komɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
natausaasihɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ
bitotawaayopo. Winjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ kiyaisɨ wapa
nusoaipasɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨndaahaiwɨ
kaundawaayopo.
11 (Iyataatɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne).*
12 “Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ
maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ 100 kiyatɨ bito-
honɨho kandamɨ naasaindɨhɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetanɨhɨ ko nap-
itaitaise? Sipɨsipɨhandɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ bitosɨtɨhandi

* **18:11:** Jɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhaara utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨmandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe.

namasi sis‡hoaas‡n‡ woy‡ha nanat‡ bitohon‡h‡ naasaind‡h‡ owetind‡handap‡ ko daitand‡ nutaise.
13 Daat‡ owetind‡handi numwaataataah‡ kand‡ owetih‡ jah‡ra daat‡ numwaas‡t‡nd‡ sip‡sip‡handap‡ owemetat‡ 99 kiyat‡ nga bitos‡t‡handap‡ maaritind‡handi nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ ko maarit‡taise sat‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato.
14 S‡r‡ k‡ret‡ sam‡ Jap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho is‡hiya manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ napaisaat‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡ kiya ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ nih‡r‡n‡w‡ owemet‡to tat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Naisoho T‡mahiyon‡hoai Jap‡h‡ T‡t‡hemwa Numwaitand‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare

15 “Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo g‡sam‡ t‡maamait‡m‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaas‡ho gi wapa maip‡hand‡ kahisonaah‡ k‡ny‡ koenda numbw‡ maip‡nd‡ kahind‡nd‡ ausaap‡ nunje. Neh‡ sawahoaah‡h‡ bindamaam‡ sand‡ kaime. Saimb‡ kom‡ maip‡hand‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡p‡ nunjisam‡h‡ am‡ ko atisat‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ jap‡h‡ nepemaitonaah‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡ naisohoai jap‡h‡ numwaap‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡taise.
16 O am‡ ko kiny‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homaahisat‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ kom‡ maip‡hand‡ kahind‡hand‡ ausaat‡ namepemaitonaah‡ namap‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa net‡ katir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ utaaho naasoh‡sangi am‡ yahur‡sangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimb‡ numwaasi numbw‡ bindawaaw‡ kuram‡ nd‡het‡ gi maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoaisam‡ p‡w‡ha siyaha siyahaap‡to t‡m‡ j‡haat‡ katisaih‡ numwaasi naingurur‡ atim‡ gi maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoai maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ nepemait‡tand‡ p‡w‡ha napaisaat‡ kaund‡m‡se.
17 Kaundisaih‡hand‡ kand‡ ko kuram‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaawisat‡ gi maip‡hand‡ kahisono h‡tat‡ w‡nd‡ namepemaitonaah‡ namap‡ maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoai numwaasi is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiya det‡ s‡hoaasangisaw‡ ahoyan‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ noaipap‡se. Noaipap‡ kiya nahatiya at‡siw‡ nep‡ tip‡tapaap‡ mmow‡ t‡t‡hep‡samaitaat‡w‡ s‡hoaasam‡ p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ kaund‡m‡se. Saim‡ is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ kaundisaih‡ maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoai maar‡ho as‡paimb‡ nepemaite undisaih‡ namepemaitat‡ gisatun‡ kiyaisatun‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maamaamaitonaah‡ namap‡ k‡nyun‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyaun‡ kop‡ sat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. “K‡mo utaamo nyam‡homaahe. Owetise. Koai wap‡hap‡ho Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ mmonat‡ utaaho ap‡paah‡ maip‡hoe,” t‡w‡ koais‡n‡h‡ sam‡ dawaataatemap‡se.

18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatataatonɨ
baiwɨ atiwɨse. Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa
wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ
napuwawaawaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aiwɨ
kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ
dauta nutane tɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
daupwɨ nuwawaawaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise.
19 “Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ
utaahurɨ wurɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ wapa nepɨ
amɨ kaitaatɨmɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyapenamaamɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ gaapundamaamaahɨ nisɨ
Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kurisɨ kapa nunyatɨ
kawitaise.
20 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ utaahurɨ nehɨ
yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi ahoyanɨwɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ
kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nɨnɨ bindataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Sasaaho Koaisɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kawindɨhandɨ Nemumasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise,
“Awaisɨhoŋe utaaho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho
nɨngi maipɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonɨhɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ
wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaaho?” undataase.
22 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai
saundataase, “Owetise. Nehɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨ
wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaahɨmaahe. Nasisoaarɨ
gɨmunyaatahaiwaara kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwape.
23 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katohɨhaapɨ nesɨpatɨ
mambɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨtɨ katɨtandiyo. Autaahaatɨho
nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande.
Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho isɨhiya
awaisawɨhiya usa komɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya
nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨhopɨ nunjendandɨ
kiyaisɨ gaata numwaataise.
24 Nunjendandɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ sandɨ siyataatɨ
utaaho wo nawɨho ikihɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa
ambɨpatɨ gɨmunyaata awɨmɨtɨwɨhaiwa nusesɨhoai gaata
numwaataise.
25 Gaata numwaatɨ nunjesɨhɨ nawɨho ikihɨ
nusesɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nesi nasa

namunyataise. Saihɨ komɨ awaisɨho namatɨ utaaso soai komɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ utaaho awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kusasi koaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Satatɨ kusasamɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa netɨ usaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Nisɨ nawɨho jahɨra naitandɨ sandɨ kaitaano ndaase.

26 Satatɨ katihɨ utaaso utaaho awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho ikihɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa netɨ nainjɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ gousetɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nehɨ ninjase. Nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho netɨ nangɨnɨhohɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kindɨ nehɨnyamɨ nundɨ owemaitaano,’ undatɨ gousetaise.

27 Saunda gousesɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ nɨwinjɨhopɨ saundatɨ, ‘gaasɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ namaitaano,’ undataase.

28 “Saundatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisataatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso winjaso komɨ nawɨho sisɨwaahaipɨhandɨ naasaindɨhɨ, ‘sɨhɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano,’ undatɨ netɨ nɨwɨnahore. Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ naisoho komɨ sasaaho nawɨho maipɨhonjɨ netɨ niwinjɨhoai siyatɨ iwinjaataatɨ komɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ netɨ nahusapanatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho nanɨhingɨpɨpa jahɨra ketɨ naninye,’ undataase.

29 “Saundihɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho namatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnitotatɨ kaundisɨhomɨ asɨmwatɨtɨhɨ tɨmahiya saundatɨ gousetaise. ‘Ese kohɨ uta gaahonye kɨnyɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Saimbɨ nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nangɨnɨhohɨho jahɨra nehɨmɨtaano?’ undatɨ komɨ sasaahoai gousetaise.

30 Gousesɨhandɨ kandɨ jatɨtandɨ poundihɨ sasaahoai maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisatɨ daahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ notɨ nawɨho netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwatɨ owetanɨhura noaipasi nutando.

31 “Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨho sandɨ topɨtaata sasaahoai maipɨhandɨ kawihɨ sasaahoya usa otɨpɨpatɨhiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ sandɨ sawindindapɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousatɨ maarɨho tundaise. Siyatɨ maarɨho tundihɨ naiwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai nahataapa noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨpɨpaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Sandapɨ kaundauhɨ atisatosatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ

ot‡p‡pat‡hoŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hoŋe. Am‡ k‡ny‡ neh‡ ng‡pw‡nehin‡hiyataat‡ naw‡ho aungwohand‡ nep‡ nan‡n‡p‡ jah‡ra namaan‡ming‡hop‡ nan‡pimat‡t‡ nang‡m‡haahon‡hoŋe.

33 Saind‡ gi maar‡ho as‡p‡hind‡ neh‡ nang‡m‡haahon‡hoŋ‡s‡ k‡ny‡ s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ kaimb‡ kiny‡ k‡saah‡moai maar‡ho as‡p‡wimb‡ namumw‡haapo?' undataase.

34 Saundat‡ awais‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hop‡ apowih‡ is‡hiya koais‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yausahaiwa numw‡taat‡w‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡hap‡ natausaasataise. Sap‡h‡ napupw‡ amb‡pat‡ yausahaiwa numwisaih‡ net‡ kaim‡ nunjat‡ awais‡hom‡ naw‡ho net‡ n‡winj‡ho net‡ tiwa owemataahuraat‡tande," tat‡ Jisaasiho nam‡hanat‡ kandaase.

35 Satat‡ nam‡hana kata owemataat‡ kandap‡ nes‡pat‡ sanyatataase. "Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwa sangi kasisoh‡waiwa sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ nepumwaamawaawaah‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho sangis‡ utaaho awais‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoai kawind‡handamatiyat‡ k‡ret‡ kasitaise," tat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Namaat‡noh‡t‡hand‡ Nep‡ Namaas‡paitaat‡w‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Kataunjind‡handap‡haare (Maak‡ho 10:1-12; Ruk‡ho 16:18)

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho saiwa katat‡ owemap‡ sap‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihanda namasi yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahandam‡hat‡ waap‡haat‡ Jor‡tan‡haatam‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ ahetipataahap‡ notaise. Naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ maaw‡ nohaayo.

2 Nowaat‡ daayon‡h‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ Jisaasihoenda nasauh‡ kiyaam‡ timb‡paisahiyai t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.

3 Siyat‡ t‡t‡h‡wis‡h‡ daayaat‡ bitohon‡h‡ is‡hiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaap‡ nunjendaat‡w‡ nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha ko t‡t‡h‡ kiyais‡ w‡nd‡ biyat‡ kamundonaah‡ koai nep‡ nusop‡sas‡tot‡w‡ winjatawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. "Kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa wapa gw‡nyapenataahapaap‡ utaaho wo kom‡ apwaataati ap‡paah‡ namat‡ kaatis‡n‡h‡ net‡ natausaas‡tand‡ gaaro e owetiso?" und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sataha aw‡t‡w‡hiyaat‡s‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaahowo?

‘J+h+ aimehura yeyetat+ is+hiyais+ kiyat+ namasis+ho wohoais+ apopaatap+ kiyat+ ah+wisat+ apopaatis+ wohop+ kiyat+ ah+wisataise’. *Wuwan+hap+h+ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

5 Iyat+ am+ sand+ siyat+ woho apopaati ah+wind+mandap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase. ‘Wohor+ saniy+ sapiyai namasis+ apopaati n+wipaahon+h+ namaat+m+ t+maamait+taise.’

6 Is+ kasanyur+ yasasanyur+maahe, owetise. Kasanyur+ t+maamait+m+ noaipap+ kasanyuram+ maar+ho amb+pat+ naasaip+h+ndaise. Is+ am+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ woho apopaati net+ t+maamais+t+hand+ is+hiya w+nd+ nep+ namaas+pap+se,” undat+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

7 Jisaasiho kiyais+ saundih+ Parisihiya koais+ saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaah+ Mosesiho j+hura w+n+hap+pa napindap+ satat+ katise?” Utaaho wo kom+ apwaataati namaitandaah+ ko ut+p+ho apwaataati namaitand+ kaati nan+masi numwe undaho j+pat+piya nunya kaati net+ natausaasane tat+ katise?” *W+n+hap+pa 24:1-4*

und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sand+ Mosesiho w+n+hap+pa wat+p+hapa kandaamaase, owetise. Neh+ sawanaatam+ atih+r+ nawaat+map+ maat+maatisoh+t+handa gaas+ s+waasisai ut+p+ho nunyaw+ namap+se tat+ katise. Iyataat+ sah+ siyoh+t+nd+ j+h+ aimehura woho apopaati ah+wisataat+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyapenat+ ahaih+ ahot+m+ napind+hand+maahe. Owetise.

9 Is+ sangi k+mand+ n+n+ kasatataaton+ atiw+se. Utaaho wo kom+ apwaataat+ utaaho woaisat+ namohaati namat+ waatis+ net+ w+rataataah+ so kom+ apwaataat+ j+haatisam+ t+maamait+m+ maar+ho amb+pat+ naasaind+tind+hand+ net+ nas+pataise,” undat+ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih+ kiya p+w+ha owetih+ namasi nowaayopo.

10 Namasi niyauh+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ saund+haato. “O am+ utaaho wo apopaatisam+ t+maamait+taat+m+hapa sapa w+n+hap+pa wat+p+hapa ahotanaah+ gaas+ is+hiya w+nd+ namaamaat+to,” und+haato.

11 Undon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nis+ p+w+ha woho apopaat+ and+tit+m+ t+maamait+taat+m+handap+ kand+sasoh+ma is+hiya nahatiya atiw+ nep+ kamaitaapo. Neh+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+ maar+ho amb+pat+ napaisaatumwat+ and+t+wihon+hiyaah+h+ atiw+ nep+ kaitaapo.

12 Iyataat+ is+hiya usa namaamaatoh+t+nd+ apaap+maahe, am+ is+hiya usa saniyaam+ gw+s+haat+hap+ namaat+w+

sɨhɨmwaamoyaitaatɨwɨ waapoho owehiya napɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ usa kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa nepɨ paatonɨho napaapɨ nusopɨsasauhɨ kandapɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaamɨ maarɨhoraahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo andɨtatisahondaataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma sangi kandɨsasohɨma isɨwatɨ japepihɨrane," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho Manyɨnyai Maarɨho Wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:13-16; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa manyɨnyai Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa gaapɨwundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naitotɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhundaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo.
14 Siyaatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, "Manyɨnyai wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨ kiya nisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Isɨhiya manyɨnya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ nisapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindataatɨ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtaiso," daase.
15 Sata katatosatɨ manyɨnyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa Autaahaatɨho maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:17-31; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, gaahandɨ napindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
17 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi gaahandapɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨ sohɨhɨ gaahore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨme," undataase.
18 Undihɨ amɨ utaaso Jisaasihoai "wɨnɨhapɨpa maahɨwapaare?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koaisɨ saundataase, "Wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: 'isɨhiyai timaamape. Asɨhiyai ikomaanɨme. Wapa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaawɨnɨme. Isɨhiya usaapɨ jaipɨmaatɨme.

19 Kɨniyɨ gapiyai baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gaahaiwa
gɨwunyaapɨ kawime. Aimbɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritɨpɨ
maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohopɨ
maaritɨpɨ koaisɨ maarɨho nunye,' timbɨpaapɨto," undatɨ
Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso koaisɨ saundataase.
"Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwaahɨ aimɨ taatɨ japepihɨrataahonɨne.
Japepihɨrataahonɨnisɨ wapa napaapɨ nausetɨndaayo?" un-
dataase.
21 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Amɨ kɨnyɨ
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ nenoaahɨtindɨhandɨ nepɨ
watɨpɨtɨpɨ isɨwatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa usaisɨ
nepunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya
ikɨpɨpa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai nunye. Saimbɨ nunyapaapɨ
kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa
saimbɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nambɨ nanipinje," undataase.
22 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso atisataatɨ komɨ
maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho notaise amɨ ikɨpɨpa
taahɨwaiwaisahondaato.
23 Naihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sata
kanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, isɨhiya
ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho winja bimonɨhɨ
noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ naaŋamaitaise.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande,
maasapɨho awaisɨho kamerɨhandɨ amɨ kauhoaisangi
onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitotatɨ dinanataatɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtihɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaasɨtɨhande.
Nandaitandɨ watɨpɨtindɨhandisɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa
taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ
noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
watɨpɨtamaitaise," nyatataase.
25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ mangɨrɨ
ikwɨnaatɨ yayahaawɨ satɨhaato. "Ese siyonaahɨ isɨhiya
diyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga naitaapo?"
tahaato.
26 Sataatɨ katonɨhɨ Jisaasiho yatɨwatɨ nyainjatataatɨ sany-
atataase, "Isɨhiya mambɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ
apɨpaahɨ naaŋa watɨpɨtatɨ owendaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawahohɨ nahatewa tɨtɨhɨ nga kaitaise," nyatataase.
27 Sanyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise,
"Mmonɨpeme, nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahandɨ namasisɨ gisɨ
nahipinjɨhaayo. Nahipinjɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ napindɨ naito?"
undatɨ nunjenataise.

28 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho netɨ japɨhɨ asɨpɨpemaitandɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winja bimisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.

29 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ saaho saingoya sanaanɨ sanaapwɨsa saniyɨ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa namatɨ kapaisɨ dawaatumwataataahɨ kokaati nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ asakaindɨ tiwatɨ nyepaindɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kokaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimonɨhura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ ambɨpatisahiya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tatɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ koaisɨ nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona kiyaatɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande: utaaho wo wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyatɨ ko osaataatɨ wanɨhandamɨ satɨho asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ nepasi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ daatɨ numwaataise.

2 Numwaatɨ pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ wɨsasatɨ saundataase, ‘Nawɨho ipɨho naasoetɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.

3 Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨho nasatɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ daahopɨpɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya usa maanɨmaanaiwɨ nehɨ bitohauhɨhiyai iwinjataise.

4 Iwinjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga nasamɨtaano,’ undataase.

5 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhurau nɨ amɨ yaataatiwatɨ kwaatanaipatɨ koho

nainjura ko naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaatɨ
komɨ osaataatapɨ natausaasataise.
6 Aihɨ ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ aimɨ satotɨ
mɨhepɨ nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨhura ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨra notaise. Jahɨra
notɨ isɨhiya usa kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataise.
Winjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. ‘Sahɨ ipɨmo
pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ napindapɨ bitohopo?’ undatɨ
nunjenataise.
7 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo.
‘Utaaho wo nyangisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ namaanyamaasɨhiyahaawɨ
nehɨ bitotɨhaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ komɨha kiyaisɨ
saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahɨ sangisangi nisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpa
kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

8 “Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ tipatetɨ nipatihɨhura osaataatamɨ
satɨho utaaho wo komɨhapai iwinja bimisɨhoai saun-
dataase. ‘Otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaatɨpɨ numwaapɨ
nawɨho nunye. Nunyapaapɨ saimbɨ nunye namasapɨ
isɨhiya ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho jɨhɨ nunyapɨ
nunyamɨ numbwɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho
ipotaataatɨ nunyapɨ namɨhaape,’ undataase.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ owetihɨ
mɨhepɨ satotɨ nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨ numwaasawɨhiya naa-
sohɨ naasohɨ nawɨho ipɨ naasoetɨ nehohɨho newaayopo.
Saiwɨ isɨhiya wura wura numwaasawɨhiyaisangi nehɨ naa-
saimumwaaŋɨ newaayopo.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨnɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisa
numwaasawɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ nasawaawɨ awaisɨho
wamwaaŋɨ naitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ napɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaisangi nehɨ kamwaaŋɨ
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨho
ipɨho naasoetɨ nehohɨho nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasohɨ newaayopo.
11 Saiwɨ nawɨho newaawɨ isɨhiya jɨnɨhɨ koho koaisa
numwaasawɨhiya nawɨho awaisɨho namehono tɨwɨ os-
aataatamɨ satɨhoai mehundɨwɨ saundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
12 ‘Isɨhiya kɨmiya ipotɨnɨhɨ asɨhataahura numwaahɨnɨhɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ masehonjɨ etɨtaatiyauhɨhiyai nyahɨ ipɨho
pɨtɨtaatɨmawaatɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ipɨho nyatihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi nawɨho nauratɨhaimbɨ
naninyapaise,’ undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.

13 “Saundɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨ kiyaamɨ woaisɨ osaataatamɨ
satɨho saundataase. ‘Uto atime nɨnɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ
mɨmaipɨmaahiso. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho ipɨho naasoetapɨhopɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨho naasohɨ kaitaano tɨpɨ aaye tingɨtɨhande.

14 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ utaaho ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohɨhoaisangi nawɨho gi nahinyohɨpatamataindɨ naurataindɨ numwɨtandiyo.
15 Nisɨhandɨ nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ gwɨnyapenɨtɨ nisɨ nawɨhora kahapaamapɨpa kaito. Nɨnɨ gaahandɨ baindɨ kiyataayonɨ kɨnyɨ mandɨtaimbɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane,' undatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho koaisɨ kaundataase," tatɨ namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
16 Satatɨ namɨhana kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Isɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimonɨhura siyatɨ noaipaitaise: isɨhiya wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiya jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiya ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipotaataatɨhandɨ Jisaasiho Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:32-34; Rukɨho 18:31-33)
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨ maawɨ niyahaawɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mɨhinenyamatɨ taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase.
18 "Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyaatɨ noaipaitɨhaawɨhiyaanɨnɨ taawaatɨ daayaatɨ bitopɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipasaihɨ kapɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya nɨngi kɨnyɨ napwɨtaahunyaatahoŋisɨ napwɨtaapo ndɨtaapo.
19 Sandɨwɨ kiya nepɨ nɨngi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yanupapɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napomasanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepaito," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaamɨ Sanaatɨ Wapaapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:35-45)

20 Aihɨ Sepetihomɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahurɨ
Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihoenda nasataise.
Nasatɨ mwaahurapɨ wapaapɨ nunjendandɨ komɨ utatototɨ
nambɨtatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise. Iyatɨ ko wapa kaitandɨ
nunjenataise.
21 Kaatɨ saihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ
napindape?” undataase. Undihɨ kaatamɨha saundataase,
“Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bindapaahura
katisamɨhɨ nisɨ metɨmurɨ awaisururimatɨmɨ kinyɨ yatɨhɨ
isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨmo,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kusasi komɨha saundataase.
“Sausasaatɨ nanɨsehohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhusasaate,”
undataase. Undatosa Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai saundataase,
“Waapoho ipɨho yahutaatɨ pusahomataindɨ nɨnɨ
yaasɨhaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmatɨ nainjanɨhaiwa sɨhoaahɨ nɨngi
nanipinjamɨ kaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaiso?” undatɨ
nunjenataise. Aihɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase,
“Yɨhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.
23 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨsɨ
sɨhoaasangisangi waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ pusahomataimɨ
yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaatɨmɨhuraahe. Sɨhoaahɨ
saitaise satɨtɨ kasatataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨnyɨ
soŋɨ soŋɨ nisɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ
bime undɨtandɨhandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Saiwa
nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwihɨhaiwaasɨ
kiyaahɨhɨ naitaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai
kaundataase.

24 Aihɨ nyahɨ 10 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtahiyaanɨnɨ
Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai
nunjesɨtɨndapɨ atisɨhaawɨ kurapɨ nyangi aponyataise.
25 Siyatɨ aponyihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata
nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate,
isɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ
gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
topɨtaata sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨtɨhanda iwinjatauho.
Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai awaisawɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa
nunyauho.
26 Kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse apɨpaahɨ
owetane. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ usaamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ
soŋɨ nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ mɨtɨhoŋɨ
jɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ amɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

28 Sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitaapo. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaahurɨ Ndɨha Niyotahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:45-52; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

29 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ taawaatɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ nasawaayopo.

30 Iyauhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ndɨha maipɨtahurɨ kapɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ bindamaahurɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise tauhɨ atisamaise. Atisamaamɨ namasamɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhonye yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.

31 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ nasohiyɨhiya kurisɨ itɨhundɨwɨ, "Sɨhoaahɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatɨmɨse," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ mwɨtetɨmɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhoŋe yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.

32 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ bitondaatɨ gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napitɨsitande?" undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.

33 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaitaapɨto," undamaase.

34 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kurisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ kuramɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ japɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jerikohandaahɨraapɨ nasaatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda detɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨpakihanda sisɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ

Oripɨhandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo.*
Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ wuri sata kaundataase.
2 “Sɨhoaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ nyamɨ naitɨhaamihoaaŋɨ
ahetimata naimɨse. Naimɨ sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
maasapɨho dongiho wo wɨraposisaihɨ komɨ mwaaho
sɨpɨpɨhohoaisatɨ bitohonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ mmondaise.
Mmonamaamɨ so koaisɨ sanaati mwaasoaisamɨ ahoyamɨ
nesɨpapɨ numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ nammɨse.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaahɨ napitiyamaise satɨwɨ
nasɨsesaihaahɨ kiyai saundɨmɨse. ‘Awaisɨho wapa
kaitandɨ numwaapɨse nyatihe,’ undɨmɨse. Saundisaihɨ
kiya namapɨ nehɨ jainjasaihɨ maasapɨho dongihindari
numwaasi napɨtaatɨmo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho wɨnɨhundatɨ
natausaasataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ saimatindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satisɨhaamɨ
akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitande. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha sandaase,
5 “Sahɨ isɨhiya Sisɨho Saiyonɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai
saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. ‘Wanɨ samɨ awaisɨho jain-
jatɨtandɨho sangisenda yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko
utaaho aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhosɨ amɨ maasapɨho dongi-
homɨ mwaahoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ
yaho taatɨ nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*
tatɨ kandaase.”
6 Aihɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho kaunda
natausaasimbɨpa naimɨ kɨretɨ kiyamaise.
7 Aimɨ kurɨ maasapɨho dongiho sanaatɨ mwaahoaisunɨ
numwaasi namɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ nauso-
haapɨ dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ kasɨnɨ
Jisaasiho yamwaatɨ bimotɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ dongiho
koaasɨnɨ taatɨ niyataise.
8 Taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho awaisɨhoso
tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ usa kiyamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa
nausohaapɨ daihɨra tusapaapanɨwɨ gwaapwɨwɨ amɨ usa
isaaha totɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ daihɨra nusapaapɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ
gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ usa jɨhɨ usa ipotɨ niyawaawɨ
maaritɨwɨ satɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo:
“Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaa-
hehɨwaamɨhaayo. Autaahaatɨho Gisɨ anɨtisatɨ
giwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nyainjatɨme.
Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ
nasapainɨ ko sawaho komɨ gaahaiwa nahɨnyatɨ

* **21:1:** Sisɨho Oripɨho so amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ asakiyatɨ koaasɨnɨ ahetahosɨ kandapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

nang‡maasane. K‡ny‡ nyam‡ Awais‡hoŋ*ima*t‡p‡ naping‡t‡mandap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ mep‡ autaahewaumw‡haayo,”
Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 118:26
t‡w‡ konyah‡tawaatopo.

10 Aih‡ Jisaasiho niyat‡ Jerusarem‡handa nandaas‡h‡ is‡hiya nahatiya dop‡ w‡nd‡ biyat‡ g‡maawunyainj‡h‡ sat‡w‡ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.

11 Sat‡w‡ nasen‡hauh‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ nasen‡hohiy‡hiyai saundawaatopo. “K‡mo utaamo yap‡pat‡ dis‡t‡rik‡hand‡ Garirihandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ taun‡hand‡ Nasaret‡handaahap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡ropet‡ho Jisaasihore,” und‡w‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha kaundawaatopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Niyat‡ Nandaat‡ Daayat‡ Mmos‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 11:15-19; Ruk‡ho 19:45-48; Jon‡ho 2:13-22)

12 Aih‡ Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ is‡hiya usa kahapaamap‡pa nam‡n‡w‡ nunyaw‡ nehohiy‡hiyai net‡ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyat‡ is‡hiya naw‡ho yap‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡ho Judaahiyaam‡hoetemap‡ nehohiy‡hiyaam‡ gw‡t‡ho bw‡nanaat‡ nepihot‡ am‡ koho p‡p‡hopa Autaahaat‡hop‡ t‡h‡w‡ s‡sand‡paitaat‡w‡ho nunyaw‡ nehohiy‡hiyaam‡ gan‡ho gw‡t‡ho net‡ nepihot‡ tip‡ndat‡ is‡hiyai tahamanataise.

13 Tahamanat‡ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ sandaase: ‘Nis‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡haane,’ ndaase. Autaahaat‡ho satih‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ kaaŋ‡ nep‡ an‡mwaas‡ha is‡hiya ikohiya ikondaat‡w‡ noaatoh‡p‡p‡hamataiw‡ sah‡ kiyawaayopo,” undat‡ tahamanat‡ it‡hundataase.

14 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa nd‡ha niyotahiyaun‡ am‡ usa ikwauh‡r‡ amb‡pat‡ b‡wateti‡ nam‡hatahiya aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Jisaasihoenda nasauh‡ kiyai ko net‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.

15 Aih‡ sap‡h‡ aŋ‡ndaat‡h‡ manyinya maarit‡w‡ konyah‡t‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ satawaatopo. “Daawit‡hom‡ Mwaahoŋe, nyah‡ gis‡ mep‡ autaahewaah‡m‡haayo,” t‡w‡ aun‡h‡tawaatopo. Aih‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡w‡ waamaindumwap‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyai gaahaiwa wat‡p‡haiwa kawiwaiwa mmow‡ manyinya

Jisaasihoais‡ mep‡ autaahepumwahoh‡t‡hand‡ atiw‡ mmonawaaw‡ kiyais‡ ap‡paah‡ apousataise.

16 Apowih‡ namap‡ Jisaasihoai kiya saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyah‡t‡w‡ aun‡h‡toh‡t‡mand‡ t‡t‡h‡metis‡ k‡ny‡ atino?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. Sat‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. “Ye baind‡ atisataayo. Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sata j‡pat‡pindih‡ aw‡toh‡haam‡ tanyaaha w‡nd‡ mohowo? Satis‡haap‡to, ‘Autaahaat‡honye, k‡ny‡ manyinyaamun‡ am‡ sang‡hiya amw‡t‡h‡r‡ ikw‡handahiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ aim‡ n‡wusaah‡n‡h‡ k‡wahongi t‡t‡h‡ baiw‡ mep‡ autaahep‡h‡mawaayopo,’ tat‡ j‡pat‡pind‡s‡haaro,” undat‡ Jisaasiho awaisaw‡hiya koai nunjen‡hohiy‡hiyai kaundataase.

17 Saundat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasis‡ am‡ Jerusarem‡handa namat‡ noaipasi aunah‡pat‡ Betanihandaahap‡ not‡ sap‡h‡ nanotaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ipat‡ W‡t‡ Yand‡p‡ho Namingos‡hati Jisaasiho Awaip‡te Undih‡ Awaip‡tind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aih‡ bowih‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ koho koaisaat‡ Jisaasiho Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ jah‡ra naih‡ niyahaaw‡ koais‡ jau-manataise.

19 Jaumas‡h‡ daih‡raam‡hin‡ ipat‡ w‡t‡ pw‡hoaip‡homatiyahat‡ yand‡p‡ho ningos‡h‡ is‡hiya nand‡w‡ nan‡w‡hat‡ ahetih‡ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataap‡h‡ not‡ yand‡p‡ho ningoaitaiso tat‡ nepih‡ra jata yand‡p‡ho owetih‡ neh‡ isaahaah‡h‡ iwinjataise. Winjataat‡ namat‡ katis‡ saundataase. “K‡ny‡ k‡mat‡ immataŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ awaip‡t‡p‡ yand‡p‡ho jah‡ra w‡nd‡ namingope,” undataase. Undih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ ipit‡ sat‡ awaip‡tamataise.

20 Siyat‡ awaip‡tamas‡h‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ mmon‡haaw‡ yayaat‡ maar‡ho nan‡pimainj‡h‡ sataat‡ nasen‡haayo. “Ese immat‡ k‡mat‡ napitiyat‡ ket‡ awaip‡tamase?” taat‡ nasen‡haayo.

21 Sataat‡ nasen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “P‡w‡ma k‡ma wat‡p‡ha n‡n‡ sangi t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handap‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ maar‡ho y‡yat‡w‡ g‡munyaawaawaah‡ sah‡ wapa n‡n‡ immat‡ k‡mati kawisoh‡t‡mandamataiw‡ nga kaitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ neh‡ wapa saiw‡hapaah‡h‡ kamaitaapo. Am‡ sah‡ k‡mo sis‡moaisangi nga saund‡taapo, ‘ndop‡ noaat‡wopesi k‡ny‡

durɨhɨraatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ tɨmahiye,’ undisaihɨ ko sangi atɨsisatɨ kaitaise.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenawaawaahɨ kapa nunjehohɨpɨpa naitaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Komɨ Watɨpɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:27-33; Rukɨho 20:1-8)
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ jahɨra niyatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataise. Taatɨ kataunjihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya isɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ saundɨwɨ koaisɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaise? Gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ diyaamaho nahɨmihɨhande?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
24 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasɨsendaano. Amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandisaihaahɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa kiyo satɨtɨ kasatɨtaano.
25 Jonɨho Isɨhiyaisɨ Baawusisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusise? Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaaho e isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaaho?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe? Amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaahe undisaihɨ wiwa ko sanyatɨtaiso amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusindɨhandɨ nisɨ kandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandisawɨ napindapɨ sahɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Nyatɨtaiso.
26 O amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaahe tɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨ nyahɨ yayahaayo wiwa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ wapa wipɨnyitauho. Amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.
27 Sawana sanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nanyisehingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahɨ nisangi sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaano,” undatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaahurapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai napɨwɨ nunjehohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisaho kurisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨmɨ numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaatɨ komɨ mwaaho woai jɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. ‘Maasɨho wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undataase.

29-30 Saundihɨ ko sapɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨhɨ pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihɨ namatɨ sapɨho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notɨ woai jɨhɨ kaundipatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ meto sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapɨhoai saundatɨ aaye undamapɨho ko amɨ wɨndɨ notɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaise. Amɨ metɨho sapɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ bapiyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ipotɨ osaataatɨ notɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

31 Aisɨ meturɨ suramɨ maahonɨhɨ sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. “Metɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiye tɨwɨ samɨ mandɨha kaanɨhɨ naingaapɨ usomapɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiya samataiwɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namoaasawɨ napaisaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ sangi nasɨtipatɨ detɨ detɨ ahondaise.

32 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nasatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kɨmɨraare tatɨ nasɨsihɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaahɨhɨ Jonɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya saiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ sahɨ iwinjawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nepemaipɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Nepɨ Jatohiyɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ

Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 12:1-12; Ruk‡ho 20:9-19)

33 Iyatosat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya Judaahiyaanam‡ Autaa-
haat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyai
saundataase. “P‡w‡ha k‡ma wa nam‡han‡t‡ kasat‡taan‡
atiw‡se. Utaaho wo yap‡pat‡ asakiyat‡ ahusetaho osaataat‡
w‡r‡h‡r‡ wain‡hand‡ niyaamat‡ naapor‡h‡r‡ nes‡wes‡wat‡
nisat‡ nisapuwat‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ wain‡handam‡ yand‡p‡ho
katop‡ ikisiwat‡ waapoho namoaitand‡hat‡ yamwaat‡ am‡
is‡hiya ikondaat‡w‡hiyaap‡ jaat‡ bitoaitand‡hop‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡
bw‡nanaat‡ nuwataat‡ kiyat‡ aŋ‡matataise. Kiyat‡ ko is‡hiya
usa kom‡ osaataat‡ wain‡hand‡ jat‡w‡ niman‡w‡ nan‡w‡ am‡
sawahoai naw‡houn‡ wain‡handun‡ numw‡taat‡w‡hiyai
nunyamap‡ aunah‡pa namasi wap‡h‡ utar‡hand‡ daaya
bitoaitand‡ notaise.
34 Iyat‡ not‡ bindataat‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ wain‡hand‡ aim‡
yand‡p‡ho ningot‡ akuraih‡ nand‡w‡ ahoaitaat‡w‡hura
t‡metih‡ yap‡pat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya
kop‡hapa niman‡wunyaih‡ nusaitaat‡w‡ net‡ natausaasa-
taise.
35 Siyat‡ net‡ natausaasih‡ nuw‡ osaataat‡ wain‡hand‡
jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winj‡hauh‡ os-
aataat‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya osaataat‡ wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho
ot‡p‡pat‡hiya natausaasisaw‡hiyai nep‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watawa
woais‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ tip‡ nausop‡ asohoai got‡ tip‡ am‡
woais‡ ap‡paah‡ sohoais‡ timap‡ am‡ woais‡ naw‡haara
yahuw‡ sohoai timawaayopo.
36 Sawiw‡ tiwauh‡ am‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho j‡haat‡
kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya usa j‡hiyai nusatip‡haap‡ taahiy‡hiyai
natausaasataise. Natausaasih‡ am‡ osaataat‡ jaaw‡
bitohohiy‡hiya kiyai naasaipit‡ kat‡ kawisawaayopo.

37 “Kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai is‡hiya osaataat‡ iwinjaaw‡
bitohohiy‡hiya saiw‡ tiwauh‡ namat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho
sawahom‡ mwaahoai as‡t‡ha napuwat‡ ipot‡n‡h‡ kiyenda
natausaasataise. Natausaasataat‡ ko sandaase, ‘Nis‡
maas‡h‡hoai osaataatam‡ sat‡hom‡ mwaahoso t‡w‡
ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kiya koais‡ mep‡ autaahemwap‡ at‡witaapo,’
tat‡ natausaasataise.
38 Satat‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoai at‡n‡witaawo tat‡
natausaasih‡hand‡ kand‡ ko taat‡ napih‡ iwinjaposaw‡
sawana sanawaatopo. ‘K‡mo utaamo osaataatam‡
sat‡hom‡ mwaahos‡ osaataat‡ naitand‡hos‡ namat‡
osaataat‡ kom‡hapa nyam‡hapaimat‡ta nait‡haaw‡ koai
ket‡ tiw‡t‡haawo,’ nnawaatopo.
39 San‡w‡ neh‡haatemap‡ koais‡ nep‡ aisi noaipap‡ os-
aataat‡ naapor‡h‡ram‡ ipaahaap‡ sohoai tiwawaayopo,”

undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha sa namɨhana kaundataase.
40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho nasataahura isɨhiya siya komɨ osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya maatɨmaatiwɨ maipiyai osaataatamɨ satɨho siyɨhiyai tiwa nematɨ komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ mimohonɨhɨ nandɨwɨ nanawaahura tɨtɨhɨ kopɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ nemwɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.
‘Yasɨha kɨma isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ponyatise tɨwɨ namahotɨha ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ yasɨha anaahɨhaimatihɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋ*a*tɨhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatɨ sandɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho yasɨhaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨhondaise. Ko nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨ saihɨ nyahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaamawaatɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
43 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ jainjatindɨhandɨ namatɨ nematɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dahopa otɨpɨpatetapɨ akɨpɨpa namwɨyaitaatɨwɨhiyai neunyatɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjatɨtaise.
44 (Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*am*ɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨne. Mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨnisɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnisɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨri nundɨ isɨwatɨtaano tatɨ nisenda komɨ maarɨho ipatisana nasataataahɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrisɨhaanamatiyatɨ andɨtita bitoaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tatɨ genanatɨ nisenda namaasataataahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ owehaaŋɨ niyatɨ nopɨsasinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ko tɨmahiya nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.)†
45 Saundihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ

† **21:44:** Kɨmandɨ wesɨ 44 mandɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ jɨhaiwaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

Parisihiyaunɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kaundindɨndɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandɨ ko nyahɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
46 Sandɨ saiwɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ koai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya wiwa nyangi wipɨnyitaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ koai wɨndɨ kiya nepɨ wɨmirahopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaaho Apopaatɨ Netɨ Wɨraitandɨ Isɨhiya Maaritɨwɨ Nandapa Tɨhɨwɨ Nandaatɨwɨ Ahoyanohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 14:16-24)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra pɨwɨha wa namɨhana kiya awaisawɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
2 “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatihɨ wiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ notaise. Utaaho awaisɨho wo komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise.
3 Tɨhatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ nandapaapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ nunjesawɨhiyai nuwɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ poundihɨ namaasopo.
4 Namaasauhɨ namatɨ uta awaiso komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nisɨ nandapaapɨ napɨwɨse undɨtɨ aimɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ awaisɨho gaatisɨho sandaase undɨwɨse. ‘Nisɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa aimɨ tɨhɨtɨ wanɨ tɨmendaise. Nandapa amɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho mwaaho napaisɨho titɨ tɨhɨtɨ nahataapa aimɨ tɨmendaise. Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanɨhohɨpɨpa nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
5 Saundatɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ awaisɨho kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo. Tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho gaatisawɨhiya atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo. Namaapɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kɨhɨra nandawaayopo. Kɨhɨra nandɨwɨ wo komɨ osaataatapɨ naihɨ amɨ wo asɨharisatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho netɨ ahoya naasaimbɨpɨhemaitandɨ notaise.

6 Amɨ usa otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ isɨwatawa ambɨpatɨ tipɨ isuriwɨ
tipɨ amɨ usa sɨyɨhiyai timawaayopo.
7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sawiwɨ komɨ nandapaapɨ
namaasauhɨ uta awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ
komɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨyahwɨndaatɨwɨhiyai natausaasihɨ
nuwɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨhomaawiwɨ
maatɨmaatiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyai tipɨ
kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyapɨ tɨpowaayopo.

8 “Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ
saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ
nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨtɨ aimɨ tɨmetihɨhandɨ
kandɨ isɨhiyai napɨwɨse undɨtɨ gaatohiyɨhiya nɨngi
ahosɨnɨmawaawɨ wɨndɨ namaasowɨ kiyaahɨmaahe.
9 Kiyaahɨmetisɨ namapɨ daihɨra awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiya
ahoyanɨwɨ dɨndaayohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ daapɨse.
Daapɨ usonawaahiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyai nisɨ nandapaapɨ
numwaasi napɨwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.
10 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya daihɨra awaiwaiwaamɨ
ururaatɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya usonawaahiya
kiyaisɨnɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi
nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ napɨwɨ katɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
Bimauhɨ awaisɨho nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhatɨ tɨmasɨhomɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitamataise.

11 “Tɨsaitamasɨhɨ utaaho awaisɨho isɨhiya komɨ mwaaho
apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa
nandaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai usondandɨ nandaataise.
Nandaatɨ usonataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ
namatɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨhɨrɨ awaisɨho sawahomɨhɨrɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ
niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho
wo naasohɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrisangi awaisɨhomɨhɨramatiya
gaahɨriso tatɨ niyotɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨ awaisɨho koai
usonataise.
12 Usonatosatɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Uto
kɨnyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨmura usɨpɨmbaapɨmuraapɨhɨrɨ
namaayopɨhoŋisɨ napitaimbɨ nandaapɨhoŋe?’ undatɨ
nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ
awaisɨhoai kamunje.
13 Aihɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.
‘Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ nepɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wɨsasawɨ ipaa-
haapɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ yotɨwɨse. Nepɨ yotisaihɨ
sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitando,’ undataase,”
undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

14 Satatɨ kaundataatɨ amɨ wa kɨma kiyai namɨhanatɨ
kaundisɨmaapɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ka satatɨ

kaundataase, “Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjatɨtotatɨ nunjenatɨ gaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaasopo. Namaasauhɨ nehɨ yahingwaasɨhɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatataise,” undatɨ kaundatɨ owemataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Nawɨho Takisihandapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:13-17; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundihɨ Parisihiya atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ko pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ nunjehohɨha tɨtɨhɨ kamundonaahɨ wipɨwitaatɨwɨ winjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

16 Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaunɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ waimwaayaisaahɨhɨ napɨpapɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nusesɨpapɨ saundɨwɨ nunjepɨse undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ usopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ osamapɨ nahatiyai naasaipitɨ kawimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋe. Gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katɨpɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.

17 Saimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨsendɨhaawiyonɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ wipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kanyatɨtaape. Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ naninyawɨse nyatataase. Ko sanyatihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbɨpa satise. ‘Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja bindataisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nawɨho koai nunyawɨse,’ tise. Satisɨ nyahɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundɨwɨ nunjehauhɨ kiya koai maipɨhandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaatɨmatɨmaatɨ pɨwɨha otaatapɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisahatɨmaate sahɨ nɨngi jaipɨndɨwɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehopo?

19 Nawɨho taanauhɨho takisihandapɨ tɨmaitaatɨwo nɨngi nepɨ nanɨsawewɨse,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho koai nesi napɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.

20 Nesip‡wunyauh‡ net‡ is‡watata kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “D‡yaam‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ s‡wipat‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ k‡maiwa naw‡moaat‡h‡ ahotise?” undat‡ kiyai nunjenataise.
21 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiyaam‡ha Jisaasihoai nep‡ saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awais‡hom‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ s‡wipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauh‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaah‡ Sisaahoai kom‡hapa t‡t‡h‡ nunyaw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hoai kom‡hapa t‡t‡h‡ nunyaw‡se,” undat‡ kiyaam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handi ipatisamat‡ kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ net‡ n‡wisapuwat‡ kaundataase.

22 Jisaasiho siyat‡ kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ n‡wisapuwat‡ satat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kaundih‡ am‡ kiya ese t‡w‡ yaiw‡ m‡taah‡ awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyaap‡ koai sap‡h‡ numw‡haap‡ kiyaan‡h‡ nowaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Napohiy‡hiya Jap‡h‡ Nepaitaat‡w‡handap‡ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 11:18-27; Ruk‡ho 20:27-40)

23 Aih‡ ket‡ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namepaitaapo t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaare. Sat‡w‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ namepaitaapo t‡w‡hiyaas‡ kandap‡ Jisaasihoai nunjendaat‡w‡ nasawaayopo.
24 Nap‡w‡ kiya Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Kat‡punjing‡honye, w‡n‡hap‡pa Mosesiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ net‡ j‡pat‡paimb‡pa nyah‡ Judaahiyaanap‡ satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ maaha oweho naponaah‡ kom‡ saing‡ho os‡n‡haati net‡ w‡rane. Net‡ w‡rat‡ saahop‡ nan‡pimap‡ amb‡pat‡ ahot‡m‡ nutand‡hiya met‡honyai namoyane,’ tat‡ Mosesiho katise.
25 Aih‡ k‡mb‡h‡ nyangisaw‡ is‡hiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiw‡ ikw‡r‡ wih‡t‡r‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiya bimamb‡w‡ nahatiya owetise. Kiyaam‡ saaho j‡ho apopaati net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih‡ saing‡ho ipot‡ho net‡ saaho j‡hom‡ os‡n‡haati net‡ w‡rataise.
26 Net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ am‡ saingo ipot‡hoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ah‡wisam‡ napotaise. Saiw‡ naasaipit‡ kaiw‡ saingoya nahatiya apopaati nep‡ w‡rap‡ maaha owehiya napop‡ nuw‡ owetamataise.
27 Saiw‡ us‡hiya napop‡ owetih‡ ipotaataat‡n‡h‡ apopaat‡ napotaise.

28 Saiwɨ kaati nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura apopaatɨ saatɨ dɨyaamɨ apwaataatɨtɨtaise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.
29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ naharɨtɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.
30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jahɨra nepawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya namaamaatohɨpatamataiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise.
31 Amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya jahɨra nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sangi kasatihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨhowo?
32 Autaahaatɨho satisɨhaapɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ singwaasɨ napomahohingingwaasamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatisatɨ ahiyatɨ bindataatɨse. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ neunyonɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ ahiya bimɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundindɨndapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wɨnɨhapɨpa Jɨhɨ Maahapa Awaimbɨpaare Undɨwɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:28-31; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

34 Aihɨ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapuse tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.
35 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho pɨwɨha wɨsasawesi nasohɨha Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
36 “Katɨpunjingɨhonye wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nyapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ maahɨwapaanɨhɨ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaimbɨpandaise?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.
37 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha koaisɨ saunda kaundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ awaimbɨpa kɨmbaasɨ kahɨtɨtaanɨ atime. ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dotɨ

nang‡t‡mas‡t‡hand‡ nahand‡ kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ am‡ kiny‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyapeheng‡t‡hand‡ nahand‡ nunyap‡ maar‡wit‡me,’ tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
38 W‡n‡hap‡pa sapa kah‡toh‡p‡mba w‡n‡hap‡pa wiwai nusatip‡haat‡ j‡h‡ awaimb‡paare.
39 Iyataat‡ kas‡n‡hapa awaimb‡pa j‡h‡ kah‡toh‡p‡mbaamatiyahapaare. Iyat‡ kapa sandaase, ‘K‡ny‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ maar‡ho nam‡n‡p‡ k‡wahonyap‡ maariting‡patamataimb‡ is‡hiya usais‡ maar‡ho nunyap‡ kiyaap‡ k‡ny‡ maar‡wit‡me,’ tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise. Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡maur‡ k‡maur‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa Mosesiho nyap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ net‡ kata j‡pat‡paimb‡pa nahataapaamun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaamun‡ p‡w‡haam‡ tanyaahaure.
40 Iyat‡ w‡n‡hap‡maur‡ k‡maur‡ kaur‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡hais‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡watataise,” undat‡ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaam‡ wo nunjes‡hoai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sawahop‡ Autaahaat‡ho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Ah‡wis‡hop‡ Parisihiyai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 12:35-37; Ruk‡ho 20:41-44)
41 Aih‡ Parisihiya sang‡ nuw‡ ahoyanohiy‡hiya kiyaan‡h‡ sap‡h‡ bitohauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise.
42 “Autaahaat‡ho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Ah‡wis‡hop‡ sah‡ napitaiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo? Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Ah‡wis‡ho K‡raisiho d‡yaam‡ mwaahore?” undat‡ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiyaam‡ha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawit‡hom‡ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.
43 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “O kiyonaah‡ It‡p‡ho net‡ gw‡nyausosih‡ j‡hura sam‡ jaa-soya jaasisai iwinjatis‡ho awais‡ho Daawit‡ho napaap‡ K‡raisiho, ‘Nis‡ Awais‡hoe,’ tise? Daawit‡ho K‡raisihop‡ satat‡ katis‡haap‡to,
44 ‘Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho nis‡ Awais‡ho Ninjatis‡hoai saun-dataase. “K‡ny‡ n‡ngisap‡ maaw‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaap‡ bimaam‡ numwe. Iwinjaap‡ bimaam‡ naisam‡h‡ n‡n‡ kiny‡ tiworisai s‡h‡ net‡ kiny‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡masan‡h‡ k‡ny‡ nep‡ kiyai kiny‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡hemap‡ it‡pap‡ ipatisap‡ tip‡ nemaitaapo,’ *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 110:1*
undataase tat‡ Daawit‡ho K‡raisihop‡ katis‡haap‡to.
45 Am‡ siyat‡ Daawit‡ho K‡raisihop‡, ‘Nis‡ Awais‡hoe,’ tonaah‡ K‡raisiho n‡napitiyat‡ Daawit‡hom‡ mwaahot‡taise? Am‡ K‡raisihoaisangi Daawit‡hom‡ Awais‡ho koai Iwinjaat‡ Bimis‡hometiso?” undat‡ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

46 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi
wɨndɨ koai kamundopo. Aiwɨ asisɨha suraapɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya yaiwɨ Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨmawaayopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiyaunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Daiwɨ Bitopɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Yaiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:38-39; Rukɨho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandisunɨ nyahɨ
komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisunɨ sata kanyatataase.
2 “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
netɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaaha mmowɨ nepɨ
ausaawaahiyaare.
3 Ausaawaahiyaasɨ nahataapa Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kasatisaihɨhapa sahɨ
baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise. Saiwɨ japepihɨrawaahandɨ
kandɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
nuwipinjawɨ kamaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya isɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse
undɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨhiyaaso.
4 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa akɨpɨpaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa
ikɨpɨpa naaŋatɨ apɨpaahɨ namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa
isɨhiyaamɨ dawaarɨhɨrɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ wɨrapɨ awurɨtɨmapɨ
tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi
nipinjanɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai nunjawɨ andɨtɨwipɨ
minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare.
5 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa iwinjapɨ kiyaapɨ kiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiye
tɨtotɨwɨ nahatewa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ otaatapɨhaiwa
kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpaiwɨha isɨhiya gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura amɨtɨhetunɨ
ikwɨretunɨ wɨsasanohɨha Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ nepɨ
awaiwaiwa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨramɨ otasaahepɨ
akɨmetatetɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya kiyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ isɨhiya nyangi
nyainjaitotɨwɨ wɨrapananahaiwa mmwɨrɨhɨrɨ gwɨnɨwɨ
wɨramawaayopo.

6 Aiwɨ usɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa
tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ nyangi isɨhiya nyainjapɨ nan-
dapa jɨhɨ nanyamɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ auta detɨ
bitopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoy-
anohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ isɨhiyai mandusо-
sawɨ mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨhiyaare.
7 Aiwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi
nyainjapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamapɨ awaisɨhoŋe ipɨhɨretɨ
gaahuraare nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ amɨtɨha
awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi
katɨpunjingɨhonye nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
8 “Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyangisɨ isɨhiya katɨpunjingɨhonye
nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ woŋɨ woai namusatipɨhaapɨ nahatiyaatɨ
nauratɨhetahiyaatiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
naasonɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kandɨsasohɨhonɨnɨtihɨto.
9 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sahɨ
maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ
apore mundɨwɨse. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemwait-
aatɨwɨho samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨso.
10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nyangisɨ mepɨ autaa-
hepɨnyamapɨ awaisɨhoŋe nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ
Iwinjatɨtandɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨnɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ samɨ
awaisɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhiso.
11 Iyataatɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatapaapaahɨ soŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatitaise.
12 Samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne
tɨpɨ genanɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ songi Autaahaatɨho
netɨ gwaasɨhaaraŋehɨmaitaise. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ
nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ gwaasɨhaaranɨne tɨpɨ
yatɨhɨ ipatisanapaapaahɨ amɨ songi Autaahaatɨho
netɨ autaahehɨmaitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunɨ Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:40; Rukɨho 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatatosatɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ
Jisaasiho saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ
amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisawɨ

otaatapɨhiyaate. Daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhɨra sahɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨ nunjawaawɨ kaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwɨ nasauhɨhiyai nepɨ nuwisapupwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.

14 (Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate sangi awaindɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyainjapɨ kiya gaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.)*

15 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nunjawɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ noaipatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamatiyatɨ kaiwa japepihɨratɨ isiwatɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ naapɨpa namopɨ daapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ woai sahɨ numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa koai nunjawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ sangi nasɨtipɨhaatɨ samɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa biyatɨ maaritatɨ amɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ japepihɨrataise. Japepihɨrihɨ sahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamataiwɨ detɨ nepɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

16 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaate, samɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra asɨra numwaasi maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra nunjohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨtɨndapo, ‘Amɨ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato tatɨ katamapɨho amɨ kandɨ katimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ gaasɨ namane. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ

* **23:14:** Utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨ 14 nɨmandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayopo.

ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitande tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyane,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

17 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ nahariwɨhiyaate. Napaanɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨndaise. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaahaiwa aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaaro e aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaiwai netɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨtɨndo?

18 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. ‘Amɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaitumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato,’ tatɨ katamapɨho amɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kamaayataataahɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetisɨ namane. O amɨ ko sapa kaitande tatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ nandapa ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ kandaataahɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyane tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

19 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaate. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Napaanɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨndaise. Nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaaro e nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ nandapa kapai netɨ yandɨhɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨpɨpɨho?

20 Iyataatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ kapɨhapunɨ amɨ nahataapa kapɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahotimbɨpaapɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

21 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨndapunɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kandisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhandemasɨhopunɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

22 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ iwinjatimbɨpɨhe. Iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨsɨ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaito tatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ ambɨhɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

23 “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ noaipahosɨha ikosɨha atuhwɨrɨpatɨ akwandɨhɨrɨ mataapɨhapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ napɨpapɨ awɨtɨwɨ

gaahapaisawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwɨ mataapɨhapa sahɨ andɨta napamapɨ nunyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa nepɨ sehɨmwaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa satiwaiwaapɨto: ‘Isɨhiya usaisɨ aŋɨnɨ nepusosawɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ usowɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ asɨpainɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko gaahandɨ nyangi jinjapɨhɨ kainjahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ yawanaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kaindɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse,’ tatɨ katiwaiwa sahɨ sehɨmwaahauhɨhaiwaapɨto. Saiwa sehɨmwaahohɨwiwa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨhoai samwaaŋɨ nunyawɨse timumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyawɨ ahoyawɨ nahataapa isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨto. Saiwɨhiyaatɨtihɨtonɨ sahɨ ahoyawɨ kamaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.

24 Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjɨtaapo. Samɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa turɨkaare mataapɨhapaahɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ dawaaho kɨsɨmwɨnɨwɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaaha watɨpɨhapa awaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nanɨpimatawaayopo.

25 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaatisɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨhiyaate. Sahɨ samɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho ikwaatɨho kipatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bausawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ asɨhatatɨ maipɨhaiwa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwa ikopaahɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaate.

26 Ese Parisi ndɨ niyotiso kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. Nepemaitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapo.

27 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ isɨhiya naihoaapɨ aripa nopɨ nehaapɨ maipɨ amwepatɨ tandɨpɨho tisarɨpɨ yamahauhɨ sanahɨwendaahandɨ kandɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyepepɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatahapaapɨ tɨsaindataise.

28 Sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ yamaatɨ nehɨhaatɨ isɨhiya

nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasoaanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa tɨsaindahiyaate.

29 Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨhaiwa jinjahɨra naihoaapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ isɨhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tɨwɨ sahɨ jinjahɨra kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

30 Gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindɨhaawaahɨ kiya kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨtaanɨhe,’ tawaatopo.

31 Sahɨ satawaawaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyaamɨ saisatoyaatisɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ samɨhetɨ wɨsaindihɨ kɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sa pɨwa katawaatopo.

32 Kiyonaahɨ sahɨ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.

33 Sahɨ akwɨranɨhatɨmaatɨ akwɨranɨhomɨ mwaa-hatɨmaate. Autaahaatɨho sisɨhaapɨhɨ sangisɨ netɨ tɨsɨhoaitandɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

34 “Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ mmowɨ nepɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ sangisenda nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ sɨyɨhiyai sahɨ timmapɨ amɨ usaisɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sɨyɨhiyai timaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nepɨ yupwapɨ tahamanɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahemapɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo.

35 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨhoai timmapɨ koaapɨhapɨ tipɨ napɨmbɨwɨ Berekaiyaahomɨ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tipɨ tiwohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisai nusatipɨhaapɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate.

36 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai timmahohɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmohohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ

naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨnɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Tundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ sandaase. “Ese isɨhiyaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya sangisenda natausaasihɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sɨyɨhiyai timmapɨhiyaate. Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonya sangɨhonyai ditatotɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjatindɨhandamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyataatɨ nasamaatɨ ahosisatɨ jainjatɨtondiyonɨhandɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaasopo.

38 Namaasauhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nasamatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayonɨ sahunɨ amɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa noaipa netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ itɨpɨtɨtaise.

39 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ sahɨ nɨngi jahɨra wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maanondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaatɨwɨ tɨmetisaihɨhura napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨtaapo. ‘Ko Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasataisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa nunyatɨ numwaasane,’ tɨtaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandapɨ katatɨ namɨhaataise.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Usa Niyapɨ Nupwɨsasɨwɨ Nopɨsasɨtaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ namasi notaise. Namasi taatɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato, “Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨweta gaahandɨsɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨ mmome,” undaatɨ koai nunjɨhaayo.

2 Saundonɨhɨ amɨ komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akɨtɨsɨ gaahaaŋɨsɨ wanɨmuraahɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kandisɨ iwinjapɨ mmowɨse. Saiwa mmohohɨwiwaapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Nawɨmaiwa tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa sasaahohaamɨhasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ naasaahɨsangi tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nahataisɨ

noaatɨwopɨ napapɨ yatɨhemaitaapo,” tatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Asakiyatɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:3-13; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyatɨ bimihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ koenda niyaatɨ noaipahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipawa koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyate, aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ niyapɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo? Aisaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra napɨtaapɨhandapunɨ amɨ napisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahotatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura netɨ owemaitandɨhuraapɨ wapa napaanɨhɨ napitimatataatɨ nyangi nanyɨsɨtaise?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

4 Undaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ bapaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato, wiwa isɨhiya usa jɨnjaipɨsatɨtaawo.

5 Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ jɨnjaipundɨtauhɨhandapɨto.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yawinjaihɨhaiwaapɨ atiwɨ amɨ nehɨ maatapɨ itɨpɨhora usa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨhopo tɨwɨ atɨhomɨsamasaihɨhaiwaapɨ atitaapo. Sahɨ saiwa atisawaahandɨ kandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ wɨsirandɨtaisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨ saiwaahɨ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owematɨ asɨpɨpa ahaitandɨha sangɨ napise.

7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi wɨtaahiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi amɨ yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨro awaiwaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise.

8 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨtandɨhaiwa napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ daihɨra daahɨwataise.

9 “Amɨ saiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisaihɨ amɨ kiya sangisɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ amɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tipɨsamaitaapo.

T‡sap‡ sah‡ nisap‡ baiw‡ g‡nunyaap‡ t‡t‡h‡ daiw‡ bimisaih‡ kandap‡ yap‡h‡ nahatewaaraah‡ is‡hiya sangis‡ mand‡t‡siw‡ ahos‡samaitaapo.

10 Saiw‡ is‡hiya sangisun‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ ipot‡ ipot‡ g‡nunyaasaih‡hiyaisun‡ yaas‡haiwa nasanyaw‡ mand‡t‡sisaih‡ sam‡ usa taahiy‡hiya kiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahot‡hand‡ namap‡ sura kiya t‡m‡haitaapo. Aiw‡ sah‡ sam‡ usais‡ is‡hiya tiworisa t‡saw‡taat‡w‡hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiw‡ nusepaap‡ am‡ sah‡ pohipin‡w‡ ahos‡mat‡w‡ mand‡tindaapo.

11 Am‡ sura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya j‡njaip‡t‡w‡hiya sat‡w‡, ‘Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisaat‡ newaat‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaan‡ p‡ropet‡hiyaane,’ t‡w‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai j‡njaipund‡w‡ daih‡ra as‡ra numwaasi nutaapo.

12 Sura is‡hiya maip‡haiwa asakaiw‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya kaiwaap‡ yaiw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho nam‡ndaat‡w‡hand‡ namap‡ bwaitaise.

13 Sura kahapaamap‡pa maip‡haiwa is‡hiya asakaiw‡ kaim‡ naisaih‡hand‡ kand‡ utaaho itapaat‡ wowaat‡ kaiwaap‡ yayat‡ t‡maamahiyat‡ and‡titat‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaat‡ bitop‡ not‡ ipot‡ otasaahaap‡h‡ndaataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho so saati numwaahon‡h‡ asoho asaamaatimatat‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taise.

14 Iyataat‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyais‡ numwaat‡ iwinjat‡tand‡handap‡ n‡n‡ nesip‡t‡ maap‡ ahiyoh‡ma sah‡ nesi is‡hiya nahatiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiyai gaamap‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡taat‡we. Saiw‡ kaund‡w‡ gaamasaih‡hura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa net‡ owemat‡ am‡ as‡p‡pa ahaitaise,” tat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho W‡nd‡ Ap‡paah‡ Maip‡hand‡ Noaipaitaise Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

15 Sanyatatosat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma kaam‡ bih‡wainjat‡ wa nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “W‡nd‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ yaur‡maahanahand‡ maip‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ is‡hiya usa nesip‡w‡ ahaisaih‡ kand‡ aŋ‡ndi net‡ nop‡sasat‡ ahotan‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡ropet‡ Daniyer‡ho j‡h‡ katir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ sah‡ mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis‡ Daniyer‡ho katis‡ha woŋ‡ waaŋ‡ aw‡tohiy‡hiyaat‡ kaap‡ baiw‡ mmow‡ am‡ gw‡nyaap‡se.

16 Satatosat‡ Jisaasiho net‡ bih‡wainjat‡ sat‡m‡ notaise. “Is‡ sura is‡hiya usa aŋ‡ Awaind‡hand‡ nep‡

nopɨsasisaihɨhura yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Jerusaremɨhandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawaahiya sisɨhaiwaasɨnɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ naiwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ yanɨhɨmasaihɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ masapɨpɨhɨ itɨpɨho netɨ ikɨnatɨ bitosɨho komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ asa namene. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitosɨho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naitandɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepemaitatɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namone. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

19 ‘Ese nisɨ maarɨho tɨndataise asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨwɨ amɨ maaha sangɨha amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohiyɨhiya usɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmasaihɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyaisɨ sura numwɨtaapo.

20 Isɨ saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa asisɨha wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨrisatɨ mbwaahonɨhura amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨse tahuraaso.

21 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋ*a* yaasɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyatɨ sura noaipasɨwiwa jɨhura wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ yamɨhapa yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaisururaapɨ noaipapɨ napiwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasɨwiwaamatiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sura asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ wɨndɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ owetamaitaihe. Saiwɨ owetɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya sawahopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ nuhɨmaitaise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura utaaho wo sangisɨ sasatatɨ, ‘Jasawewɨse! Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tatɨ amɨ wo, ‘mɨhapɨhɨ sore,’ tatɨ kasatonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya noaipapɨ sangisɨ jɨnjaipɨsatɨwɨ usa satɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Nanɨmahanatɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ

niyohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nutaatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya ese akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo.

25 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ tɨmanɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

26 “Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nisapɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ ‘Jasawise ko isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ mɨhore tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.’ Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ‘Jasawise ko kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Owetane.

27 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nasataahura kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinatɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ yamɨhapatɨ nahandɨ nahɨraapɨ ipɨho nipainjɨpɨpɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya iwinjahohɨpatamataindɨ auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napɨto.

28 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate itapɨpa namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ jurɨho noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨho. Isɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

29 “Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naaŋɨhaiwa sura noaipasɨwaiwa owetanɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ,

‘Ipɨho noaipataaho ko wɨndɨ yahomutaatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamatɨ waatɨho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ tɨhomwaatɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa mɨhaatɨ autaahapɨhaiwa kapaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra daayatɨ bitotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨmɨhaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyonɨhɨ sura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaha kaha katohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ ninjasaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandisatɨ napɨto.

31 Napisanɨhɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ ganɨhonɨhɨ nisɨhiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nepɨ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaatɨpɨho Ninatɨ Tɨwɨhandɨwisɨhoai Iwinjasawɨse Wapaapɨ Kasatɨtaiso Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

32 Jisaasiho satatosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ kanyatɨmɨ notaatɨ ko sandaase: “Sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse wapa noaipaitandɨhuraapɨ nasisatɨ kasatɨtaiso. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhande, awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ satohɨtɨhande, ‘kimbapɨho kɨmo ipɨhopɨhondaatisɨ ipɨho nga ipɨtatɨ yatitande,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhande.

33 Isɨ sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisɨ kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nisapɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨtatɨ tɨmendaatiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

34 Isɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Saiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatɨmɨ nasohɨwaiwa katohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ binyaihɨ noaipaitaise.

35 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owetanɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ owemetatɨ nahata kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notaatɨ kaamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Jahɨra Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiya Wɨndɨ Mohopo Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

36 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa ko sandaase. “Nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ ahura sura ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

37 Iyataatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura isɨhiya Nuwaahomɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isɨhiya kaitaapo.

38 Saiwɨ jɨhɨ sura Nuwaahohura wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sangɨ nimainjɨhura isɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa wɨrapɨ nepɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ nusoaasawɨ nu-soaasanɨwɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨmɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Nuwaaho kopuhotɨ nandaasuraisangi katɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo.

39 Aiwɨ nuwaahoai kiyaahɨ wɨndɨ naingaapɨ maawinjapɨ
wipɨwatɨ usepuwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nambɨtɨwɨmɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho
wipɨpasɨhɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ
durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ ketɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ
nahatiyaisɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ nainje. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura sɨkiyatɨtɨtaise.
40 Iyataatɨ sura nɨnɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataatɨ
usai nemaito. Aindɨ sura utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ osaataatɨ
taamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaise. Kaisaihɨ kuramɨ woai numwaataatɨ
amɨ woai nemaito.
41 Iyataatɨ sura apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ taamɨ napaihɨrɨ
nawenɨtaise. Taamɨ nawesaihɨ kapuramɨ waati
numwaataatɨ amɨ waati nemaito.
42 “Isɨ Nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha
sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ baiwɨ namopɨ samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ
jatɨwɨse.
43 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ
kasatɨtandiyonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse amɨ utaaho wo
aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa
ikowɨndandɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ mmonahondaataahɨ
ko wɨndɨ namotɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikowɨndandɨho
wɨndɨ nandaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ
namusaitaise.
44 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ ko
napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨwɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ
maanɨmaanaisaihɨhura napɨtɨpanɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti wɨndɨ namopɨ jatɨmɨ
nuwɨse,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨho wo Tɨmetatisangi Amɨ tɨmaametisɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45-46 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosatɨ kɨma ka katisɨmaapɨ
namɨhanatɨ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa ka-
hapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisaho
wapɨhapɨ notaahura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ kiyaamɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinja bitotɨ nandapa kapaapɨhura kiyaisɨ
nemwɨtandɨ ahɨwisataise. Utaaho napitiyatɨ napiteta-
hoaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinja bitoaitandɨ ahɨwitaise?
Utaaho amɨtɨha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ komɨ
awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ jatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyamɨ
naipatɨ konɨhɨ kaimɨ nutandɨhoaisɨ ahɨwitaise. Isɨ utaaso
siyatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ napaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaimɨ naiso komɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usohonɨhura biyatɨ nga
maaritɨtaise.

47 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpato somɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa netɨ ahiyonɨhɨ winjatɨtaise.
48 O amɨ otɨpɨpato so komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha
gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetatɨ amɨ biyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho
napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ minjatahondaataahɨ komɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho satɨndaise: ‘Nisɨ awaisɨho ketɨ jahɨra
wɨndɨ namaasatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bɨsotɨtaise tɨtaise’.
49 Satatɨ komɨ sasaahoya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ ipatisatɨ ti-
watɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ
naharisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa wɨratɨ netɨ tɨhatɨ
waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho netɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ
bimɨtaise.
50 Siyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wiwetɨ otɨpɨpato
naharisatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho sura napɨtaisomaatatɨ nehɨ koaisɨ
nanɨhiyatɨ monatɨ bimonɨhura napɨtaise.
51 Nasatɨ awaisɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhoaisɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ neunyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya
yaawɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa kiyaisatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ ko
ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ
komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhanatɨ kanyatataase.

25

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asɨhiya Apwainyɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtahiyaapɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ pɨwɨha wa japepihɨratɨ
nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ
kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisɨha
sura nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise.
Asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨ utaaho wo wanɨ
konɨhɨ namaatahoaisɨ winjapɨ nutanɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ
apatindɨtɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ
nasorɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpopɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.
2 Iyawaawɨ kinyaamɨ winya 5 kaiwɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahinya
amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ
nanɨpimatɨwɨhinyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ winya
ikwɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ 5 kaiwɨhinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyaare.
3 Aiwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ
owesinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho sisɨha
tɨpoaitaatɨwɨho windahandɨ nepɨ isɨwawaahandɨ kandɨ
waapoho isoho wɨndɨ nepɨ mihopo.
4 Nahariwɨhinya siyauhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ

raam‡hand‡ waapoho tisaitahaiwa nep‡ am‡ raam‡hand‡
nip‡ton‡hap‡ho waapoho isohoaisaw‡ nep‡ is‡si utaaho
apopaati wan‡ kon‡h‡ net‡ w‡ras‡hop‡ jat‡taat‡w‡
nowaayopo.
5 Nuw‡ kiyaam‡ raam‡hand‡ t‡pop‡ ahiyawosaw‡ jatauh‡
utaaho apopaat‡ wan‡ kon‡h‡ net‡ w‡ras‡ho w‡nd‡ namaasa-
taise. Namaapih‡ apop‡ apwaimaaminyinyaam‡ nd‡ha
yaawat‡ naawih‡ m‡t‡ho t‡mahiyaw‡ nep‡ am‡ namap‡
ap‡paah‡ nanomawaayopo.
6 “Saiw‡ kinya nanom‡hauh‡ not‡ kon‡mosohura
apw‡tetet‡n‡h‡ is‡hiya usa sat‡w‡ kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho
wan‡ kon‡h‡ apopaati net‡ w‡ras‡ho k‡mo napis‡ nap‡w‡
nuwipaap‡ iwinjasaw‡se,’ t‡w‡ kaahaatawaatopo.
7 Sat‡w‡ kaahaatauh‡ as‡ apwainy‡hiya nanomaho-
hiy‡hiya kaahaapa kapet‡ nepap‡ kiyaam‡ raam‡hand‡
nep‡ t‡poaitaat‡w‡ waapoho k‡s‡h‡siw‡ mmon‡w‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡
t‡hw‡titand‡h‡r‡ t‡w‡haap‡ t‡t‡hemawaayopo.
8 Saiw‡ k‡s‡h‡siw‡ t‡t‡hemap‡ mmon‡wosaw‡ nah‡riw‡
am‡t‡ha gaahand‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ owehinya am‡t‡ha
gaahand‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡handisahinyai saundawaatopo.
‘Yainyaanam‡ raam‡hand‡ waapoho owetat‡ nip‡nda
neh‡manis‡ sainyaatam‡ waapoho wo nanyinyaw‡se,’
undawaatopo.
9 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡handisahinya
am‡t‡ha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapun‡
nyapun‡ nauset‡t‡taise. Yainyaanam‡ waapoho sainyaatangi
ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ w‡nd‡ namaasam‡to. Namaasam‡taan‡
namap‡ sainyaat‡ kom‡ an‡haiwaap‡h‡ is‡hiya jatoh‡p‡p‡h‡
nuw‡ nunyaw‡ nep‡se,’ undawaatopo.
10 Saundauh‡ namap‡ apop‡ apwaimaaminyinya am‡t‡ha
gaahand‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ owehinya waapoho
kinyaap‡ho nunyaw‡ naitaat‡w‡ nuw‡mawaayopo.
Nuw‡m‡hauh‡hura utaaho apopaati wan‡ kon‡h‡ net‡
w‡ras‡ho nasat‡ noaipataise. Nasat‡ noaipas‡h‡ apop‡
apwaimaaminyinya t‡met‡w‡ jatohinyinya koaisaw‡ nutasi
ko namaatind‡handap‡ is‡hiya ahoyan‡w‡ maarit‡w‡
nandaat‡w‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ t‡mesoh‡p‡p‡h‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ nuw‡
nandawaayopo. Nuw‡ nandaahauh‡ maasomwaaŋ‡ nep‡
napuwawaayopo.
11 “Saiw‡ maasomwaaŋ‡ nep‡ napw‡t‡w‡ bimauh‡
ipot‡ apop‡ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw‡ naita
niyohinyinya nap‡w‡ ipaahaap‡ bitotawa satawaatopo.
‘Ese awais‡honye, maasomwaaŋ‡ nanyupwe nyah‡
nandaitaano,’ t‡w‡ g‡wusewaayopo.
12 Sat‡w‡ kinya maasomwaaŋap‡ g‡wusehauh‡ utaaho
wan‡ kon‡h‡ apopaati net‡ w‡ras‡ho kinyai saundataase.

‘N+n+ sainyaatangi ap+paah+ w+nd+ maas+son+t+hinyaate,’ undataase,” tat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi sa p+w+ha nam+hanat+ kanyatat+ owemataise.

13 Sanyatat+ owemataat+ nyah+ gw+nyait+haaha sanyatataase. “Is+ am+ asis+ha am+ ip+hom+ s+wipat+ n+n+ jah+ra nap+tand+huraap+ sah+ w+nd+ mohow+ namop+ kiyaat+n+h+ t+met+w+se,” nyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ha Ot+p+pat+hiya Mur+mo Naw+ho Ot+p+patap+ho Nehauh+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare

14 Sanyatatosat+ k+ma kaam+ wa nam+hanat+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaat+ bimaam+ not+ am+ n+ngi jah+ra natanoaason+h+ nap+t+ is+hiyais+ net+ tip+tapaitand+hand+ siyat+ ahondaise. Utaaho awais+ho ik+p+pa naw+ho asakausetaho kaan+h+ wap+h+ daayat+ bitoaitand+ nutand+ det+tih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai kom+ ik+p+pa iwinjatawa am+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+w+ho naw+ho numw+tand+ gaatat+ numwaataise.

15 Gaatat+ numwaat+ kiya nasauh+ kiyaam+ gw+nyaap+ ot+p+pat+ kiyauh+ sawaho iwinjas+r+h+ret+ mmonat+ naw+ho kiya ot+p+pat+ kora nesi kaitaat+w+ho nunyataise. Iyat+ j+h+ woais+ 5,000 Kina kiyat+ nunya am+ kap+h+ woais+ 2,000 Kina kiyat+ nunya am+ ipotaataat+ woais+ 1,000 Kina kiyat+ nunyataise. Siyat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya mur+moai naw+ho sapa nunyat+ kiyamap+ kaan+h+ wap+h+ daayat+ bitot+ bim+tand+hap+hap+ notaise.

16 Aih+ ot+p+pat+ kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 5,000 kiyat+ numwis+ho ket+ kuraan+h+ dot+ nawo so nesi koraah+ ot+p+pat+ kiyataise. Nesi kiyat+ naw+ho koetap+ naw+ho wo 5,000 Kina kiyat+ namoyaat+ ah+wat+ netaise. Nes+h+ nahato not+ 10,000 Kina kiyataise.

17 Am+ naasaipit+ kiyat+ ot+p+pat+ho kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 2,000 Kina kiyat+ numwis+hoaisangi naw+ho wo j+hom+ tiwat+haat+ 2,000 Kina kiyat+ nes+h+ nahato not+ 4,000 Kina kiyat+ noaipataise.

18 Aih+ am+ ot+p+pat+ho naw+ho 1,000 Kina kiyat+ kom+ awais+ho numwis+ho nesi koraah+ ot+p+pat+ kamaayat+ am+ an+mwaah+pat+ yamwaat+ katop+ kom+ awais+hom+ naw+ho wiwat+ noaasatosataise.

19 “Ot+p+pat+hiyaam+ awais+ho not+ utaar+hand+ kaan+h+ b+sotinjat+ kom+ naw+ho ot+p+pat+hiyais+ nesi ot+p+pat+ kaiw+se undat+ numwis+ho net+ t+t+hemat+ mmondand+ jah+ra nasat+ noaipataise.

20 Nasat+ noaipat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaap+ gaatih+ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ ot+p+pat+ho kom+ awais+ho

nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwihɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nesi nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nunyataatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho kɨmo kɨnyɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngi 5,000 Kina kaimbɨ nanɨminɨhɨ nesi kora otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ komɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nehohɨho 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ kɨmore. Iyatɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 kina kiyatɨ kɨmo noaipataise,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise.

21 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Nawɨho gwɨharaahonya itatamanɨpɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatapainɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ jatɨtaapo. Kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.

22 “Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhonye nawɨho kɨmosɨ nepɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ 2,000 kina kaimbɨ nanɨmingɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 kina kaindɨ nisɨho nehohɨho kɨmore,’ undatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nesisaunyataise.

23 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koaisɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nga napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋe. Nawɨho naasonyaahɨhɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ jatapainɨ namatɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨmandapi maaritataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.

24 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 1,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahiwɨ kinyɨ nawɨho ginjasohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ asoho kiya nepɨ ahiyauhɨhapa kiyaapɨhapa nepɨmunyapɨ nahataapa nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨhoŋe.

25 Saimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ yaindɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nesisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ netɨ ahaisanɨho nisapɨho nepɨmaaninyapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ nandainɨhɨ namatɨ kinyɨ nawɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ witɨ noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatatɨhosɨ konɨhɨ nahato kɨmosɨ nepe,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise.

26 Saundihɨ komɨ awaisiho koaisɨ komɨha saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋɨ pohipaimbɨ

tɨhautɨpɨhoŋɨ tɨhaanyohoŋe. Ye, kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisapɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katapaase. Akɨte.
27 O amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ saimbɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satapaa-
paahɨ nisɨ nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaita
kɨnyɨ ahɨnitahande. Ahɨnisamɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaatɨ
ahɨnotanɨhɨ jahɨra nasataahura nɨnɨ naitando,' undataase.

28 "Otɨpɨpatɨho tɨhautɨpɨhoai saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. 'Kɨmo uta tɨhautɨpɨmomɨ
1,000 kinaamandɨ nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 10,000 kinaa-
handisahoai nunyawɨse.
29 O amɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai
nɨnɨ wapa amɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa biyatɨ
itatamanatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatisɨhoai amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa
numwisanɨhɨ ko asakiyatɨ netɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ
nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisɨ wapa naasonyaahɨ nawɨhoaisangi
numwisanɨhapa wɨndɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ minjasonaahɨ
amɨ naasonyaahɨ nunyohonyaisangi komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ
nemaito.
30 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpato tɨhaanyosoaisaahɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ
tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨse. Yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ
ngotɨ nehotatɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpatoaatɨtando,' undatɨ
awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Nasatɨ Isɨhiya Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Sawaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhuraapɨ
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.
"Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ
napɨto. Saindɨ napisanɨhura enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nahatiya nɨngisawɨ
maawɨ napɨtaapo. Saindɨ napɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nisɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaito.
32 Aindɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
nandusaasisanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahandaahapɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyaisɨ wɨrapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ detɨ nisɨhinɨ ahoaitaapo.
Ahoaisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
bitoaitaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ maasapɨhomɨ satɨho
maasapɨho wɨrɨsandɨhaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandi wapɨhɨ nematɨ amɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨri
wapɨhemasɨpatamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
yɨyatɨwaapɨhɨ ahoaito.

33 Aindɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋemɑtɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ tiwori-
sai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋemɑtɨ tipɨtapaatɨ netɨ
napɨpatɨ ahoaito.

34 “Aindɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohɨhonɨnɨ
isɨhiya nisɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai
saundɨto. ‘Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ maarɨho
nasanyatɨ wɨsaiwatɨ biyatɨ jasosawɨhiyaatɨ nisenda
napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ wuwanɨ yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ
kahapaamapɨpa ahaisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ
bindata nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsimbɨpa nepɨse.

35 Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatohɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nisɨ Apɨho sangisɨ biyatɨ jasonatɨ
maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho
naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ nanɨmaahohɨtɨhandape. Nanɨmaapɨ
nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ nandapa naninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ
nainyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ nɨngi waapoho
naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maanowɨhonɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ
amɨ aunahɨpatɨ nɨngi wɨtaahapɨhonɨnɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ au-
nahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ
samɨ aunahɨpata aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨhiyaate.

36 Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ
napwɨrɨndɨhapa niyotɨ namaasatɨtɨ amɨ taanahɨhonɨnɨ
napɨtɨ jainjahonɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sahɨ naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngi
yaasihɨ timbiyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨwɨ sisɨha
tɨhoaapɨnosawɨ amɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya
nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nɨsopɨ
nanɨhoniwɨ pɨwandɨwɨhiyaate,’ undɨtɨ sura kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ
saundɨto.

37 “Saundisanɨhɨ amɨ isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ gaasiya
kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhonye saiwa kɨnyɨ
katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura nyahɨ gisɨ kahisonɨhɨse?
Gisɨ jahɨmasɨhɨ maahɨwura nandapa nahɨnyaatɨ amɨ
waapohopɨ nasihɨ nyahɨ waapoho gisɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨse?

38 Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpata napinɨhɨ
nyahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨwura gisɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨse?
Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨpɨpa yutɨha
napwɨrɨnɨhapa niyopɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ naimbɨ nyainjahɨnɨhɨ
nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura gisonaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ newaatɨ
nangɨmaasawaatɨ nangɨsohonɨhɨse?

39 Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ
napwɨtohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ
maahɨwura sisɨha tɨhoaawaasosaatɨ nangipaawaatɨ
pɨwaahɨtonɨhɨse?’ ndɨwɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo.

40 “Sandisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ kiyai nisɨha

wihoaaŋɨ saundɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisɨ naapwɨrisa nɨhoaarɨsaamɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ auta waatɨ namoaipahoai namoaipɨhaati iwɨtatamanɨwɨ sahɨ kawɨsohɨwiwa nɨngisɨ sahɨ kanisawaayopo,’ undɨto.

41 Saundɨtosatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ kon-aamohɨraihoaaŋɨ netɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. ‘Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanɨsopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ jasonatɨ sangi maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasamihɨhiyaatisɨ ahawɨse. Nanɨmasi kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ aimɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto.

42 Saundɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasatɨ kiyaisɨ saundɨto. ‘Nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ waapoho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨhiyaate.

43 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngi wonɨnɨhɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ namaanɨmaapɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ somaahɨhonɨnɨ napwɨrɨndatɨ yutɨha niyotɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ asɨpɨpa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa nepɨ nanɨmaasapɨ namaanisopɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbaindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ nɨtatamanɨwɨ nisowɨ pɨwandɨwɨ ninjaawɨ bɨmimaawɨhiyaate,’ undɨtɨ kiyai saundɨto.

44 “Saundisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngisɨ sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhonye kɨnyɨ jahɨmanatɨ waapohopɨ nahɨsatɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awangisatɨ amɨ nehɨ gi woŋɨ nyahɨ maahɨsonaahoŋɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nambɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehoŋɨ somahɨhoŋɨ nyainjapɨ amɨ timbaimbɨ ami isɨhiya nepɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura wɨndɨ maahɨsonaatɨ maahɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨse,’ ndɨtaapo.

45 “Sandisaihɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhonɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto. ‘Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ namumwaapɨ amɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wapa namunyohɨtɨndɨ nɨngi sahɨ kanisawaayopo,’ undɨtɨ kiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito.

46 “Saundɨtɨ kiyai netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ

tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nandusaasisanɨhɨ kiya sapɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nutaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya gaahiya nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Satatɨ saiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.

2 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Asisɨha yatairɨ saniyonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyapundatɨ Isipɨhiyaisɨ tiwataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ tɨmaawatɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonɨhɨ sura kura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nanumwɨtaapo kiya nɨngi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

3 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho nyangisɨ taatɨ sanyatihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya usaunɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

4 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ noaatɨwɨ isɨpɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daapɨ nepaatɨnɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

5 Saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaawɨ namapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahɨ sandɨ kɨma asisɨma awaisɨma kimbapɨmo Pasopaamandetɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiya ahoyanawaahuraasɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho gaahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nepɨ nyangi nyapɨ amɨ nepɨ sawana tunnɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaawo,” nɨwɨ sɨhɨ wuraapɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Atɨpatɨ Werɨhandɨ Waamainjotɨhandɨ Nɨwuhaatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:3-9; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

6 Jɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sangɨ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ

otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨhɨ maawɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ Betanihanda
akɨpwepɨho Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawa bindɨhaayo.
7 Bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ
waatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ waatɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ
nawɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ nehatɨ katamɨ
wipatɨ nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhatɨ katopɨ werɨhandɨ windhatɨ
nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ saatɨ apopa atɨpatɨ
werɨhandɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwuhaatɨ iwinjaataise.
8 Kaatɨ Jisaasihoai sawihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
sandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaatɨ
yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ
werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ napindapɨ nopɨsasatɨ tɨmase?
9 Kɨmatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ
nawɨho awaisɨho katapɨ nga nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai
numwɨtɨhatiso,” nnaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kanɨhaato.
10 Nyahɨ sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonataatɨ nyangisɨ sany-
atataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ
waamainjotɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandapɨ pohɨrundɨwɨ
namaawisapupwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ
kanisatɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ netaayo.
11 Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
kɨmaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa
kawɨsawaatɨtaapo. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi gaahaiwa kanitaatɨwɨ
nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨtɨ wɨndɨ
nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bɨmimɨto.
12 Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ wipatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ
tuwatapɨ noaapɨ jaatɨwɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ
nanuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨhɨ isɨhiya
napwauhɨhiyai atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ
nuhaawaatɨ jaawa yamwaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ
netɨ nɨmanataise nɨnɨ napotɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapo.
13 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, sahɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ napwohɨtɨhandapɨha
isɨhiya nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ
kaundisaihɨhapɨhɨ apomaatɨ kɨmaatɨ nɨngi atɨpatɨ
werɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nesi kanɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ atiwɨ saatɨ Jisaasihoai
gaahandɨ kawɨsataise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihomɨ Tiworisai Nusepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:10-11; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

14 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ 12 kiyaat‡ ikw‡
maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiyaanam‡ wo kom‡
amb‡pat‡ Judaasiho aunah‡pat‡ Kariyot‡handaahap‡ho
p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡
Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyai Jisaasihop‡
nusepaitand‡ notaise.
15 Nusepaitand‡ not‡ kiyais‡ ko saundataase. “N‡n‡
Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaat‡ sam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ah‡sisanaah‡
sah‡ n‡ngi naw‡ho napitaiw‡ nan‡m‡taapo?” undataase.
Saundih‡ kiya atiwosaw‡ naw‡ho taanauh‡ho nep‡ aw‡t‡w‡
mmon‡w‡ 30 kaiw‡ho koai nunyawaayopo.
16 Nunyauh‡ net‡ is‡watata daih‡ra w‡ra Jisaasiho k‡more
undat‡ tiworisais‡ net‡ nunj‡tand‡h‡raap‡ sura nawo
nesuraap‡ Judaasiho daat‡ mmon‡m‡ notaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangisa Asis‡ha Pasopaahandet‡ Sip‡sip‡handun‡ Nandapa B‡ret‡hand‡ Nainj‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 14:12-21; Ruk‡ho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon‡ho 13:21-30)

17 Aih‡ asis‡ha wiwa k‡naungw‡ha nahateweet‡ nyah‡
Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kaiwai newaat‡ awaiwaiwemawaat‡
b‡ret‡hand‡ nipind‡hand‡ yis‡hand‡ owehand‡ t‡hawa
nan‡hoh‡waiwa aim‡ det‡ndaise. Iyataat‡ saiwa asis‡ha
awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandam‡haiwaare. Iyataat‡ j‡hura
Isip‡handa nyam‡ asoya asisa sip‡sip‡hand‡ tip‡ kandam‡
j‡t‡pat‡ kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ jaahauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kat‡
mmonataat‡ kiyais‡ nusatipat‡ is‡hiya Isip‡hiya s‡y‡hiyais‡
tiwamataise. Aih‡ sandap‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ asis‡ha
saiwaam‡ j‡het‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ sip‡sip‡hand‡ tiwaat‡
t‡hawaat‡ nanahaayo. Sait‡haahuraatih‡ asis‡ha j‡ha
aim‡ det‡tih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoai
saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “Nandapa asis‡ k‡ma awais‡met‡
kinyap‡ maah‡wap‡h‡ newaat‡ t‡ng‡maŋ‡t‡haawe?” undaat‡
nunjen‡haayo.
18 Saundaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi
sanyatataase. “Aunah‡pata utaaho wo setahoenda naiw‡se
satoh‡hoenda naiw‡ koai sah‡ saund‡w‡se. ‘Kataunjis‡ho
satise, ‘n‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡ho naninyat‡ natanoaasih‡
nesi nap‡t‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ kaind‡ owemaitand‡hura aim‡
det‡ndaise. Iyat‡ det‡s‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡
kaiw‡ nanipinjohiy‡hiyaisat‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ asis‡ha
awais‡met‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hand‡ s‡p‡p‡hoho sap‡hom‡
gw‡t‡t‡hoaisat‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ nipind‡hand‡
yis‡hand‡ owehand‡ kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ nandaano tihe,’
und‡w‡se,’ nyatataase.”

19 Sanyatiheɨ nyaheɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho
kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ nandapa newaatɨ tɨhaatɨ
tɨmanɨhaayo.
20 Tɨhawaatɨ tɨmanɨhonɨhɨ ipɨho notɨ asɨhatahurandaise.
Asɨhataahuraatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ nandapa nanahaayo.
21 Nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nipɨ
nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaapɨ kɨmore undɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ
nunjɨtaapo,” nyatataase.
22 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ nyatatɨ naaŋɑnyihɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ
napɨpananaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨno? Kɨnyɨ nisapɨno?” undaatɨ
Jisaasihoai nunjenɨhaayo.
23 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sany-
atataase. “Samɨ wo nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nisɨ nyaihandɨ
pɨretɨho naasɨkoaatɨhɨ wiwatɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨho nɨngi
nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨmore undatɨ netɨ anusaitaise.
24 Anusaahonɨhɨ nisɨ tiworisa sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ ko siyatɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ
jɨpatɨpindisɨha japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saa-
honɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Nɨnɨ saindɨ napwisanɨhandɨ
kandɨ utaaso nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨngi isɨhiya
tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ anusaaso naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Naitaisɨ ese koai sanaatɨ
namaamotaataahɨ sandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.
25 Sanyatihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netɨ nusepaatɨ
kɨmore undɨtandɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisapɨno e owetiso?”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai
komɨha saundataase, “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka aimɨ katapaase,”
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Gwɨtɨtɨho Jɨtɨpatapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:22-26; Rukɨho 22:15-20; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

26 Aihɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho
nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai
gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ
sanyatataase, “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨ
namɨhanahandɨsɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

27-28 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ wipatɨ
kaapɨhopɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
gaare undatɨ nyangi nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase: “Kɨmo
waapomo wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahande.
Isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatonɨhɨ jɨhura
Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ
nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhainjɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya
noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisawunɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ
naasiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhate. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nepɨ
nanɨwɨse.
29 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, kɨmo waapoho
waindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namandɨmatatɨ sɨhɨ nisɨ
Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyai iwinja-
tonɨhura waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ japɨhɨ sangisatɨ
maasɨ nando,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
30 Jisaasiho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ owemasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindɨha nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ
wɨrɨ katawaamapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaatɨpawaatɨ
wihɨnɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ nasaamanɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Aihɨ daihɨra taawaatɨ noaatɨpawa niyahaawɨ nyangi
Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kɨmura wanɨ apatindɨmatɨhɨ
sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi jɨhura
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ
kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ bwaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ namɨhanatɨ
satise:
‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ utaaho maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ
jaatɨ bitosɨho satɨhoai sohoai tiwisanɨhɨ komɨ
maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ usonamapɨ numwasi kɨhɨra
nandatɨ torɨwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨse.
32 Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ napomatatɨhandɨ kandɨ Au-
taahaatɨho jahɨra nɨngisɨ ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ sangisɨ
jahɨra nasamaatɨ netɨ ahosindɨ jainjaitandɨ samɨ jɨhɨ Garir-
ihandaahapɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ naito,” nyatataase.
33 Sanyatihɨ atisahaawɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase. “Amɨ nisaahoyɨmiya gi nangɨmapɨ
gɨsesi yanɨhɨmasaihɨsangi nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ nangɨmasi
yamaanɨhɨmaito,” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ kɨmandɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨmura
apatindɨmatɨhɨ bousetetɨ isɨhiya gi sahɨtɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ
Jisaasihomɨ naisohoŋe,’ hɨtɨwɨ nahɨsesaihɨ kɨnyɨ
yaimbɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhura kɨnyɨ isɨhiya
nahɨsehohiyɨhiyai nisapɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Owe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho
soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ mairɨ maara nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undataase.
35 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Amɨ
tiworisa nɨngi gisawɨ maisɨhoaanyangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨsangi
nɨnɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kinyapɨ samundɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ
Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ mundɨto.
Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihɨ amɨ
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ
Pitaahoai nuwipinjaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wapɨhɨ Getɨsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:32-42; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanya-
maasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ naihɨ niyaatɨ wapɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ sapɨhɨ
niyawaatɨ noaipawaatɨ nyahɨ usaanangi Jisaasiho sany-
atataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse nɨnɨ onɨhɨ mɨhapɨhɨ
nindɨ gaapundɨtaano,” nyatataase.
37 Sanyatamapɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ
Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundɨtandɨ onehɨ
mɨhapɨhɨ niyataise. Komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ
osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tiwatɨ iwɨtaatisatɨ
naaŋawisatɨ yaawataise.
38 Sawimainjɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨhoai
saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ
nahatonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
naaŋanisatɨ yaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanɨmatɨ
netɨ mɨmaipɨnimatatɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ tiwatɨ nanosatɨ
nɨtaatihiyo. Sanimainjɨhiyonɨ saingwaasaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
namopɨ jaawɨ bitotawa nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
Nɨnɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undatɨ
kingwaasi kaundataase.
39 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho onɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ
masɨwonjɨ notɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ
tɨmahiyatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundataatɨ komɨ Sapɨho
Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore
kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
nɨpɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ

nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ gaaso tɨpɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kaiwa nepɨnɨmape. Saimbɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.

40 Saundatɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨhoai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasataise. Nasatɨ usonataatɨ kingwaasɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ahominɨwɨ nanomawaayopo. Nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, "Pitaahoŋe, saingwaasaatɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ jatawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi gaapɨmundɨwɨ napindapɨ nanomahopo?

41 Sangi nasɨsendandɨhaiwa noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Samɨ maarɨho nga biyatɨ gaapundatɨ jatɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje," undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨmohingwaasi kaundataase.

42 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra gaapundɨtandɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundataase. "Ese nisɨ Apore, kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ namutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nehɨ kɨrahɨtanaaho. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kaitaano daihɨra kɨmɨ kɨraaso," undatɨ gaapundataase.

43 Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ jahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kingwaasɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ kingwaasɨhɨ ndɨha naawihɨ tingaitɨwotawaayopo.

44 Saiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ wɨndɨ jatawa gaapɨmundɨwɨ tingaitɨwosauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ jahɨra niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundataase. Gaapundataatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousesɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gousetaise.

45 Niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasatɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ itɨpɨho nepɨ nanopotawaayopo. Gaasɨ saingwaasaatɨ nanopotɨwɨsono. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnisasawɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai nanumwisaihɨ kiya nepɨ nɨpɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ napwɨtandɨha asisɨha wanɨ

kɨma ka noaipataisɨ saingwaasaatɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?
46 Saingwaasaatɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ nepapɨse nutɨhaawo. Nepapɨ jasawewɨse utaaho nɨngi netɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anusaatɨ nanumwɨtandɨho aimɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ noaipataisɨ koaisaatɨ nutandɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undatɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Isɨpɨ Wɨrahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

47 Jisaasiho taatɨ konɨhɨ kingwaasi pɨwaundɨmɨ naihɨ Judaasiho nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi nasatɨ noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo.
48 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ numwisɨho tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi saundataase. “Utaaho nɨnɨ naindɨ koai naahipaumwatɨ gerundisanɨhɨ ninjahoto so kosɨ sahɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨse,” undatɨ kiyai numwaasi nasataise.
49 Iyatɨ Judaasiho nasatɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda niyatɨ saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye apatɨhe. Gaahuraasɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undatɨ naisɨhiya kainɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ naahipaumwatɨ gerundataise.
50 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwɨhoe, kaitaapɨ napingɨpɨpa tarɨwaimbɨ ketɨ kaime,” undataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.
51 Saiwɨ nepɨ wɨrahauhɨ ketɨ kɨnapaahoya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ napatesi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yiyandɨhɨ timahiyataise.
52 Aihɨ nyamɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ kanaatamɨ anɨhandopɨ jahopɨ

wipe. Amɨ usa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ nepɨ timbiy-
ohiyɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpatɨ kataahɨ nepɨ tiwisaihɨ
napwɨtaapo.
53 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaino e wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahɨno? Nɨnɨ
nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesanɨhɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai tiwaatɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asakiyatɨ
natausaasonɨhɨ napɨwɨ tinjaapɨnaitaapo.
54 O amɨ saiwɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya
nɨngi nga tinjaapɨnesaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kɨmaiwa
nɨngi wanɨ nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ siyatɨ sɨrɨ sɨretɨ
noaipaitaise tatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ akɨwaiwa
napitiyatɨ noaipaitaise?” undatɨ koai nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ
gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kaundataase.
55 Koai saundatosatɨ isɨ tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi
Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isɨhiyaato sahɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ
pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ turaipatɨ isɨpɨ
gwɨsitɨwɨ tɨpwinji utaaho wo maatɨmaatisatɨ timbiyahoai
nepɨ tipɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨhiyaato? Nɨnɨ ipɨho
nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
isɨhiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ nipɨ
wɨmaanirapɨhiyaatiso.
56 Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ samaaniwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ
kandɨ kɨmaiwa sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ wɨnirapɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa
jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa
tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai kaundataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihoai saiwɨ
isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrahauhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai
numwasi nyahɨ 11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ yanɨhɨmahaayo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ Awai-
sawɨhiya Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 14:53-65; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-
14, 19-24)*

57 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiya
koai numwaasi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa
maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ
dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiya-
paasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ
nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.
58 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai wɨrapɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ Pitaaho
Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotɨ bɨpi notɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ
masaataatamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
Jisaasihoai napitɨwɨsopo tatɨ iwinjaitandɨ nandaatɨ

mɨhatɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
59 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaiwa Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaahauhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaatɨwɨha kiya wɨndɨ monɨhopo. Monɨhauhɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katihɨ atɨwimɨhurɨ nammɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaamaise.
61 Nammɨ ausaamaamɨ kurɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai asɨretɨ saundamaase. “Kɨmo utaamo jɨhɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ atɨwisonɨhɨ satise, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nga nupwɨsasɨtɨ nopɨsasɨtɨmatɨ amɨ jahɨra asisɨha mairɨmetɨ netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito,’ tahore,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.
62 Kurɨ saundihɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha kɨma utaamurɨ kinyapɨ ko satise tɨmɨ katisɨmaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
63 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho apɨhɨmandaise. Apɨhɨmaatihɨ namatɨ utaaho awaisɨho nunjesɨho Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho asoho akɨtɨho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpata amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ gi kɨnyɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sanahaahonɨne ndɨtaapɨ nahɨsenataayonɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate? Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” undataase.
64 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka katingaare. Nɨnɨ sɨkonɨne. Sɨkonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohurɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨngi naninyonɨhɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjapɨ mmondaapo. Aindɨ ipotɨ jahɨra isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

65 Jisaasiho saundihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisɨhaapɨ satatɨ, “ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ nɨngi aponyise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ napwɨratɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmo, ‘nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne,’ ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Satatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ aimɨ kɨma nyahɨ atisɨhaayonɨ napaapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe?

66 Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha naasaahɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho pɨwa komɨ katisaapɨ napone?” undawaatopo.

67 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwisapupwɨ namaasapɨ tipɨ asanapatɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ turɨwipɨ tiwawaayopo.

68 Sawiwɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ saiwa ndɨ kiyatɨ tɨhuse tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi nahɨsonɨhɨ nyangi ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:66-72; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Jisaasihoai mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ sawɨsauhɨ Pitaaho yamaapɨ ipaahaapɨ isɨhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonatosatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gisangi utaamoŋɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoaisapɨ maasɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gɨsotɨhoŋe,” undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨ konɨne mundatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ noaasatɨ saundataase. “Utaaso pɨwa kɨnyɨ katingo soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ katapaase,” undataase.

71 Saundamapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhaapɨ yayatɨ dosi nawɨsaitatɨ notɨ onepatamɨ maasomwaaŋeteɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kɨmo Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjahonɨhoe,” undataase.

72 Saundihɨ Pitaaho, “Ye, kɨmɨ konɨne,” mundatɨ daahɨ jahɨra noaasatɨ komɨha saundataase. “Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ

akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undataase.
73 Saundatosatɨ bitosɨhɨ kapɨhata masɨwonjɨ sanaihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya bitotawaahiya napɨwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɨtɨsɨ uto nyahɨ gi aimɨ gɨsohonɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmoho kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋɛ,” undawaatopo.
74 Aiwɨ saundɨwɨ mwɨtetauhɨ Pitaaho yayatɨ nuwinatɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ katatɨ sandaase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katohɨma akaaha kamaatisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naaŋɑtɨ yaasahandɨ nanɨmɨto. Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undatɨ isɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gandaase.
75 Aihɨ ketɨ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha jɨhɨ koai tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha sura gwɨnyaasɨha kɨmaare: “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya gi kɨnyɨ komɨhoŋɛ hɨsaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai saundɨpɨ, ‘Owe, nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undisɨha gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho tundihɨ onepatamɨ mɨhapaahɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ngotɨ maipiyamataise.

27

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:1; Rukɨho 23:1-2; Jonɨho 18:28-32)

1 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nahatiya amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya pɨwɨha apatindɨtɨhɨ kanɨwɨ sanɨhohɨha Jisaasiho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ sandapɨ ko napwɨto nɨwɨ aimɨ kanɨhohɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ napwɨto nɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ andɨtipɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
2 Sanɨwɨ tɨmanɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda wɨsasawɨ numwaasi Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhomɨ utaaho wo kiyapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pairotɨhoenda nowaayopo. Gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ

mmonatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyai aaye undatɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtandɨ sandɨ Pairotɨhoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Wɨratatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Aposerɨhiya 1:18-19)

3 Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasauhɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaatɨ numwisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai ipotɨwausesɨhɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyono tatɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ siriwaaho Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨ nunyotɨho jahɨra nesi notɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaisunɨ nunyataise.

4 Nesi notɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai ko saundataase, “Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨ Jisaasiho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamahonɨhɨ sohoai sahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ aimɨ wɨsasauhɨ samɨ nawɨho jahɨra kɨmo nasesi nasonɨ nepɨse,” undatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho jahɨra nunyataise. Saundatɨ numwihɨ kiyaamɨha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai kawingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhandisɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ bitose,” undawaatopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Judaasiho nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yotamapɨ notɨ wɨratamataise.

6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nawɨho Judaasiho tɨmasɨho nepɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo nawɨmo itapɨpa tiwaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaitɨhaawɨ nunyaahosɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa itɨhɨtɨhapa ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitɨhaawo,” nnawaatopo.

7 Sanɨwɨ pɨwɨha naasaahɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi nawɨho ko nepɨ koraahɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya kaanɨhapɨhiya napwisaihɨhiyai kata yamwaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapitɨ sisɨwaahaipatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ isɨhiya nopɨ jɨhura onɨha yapɨpatɨ kaimbɨwɨhatɨ nehɨ ahotihɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo.

8 Saiwɨ nawɨho itapɨpa tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨhora namapɨ satɨ yapitɨ nunyawɨ nepɨhatɨtihɨ isɨhiya satɨ yapiti Jɨtɨpataapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi satɨwɨ katɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

9 Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaaho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katɨsɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sandaase:
“Kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya
kopɨ nusepaasɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ
aaye tohɨho kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ newaayopo.
10 Nepɨ nawɨho kora kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ onɨha kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ sisɨwaahaipatɨ nopɨ namasawɨ onɨha kaiwɨ tɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo nɨngi Awaisɨho nunyapɨ nepe dindɨhandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13* ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Pɨwɨha Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:2-5; Rukɨho 23:3-5; Jonɨho 18:33-38)

11 Aihɨ komɨ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhɨ notɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjatingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pairotɨhoai saundataase. “Ye, kɨnyɨ sa ka tɨtɨhɨ katapaase,” undataase.
12 Iyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa Jisaasihomɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaapɨ Pairotɨhoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko wɨndɨ kamaatɨtandɨ kamaatise.
13 Ko siyatɨ kopɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyɨmetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaapɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
14 Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi wɨndɨ kamundise. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasiho Napwɨto Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:6-15; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:38–19:16)

15 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyapundatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahiyai tiwatɨ netɨ nopɨsasamatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai waatɨho asisɨha numwaasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamɨ isɨhiya

maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyai gamanɨho netɨ napusawɨhiyaamɨ
woai nupusoaase undaatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ
kaundonɨhoai Pairotɨho nyamɨ kiyapɨho nuwausoaasahore.
16 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maatɨmaatisatɨ
ikonatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nopɨsasaho
amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ siyahoe tɨwɨ usowɨho komɨ
ambɨpatɨ Barapaasihoai nepɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ
bindataise.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
masaataatɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨhura Pairotɨho kiyai
saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ wo
maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho
gwɨnyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kɨraisihoro
tohɨhoro?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
18 Sandɨ apaapɨ kiyai nunjenataamaaise amɨ Pairotɨho
Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhosɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando
tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ biyatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya
nehɨhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tɨwɨ usohauhɨ amɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ
nuwipɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai maaritɨwɨ
nuwipinjauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai apowihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi
nasauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.
19 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ kiyaamɨha pɨwɨha
wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ taatɨ jatihɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Pairotɨhopɨ
pɨwɨha wa nusoaasataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ utaaso so
apɨpaahɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoaisɨ wapa kamaawimbɨ
owetane. Sandɨ gi nɨnɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, amɨ utaaso
sopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ bousetɨmetɨ kopɨ yapepatɨ nisɨ maarɨho
ambɨpatɨ yainyahandɨ jataatɨhɨto. Isɨ uta soaisɨ wapa
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawimbɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ nepɨ nasɨhasɨne,”
undatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ
amɨ sandapimaawɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ nehɨ
iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai
kaundɨtaatɨwɨ jatataatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ pɨwɨha
nusoaasisɨha biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko taatɨ
saihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho
maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ
gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nɨwusepaipapɨ
saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Pairotɨhoai saundɨwɨse.
‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaasapɨ Jisaasiho daahɨ napone,’
undɨwɨse,” undawaatopo.
21 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nun-
jenataise. “Utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutu-
soaasɨtandɨ sahɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ nun-

jenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bitombɨwɨhiyaasɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe tohɨhoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitandono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.

23 Saundɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhapa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ napindɨnɨhɨ kaisono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ norɨpatɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ sohoai nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ timmape,” undɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

24 Isɨhiya saiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisauhɨ Pairotɨho mmonataatɨ wiwa maatɨmatɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ tunnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ waapoho netɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise. Bausatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kɨmoai sahɨ sohoai tipe tɨwɨ kaahaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotaataahɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ tiwawaawaahɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyawaayopo satɨtɨ nasisatɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ kɨmɨrɨ sahɨ ninjahauhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bausataayo. Isɨ sahɨ utaamo kɨmoai tiwawaawaahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhande. Sawanaatamɨhandisɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo,” undatɨ Pairotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise.

25 Pairotɨho kiyai saundihɨ kiya isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya nahatiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasahandɨ nyangisunɨ nyamɨ manyinya asoya asisa ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai nanyamɨto,” undawaatopo.

26 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ naihɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨ saundataase. “Koai wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yupwapɨ nupwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ otasaahepɨ ainɨhɨrɨ dawipatamatiyahɨrɨ nainaametahɨra Jisaasihoai nepɨ yupwapɨ nuwawaayopo. Yupwapɨ nuposawɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai

Maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ Sisɨpɨhundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:16-20; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

27 Aihɨ Pairotɨhomɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
masaataatɨ sasaahoya usa bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ kiyaisawɨ
maawɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
28 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ
nesɨpamapɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya
gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai
nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa newaayopo.
29 Aiwɨ kiya kaarɨha kɨsɨhɨsumbɨpa niyapɨ jaipaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya
kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ nipaatohɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ
mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ nɨwipaapɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya
gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunjahɨrɨ komɨ
ikwɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨpusosawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya komɨ uta-
tototɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko kiyaamɨ ipɨpaatihɨhandaamataiwɨ
maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sawiwɨ
koai saundawaatopo, “Sɨkoŋe. Sɨkoŋɨ Judaahiyai
koŋɨnɨhɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ winjatɨmɨ numwe!” undɨwɨ
maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaatopo.
30 Saundɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ Jisaasihoai
maahoaipurupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ kiya isɨpusosohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ
kɨraahɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwawaayopo.
31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiwɨ owemaposawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya
awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ
Jisaasihoai nepɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nɨwɨsohohɨrɨhɨrɨ
nesɨpapɨ sawahomɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwɨsoposawaayopo. Aiwɨ
kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ
Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Sohoai Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

32 Saiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawɨ
daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaa-
hapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo.
Nutanɨwɨ koai Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ nepɨ
tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ ko turɨpwɨtataise.
33 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwɨ au-
nahɨpatamɨ nawɨsapɨ ipaahaapɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ
Gorɨkataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ
Gorɨkataahando tohɨtɨndɨ tanyaaha itapɨpaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ
andɨtatamatetahapɨho tawaatopo.

34 Sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ yaawonɨhɨ
tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai waapoho wainɨhandɨ
waapoho watɨpɨho ikɨrɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ nuhaapɨ
kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ nandotɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ netɨ nanatɨ mmonata ikonatɨ
nurɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namainje.
35 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Gorɨkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtandɨ nimandataise.
Tipɨmandaaposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaawɨ wɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨtihɨ
namapɨ kɨrɨ diyaamaho nese tɨwɨ ipɨpa wapa isawaayopo.
Isawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨ kiyaamɨ wo netaise.
36 Saiwɨ ipɨpa isɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ neposawɨ kiya
kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komɨ naisɨhiya
tinjaapɨ numwaitaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.
37 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ komɨ
tiworisa pɨwɨha kaapɨ napone tohɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sa pɨwa
satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.
Kɨmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore,
tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maatɨmaatimɨ ikopaisahuri
Jisaasihoaisawɨ maawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ yatɨwetɨ
woai gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ amɨ woai konaamohihoaaŋɨ
tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨ nimandamaise.
39 Isɨhiyaamɨ daihɨra detɨ saiwɨ tipɨmandaaposauhɨ
isɨhiya daiwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaahiya iwinjawaawɨ
Jisaasiho ipatetɨ tipɨmandandihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho
tunniwɨ ikwɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ
sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
40 Sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kɨnyɨ
satɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ otin-
jaatɨ napapatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhɨ
jahɨra netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨto tingɨhoŋɨ sɨkoŋo. Kɨnyɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ immatɨ nemapɨ na-
maapopɨ asohoŋɨmɑte,” undawaatopo.
41 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kawiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasipɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya
jɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ
sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
42 Kiya sawiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utamo
isɨhiya usaisɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ katɨ kiyatɨ sawaho wɨndɨ
tɨtɨhematatɨ ipatetapɨ namoaatɨpase. Iyatɨ ko Isɨraherɨhiyai

Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨho sɨkosɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̶ɨhatɨ nemapɨ noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ akɨtɨ koso taatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano.

43 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne tahore. Satahosɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ nasatɨ koai tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ nyahɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

44 Iyauhɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ ikopaapɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimɨ sisɨpɨhundamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Maarɨho Nusoaasatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

45 Aihɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpunohuraatihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ ipɨho asɨhataise. Siyatɨ asɨhatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho sɨwipatɨ japɨhɨ saasɨnataise.

46 Iyatɨ sura ipɨho mɨhepɨ yaataatisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho nehotatɨ kaahaata sandaase. *“Eri Eri rama sapakɨtani?”* tatɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napindapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨmamahise?” tatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahandaase.

47 Satihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitotawaahiya koai atɨwisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopɨ gandaase nasatɨ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

48 Sanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ wo atisamapɨ nihɨti notɨ wɨndɨ yutɨpɨhandɨ waapoho isɨwatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ biyatɨ jɨmaayahandɨ tɨmandaatɨ notɨ irɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatetɨ ningahɨwatɨ nesi niyatɨ Jisaasiho nandotatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisatɨ nunyataise.

49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopɨ gandaasɨ koai Eraijaaho nasatɨ tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahaatatɨ sawahomɨ gw̶ɨnyaasɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ numwaasɨhɨ napomataise.

51 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho maarɨho nusoaasisururaanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nimandirɨhɨrɨ otɨhutaatɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ napwɨrɨnɨmɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ notɨ yatɨwɨndaise. Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ ahoainatɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ amɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa nutatɨ nawatataise.

52 Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaasɨha
ipwɨrɨndɨwatɨ nutatɨ nuwatɨ japwainjɨhɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napwauhɨ
yamwaahohiyɨhiya jahɨra taahiyɨhiya nepawaayopo.
53 Aiwɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepasɨhura
kiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi aunahɨpɨ Awaipatɨ
Autaahaatɨho satɨ nisɨhate tatɨ maaritimbɨpɨhɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Niyauhɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.
54 Yapɨpatɨ siyatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
saaho tɨhaapundisɨhounɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
koaisawɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ
satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kɨmo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.
55 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ
tɨhɨngwaasɨwiwɨhiya koai Garirihandaahapɨ nuwipinjai
napɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa mmonɨwɨ
japepinjawaayopo.
56 Aiwɨ siya asɨyaamɨhatɨhapɨ winyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ sinyaare: Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ Maariyaahaatɨ
Jemɨsiyɨ Josepiyaamɨ sanaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Sepetihomɨ
mwaahuramɨ sanaatɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Yamwaa-
hohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

57 Aihɨ ipɨho sangɨ nipatatɨ asɨhatahuraatihɨ utaaho wo
komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho kapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ
so aunahɨpatɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho
taahɨpɨpaisahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ
netɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyahore.
58 Iyatɨ ko Pairotɨhoenda notɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ
netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjenataise. Netɨ yamwaitandɨ nun-
jesɨhɨ Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasi-
homɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepumwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaun-
dataase.
59 Kaundihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai
nepunyauhɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨraapɨhɨ mmataise.
60 Mmatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wanɨ asɨpatɨ itapɨpa
wɨndɨ ahɨmaayawɨhatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ koai nawɨhetɨ
nisatoaapatɨ yamwaahatopɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi notɨ
wiwatɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ wiwatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ

maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha awaisɨha nawapwaaho netɨ nisapuwatɨ napuwatosamɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.
61 Aihɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatunɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ sapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨ akosaamɨ wihɨnɨ mandosamɨ bindamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ Jaawɨ Timohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

62 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiya napɨwɨ pairotɨhoai iwinjawaayopo.
63 Iwinjapɨ Jisaasihopɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, uta jaipɨmundisɨho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bindataahura pɨwɨha wa ko katisɨhaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ gi kaapɨ kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ nahɨsendɨhaawɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ uta jaipɨmwɨndisɨho pɨwɨha satɨmɨhore. ‘Asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhura jahɨra nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,’ tatɨ katɨmɨhore.
64 Satɨmɨhosɨ wiwa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya noaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikonɨwɨ neposawɨ isɨhiyai wiwa kiya satɨwɨ, “Ko anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepase,” undɨwɨ jaipundɨtaapo. Saundisaihɨ jaipɨpa kɨmba ipotɨhapa jɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ gi apaapɨmaahɨto kɨmba jaipɨmba nepɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihɨrɨtauhɨhandapɨto. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundisamɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanotɨ owetanɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaito. Jaawɨ bitosaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ ikomando,” undɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
65 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundataase, “Gaasɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai numwaasi nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ kaiwosawɨ kiyai ahɨwisaihɨ jatɨwɨse,” undataase.
66 Saundihɨ kiya nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ amɨ nawɨha mipatetɨ napwɨndisɨha isɨhiya usa nupwɨ nemaamaito tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ asɨtɨha napupwɨ wapa mipatetɨ namasawaayopo isɨhiya wapa wipaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Aiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai ahɨwisauhɨ kapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

28

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jahɨra Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:1-10; Rukɨho 24:1-10; Jonɨho 20:1-18)

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ*
mmonɨhoaasohɨha aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ asisɨha Sandehura
taatɨ bowataise. Taatɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisamɨ
apopɨpurɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ
Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
mmondaatɨmɨ nomaise.
2 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ ketɨ nɨwisaataatapɨhandɨ wonamaatɨ
topɨtaata yapɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho
Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapatɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
noaatɨpasɨho. Noaatɨpatɨ nawɨha nawapwaaho
aungwohandɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ
napwɨndisɨha nuwatɨ netɨ nepehaasatɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ
ahiyatosatɨ kasɨnɨ ko bindataise.
3 Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nahato sisɨha
kɨnapɨpaamatiya nausaatatɨ otiwatɨ kaumbwaatɨ amɨ komɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨndaise.
4 Ko Setaho sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
saasanotɨhaiwaisatɨ bitosɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya koai
usonɨwɨmapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ
kwaapanɨmaasapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ apɨpaahɨ
isɨhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpurisɨ
saundataase. “Amɨ sainjaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Nɨnɨ
aimɨ jasohonɨ Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ
tiwohɨhopɨ taamɨ daamaise.
6 Kohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wometɨse. Wometatɨ aimɨ jahɨra asohoe-
matatɨ nepase sawaho jɨhɨ nepaito tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨreto.
Koai ahiyauhɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨsɨ wometɨsɨ sain-
jaahɨ namm ɨ baimɨ mmonɨmɨse.
7 Mmonɨmapɨ nehɨ ketɨ nihɨti naimɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Jisaasiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ
asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase. Nepasi samɨ jɨhɨ
Garirihandaahapɨ mɨho naise. Sapɨhɨ sangi nasamaatɨ
ahositandɨ naisɨ sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,’ undɨmɨ
kaundɨmɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma sainjaasangi nɨnɨ akaaha
akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ sainjaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
ketɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpuri
tarɨwundatɨ natausaasataise.

---

* **28:1:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare.

8 Aihɨ apopɨpurɨ kapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tarɨwaimɨ namasi
yayamaahandɨ amɨ kapuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨmɨ
Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Jisaasiho nepasɨtɨhandapɨ
kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naupwasi niyamaise.
9 Taamɨ naupwasi naihɨ nɨwisaataatapɨ akohɨhɨ
Jisaasiho noaipatɨ kapurisatɨ nutana iwinjatɨ saundataase.
“Maimbure asisɨhaatɨhe,” undataase. Saundihɨ nammɨ
tɨmahiyamɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ iwipɨ maaritɨmɨ koai mepɨ
autaahepumamaise.
10 Sawihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahɨ
wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Yamaimɨ naimɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya Garirihanda nɨngi nisonda naitaanɨ kapɨhapɨ
kiya naita sainjaahɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ
natausaasataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasi-
homɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Kaha-
paamapɨpa Noaipasɨhɨ Mmonɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha
Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

11 Apopɨpurɨ taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ jaawɨ bitoho-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aunahɨpata jahɨra naiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa
noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamain-
dumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
12 Saiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ
mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha wa kanɨwɨ
wɨsasawaayopo. Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase,” nyatɨwɨ
kanyatohɨtɨhandɨ nesi isɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨto nɨwɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho
ikihɨ awaihihɨ nunyawaayopo.
13 Nawɨho awaisɨho nunyawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahɨra
nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nasesaihɨ sahɨ satɨtaatɨwe, ‘Nyahɨ
nanowaamahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apatɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nehopo tɨtaatɨwe.
14 Amɨ gamanɨhomɨ kiyapɨho Pairotɨho sandapɨ atisataatɨ
sangi sasatatɨ sandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namoaitɨhiyaatɨsɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
newaayowo?’ satatɨ nasɨsehonaahɨ nyahɨ daihɨra
wɨra mmonaatɨ koai newaatɨ napaisaatumwaitaano.
Napaisaatumwasaihɨ ko sangi wapa kamaasisonɨhɨ
amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ
mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo,” undɨwɨ atɨpatisawɨ nawɨho

awaisɨho kiyai nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
15 Iyauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya namapɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiyai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nesi isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehopo tɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katohɨha Judaahiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ daayatɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohurɨmura ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Noaipatɨ Iwinjatindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

16 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyanɨnɨ 11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨse nyatatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatisɨhoaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda niyahaayo.
17 Niyaatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaatɨ maarɨho yatɨhitaatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ koai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaawɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Ese kɨmo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepasɨhotindɨho e koai wotindɨho?” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ detɨ nyamɨ otɨhaatɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiyai maawɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngi aimɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nahataapa nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo.
19 Isɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtisaiwɨtaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyenda sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ isɨhiyai numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nisapɨ sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ napɨwɨ nanipinjɨto. Aiwɨ Apɨhomunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomunɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai baawusawɨse.
20 Aiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨse satɨtɨ kandisasohɨwaiwa kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyai katɨwunjawɨse. Siyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsitɨ sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bitopɨ nundɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ

is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaahon+huraat+taise,” nyatat+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Maakɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare Kɨmandɨ Maakɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Maakɨho so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owe. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Aposerɨhiya Porɨhomɨ naisoho Banapaasihomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Banapaasiho so Maakɨhomɨ sapɨhoetɨ amɨ saanɨhoetɨhore. Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisatɨ daayainjamapɨ amɨ ipotɨ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho koai maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ wɨmaawise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ ipotɨ Maakɨho Porɨhopɨ wonya taahonyonya kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya jɨhiya Maakɨhopɨ (Jonɨ Maakɨhopɨ) saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Ipotɨ wura Maakɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ Pitaaho koai pɨwɨha sɨtorihandɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Maakɨho atisatɨ netɨ kɨma komɨ pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Iyataatɨ Maakɨho Jisaasihopɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ kataunjisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayataise ndaase.

Maakɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasɨhaare

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisiho napindɨhandapɨha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:14–13:37)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napwindɨhandapɨha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napotatɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨha (16:1-20)

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Rukɨho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaare.

2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨho Aisaiyaaho sata katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ namasatɨ noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisɨ Nɨnɨ Nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasisanɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhehɨma daahuwɨtaise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

3 “Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ utaaho wo bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra tɨtɨhepumapɨ daawupɨse,’ undɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

4 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bindataise. Noaipatɨ bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katisɨhore. Isɨ ko Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. “Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Aiwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaahauhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

6 Jonɨho sura maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaatɨ niyohore. Iyatɨ tapaatɨpɨhounɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho yamepatɨ autaahɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore.

7-8 Iyatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nausohaumaamaito. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ waapohora sangi baasusataayonɨ amɨ Jisaasihohɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora baasusonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 3:13-17; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi nasatɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

10 Siyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ
notataahetɨ jata yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyatɨ autaahapɨ
pɨrɨruti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ bindataise.
11 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho
Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ
maarɨho nahɨnyatɨ amɨ gi maarɨho wɨhiwataatɨ kinyapɨ
nɨnɨ maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Ko Napitaise Tatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

12 Aihɨ sura ketɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihoai
numwaasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata notaise.
13 Siyatɨ notɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho
wo sanawihɨ wo nusaipataise. Siyatɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ
bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
nemaso amɨ napitaise tatɨ nunjenataise. Siyatɨ
Jisaasiho kohasɨpɨhoaisataahɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ koai
andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

14 Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨho aimɨ nap-
winjɨhɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨha ausaatɨ
kaundataase.
15 Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai saundataase. “Au-
taahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ
waatɨ noaipaitandɨ wanɨ kɨmura akururandaatɨ aimɨ nasatɨ
detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ
nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha baiwɨ
gɨwunyaapɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Murɨmurapɨ Jisaasiho Gaatihɨ Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

16 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ
niyataise. Niyatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho ikihɨ
araiho kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaatɨwɨhihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ taamɨ
tɨmasɨhɨ kuri usonataise. Saahomɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore.
O saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ
bimipatɨ araiho noaitaatɨwɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isɨhiya
nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ

sahuraasangi kaindɨsasɨtaanɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse,” undataase.
18 Uta kuri kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ atimɨ ikihɨ araiho nosihihɨ kapɨhɨ ahotihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wonjɨ niyatosatɨ jata Jemɨsihotihɨ saingɨho Jonɨhotihɨ kurɨ kopuhotɨ bindama taamɨ ikihɨ gwɨnɨmɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ winjataise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihɨ kurɨ kuramɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:31-37)

21 Jisaasihotihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda bimauhɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ* Jisaasiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ) isɨhiya ahoyanohaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.
22 Kataunjihɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ kataunjindɨhandapɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahosɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kataunjataise.
23 Sura utaaho wo komɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bindata amɨ iwinjatihɨho sandɨ anɨndaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.
24 “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ kaimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gisonaahiyaane. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napaapɨ napise? Nehɨ nyainjase?” undawaatopo.
25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta saundataase. “Sahɨ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi noaipasi nuwɨse,” undataase.
26 Sata kaundihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaahoai nepɨ waatɨ ahowiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨmɨ noaipasi nowaayopo.
27 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ bɨpi noaipasi niyauhɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawa nahatiya yaiwɨmapɨ maarɨho owesuetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ napindɨ noaipasɨtɨho? Kɨmomɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wipetahandɨ watɨpɨhande.

---

* **1:21:** Sapaatɨhandɨ sandɨ asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohururaare.

Iyatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta kaundihɨ bɨpi atɨwiwɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo,” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

29 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemwasɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ aŋɨndɨ namasi noaipasi tɨtɨhɨ Saimoniyɨ Endɨruyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisangi maasɨ nomaise.

30 Sura Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanototihɨhuraasɨ kaatapɨ ketɨ apaipɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo.

31 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ niya ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaati sisɨha nusoaipasɨtɨhandɨ busoaatɨ owesuendaise. Aihɨ kaatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ kiyaapɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Kiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

32 Aihɨ kura asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ namaatipatɨ asisɨha napandosɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa bimisawɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

33 Aunahɨpa sataahapɨhiya nahatiya aŋaaŋamɨ maasometetɨ masapɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

34 Isɨhiya timbɨpa kahapa kahapaisawɨhiyai nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho, “itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨ kaahaamaatɨme,” undatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ Aunahɨpɨhaiwaara Daayatɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:42-44)

35 Asisɨhaatɨhɨ bowɨtandɨ asisepasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nanosɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi niyatɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase.

36 Siyatɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ Saimonɨhounɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo.

37 Usonɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nahatiya
kinyapɨ maahapɨhe?” tɨwɨ daawaayopo undawaatopo.
38 Undauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaanɟɨha kiyai saun-
dataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ nutɨhaawo nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaano,” undataase.
39 Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihan-
damɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ daayatɨ kiyaamɨ
aŋɨhaiwa kaiwaapɨhɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ† ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Ausaatɨ kaun-
datɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai netɨ
tahamanausoaasatɨ nemwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukɨho 5:12-16)

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisapɨpaisaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunje-
nataise. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ
kinyɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmape?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwihɨ na-
matɨ ikwɨrɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ
asaaha pisapɨmba nehɨmaitandɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ
yaumbwimanɨnɨpɨ gaahoŋɨmate,” undataase.
42 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha
pisapɨpa owetihɨ noaipatɨ gaahondaise.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaunda
natausaasataise.
44 “Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ asaaha
pisapɨpa nehɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ aho nenɨmasɨhe tɨpɨ us-
aisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨme. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ
numbwɨ utaaho pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa tɨhisɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipape.
Koaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjapɨ nandapa wapa
nunye. Nunyamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ ko
tahane Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrato. Saimbɨ
kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawa komɨ pisapɨpa aimɨ owe-
suendaise tɨwɨ gisondaatɨwo,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
45 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ notɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyai ausaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ kaundatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ
Jisaasiho sandapɨ namatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ namoaipase. Owe. Nehɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ
bimihɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinapɨhiya koaapɨhɨ na-
sawaayopo.

† **1:39:** Amɨ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaare.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatatɨ Napohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Asisɨha aimɨ waiwa sanaihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise. Japɨhɨ napihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nasataise tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ yamore tɨwɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Isɨhiya aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨsangi tisaitɨwɨ sɨsipa yondaise isɨhiya nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetato. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya murɨmurɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhata bɨwatehoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
4 Tɨpwinji napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya tisaitataatɨ nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ aŋɨhandamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapɨ mɨhasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ bitotawa tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨsɨsɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawɨ utaaho gwɨtɨhotɨ kiyatɨ nanototihɨ wɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
5 Isɨhiya siya Jisaasihopɨ utaaho watɨpɨhosɨ nga utaamo kɨmoai tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
6 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
7 “Kɨmo satindɨmandɨ, ‘Maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,’ tindɨmandɨ napaapɨse? Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ nga maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨniso tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
8 Saiwɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho ketɨ usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo?
9 Pɨwaamairɨ kɨmairamɨ maahɨwa nga napaisɨhaatɨtaise? Nɨnɨ utaahoai saundɨtɨ, ‘Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo,’ undɨtandɨhaaro e ‘Kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ dopɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ undɨtandɨhaaro?

10 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ saaho
Awaisɨho jɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemai-
tandɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nasɨsɨtaanɨ
jasawise," undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho ikwauhɨrɨ
bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase.
11 "Nɨnɨ gisɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨpɨpa
dopɨ bitotapa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe hɨtataato," undataase.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai baiwɨ
iwinjasauhɨ ko dotɨ nga itɨpɨwatɨ bitonda komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
nawotɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ ketɨ naihɨ usonawaay-
opo. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ
yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaatɨ Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

13 Jisaasiho jɨhara durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ naihɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya iwinjaposawɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataun-
jataise.
14 Siyatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ notɨ aŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ
mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho
Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho bimihɨ usonataise. So Ripaiso
Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho
taakisihandɨ nesɨhore. Isɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase,
"Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase. Undihɨ
Ripaiho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoai
nuwipinjataise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Ripaihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ
Ripaihoaisatɨ nandapa nanataise. Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya usonɨwɨ namahohɨtɨmatɨmaatihɨ
Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyaatihɨ
Jisaasihotihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ bindawa nandapa
nanawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa taawɨ
nanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya
Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Kɨmo Jisaasimo isɨhiya
maipɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho
nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya
mmonɨwɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaisa nandapa napaapɨ nainje?"
undawaatopo.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ namatɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaayaatɨ gaahiyaanɨne,’ tɨwɨ genanɨhohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Sɨkatɨma maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ usonɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Onaayohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

18 Aihɨ asisɨha waara Jonɨho* Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ koai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ koai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya napaapɨ onaamaayopo?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.†

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨho komɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨhiya nandapa wɨndɨ onaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

20 Amɨ ko apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi naisaihɨ amɨ ko komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sura komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhura gwɨndandɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ ahiyatɨ namɨhawatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmwɨndaise. O siyatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ namɨhawatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhɨ napwɨrinjonyonji nusatipɨhaatɨ waahɨwatɨ awaindɨ napwɨrɨndaise.

22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwɨtandɨhura wipatɨ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amɨ wipatɨ siyatɨ pusa aimɨ napuwahatɨ maipɨhata nihonaahɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ jɨmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipatɨ asɨpata waapoho asoho niwataataahɨ wɨndɨ aŋ*umaawa*tɨ biyatɨ

---

* **2:18:** Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napɨtaise undatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase (Maakɨho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapaapɨ asɨpaitaatɨwɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ namapɨ nehɨ bimaawɨhiyaare.

jɨpiyonɨhɨ nga maarɨho witatɨ nandaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ Awaisɨhore
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

23 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ osaataatɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa witɨhandɨ kɨpowaayopo.
24 Saiwɨ kɨpwauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨma asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya gi nangipinjawɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Sapaatɨhandetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse timbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nandapa napaapɨ kɨpwopo?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura Daawitɨho nandapa nandandɨhapa owetihɨ komɨhiyaisa jaumasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato?
26 Siyatɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura jaumasɨhɨ niyatɨ Abaiyataahoai bɨretɨhandɨ nepo undihɨ amɨ Abaiyataaho nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ numwihɨ ko nanataise. Sura pɨrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihɨhuraare. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya nepɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ Pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaare. Saitaatɨwɨhapaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨtohohiyɨhiyai numwihɨ nanɨhopo,” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandi isɨhiya nepɨ itatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
28 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandɨ kaindɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨne,” undataase.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwɨrɨ Namɨhatatɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya
ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapun-
dohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ nandaatɨ mmonata utaaho
wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ
usonataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo amɨ
uta ikwɨ bɨwatesoai Jisaasiho asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ
tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwo. Amɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhemwahonaahɨ
kɨnyɨ sandɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaitɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapaise
undɨwɨ kaundɨto tɨwo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saun-
dataase. “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nambɨ
bitose,” undataase.
4 Saundatosa isɨhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise.
“Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaitɨhaawo e
maipɨhatɨ kaitɨhaawo? Isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
nehohiyɨhiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e daahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyaatɨ siyɨhiyai
tiwaamaitɨhaawo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wa
kamundɨwɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ nehɨ jatawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataatɨ apousataise.
Apowindɨmandɨ kiya Sapaatɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ
utaahopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisauhɨ usonataate.
Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai
saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhipɨ mbape,”
undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ mbasɨhɨ
ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
6 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonɨwɨmapɨ
nuwɨ ketɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ Jisaasihoai
tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ Ahoyanotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

7 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garir-
ihandainapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨhiya
Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ
yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ
Itumeyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨhaiwa waapɨhaatɨ
Jorɨtaanɨhaataihoaaŋɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨhiyaatihɨ
amɨ yapɨpatɨ Taiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ

Saitonɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
9 Nasauhɨ Jisaasiho usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ namatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanawaayowɨ nisɨhinɨ waatɨ nasawaawɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ nɨhawɨtaawɨ kopuhotɨ yandɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ bindata pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtaanɨ kopuho wo nepɨ nɨmanɨwɨse amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ maanɨhiwɨto,” undataase.
10 Jɨhɨ isɨhiya usai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhɨ usopɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ amɨ usa timbɨpaisahiya koai numwɨhatɨwɨ uwiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisangi nuwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ahosauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunya bimisɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ kaundataase.
12 Sata itɨpɨho maipɨho kaundihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai, saundataase. “Itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhapaaraŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨme,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Mmonɨwɨ Nepɨ Kaiwɨ Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya Sawana Otɨpɨpatɨ Namɨhanɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasɨtandɨ Netɨ Ahoyatɨ Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukɨho 6:12-16)

13 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamana sisɨhoaasɨnɨ bindata komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaapɨ gandaase. Gaatihɨ kiya nuwɨ Koai winjawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨtɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ gaata numwaasawɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaare. Isɨ kiyai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ asɨpatɨ satatɨ, “aposerɨhiyaate,” unda ambɨhundataase.*
15 Amɨ ko kiyai itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmate: Wo Saimonɨhoe. Amɨ koai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pita unda nusoaasataise.

---

* **3:14:** Satɨ ambitɨ aposerɨhiyaate undindɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nisonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohɨpatɨ sawanaatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undatɨ ambɨhundataase.

17 Aihɨ amɨ wurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye. Surɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure. Amɨ kuri Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Boaanesesihuraahe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Satɨ ambitamɨ tanyaaha "asoaahaamataimɨhuraahe," undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ usa kɨmiyaare: Endɨruho Piripɨho Batɨromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonɨho isɨhiya Jerotɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ,
19 amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhotihɨ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmasɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Berɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaundatɨ kiyamapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhandɨ owe.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, "Ko nandapa wɨndɨ nandandɨhandɨ owetauhɨ," amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa amɨ sanaatɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atisawaawɨ, "Ko naharisataise," tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai numwaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo Berɨsepurɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisahore. Iyatɨ Berɨsepurɨho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemataise," tawaatopo.
23 Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sɨwipatɨ sɨtorihandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ saundataase, "Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri napitiyatɨ nemaitaise?
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiya tunnawaawaahɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ wusasɨ nususasɨ sawusasɨ tunnawaawaahɨ tunnɨwɨ natapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ nga bɨmimɨtaapo.
26 Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatatesi sawandɨrɨ tunnataatahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨtaise. Andɨtɨmitatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
27 "Iyataatɨ utaaho wo watɨpɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ amɨ utaaho wo topɨtaata nandaatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikona namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ jɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ satɨhoai anɨtisa wɨrɨhɨra wɨsasatɨ ahiyatosataahɨ nga komɨhapa ikona naitaise.
28 "Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaano maipɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise.

29 O amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ
maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaawaahɨ sandɨ kiya
sisɨpɨtotɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemaamahonɨhɨ
kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindɨmandɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhoaisahore tauhɨ kandapunje.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatɨ Saingoya Akɨyɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ saingoya
sanaapwɨsaunɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasihopɨ
noaipasi nasane tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.
32 Iyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ
maasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai otaatemapɨ bindawa
saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ kwɨnyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsa
kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawa kinyapɨ taawɨ gaatawaayopo,”
undawaatopo.
33 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saun-
dataase. “Nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisa diye?”
undataase.
34 Saundatosa kaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ maasɨ Jisaasiho sawɨhoaisawɨ
bimohiyɨhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataatɨ saundataase.
“Kɨmiya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrise.
35 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiya akɨyɨhiya nisɨ
nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrisa amɨ nisɨ naatɨ siyaare,”
undataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Os-
aataatɨ Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Jisaasiho jahɨra namasatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ
isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ
isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ
amɨ ko wo kopuhoaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ detɨ
aripatamɨhinɨ bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨrainɨ detɨ
aripataatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
2 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwa
taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko saundataase.
3 “Atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ
kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaitandɨ netɨ isɨsi notaise.
4 Isɨsi notɨ kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ
nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa daihɨra tɨmahiyataise.
Tɨmɨhaihɨ koho nasatɨ netɨ nanataise.

5 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ autaahɨ yapɨhonya yahonyaahɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ yapɨhonya tiwatɨhaatɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nehɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nutataise.
6 Nutatɨ taatɨ sanaihɨ ipɨho ipɨndaatɨ nawɨhetisɨ tɨhihɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ baahɨ namotaatɨ awaipɨndaise.
7 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipataatɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Aihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ waatɨ nawataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nutisɨhoai netɨ namaasatɨ itaatihɨ gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaayataise. Siyataatɨ kapa nandapa biyatɨ nga nawatɨ amɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Owetise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmɨhaimbɨpa nga nutatɨ nga saniyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ yandɨpɨho akoho ningotaise. Siyatɨ nga nawasɨpɨpaamɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wapa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise.”
9 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho satatosatɨ isɨhiya koai atɨwinjatohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Sandapɨ Kato Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimihɨ komɨ aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa detɨ komɨhinɨtohiyɨhiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨ kanyatingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ noaasandimbɨpa aimɨ netɨ nasisa gisunyaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨhiyaahɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ atisawaayopo.
12 Amɨ sandɨ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jambɨwɨ wɨndɨ akɨpɨpa mmonɨwɨ namaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya atiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atimbɨwɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesapatɨtando. Amɨ kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ nisenda japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨpane,’ ndɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨha Nesɨpatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha nepemaitɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ sangi gɨmaasunyainjo? Gɨmaasunyaatonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨwaiwa nahatewa napitiyatɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise?

14 Utaaso isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaaso so siyatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhore.

15 Isapɨpa kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmɨhaihɨ koho netɨ nainjɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yamatosisɨha nemasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanahaare.

16 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ yapɨhonya nehɨ yaataatɨ yahonya ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha ketɨ maaritɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayopo.

17 Nepɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ ka pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nehotɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha dahopetɨ gaamatɨ baahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusese. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ka nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨhiya kiyai nepɨ urɨpatitaatɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ tiwauhɨ yaiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha namawaayopo.

18 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtaipataatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha netɨ itaatihɨ wɨndɨ nga gɨmunyana gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo.

19 Siya atiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya mambɨhaiwa kiya baiwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhotɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoyotɨhandɨ amɨ wiwa wiwa nehɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ itaatisataise. Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho nandapa wɨndɨ nimaatatɨ namingose.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa yandɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ biya nga nuta saniya akɨpɨpa ahotatɨ ningosɨpatamataiwɨhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiye. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Usaamɨhetapɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kaundataase.*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Norɨhɨrɨ Asatɨpatɨ (Ramɨhandɨ) Tɨpopɨ Yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ Noaasotɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 8:16-18)

21 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatɨ (ramɨhandɨ) tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ noaasatɨ ahaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Ko tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ ahaitaise.

22 Siyatɨ tɨpotɨ autaahihonɨhɨ wapa nahataapa asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨnɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo.

23 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi nga atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.

24 Saundatosa amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha wanɨ nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ atisohɨmaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Amɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa wɨndɨ waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ namehohiyɨhiyai amɨ nehɨ masɨhonya kiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahonyonya kiyaamɨhetapɨ ko nemaitaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Nawasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

26 Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho yapɨpataatɨhɨ niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhomatiyahande.

---

* **4:20:** Pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ numwaawaawaahɨ sandɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningopɨ namoyaawaayopo.

27 Tɨwɨhaatosatɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utaaho nanotɨ nepatɨ daaya bindataatɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho ko tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ napitiya nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahotise tatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaase.
28 Yapɨpatamɨhandɨsɨ yapɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ waapoho atɨpatɨ numwihɨ isapɨpa nutatɨ nawataise. Iyatɨ yanisa saniyatɨ kwɨtaaya nandawisa nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahondaise.
29 Iyatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa akuraahaihɨ kapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetihɨhura mba niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho namatanaatɨ netɨ kanaata tisatatɨ kɨpotaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Maasɨtetɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

30 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa amɨ wa saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindata komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napitiya namɨhanaatɨ katɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai wɨnjatindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ namɨhana nepemahɨwa katɨtɨhaawe?
31 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa isapɨpaamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ maasɨtetɨhandamatiyahande. Iyataatɨ maasɨtetɨhandamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ osaataatɨ yamapɨ tɨwɨhaawaayopo.
32 Tɨwɨhaahauhɨ ko kwɨtaaho nutatɨ nawatɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ wapa ipɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho yamahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ ketɨ gwɨnyana saniya apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨtatɨ amɨ katɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨpiyataise. Amɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ koho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nasatɨ nga katɨhɨ sɨhwihatɨhɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bimɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhana Nepemaahɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:34-35)

33 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana nepemaahɨwa isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ kataunjataise.
34 Ko siyatɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemahɨwa namɨhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ bindawaahura kaiwa pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa namɨhana katiwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ Awaindɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Kɨri Yatɨhite Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

35 Jisaasiho saiwa pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ sura asisɨha napandosura koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ kopuhotɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
36 Sata nutɨhaawo undihɨ kiya atiwɨ kopuho Jisaasiho aimɨ bimisɨhotɨ naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatɨwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ kopuho wiwaisangi maasɨ kiyaisa notaise.
37 Saiwɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoyatɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ amɨ nausɨha kopuhomɨ bopininɨ tiwayaatɨ naweta amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nandaatɨ tisaitataise.
38 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho kopuhomɨ ahosɨhopɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ (kusinɨhandɨ) mɨtaapaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ mɨtaapa nanotondaise. Siyatɨ nanototihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya owetɨtɨhaahatɨ kendaisɨ waapoho nanaatɨ nawatisaanɨpanɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyasonɨpɨ gɨnyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo.
39 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimɨhauhɨ ko nepatɨ mbɨpaisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhunda saundataase. “Mbɨpaaraŋe mbɨmwaapɨ bɨpi namɨhaape. Amɨ durɨhɨrangisangi waatɨ tɨmipiyaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ ahomaimbɨ nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ mbɨpaunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise.
40 Aihɨ ko koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo. Nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahowo?” undataase.
41 Aihɨ kiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨtindɨho amɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho itɨpinjɨtɨhandunɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ bɨpi ketɨ owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapa Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Bimihɨhapai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukɨho 8:26-39)

1 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ saiwɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandɨ nahaitɨwɨ mɨhihɨnɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Geraasahiyaamɨhata noaipawaayopo.
2 Notɨwɨ Jisaasiho kopuho aimɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ ketɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimoho Jisaasihoai

iwinjatosatɨ napihɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨhaatɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjaho katɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bisotimbɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise.

3 So utaaso itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho nahateweti itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ nanotɨ bisondaahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisangi ipipatɨ gwɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapaaraahisangi wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ wɨmisasawɨhore.

4 Isɨhiya ipipatɨ gwɨhɨra anɨtiwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyauhisangi nehɨ bɨpi nainjaatɨ ahiyamɨ nahateweti konɨhɨ notoaatihɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ kaimbɨwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhore.

5 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nanda noaipa sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ gaamatɨ konyahata nawɨhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

6 Isɨ ko jata Jisaasiho kaanɨhɨ wonjɨ taatɨ napihɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ detɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataise.

7 Atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho nahatewai ipatisamatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨndɨ waatɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninye,” undataase.

8 Itɨpɨho maipɨho sata kaundindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho amɨ aimɨ saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋe, utaamo kɨmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨse.

9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ Taahɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Taahɨhonɨne hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨhɨto,” undataase.

10 Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawiyonɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaasɨtainɨ, owe,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ maasapɨho taahɨho sisɨhonjamɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, nyahɨ nowa kɨmaiwa maasapɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nandaitaanɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.

13 Satɨwɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma kaundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho, “gaasɨ nuwɨ maasapɨho soetɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨhoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ

maasapɨho so taahɨho ambɨpatɨ owehandisɨ 2,000 kiyaho nahato mɨhetapɨ ŋuhɨti notɨ mɨhopɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahandɨ witamataise. Siyatɨ nahato 2,000 kiyaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ nahato konɨhɨ napomataise.

14 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ ŋuhɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ŋuhɨti nasawaayopo.

15 Kiya ŋuhɨti napɨwɨ mmonawa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ konyahɨta naharisa daayatoaatisɨho naharindɨhandɨ owetatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ iwinjapwaatihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utɨ apotina nanɨhiya bimihɨ napɨwɨ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwɨ usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaayopo.

16 Aihɨ kiya utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ maasapɨho nahato durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ napwindɨhandunɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ kiya saiwa atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihoai kiya namasawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ numwe,” undawaatopo.

18 Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ nutandɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nde?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ namutaise. Owe. Isɨ nehɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhiya nahatiyai Awaisɨho gisɨ gɨtatamanɨtandɨ maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kinyɨhetapɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.

20 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Dekaporisihandɨ Ikwɨmaitɨmohata noaipataise. Sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko satatɨ, “Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nisɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa nenɨmasɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ wanɨ gaahonɨne,” undatɨ komɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jairaasihomɨ Metɨhaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Amɨ Apopaatɨ

Waatɨ Komɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Iwisɨhɨ Kaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukɨho 8:40-56)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ kopuho nesi Garirihɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahaita mɨhihɨnɨ notataise. Notatɨ durɨhɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya koai iwinjaposawɨ taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ jatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ notɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya ahondaise. Tɨmahiyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ ko atotɨpɨwesataise.

23 Tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ ahondaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama metɨhaatɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨsɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ kaati ahɨwitaapɨ namme. Ahɨwisamɨhɨ kaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ nga bimɨtando,” undataase.

24 Sata Jairaasiho kaundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ nunjesɨha atɨwisatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Siyatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

25 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 12 kiyahaiwetɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise.

26 Saatɨ apopaatɨ dokɨtaahiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya kaati yaawɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ nenjɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ kiyai nunyainjɨhaate. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ gaamausetatɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaate.

27 Siyatɨ jɨtɨmatɨ ketinjɨhaatisɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataatɨ koenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ dawaataatɨ notaatɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ nipata niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwataise.

28 Kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ numwɨhatindɨmandɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ amɨ iwisanɨhisangi nisɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaasohɨtɨhandɨ nga owetɨtaise,” tatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.

29 Siyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetatɨ jɨtɨpa dɨhɨwatɨ niyaipasɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahaanɨne tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

30 Siyatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ apopaatamɨhetɨ naihɨ mmotɨnata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaatɨndɨ ndɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nise,” tatɨ nasenataise.

31 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isɨmiya metatɨ kinyɨhinɨ napɨwɨ nangɨmatɨwɨ mɨpanɨndisaatɨmaatɨ nasenɨpɨ ndɨ nanɨmɨhatatɨ nise tɨpɨ namaasenɨme,” undawaatopo.
32 Satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ wiwatɨ numwɨhatindɨhandɨ nde tatɨ usondandɨ nepemainana mɨhinɨ mɨhinɨ jataise.
33 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ owetihɨ mmotɨnata aungwohandɨ yayatɨ itipɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata kaatamɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisura dɨhɨwatɨ nipiyaipasɨtɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ koai kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Maasɨhaamo nisapɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Koai nɨnɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ wisanaahɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ nga owenetɨtaise,’ tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmapoaatingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owendaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhita napaisatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.
35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaati taatɨ kaundihɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha isɨsi noaipapɨ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ napaapɨ nehɨhandɨ kataunjisɨhoai pohɨrundɨpɨ kaundise?” undawaatopo.
36 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Nehɨ metɨhaatamɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Owe. Nisapɨ ko nga nisɨ metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ nehɨ gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ taahiyɨhiya nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nanipinjai namaapɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ amɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨho Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi nehɨ kingwaasisataahɨhɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise.
38 Jisaasihotihɨ kiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋɑ tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotauhɨ usonataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ nehotohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nanotondaise. Isɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ gwopo?” undataase.
40 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya ko kaundisɨhaapɨ etɨtaatɨndaase tɨwɨ sisawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya nahatiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasatosatɨ metɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisunɨ numwaasi maasɨ metɨhaatɨ napotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.

41 Nandaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasiho metɨhaatɨ napomasaa-
maatamɨ ikwɨrɨ netɨ iwiwatata pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara
saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwɨ,’** undataase. Sandɨ **Tarita**
Kumwɨ, undindɨmandɨ saundataase. “Metɨhaaŋe, Nɨnɨ gi
kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ dopɨ bitose,” undataase.
42 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Komɨ
pɨwɨhetɨ nepasi daayataise. Saatɨ metaatamɨ kɨnaungwɨha
12 kiyahaate. Aihɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nandaaho-
hiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ
yaiwɨmawaayopo.
43 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ
metɨmaati tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmapɨse,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kaun-
dataase. Iyatosatɨ amɨ saundataase, “Metɨhaati nandapa
wapa nanda nunyawɨse,” undataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya
Nasaretɨhandaahiya Ahosumwahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

1 Satɨ aunahɨpita Jisaasiho metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwa kiyamapɨ
kapɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ
amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo.
2 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanotɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho
nandaatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ
aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo
utaamo amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ
nehande? Iyatɨ ko pɨwɨha maahapɨhapɨ atisa nehe? Iyatɨ
amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ napitiya mmonatɨ netɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨho?
3 Kɨmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoro? Komɨ
saingoya Jemɨsiho Josesiho (komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Josepɨho)
Judaasiho Saimonɨho amɨ sanasɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ
maasɨ bimohiyɨmiyaamɨ saahoro? Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kiyatɨ bimisɨhoro?” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ
mɨmaipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ Jisaasi-
hoai ahosumwawaayopo.
4 Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
“Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho aunahɨpatɨ
tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahomɨhataahunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ
sawahomɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨhunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa
sanaapwɨsaamɨhatɨhunɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehore.

O amɨ ko komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨta amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyai usaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataataahɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise,” undataase.

5 Saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisunɨ ahosumwahauhɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ aunahɨpata kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.

6 Komɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 Kaiwɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨma notɨ daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise.

7 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai ko numwaatɨ detematosatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimonɨhapai nepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko kiyai komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yahurɨ yahuri wapɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ natausaasataise.

8 Siyatɨ natausaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha sata nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sangi nandɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daayohɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨse. Ikihɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asuipatɨhɨ gaasɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatetɨ niyopɨ nipaatohɨpɨpaahɨtane. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa isɨpɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.

10 Sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipapɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ wangaapɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaahura aŋ*aa*ŋɨ saaŋɨ namasi kapɨhɨ noaipasi nuwɨse.

11 O amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaapɨ pɨwaamaasatɨwɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ, ‘nyamɨhandɨmaahe samɨhande. Isɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,’ undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandimbɨpa kapɨhɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ nuwɨse,”

undatɨ pɨwɨha itatamanatɨ wɨnɨhundatɨ kaundatɨ natausaasataise.*
12 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
13 Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨwaiwa isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunyatɨ bimiwaiwai nepɨ tahamanɨwusoaasawɨ nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai iwinjaahauhɨ kiyai gausoendaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nga auta noaipasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihɨ kandapɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara kanɨwɨ gaamatawayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi kanɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ saiwa kaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisa nepasi isɨhiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Kiŋɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa atisatɨ netaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ jɨhura ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ katawaatopo.
16 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa kaahɨhɨ atisa netaise. Siyatɨ kaahɨhɨ atisataatɨ ko awaisɨho Erotɨho sandaase. “So Jonɨhoai nɨnɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatonɨhɨ aimɨ napwisɨhosɨ amɨ ko japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepatete,” tatɨ kandaase.
17-18 Apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyaasihaate. Amɨ saatɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataate. Piripɨhomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaati aunɨhɨwisatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Siyatɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho konɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Kunyɨhɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataati nepɨ wɨrahingɨtɨmandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapainɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise,” undatɨ

* **6:11:** Amɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nyahɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨto kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamɨhaayo undɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kɨraisiho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa jɨhɨ aimɨ bimainjatɨ napwihɨhopɨtopo.

itɨhundataase. Siyatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ kandapɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai apowihɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhata wɨsasawɨ napuwawaayopo.

19 Erotiyaasihaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ Jonɨho sohoai timapɨse undɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Erotɨho awaisɨhopimainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaundatɨ kamaise. Owe.

20 Amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ yayatɨ amɨ koai Erotɨho biyatɨ iwinjatiho. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tɨtɨhotihɨ Erotɨho yayatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaasɨwaiwa Erotɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasinjɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.

21 Siyatɨ nitana Erotiyaasihaatɨ bimainjɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhopɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipataise. Siyatɨ Erotɨhoai asisɨha sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipasɨhɨ Erotɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa isɨpɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai tahaapundɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nandandɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tɨhataise.

22 Aihɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nasa nandaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomunɨ isɨhiya ko gaata numwaasɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nainjawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ waipatɨ sanahɨwiya waipwaasɨhɨ kiya kaatapɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatapɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaritawaawɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisɨ wapaapɨhisonaahɨ satɨpɨ nɨngisɨ sapaapɨnyisɨ naninye ndɨpɨ kande amɨ nɨnɨ kapa gisɨ nahɨmɨtaano,” undataase.

23 Ko awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ nahɨmɨto. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpatisangi tipɨtapaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ kɨnyɨ kaimbɨ jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨto nanɨsesamaaho,” undataase.

24 Saundihɨ kaatɨ sanaatenda ŋuhɨti notɨ saundataase. “Nore nɨnɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai ko nɨngi napindɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesɨhɨ sanaatɨ maataati satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ saundataase. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesɨmbo undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.

25 Sata sanaatɨ maataati kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niya awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura

kuraanɨhɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ ahiyapɨ nesɨmbɨnɨmɨtaape,” undataase.
26 Sata apwaimaama Jonɨhomɨ mɨtɨhopundihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Siyatɨ awaisɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha isɨhiya maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ apwaimaamaati kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sandɨ utaahomɨ mɨtɨhopɨndɨnɨ owe undɨtandɨhandɨ owendaise.
27 Aihɨ ako komɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha watɨpɨta katisɨhaapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisaho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numbwɨ nandaapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesi nambɨ apwaimaamaati numwɨta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihɨ ko tingaatɨhaisaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ atisatɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.
28 Mɨtɨho nisatatɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ isɨsi nasatɨ apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihɨ kaatɨ netatɨ sanaati nunyataise.‡
29 Saiwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ aimɨ sore tauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ akosɨhaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipɨhaapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Rukɨho 9:10-17; Jonɨho 6:1-13)
30 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho natausaasisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaasauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura apɨpaahɨ owendaise. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanɨ nutɨhaawo amɨ sahɨ mbɨpa baiwɨ nepɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ ikɨndaatɨwo,” undataase.
32 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ kopuho wotɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ wapɨhɨ isɨhiya owetatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ kopuhotɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya

‡ **6:28:** Kɨmandɨ Erotiyaasihaatɨ Erotɨhomɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tatɨ mmondande.

aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya niyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ wihoaaŋɨ nowaayopo. Numbɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya mehiyauhɨ kiya jɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ ipotɨ notɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kopuho namasi ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi usonata kiyaapɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ tundataise amɨ kiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨhiyaatiho. Aihɨ amɨ ko namasatɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise.

35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kataunjihɨ aimɨ ipɨho tipatetɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨ owehapɨhisɨ aimɨ ipɨho notɨ napwɨhataise.

36 Isɨmiya kɨmiyai nepɨ natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ sawana osaataatɨ nandapa niyamahohɨpɨpɨhunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara yahapɨhɨ detɨ nandapa mmonɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nando,” undawaatopo.

37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase. Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyahɨ kiyai napindɨ numwɨtɨhaawe? Kɨnyɨ nyangi natɨpɨnyoaasisamɨhɨ nyahɨ nowa nawɨho ikɨhurɨ yahura nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nga newa kɨmiya isɨmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate? Nuwɨ mmonɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ kiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndihɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndataise,” undawaatopo.

39 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyai nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨtarɨhɨraatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimɨta kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoaiwɨ ahɨwisai nuwɨse,” undataase.

40 Saiwɨ nepɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 50 kaiwɨsangi amɨ 100 kaiwɨsangi kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimai nowaayopo.

41 Saiwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata sapa nanda-

paapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosatɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ araihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.

42-43 Nunyawɨ gaamɨhauhɨ isɨhiya siyatɨ ahoyainjɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ gaata gwɨsɨha yaawihɨ nawɨpɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ araiho kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipɨ kɨpowaayopo.

44 Sandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ amɨ araihounɨ isɨhiya nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ awɨtauhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ manyinyaunɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtopo, owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpa Daimɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:22-23; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

45 Saiwɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tarɨwundatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wihɨnɨ nahaitɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ taawɨ nutaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.

46 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise.

47 Aihɨ aimɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko taatɨ gaapundimbɨpɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonda jata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ kopuhotɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ iwinjataise.

48 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjata mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ kopuhoai netɨ kwɨtɨwa ikɨpɨnda tiwandihɨ kiyai bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ taawɨ saihɨra kopuho aisi niyauhɨ iwinjataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ 3 kirokɨhandamunɨ amɨ 6 kirokɨhandamunɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ autaahɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyai bɨpi nusatipaito tatɨ taatɨ nasataise.

49 Siyatɨ kiyai nusatipaito tatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai ketɨ iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ kiya kopɨ naahɨrisa panaahaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya yaiwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

50 Kiya koai iwinjawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ketɨ kiyai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnisɨ sahɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse,” undataase.

51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ itɨpinjɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
52 Saiwɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai naumbotɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaawaawe amɨ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho daahɨ nimbɨputawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:34-36)

53 Aihɨ kiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopuho yamepata wɨraposawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ kopuhotapɨ noaatɨpɨhauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aimɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasihoai usowɨ iwinjawaayopo.
55 Saiwɨ iwinjamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ ɲihɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ sore tauhɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo.
56 Aihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho daimɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ amɨ gwɨharaahonyaara amɨ osaataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpaisawɨhiyai aunahɨpa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ maaketɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoɲe, isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ giwɨta nehɨ winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya saiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ iwihohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetihɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bausohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

1 Isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ
napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
2 Bindawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ
ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ waapohora bahomusawɨ nehɨ nandapa
nanɨhauhɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ satoya
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ
bausawɨhiyaare. Isɨ Parisihiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
katawaatopo.
3 Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi
satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjauhɨ nehohɨpɨpa
namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ anɨtiwɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨwatawaahiyaasɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura
jɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ bausawosawɨ ipotɨ nandapa isɨpɨ nanawaayopo.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ
nandapa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wapa nawɨho
nunyawɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ nandapa ahoyawɨ
bausawɨhiyaare. Ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausawosawɨ nandapa
nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaahɨmaahe. Kiya
satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehohɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaare. Saiwɨ
kiya kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa nyaihandɨ onɨha maasanaihɨrɨ
kopuho gwaasɨha nawopɨ itatamanɨwɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ
bausohɨpatamataiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ
bausawɨhiyaare.
5 Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kandapɨ
namapɨ Jisaasihoai Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ
atisa newa japepihɨrohɨpɨpa napaapɨ minjapepihɨropo?
Kiya napaapɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusawɨ kipatisawɨ nandapa
nanɨhopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ
apɨpaahɨ jaipɨmundatɨ otaatapɨhiyaatapɨ Aisaiyaaho tɨtɨhɨ
katise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise:

‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya nɨngi nehɨ maahomwaaŋapaahɨhunɨ
nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nanimaapɨ mepɨ autaa-
hepɨnɨmawaayopo.

O amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhohɨ nisɨhoaisatɨ nasatɨ wɨndɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehɨ kaanɨhɨ
nisapɨ nawisatɨ koai yandɨhɨ ahondaise. Nehɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
7 Kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ kɨmba
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ isɨhiyai
katɨwunjawaayopo.

Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.
8 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nawisapipɨ nehɨhinemaposawɨ nehɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨhiyaate: Kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe undɨwɨhiyaate," undataase.
9 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. "Sahɨ nawɨhaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nehɨhaatemaposawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai sawanaatamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate.
10 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisangi sahɨ nepɨ asɨretɨ ahiyawɨhiyaate. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨto. 'Kɨniya gapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimape.' Aimbɨ amɨ, 'Kɨniyɨ gapiyai wɨretundɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundapaapaahɨ tɨhɨwisaihɨ napwɨtaape,' tatɨ ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.
11 Utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa amɨ nawɨho wapa saniyɨ sapiyai numwɨto tatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨ, 'Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunyonɨ gaasɨ sainjaahɨ namapɨ owetane,' undane tɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.
12 Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asɨretɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ amɨ utaaho saniyɨ sapiyai nawɨho wapa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ numwɨtotahandɨ kandɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaara namumwise. Owe.
13 Sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaawɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa taahɨwaiwa sɨkiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Wapa Netɨ Maipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:10-20)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. "Isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
15 Nandapa nehɨhaatapɨ kumbwɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaara kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nangopɨsasatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨwɨ

kiyohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipataise,” undataase.

16 “Isɨ sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse” undataase.*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai namasi niyatɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ katisaapɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.

18 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaato? Nehɨ nandapa nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjɨmotɨtaise.

19 Sandɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nandapaahɨ nainjamɨhɨ notɨ witataatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisa ahorɨmaitaise. Nandapa kɨnyɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owe.” Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaatɨ, nandapa nahataapa nehɨ gaahapaare wapa isɨhiya wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe, tatɨ kandaase.

20 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha onɨhiwatɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨhohɨwaiwa nehɨhaatɨ ausaimanɨhauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaise.

21-23 Isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto: Woho amɨ apopaatɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ woho apopaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai apwaataati namasi namaatɨnotɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ kɨhaatɨ kɨhoaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa usaamɨhapaapɨ, ‘Ese sapa nyamɨhapaatane,’ tɨwɨ maaritɨmapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa kɨpɨwɨ isɨpɨ katɨwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya maipɨhapa ainjotahapa maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apousatɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha jaipɨtɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ sawana genanɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ amɨ naharimatɨhapa kaiwɨ naharimatahɨretɨ bimaawɨ, saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa kiyai netɨ maipiyausoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaataatapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨhaati Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

---

* **7:16:** Utɨpɨho yeyetɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

24 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Taiyaahandamɨ amɨ yapɨpata notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaho napise nɨwɨ maanondotatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ bɨpi bindataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ nga namoaatise. Owe.
25 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa timbɨpa numwihɨ bimihɨhaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋihɨti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.
26 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Pinisiyaahiya Romɨhandamɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhaate. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ kaatamɨ maataatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai nematɨ tahamanausoaasɨtandɨ nunjenataise.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Manyinyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ newaatɨ suhɨri numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owe. Jɨhɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨwɨ ngaatɨtande,” undataase.
28 Ko saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ suhɨrɨsangi nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manyinya nanawaawɨ naumbwɨwɨmɨhauhɨ mwɨtisɨha nawɨpɨpa ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ tɨmɨhaimbɨpa netɨ nanataise,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha gaaha kandinga sɨkaasɨ gaasɨ numwe. Amɨ kinyɨ metɨhaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho aimɨ kaati numwasi naise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨho netɨ ipɨhatisa bimisɨho aimɨ noaipasi naihɨ metɨhaatɨ gaahaatɨ betɨhɨretɨ nanototihɨ sanaatɨ usonataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Atɨhomaahɨpɨho Amɨ Pɨwaamaatisohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Taiyaahanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahihoaaŋɨ notaise. Notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ikwɨ Maindɨmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨhɨra notaise.
32 Aihɨ isɨhiya utaaho wo komɨ atihɨrɨ naputatɨ amɨ biyatɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ mehɨtatɨ pɨwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ

atihɨrɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwasi isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ yandɨhɨ nawisatɨ wapɨhɨ notɨ bitotama atɨhomaahɨpɨhomɨ atihatɨmuropɨ isundɨpɨho ahɨwisatɨ amɨ komɨ isundɨpɨho maahoairisatesi komɨ omasɨhetɨ iwiwataise.
34 Siyatɨ utaamopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarisatɨ komɨ omasɨhai numwɨhatatɨ iwiwatatatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata awaindɨ mbɨpa netɨ maarisatɨ sandaase, **“Epata,”** ndaase. Sandɨ tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatɨpɨ nutɨpɨ nausaate,” ndaase.
35 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaasomɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatatatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha usaayatɨ gaatihɨ nga atisatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nga biyatɨ pɨwandaase.
36 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Sata mɨtaahɨ bapiya kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi mɨtaahɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.
37 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonɨhohiyɨhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatɨ isɨhiya atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatasɨhɨ nga atiwɨ amɨ pɨwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusoaasɨhɨ nga pɨwaatawaayopo,” tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aatɨwɨmawaayopo.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

1 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨtawaawɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase.
2 “Kɨmiya isɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo amɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ asisɨha 3 kiyatɨ mairɨ manyetɨ bimauho. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa wapa mipɨ owehiya nehɨ taanahiyɨhiya napɨwɨhiyaaso.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kiya japarɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanaahɨ amɨ daihɨra itipɨ wonɨwonɨwinɨhonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaaso,” undataase.

4 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhandamɨ apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitiyaatɨ maahapɨhapɨ newaatɨ numwɨtɨhaawe?” undawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨhandɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?” undataase. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ isɨwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨhaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ ko bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare,” undatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ naumbwotɨ tipɨtapaataise. Siyatɨ naumbwisonyonya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiya nahatiyai gaamapɨ nunyawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya araiho wonya isɨpɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Jisaasiho araihonyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋisɨ gaare,” undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.

8 Kaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨwɨ gandaise. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaahɨwawaayopo.

9 Isɨhiya nandapa sapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiya nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

10 Natausaasamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Darɨmanutaahandaahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahɨ Mmondaano Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:1-4)

11 Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai-saw pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ pɨwanawaatopo. Pɨwanɨwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaime,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise.

Nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ amɨ ko wipiyonaahɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa kawitaatɨwɨ jatawa jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
12 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋawihɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ maarisatɨ noaamatɨ sandaase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaime, nyahɨ mmondaano,’ ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhopo? Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetɨtaise,” undataase.
13 Sata kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwasi kopuhotɨ yamwasi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Yisɨhandapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

14 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ namuwɨ kiya nanɨpimatɨwɨ nehɨ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨhandisɨ kopuhotɨ kandɨhɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ jaawo amɨ kaiwa yisɨhandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahiyauhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ dohandi waatɨ netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahaiwaasɨ kaiwa samɨhetɨ nasatɨ osamatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨ kandapɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiya kanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨnyase tɨwɨ sahɨ saiwa napaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo? Sahɨ sangɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Samɨ amɨtɨha maasinjapwaatatɨ nisaputamaso?
18 Sahɨ ndɨhaisahiyaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapo.
19 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyohuraapɨ sangi wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo e owo? Nawɨpɨpa isɨhiya nanɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo.

“Ikihɨ 12 kiyawaahihɨ nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kaindɨhandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa sahɨ asɨwɨ nepɨ ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihɨ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sangi sangɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ sangɨ nasesɨpainjo?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Betɨsaitaahanda Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotahoai komɨhiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ nusorɨhaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai ikwɨra iwisi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ mangɨrainɨ akɨrepepɨ notɨ bitondaise. Notɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhotɨ maahoaipatɨ maahoaipurɨwatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wanɨ wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨho naingaatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kiya ipatɨ nesɨwesɨwa daayataahatamataiwɨ daayauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ uta ndɨ niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨhaatɨ ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ ndɨha waatɨ nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ nahataapai nga biyatɨ mmonataise.
26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ wɨndɨ namumbwɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwe,” undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Kɨraisihore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

27 Jisaasihounɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahonya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daimɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

28 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha koai
saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ isɨhiya usa Jonɨho Isɨhiyai
Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa Eraijaahopɨ
japɨhɨ nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo.
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya
pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ wore tawaatopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
29 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amɨ
sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” un-
datɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiyai
Mesaiyaahoe undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse,” undataase.†

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napotɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Aiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhiya
gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ
ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Aiwɨ nisapɨ poundonɨhɨ sohonɨhi
nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya
saniyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ
nepaito,” undataase.
32 Koai nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho
Jisaasihoai nawɨsatɨ numwaasi notɨ yandɨhɨ bitotama koai
nuwisapuwatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ
wɨndɨ kamaatɨme. Owetane,” undataase.
33 Amɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sɨretɨ ko katirɨhɨretɨ sata
kamaatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ koai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha
watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,‡ kɨnyɨ
nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape.
Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ

---

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisa netɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusaatɨ bimainjatɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ napihɨhura Autaahaatɨho asohoai aimɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ pɨhɨtatɨ sanaihɨhopɨtopo. 1 Kinɨ 17 nɨhandaapɨhɨ mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ “Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo. ‡ **8:33:** Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ tiworɨhomɨ satɨ ambɨpate. Iyatɨ amɨ Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.

wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahise. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undataase.

34 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ kiya sawanaamɨ maaritohɨwaiwai ahosumapɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Kiya nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ kiya sawana nga itatatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namamapɨse. Namamapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ isɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

35 Amɨ utaaho wo sawaho wanɨ biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamataataahɨ ko ipotɨhura konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapimatonɨhɨ ko sawaho biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namatɨ amɨ napotaataahɨ ko ipotɨhura nga nɨngisatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ ko ipotɨhura asɨtimatatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨrataataahɨ amɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ nunyatɨ ko asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

37 Siyatɨ ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ owetanɨhɨ ko nawɨho nga nunya komɨ maarɨho asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

38 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tisaitatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ mawonaahɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nasataahura kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ manyonɨhɨ kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

9

1 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmiya wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiya usa sangɨ napwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoe-mainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

2 Asisɨha aimɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho Pitaa-
hoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi sisɨho
utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise. Aihɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ
nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ kingwaasamɨ
ndɨhetɨ ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipataise.
3 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨhoepɨ
taanahɨtɨndaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨho wa-
paara bausanatɨ bausonɨhɨ siyatɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨmetɨtaise.
4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ jawa Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya* kiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ winjawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
bindɨhaayonɨ aŋɨhaiwa gohaparɨhaiwa nausarisaatɨ
maurɨmandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano. Waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ, waaŋɨ
Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopɨtanɨhɨ nyahɨ
aŋɨmatɨtaano,” undataase.
6 Pitaahounɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ
waatɨ yayawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai kaundɨtɨha
owetihɨ namatɨ sandɨ Pitaaho kandaase.
7 Aihɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nasatɨ kingwaasi netɨ napapɨhatɨ
namaasamataise. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa Au-
taahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ katihɨ sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ
Maasɨhɨho Akohotihɨ Nɨnɨ Koai Maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhosɨ
ko pɨwɨha kasatonɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ ketɨ ketɨ nepe-
mainanɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maawinjahopo,
nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahohɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo.
9 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ atiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ
sisɨho koaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpawaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi
saundataase. “Sahɨ sisɨmoaasɨnɨ kɨmandɨ noaipasɨhɨ
mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai saimainje undɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Kamundɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ
napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhura sandapɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ
ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasiho
kaundisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaayopo.
Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho, “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ na-
mauses ɨpainjɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha ko napindapɨnyatindɨho?
Nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

---

* **9:4:** Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya sura jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨ awaisururapɨtopo. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ Eraijaaho so awaisɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaasɨhore.

“Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Eraijaahopɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ napindapɨ katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandɨhɨ akɨte. Kiya akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai nehɨ wapaamataiwɨ, ‘mmopɨ nɨwɨsapɨ nemapɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ napaapɨ jɨpatɨpindise?

13 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Eraijaahohɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kɨretɨ aimɨ kawisopo amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukɨho 9:37-43a)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemɨsiho amɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usenda japɨhɨ napɨwɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Napɨwɨ iwinjawa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyai otaatemapɨ bitotawa amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ iwinjawaayopo.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya winjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo. Waatɨ yaiwɨpwitɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ dosi ŋuhɨti detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ, “Aimɨ soŋɨ nasapaino?” undɨwɨ pɨwaundawaayopo.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahɨ kɨmiya isɨmiyaisawɨ pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ pɨwɨhaara napaapɨ tunnɨhopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo dotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bindata timbɨpa nunyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatiho.

18 Iyataatɨ kɨmo nisɨ metɨmoai itɨpɨho maipɨho nahateweti siyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ koai netɨ waatɨ maahutatɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ tusaataise. Sawihɨ nisɨ metɨmo komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ noaamatɨ amɨ mangɨrɨ netɨ sawaho ikwɨnatɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ

ambɨpatɨ tɨhɨrotɨpɨtatɨ yahamipɨndaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ koai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapɨhɨ kiya koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapɨhɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya metɨmomɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai wɨndɨ nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ saundataase. “Ese, sahɨ isɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ napitiyahaiwaara maasɨ bindataatɨ kaindɨsasɨtande? Napitaindɨhaiwaara bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa netɨ awɨsɨtɨmapɨ notoaatɨtande? So metɨhoai nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨwisono!” undataase.

20 Aihɨ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ yayatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ maahuta wonamaatɨhɨ tusaataise. Aihɨ metɨho nehaatatɨ tɨwaapananatɨ ahonda sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metomɨ sapɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyɨ metɨmo napitiyahaiwaara kɨmiyatɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ metomɨ sapɨho Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Metɨho sangɨhohuraape.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaatɨ amɨ osetetɨ netɨ tɨmandaatɨ kiyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ ganaahɨ metɨmoai wapa kawimbɨ yaindaanyangisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi sandapaase. ‘Kɨnyɨ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nɨnɨ nge. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nahataapa taatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

24 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metomɨ sapɨho waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, kinyapɨ kɨmo metɨmoetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho nga nemaitaise ndɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo. Saindɨ gɨhunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wonjɨ nenoaahɨtonɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ andɨtɨnipe kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando,” undataase.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nihɨti nasauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhoŋe, kɨmo metɨmomɨhetapɨ noaipasi koŋɨnɨhɨ numwe. Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ nambɨ komɨhetɨ namɨndaape. Koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undatɨ itɨhundatɨ

tahamanatɨ nemataise.
26 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ noaipasi notataahetɨ metɨhoai netɨ waatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisa kwaanɨhoaaniya yotamapɨ noaipasi notaise. Siyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ yotindɨhandapɨ metɨho kwaapanɨmaasatɨ napomataahomatiyatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ metɨho aimɨ napomataise tawaatopo.
27 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko nepatɨ dotɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bindawa koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ napindapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nga wɨndɨ newaamaamaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho setahoaisaahɨ nehɨ gaapɨpataahɨhɨ† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

30 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa namasi Garirihandaahɨra kandɨ Garirihandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ sawahopɨ aimɨ yamo napise nnawa napɨwɨ usondaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise.
31 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohonɨnimandɨ nepaito,” undataase.
32 Isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nusaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito undisɨmaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje. Siyatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayawaawɨ nesɨpapɨ kanyate undɨwɨ koai wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

---

† **9:29:** amɨ nandapa onaayohɨtɨhandaahɨhe tatɨ utɨpɨho wiwaatɨhɨ sa ahondaise.

33 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda noaipapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihɨra nyahɨ taawa nasɨhaawɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindapɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanɨmɨ nasopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

34 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha sapaapɨ katɨhaato undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundopo. Amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiya daihɨra wihɨwihoaaŋɨ sanɨwɨ, “nyamɨmatɨhapɨ diyaamaho awaisɨhore?” nɨwɨ kanɨwawɨhandɨtihɨ namapɨ kiya yatɨhitawaayopo.

35 Jisaasiho yatɨhɨ bindata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai gaatatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyatosatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ wo noaipatɨ jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ so isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ ipotɨhoematatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyane,” undataase.

36 Sata kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ konji komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwaatɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyai saundataase.

37 “Utaaho wo metɨhonjɨ kɨmonjamatiyahonjɨ amɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ wonjɨ metɨhonji numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ so nɨngi nanɨmaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wo nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamaso so amɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmaataamaise amɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Utaaho Wo Nyamɨ Tiworɨhomendaataahɨ Amɨ So Nyamɨ Naisohore Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 9:49-50)

38 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai utaaho womɨhetapɨ taatɨ tahamana nemasɨhɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaawɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaime undaatɨ itɨhunda nimbɨpuwɨhaayo,” undataase.

39 Amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ nɨwimbɨpuwawaawe nehɨ iwinjasawɨse kiyatɨ kaito. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaisɨho so nisapɨ ketɨ maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaiso,” undataase.

40 “Isɨhiya usa nyangi nyaipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaanyamahohiyɨhiya siya amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaare.

41 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataatɨ kɨmiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaaso tatɨ nehɨ waapohoaisangi nasamisɨho soai amɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ numwisanɨhɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

42 “Amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wanɨ namasawɨ taawɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya manyinyaamataiwɨhiyai utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ sangɨ kiyaunjonɨhɨ amɨ koai nepɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ komɨ naahutarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapɨ nahemaposawɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmandaasaihɨ nawatisatɨ napotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtando.
43 Amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kaitaapɨhandaatɨhɨ angisi niyonaahɨ gaasɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨrisɨ tisatɨmape. Ikwɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨsapɨ asohoŋɨmatɨtaapɨhandɨ nga naitaapo. Amɨ wiwa ikwɨrɨ maindɨmurisapɨhoŋɨ opaimbɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ numbwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaino.
44 (Amɨ sapɨhɨ kiya maatɨmaatɨhiyaamɨ pindɨpɨho noaamatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nisatoaapatɨ nanɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ kiyai tɨhɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise.)‡
45 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨrɨ tisatɨmape. Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ tisatɨpɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisahoŋɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨ nga bimɨtaapo amɨ wiwa ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsapɨhoŋɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.
46 §
47 Amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotɨme. Ndɨha nehɨ naasaisapɨhoŋi Autaahaatɨho gisɨ biyatɨ ginjaatɨ bimɨtando amɨ wiwa ndɨha maiwɨsapɨ opaimbɨhongi nepɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yangotɨtaawo.
48 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ pindɨpɨho isɨhiyai pindɨpoaamatɨ nainjɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨhiyai tɨhatoaatisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatɨtaise.
49 “Isɨhiya nahatiya sorɨho sapɨpa nandapaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ nandapa nga jɨpiyataise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sisɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨhamahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ popɨtɨtɨtaise.
50 Iyataatɨ sorɨho sapɨpa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandɨ kandɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ nupwɨhoaatatɨ

‡ **9:44:** Wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome kɨma kandamatiyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ naasairɨ noaipaso. § **9:46:** Wesihandɨ 46 handɨ amɨ 44 handɨ saurɨ 48 handamatiyahaurisɨ wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome.

owendaataahɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ nepɨ ahaitaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ netɨ tisaitonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse," undataase.*

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Namaatɨnɨwɨhiya Tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koai usonɨwosawɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨhatɨ kiyatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiyai kataunjataise.

2 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa nehɨ jaiwaiwɨha ko napitɨtɨha kanyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawa namasawɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napondaase? Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati nemaitandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨho e tɨtɨhɨmaaho?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa napitɨtɨhapa nasanyataise," undatɨ nunjenataise.

4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. "Mosesiho satise 'Utaaho apwaataati namataataahɨ kaati aimɨ namataayo tatɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nunyatɨ nematɨ natausaasane,' tatɨ katise," undawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasɨsimbɨpa atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ nisaputɨwɨ watɨpɨtauhɨ Mosesiho sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise.

6 Amɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisura, 'wohoaisunɨ amɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise,' " tatɨ pɨwɨha katise.

7 'Isɨ amɨ woho saniyɨ sapiyaisɨ namasi notɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtande.

8 Saimɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ yandɨhɨ yatɨwɨtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahasanyure.'

9 Iyataatɨ kasanyuri Autaahaatɨho netɨ maasɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ kasanyuri tɨmaawipɨtapaane," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

---

* **9:50:** Kɨmandɨ wesimandɨ satatise, Kɨraisihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya ususa baiwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawise ndaase.

10 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bindawa komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha isɨhiya namaatɨnohiyɨhiya
tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ katisɨhaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komɨ ap-
waataati namatosatɨ amɨ waati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ
apwaataatɨ jɨhaati netɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ
kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoai namasi notɨ
woai namaatataataahɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ
netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise,” undatɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Isɨhiya usa metɨhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo
konyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ, “Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ
kasisane,” undatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ
numwɨtotɨwo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai
itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuhotɨhandɨ mmonata kandapɨ ko
wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase.
“Sahɨ metɨhonyai nepɨ namaawisapupɨse. Nehɨ
iwinjasawɨse, kiya nɨngisenda kaiwɨ napɨto. Amɨ isɨhiya
kɨmonyaamataiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nga iwinjatɨtaise.
15 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, metɨhonya
wapa nehɨhapa nunyauhɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ ne-
hohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ
metɨhonyaamataiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai
ko wɨndɨ maawinjatɨtaise,” undataase.
16 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatɨ metɨhonyai numwaatɨ
komɨ ikwɨra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ
ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ urɨpatisatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho
sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasisane,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

17 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasatɨ taatɨ namasisɨ naihɨ
utaaho wo ŋuhɨti nasatɨ Komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
komɨ atotɨpatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata sata nunjenataise.
“Katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ napitiyataatɨnɨhɨ
gaahandɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?”
undatɨ nunjenataise.

18 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata
kaundataase. “Nɨngi kɨnyɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe ndɨpɨ kandise?
Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ gaahoso.
19 Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.
Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase.

‘Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai timaamapɨse. Sahɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usa samɨ sɨwaasisa amɨ samɨ sɨwoyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaanɨwɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha usaapɨ jaipɨtɨwɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ usaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ kiyaamapa nawɨho amɨ wapa wapaisangi aipɨ namausepɨse. Sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:12-17; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:16-20*

tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.
20 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,
nɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhuraapɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa
japepihɨrɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ
maarɨho wɨwiwatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
nga japepihɨrapaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ
wɨndapaahɨhɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Isɨ wanɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ
ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨ isɨhiya
ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai nawɨho ko nunye. Kɨnyɨ
saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyapɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotɨtaise. Numbwɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨmapɨ
nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.
22 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisataatɨ namatɨ
mandɨropatatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ maarɨho naaŋawisaho
notaise, amɨ ko ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahondaato.

23 Siyatɨ ko aimɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
gaamatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa
asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ
nandaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamaitaise,” undataase.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundihɨ kiya komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨpwitauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, utaaho wo
Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandaisɨhoai
amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ kimbimatatɨ
naaŋamataise.

25 Sandɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketahoai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ naaŋamatɨ nɨwipɨndaise. O amɨ Kamerɨhandɨhɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ daundirɨhɨra wɨndɨ namitanatɨ wɨndɨ napasɨpasinatɨ kamaayatɨ nga nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nandaasi nutaise," undataase.
26 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihɨ, kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "O siyonaahɨ, utaaho nɨnapitiyahoai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise?" nɨwɨ nase-nawaayopo.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatata kiyaamɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Sandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitotɨhanda namwaipaitaise, owetɨtaise. O Autaahaatɨhohɨ ngaatɨtaise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ katonɨhɨ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise," undataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyangi nyasome! Nyahɨ nyamɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa namasisɨ gi nangipinjai nasahaayono," undataase.
29-30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha kiyai saundataase "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa nisapimatatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingɨho saahoai sanasɨhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataatɨ namasi naisaihaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨpimatɨ waatɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa wihoaaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ numwɨtaise. Siyatɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ waatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingosaahoya sanasɨhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataatɨ waatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai naaŋɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo. Isɨ siyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ ipotɨhura gaahandɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaise.
31 Isɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ jɨhiyaimatɨtaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Mairɨmaara Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukɨho 18:31-34)

32 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ daihɨra taawɨ daimɨ niyawaayopo, amɨ kiya aunahɨpa

Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaawo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ipotema ko kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ daimɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai yawihɨ yaiwɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipotɨ nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaisangi waatɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ yandɨhɨ nawisaiwa numwaatɨ koai wapa Jerusaremɨhanda nusoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi sanitaapo undatɨ saundataase.

33 “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma atɨniwɨse. Nyahɨ wanɨ taawa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨhi nipɨ nanɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaapɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapainɨ napope,’ ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨtaapo. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo.

34 Saiwɨ kiya nɨngi nepɨ kiyaamɨhetɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya tiworisa nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ maahoaipɨnupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨra maahwɨtɨwɨ nɨndipapɨ amɨ sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨto. Napomatatɨ ipotɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhura asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ nepaito,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Kinyɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Yɨhoaanyangi Nepɨnyitaape Undɨmɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:20-28)

35 Aihɨ Jepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya namɨ detɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapɨhandapɨ gisɨ nangɨsendɨhaawiyo,” undamaase.

36 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napindɨ kasitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha gwɨnyaasɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa sisɨhaamatiyatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ kinyɨ ganɨho gaahoaasɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha awaisɨha nepɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatapaahura kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ kinyatiyaha ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ neha wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ kinyɨ

ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨ gisaha isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bimɨtɨhaawɨto,” undamaase.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ sa pɨwɨma nɨngisɨ nanɨsepɨ kandisaapɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨmɨhuraahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ waapoho sawinjɨho ipɨho yahohomatiyahandɨ nandandiyohɨtɨhandɨ sahuraahɨ nga nɨngisamɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ nandaano? Iyataatɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatetɨ nandaahauhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nurɨmaasasɨpatamatiyatɨ nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanɨmaasaitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmaasahonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ yaasindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ nandaasaihɨ maingwanaanangi ahoyatɨ nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase.

39 Aihɨ kurɨ saundamaase. “Ye, yɨhoaanyangisangi kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho nahatoŋɨ yaasahandɨ naitaapaingɨwɨmaiwaamaahɨ amɨ kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ nga waapoho nandandiyohɨho nanɨmɨ amɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ nanɨmaasaitandaindɨmandɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.

40 Nasamaasahonɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangisɨ woŋɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ woŋɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaimbɨ amɨ woŋɨ satɨ kaime satɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ isɨhiya satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe tatɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaasawɨhiyai numwɨtaise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwitaise,” undataase.

41 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sasaahoya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kaiwɨhiya kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjesɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ kiyai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaapɨ apousataise.

42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ detematosatɨ ko pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ wandɨha ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunjawɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waatɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Kiŋɨhiyaisangi kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ saundɨwɨ,

‘Sahɨ nyamɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨnyiwɨse,’ undɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.

43 Isɨ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ saiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Isɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ jɨhimatɨpɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmate.

44 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo noaipa jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨhoematane.

45 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ bwandɨpɨhonɨnɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ nɨtatamanisaihɨ nga bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyatɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nawɨhomataindɨ koai nunyandandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ nunyainjanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

46 Kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihotihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ taawɨ aimɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomɨ mwaaho isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ niyotahosɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpaapɨ itundatɨ daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataise.

47 Isɨ ko daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

48 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai itɨhundɨwɨ, “Kinyɨ kaahaapa bɨpi namɨhaape,” undɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya koai namɨhaape undauhɨhand kandɨ ko kiyaamɨha atɨhomaawisa waatɨ asakata kaahaata, “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

49 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ gapɨpa atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ saundataase. “Napɨta sopɨ

gaatɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya so ndɨha niyotisoai gaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ dosisɨ name Jisaasiho kinyapɨ ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ ko atisataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ yotamapɨ dosisɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notaise.

51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napindɨ kahitandɨ gaatise,’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto,’ undataase.

52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nga nanorɨhaitaise tɨpɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha biyatɨ nusorɨhaatihɨ biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai daihɨra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipaitaahetihɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaakihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ niyawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.

2 Natausaasataatɨ kuri pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmihɨnɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ jahohɨmata numwɨse. Numwɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiya wɨndɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ dahomaiwɨho wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. Isɨ ko nesɨpapɨ nesi namɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtaatɨme.

3 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaasangi sasatɨwɨ, ‘sahuraahɨ dongihoai napitaitaatɨmɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?’ satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. ‘Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahotihɨ katɨ kaitandɨ kanyatihɨsɨ katɨ kiyatɨ owetanɨhɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ numwaasisamaitaise,’ undɨmise undatɨ,” natausaasataise.

4 Siyatɨ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ numwɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho aimɨ akururaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho aŋɨhandamɨ maasometetɨ daihɨraamɨ nehɨhinɨ wɨraposauhɨ wɨrandihɨ mmonamaise. Mmonɨmosamɨ taamɨ kandɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho numwaasi nutotɨmɨ nesɨpamaise.

5 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
6 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho nasɨsesaihaahɨ saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatatɨ kaundisɨha ka kaundamaase. Aihɨ kiya kuri, “Gaasɨ gohɨ numwaasi numwɨse,” undawaatopo.
7 Aihɨ kurɨ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihandamɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ Jisaasiho kasɨnɨ nasaamana bindataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpaisangi nausohaapɨ daihɨra Jisaasiho nutandɨhɨra gaamapɨ nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa osaataatɨ nuwɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhomɨ isaaha nimanɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ daihɨra gaamapɨ gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ Jisaasihoai otɨhapemapɨ maaritɨwɨ nowaawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨhaayo. Kɨmo Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nasahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ gaahandɨ nunyane. Osaana.
10 Kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipaitandaisɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nunyane. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
11 Siyatɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda nandaatɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ ahotimbɨpai jatɨ mmonataise. Mmonatɨ kiyamapɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ tipatetɨ namaatipasɨhɨ katɨhɨ namasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihandaahapɨ notaise.

Ipatɨ Pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhɨ Kati Jisaasiho Yandɨpɨho Namingope Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:18-19)

12 Saiwɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihanda nanopawɨ bowihɨ nepasi japɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ Jisaasihoai jaumanataise.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatamɨ yandɨpɨho namingohatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ yanɨnaatɨhɨhɨ mwininjatɨ ahetihɨ jataise. Jataatɨ wiwa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso tatɨ detapɨ mmondandɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ detapɨ

yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ta mmonata yandɨpɨho
ningoaitandɨhura sangɨndaatɨ nehɨ yananaatɨhɨ nupwaitatɨ
mwinatɨ ahetihɨ mmonataise.
14 Aihɨ katɨ ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isɨhiya kinyɨ
yandɨpɨho jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ nandɨwɨ namaahɨndaapo,
owetɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha
sa atiwɨ newaayopo.

Isɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Ahiyawɨ Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Tahamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

15 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo.
Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaataise. Nandaatɨ isɨhiya katɨhɨ taawɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ
wɨtɨwɨtaahapɨho nunyawɨ Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nepɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
nawɨho nunyawɨ koho dɨpisɨho gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
numwɨtaatɨwɨ nehohɨwaiwaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise.
Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ tahamanausoaasataise.
16 Netɨ nepuhotɨ katɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
usaaŋaipatainɨ amɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ isɨhiya saiwa japɨhɨ
isɨsi katɨhɨ nandaapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaatɨwɨ netɨ
nɨwimbɨpuwataise.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjatɨ saundataase. “Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho
sandaase. ‘Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahan-
daahapɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨhandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ
namunyawɨ wihoaaŋɨho wo ikonɨwɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ
sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikohiya ikopa
kaitaatɨwɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋemawaayopo,” undataase.
18 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ atiwɨ newaayopo.
Atiwɨ newaawɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ
daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ yayawaayopo.
Sandɨ kopɨ yayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
windosɨhunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritauhe.
19 Aihɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasihounɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi namasi
nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaataatɨ Kapa Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Naito Tatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenɨhonaahɨ Nunjesɨpɨpa Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

20 Nanopawɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi daihɨra niyawaawɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ mmonawaapo. Satɨ ipitɨ isaaha isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho tamitatɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ nahataapa osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ napotɨ awaipɨtamataise.

21 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ Pitaaho mmonataatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ batɨ ipiti kaundindɨhandapɨ namatɨ Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, jase, kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ kɨnyɨ batɨ itɨhundingɨpatɨ wanɨ aimɨ awaipɨtatɨ napomataiso,” undataase.

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

23 Isɨhiya usa baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ sɨhoaarɨmɨrɨ tipɨmati, ‘kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandaate,’ undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nyahɨ katisaihɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katɨtaapo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katisaihaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa samɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kapa noaipaitaise.

24 Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ koai nunjenawaawɨ nyamɨ kaundohɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ samɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.

25 “Isɨ sahɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ dowaahetɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kasindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaawaahɨ namapɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa sangɨ gaapundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ nepumapɨse. Saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwaisangi nesamaitaise.

26 (O amɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhaiwa kasiwaiwa nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

---

* **11:26:** Utɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe.

Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ Nahinyatɨ Kahɨtihɨ Kɨnyɨ Sandɨ Kiyapaise Undotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

27 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ taatɨ daayataise. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
28 Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse undɨpɨ nɨwisapupɨ kaingɨtɨmandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ diyaamɨhandaahe? Aimbɨ amɨ gisɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta ndɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

29 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nasɨsendaano, sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha baiwɨ nepɨ kandisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahe satɨtɨ sangi kasatɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.
30 Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ waapohora baawusindɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaaho e yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ sahɨ kandɨwɨse?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

31 Sata Jisaasiho nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sanyatɨtaise. ‘Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨnaahɨ sahɨ Jonɨhopɨ napindapɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?’ nyatɨtaise.
32 O amɨ nyahɨ, ‘isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ yapɨpatambɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisɨ nyapɨ apowɨtaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Amɨ kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨhotɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ kanawaatopo.)
33 Aihɨ kiya yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha amɨ kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nisangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ so nanɨmihɨhanda saindɨ kiyataayo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Wainɨhandɨ Osaataatɨ Jaawɨ Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naporɨhɨrɨ nisatɨ nisɨhoaapotosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ namwaitandɨhandɨ kiyataise. Kiyatosa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ isɨhiya wainɨhandɨ ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Siyatɨ kiya owetihɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahɨ nisɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ ninjaawɨ bitosawɨse. Ninjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ ningohonɨhura sapɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ amɨ nɨwahonisapɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nunyawɨ isɨhiyai nawɨho naitaatɨwe,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ nunyamapɨ konɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nomataise.

2 Nomatɨ ketinjatɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ ningotɨ akuraihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandɨ ninjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨmisaihɨ nanenapɨta numwe,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.

3 Siyatɨ natausaasihɨ ko naihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai isɨwatawa tɨmambɨwɨ ahiyawɨ nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ nepɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai isɨwatawa mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ tɨmbɨpɨ jɨtɨpɨtahandɨ tipɨ mawahandɨ nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai jɨhaatɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ kiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai iwinjahauhɨ jɨhiyai kawisohɨpatɨ katɨ kawiwɨ usai gotɨ tipusoaasawɨ amɨ usai sɨyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwiwahoai ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ sawahomɨ mwaahoai wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ sapɨho sandaase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya baiwɨ atɨwitaapo,’ ndaase.

7 Satatɨ natausaasihɨ ko notɨ noaipasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya taatɨ naihɨ koai iwinjaposawɨ kiya

sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ kɨmandamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaaho akohoe. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ napɨwɨse. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ naitotahandɨ namawa nyahɨ kandɨ nesaihɨ nyamimatɨtando,’ nnawaatopo.

8 Satɨwɨ kanawaawɨ namapɨ komɨ mwaahoai isɨwatawa sohoai tipɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaapo.

9 “Isɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ napitɨwitaise. Osaataatamɨ satɨho nasatɨ kiyaisɨ siyɨhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatɨ komɨ wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ usai nemwɨtaise.

10 Pɨwɨha kɨma sata jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato:

‘Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*pɨ yasɨha aundetɨho anaahɨhaimatataise.

11 Awaisɨho sawaho sandɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatihɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise,” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

12 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawɨ ko nyapɨ pɨwɨha sa namɨhanaha kandaase tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Sisaahoai Nawɨho Numwɨtaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

13 Saiwɨmapɨ nuwawɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usaisunɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨhiyaamɨ usaisunɨ ko napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ bɨpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipɨta asɨretɨ kaundonaahɨ asɨretɨ satɨpɨhoŋe undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nutotɨwo.

14 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨho. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyapɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka Akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ katɨpɨnyasapɨhoŋe, isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ gwɨharaahiyaisuno. Isɨ wanɨ nyangi kanyate. Nyahɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhoai nawɨho gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nunyahaawaahɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso? Isɨ

Sisaahoai nawɨho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawa nunjenɨhotɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwɨ taawɨ nanɨsehopo? Nawɨho taanauhɨho wo isɨsi nasawaawaahɨ naninyawewɨse nɨnɨ mmondaano,” undataase.
16 Undihɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunyauhɨ ko netɨ mmonatosatɨ amɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ ambɨmbatunɨ diyaamɨhate?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo.
17 “O siyonaahɨ wapa awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nunyawɨse. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. Undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ kaapɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ maaroamapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukɨho 20:27-40)

18 Judaahiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨhiyaare.
19 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, Mosesiho nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmba sata jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sɨhɨmwaaha manyinya oweho nehɨ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahɨ sotisomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Iyonɨhɨ manyinya koaapɨhapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya komɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe,’ tatɨ ahiyataise.
20 Isɨ isɨhiya sapɨho naasomɨ mwaaya taahiyɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ jɨho bwandɨpɨho apopaati netɨ wɨrataise. Ko netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise.
21 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ saingɨho komɨhinɨ noaipasɨho saahomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainja amɨ koaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhoaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ netɨ wɨratɨ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise.
22 Saiwɨ nahatiya kaimɨ nuwɨ ipotaataatɨho 7 hoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.

23 Isɨ saatɨ apopaati saaho saingɨho nahatiya 7
kaiwɨhiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ asisɨha isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨha noaipahonɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ
diyaamahomɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai
nunjenawaapo.

24 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase.
"Sahɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandapunɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa
nahɨriwɨ katawaatopo.

25 Isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura wanamataiwɨ wɨndɨ
namaamaatɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya en-
jerɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimɨtaapo.

26 "Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
awɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Mosesiho pɨwɨha ipatɨ mwinɨhatɨ sisɨha
sawɨha tɨhindɨndapɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ
awɨmɨtowo? Sandɨ ipɨhosɨ aŋɨnetahonjɨ maipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ
sisɨha tɨhisɨhaapɨto. Sa pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
Mosesihoai saundise. 'Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho
Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,' undise.

27 Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya sangɨ
napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ
napohiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
asɨyaimatɨwɨ koaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore.
Isɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ nahar ɨtɨwɨha
katawaatopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaimbɨpa Jɨhapaapɨ Sapa Awaimbɨpaare Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho
nasataise. Nasatɨ atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nun-
jenɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaaŋɨha biyatɨ ausaatɨ
nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho atisataise.
Siyatɨ biyatɨ gaaha kaundihɨyataatɨ namatɨ komɨha
Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa mahɨwapaanɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa jɨhapaare?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa wapaisɨ nusatipɨhaahapa kɨmbaare: ‘Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate atiwɨse. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ ko Awaisɨhore.
30 Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho naasomɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ nunye.’
31 Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kapɨhapa kɨmbaare. ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohoai maarɨho nunyapɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nunyapɨ iwɨtatamanɨme.’ Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kɨmaurisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.
32 Aihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. O wo autaahaatɨho owetise.
33 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ napaita nyamɨ maarɨho nyamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ koaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ napaitaatɨ itatamanɨhopatamatiyaatɨ amɨ naisɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisangi maarɨho nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawe. Isɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ biyaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨwaiwa nahatewaisɨ nusatipɨhaataise,” undataase.
34 Sata ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho katihɨ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katihiyataatɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapɨ aimɨ detɨtapaise,” undataase. Undatɨ kaundihɨhura isɨhiya nahatiya yayawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ namunjenɨhopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

35 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ katɨhɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ usaaŋaipataiɨ bitonda
pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ
nunjenataise. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?
36 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ
amɨ Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho satise:
‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundise,
“Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ bime.
Bimaamɨ numbwɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ
kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ
ipɨhatisamɨhuraatɨtando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundise,’
tatɨ kandaase.
37 Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho koaisɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undatɨ
ambɨhundataase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho naasɨkura napitiyatɨ
Daawitɨhomɨ awaisɨhotatɨ mwaahotɨtaise?” undataase.
Undihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ asakaiwɨ
maaritɨwɨ atɨwisawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukɨho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ satatɨ
kaundataase. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya saiwɨhiye. Isɨhiya
nyapɨ awaisawɨhiye nyatɨto tɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa
utaarɨhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya
ahoyanɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ
nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto
tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.
39 Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ isɨhiya
ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ
(sinekokɨhandaatɨhɨ) mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ bimaawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ
wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa
tɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ noaipawaahura awaisawɨhiyaanɨsɨ nyangisɨ
awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahɨnyisawosawɨ nandapa nyangi
maasɨ jɨhɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
40 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai jaiwundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa ahusotimbɨpa ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikopa maipɨhaiwaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiye
tɨto tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpa utaarɨhaiwa aipɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ usai

nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Taahɨpɨpa Owehaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaarehandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 21:1-4)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ bokisihandɨ nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wihohɨtɨhandamɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya kandɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ nawɨho wiwawaayopo. Nawɨho asaketahiya amɨ waatɨ awaisɨho taahɨho kandopɨ wiwawaayopo.

42 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨho aimɨ napomasɨhɨ osɨhaamaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpa owehaatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nawɨho nehɨ jisɨhasurɨ yasurɨ kandopɨ iwiwataise.

43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ osɨhaamaati iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ detematosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato Kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ warɨho owemaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho tɨmasɨho isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmiyaamɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kɨmandɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandamɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ wihohɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho iwiwataise.

44 Iyataatɨ kɨmiya isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho asaketahiyaasɨ nahato nga kiyatɨ ahusotihɨ nehɨ yandɨhɨ isoho tɨmawaayopo. O kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨta owetihɨhaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho kora nandapa nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho nahato konɨhɨ tɨmataise. Isɨ kaatɨ nandapaapɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho apɨpaahɨ owendaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sanahɨwaiwe. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ aung-wohaiwaaraahɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhapanyaare,” undataase.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmaiwa anɨmaiwai usonapaapɨno? O saiwa ipotɨhura nawaamaiwa tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa siyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ

natipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nepɨ nepuhwɨtaapo. Nepuhwisaihɨ nahomanɨndɨwa mɨhaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaitaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamanatɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wihɨnɨ ahetihɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ wingwaasɨhɨhɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ siya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 “Kɨnyɨ Aŋɨ Awindɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise tɨpɨ kanyatingɨtɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonɨhɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ katindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaawo.

6 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nɨnɨ Mesaiyaahonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatangi jaipɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ jaipɨpa atɨwiwɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaawɨ jaawo.

7 “Iyataatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa detunɨ kaanɨhunɨ noaipahonɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Amɨ Saiwaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihe tɨtaawɨ saiwaahɨ kiyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Jɨhɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha sangɨtɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho womɨhiya dosisɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jarɨho noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetɨtaise. Saiwa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ tɨmendaatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨ namasatɨ kɨhurakɨhura gotɨ yausamɨ notɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawindɨhandamatiyatɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasatɨ noaipataise.

9 “Isɨ amɨ sangisangi baiwɨ jaawo. Sangi isɨhiya jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa sinekokɨhaiwaapɨhɨ tɨsawɨtaapo. Aiwɨ

kiya sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandapɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Ndɨhetɨ ahɨsisaihɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapo.

10 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha akaaha yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai kiya baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaanɨhɨ sura noaipaitando.

11 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ naisaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Autaahaatɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha nasamɨtaise. Nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨse. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ amusaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha ausaitaise.

12 Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapɨ isɨhiya usai numwisaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho komɨ mwaahoai naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya koai tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaya matiya dopawɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ saniya sapiyai isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowɨtaise. Sandɨ nisapɨ kiyaisɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya sangisɨ pohipɨsitaapo. Isɨ utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtita kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaapɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho numwatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukɨho 21:20-24)

14 “Sahɨ utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaarehandɨ tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kapɨhɨ ahɨmotɨhapɨhɨ gonɨhiyatɨ wanɨhandɨ ko nesi nandaatɨ maipɨyausoaasa netɨ nopɨsasonɨho. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ mwɨtunɨwɨ usondaapo. (Utaaho pɨwɨha kɨma awɨndaaho biyatɨ gwɨnyaane). Isɨ sura isɨhiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yawimatahandɨ kiyonɨhɨ kɨma asisɨha ipotɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ naiwɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sura kiyaamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ* masapɨpɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa isɨsi

---

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaamɨ aŋɨtaupwatɨ nimaayawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ wapa nandapa amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ yatihɨhura mbɨpa nepɨ kasɨnɨ nanopɨ amɨ gaapundawaayopo.

nutaatɨwɨhapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamapa naitaatɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo.

16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitombɨwɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nuwɨ kiyaamɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse yanɨhɨmapɨse.

17 Aisaihɨ sura asɨhiya maaha sangɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨhiyaunɨ ketɨ sura yanɨhɨmapɨ namaisaihɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitauhɨ, “Ese”, nɨngi kiyaapɨ maarɨho tɨndataise.

18 Saiwa siyatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ boaahonɨhura sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

19 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato sura naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitaihɨto. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmura siyahaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ siyahaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.

20 Isɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho asisɨha sa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa noaipaitandɨ netɨ nuhɨmaitandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaase. O amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ asisɨha sa netɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga bɨmimaawɨ nahandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ namatɨ asisɨha netɨ nuhɨmaitaise.

21 “Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmosɨ jase amɨ yaihapɨhɨ yaihosɨ jase amɨ mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhosɨ jase,’ satisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse.

22 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ wura wura napɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaahohɨhonɨne,’ satɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satɨwɨ saiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai maawɨ jaipundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwaitaapo.

23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihɨ amɨ kaiwa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ aimɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Napɨtotindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Rukɨho 21:25-28)

24 “Saiwa siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipatɨ owetanɨhura sura.
‘Ipɨho noaipatɨ asahatɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ namusaatɨtaise.
25 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatɨ nasɨhaahaarɨndaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierɨho 32:7; Joerɨho 2:10, 31, 3:15*
26 Iyonɨhɨ sura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandisa amɨ nisɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya ninjaitaapo.
27 Saindɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatamunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapunɨ mangɨrainɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahonitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Awaatɨpɨhoetɨ Yatitandɨhura Wapa Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Rukɨho 21:29-33)

28 “Awaatɨpɨho kaindɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhandɨwihɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ kɨmura yatɨhɨrɨ yatitandɨhuraare tɨwɨhiyaate.
29 Sahɨ saiwɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaatisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaate,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ bimisaihɨ saiwa naaŋɨmaiwa nɨnɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitaise.
31 Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. O nisɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owemetatɨ, Kaahɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Saiwa Noaipaitandɨha Asisɨhaapɨ Utaaho Wo wɨndɨ Gɨmunyaatɨ Wɨndɨ Mose Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:36-44)

32 “Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ utaaho wo asisɨha sete amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ suraare tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya

otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Aihɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ setɨ suraare tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ isɨwatɨtaise.
33 “Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ asisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ahura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mopɨhiyaatiso.
34 Sandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ daitandɨ nutandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nisɨhapa kɨmba baiwɨ ninjaawɨ bimaawɨse undindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨho kɨho jatɨtandɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatɨtandɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ namopɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jatɨme,’ undindɨhandamatiyahande.
35 Isɨ siyahandisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse, aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ satɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatiso. Iyatɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha taatɨ napandosuraatɨtaindɨho amɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ bowataatɨ sangɨ saasɨnɨhonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ ipɨho taatɨ yahutaa-honɨhɨtɨtaindɨho.
36 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanopotisaihɨ ja-sondaiso.
37 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi tɨmetɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatohɨma naasɨka isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ jaawɨ tɨmetɨwɨse undataato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Asisɨha yatairɨ ahondaise amɨ Asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandunɨ amɨ kimbapɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ nandaatɨwɨha noaipaitando.* Sandɨ jɨhura asisɨha wetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨtɨpatɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaahohɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiya jɨhiyai tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhaare. Sa asisa noaipasɨhura kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehaunɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandunɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨhaasɨ ka asisɨha

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha sa kimbapɨho awaisɨhaare. Aihɨ kiya sandɨ Pasopaahandɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti nehɨ naasaaraahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare.

noaipaitandɨ nehɨ asisɨha yatairɨ ahotihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ† amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoai daihɨra wɨraapɨ nanɨhundɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhɨretapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

2 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya wiwa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ noaipaitaiso. Isɨ gaasɨ namɨhaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Atɨpatɨ Waamainjotahatɨ Gaahatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ Nɨwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

3 Jisaasiho aunahɨpa Betanihanda niyatɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ asaaha pisapɨpa neho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bindata ganɨhoaasɨnɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ onɨha wa atɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ waamainjotahatɨ windaha nesi nasataise. Atɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho awaindɨhandisahate. Onɨha atɨpatɨ windisɨha nupwɨ napuwɨtɨhandɨ owehaasɨ namatɨ nehɨ awɨha napuhohininapɨ maipɨhinjaapɨhapɨ tɨwɨtatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwisataise.

4 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiya kaatɨ siya nɨwihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ nga waamainjotatɨ gaamatɨ napaapɨ nyahowatɨ nuhoaase?

5 O satɨ atɨpitɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨhopɨ nunyaatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo‡ nga naito. Newaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai nga numwɨto,” nnawaatopo.

6 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati munyaipundɨwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwa napaapundopo. Kaatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanisataise.

7 Nahateweti isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya sangisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai wura wura iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto.

8 Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ wapa nga kaatɨ kaitandɨhapa aimɨ kiyataise. Kɨmaatɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nisɨ ambɨpateti nanuhoaasɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ

---

† **14:1:** Siya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo so jɨhɨ suraahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaapɨ nehotɨhore.

yamwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨmanatɨ kanisataise.
9 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Yapɨhɨ nahatewaara isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaawɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ kaindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahoyawɨ ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. Ausaapɨ katisaihɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ gɨwunyapendaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaasiho Noaipatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

10 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho tiworisai nusepaatɨ mwɨtɨpɨwitandɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya (isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ) awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ nusepaataise. Nusepaatɨ, "Nɨnɨ koai saindɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nasamɨto," undataase.
11 Satatɨ ko mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨrisihiya atisawaawɨ gaaso tɨwɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaasihoai nawɨho wo numwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨhɨra daihɨraapunɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahetɨ numwɨtandɨhaapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatata tɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandetɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

12 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehapa sipɨsipɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ komɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisawɨ nandaatɨwɨhaiwaamɨ asisɨha jɨhapɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ jɨha noaipataise.§ Aihɨ kura asisɨha ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. "Pasopaahandapɨ Sipɨsipɨhomɨ

§ **14:12:** Asisa setɨ Judaahiya gaarehandɨ (Autaahaatɨhoai) nunyawɨ nandaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨhiyaare. Sandɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwotɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨmaawatɨ kiyai nehɨ nusatipatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bindawaawɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandisawɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ so sipɨsipɨho tiwawaapo.

gwɨtɨtɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nandaapɨhapa nyahɨ newa maahapɨhɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨngɨmanɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapɨ sipɨsipɨho tipɨ gwɨtɨtɨho bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨhɨmɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. Iyatɨ ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahɨ aunahɨpata awaipatɨ sitihanda numwɨse. Numwɨ noaipasaihɨ utaaho wo onɨhaara waapoho niwatesiho daihɨra taatɨ niyonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ koaisamɨ nutandaise. Nutanɨwɨ ko nasɨtipa jɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sahuraahɨ koai nɨwipinjai ipotɨ numwɨse.

14 Ko notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaitaise. Ko aŋɨndɨ nandaasɨtɨndamɨ satɨhoai satɨmɨ nunjepɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangi katanyasisɨho sanyatihe. Asisɨha kɨma awaisɨmetɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Nehɨ Iwinjasɨhɨ Nga Bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ nandandɨhapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨpɨpɨhe? Nyatihe,’ undɨmise.

15 Satɨmɨ kaundisaihɨ ko aŋɨhandamɨ satɨho autaahɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrotɨ kahapaamapɨpa ganɨho gwɨtɨho aimɨ tɨmanɨnda ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kɨrotɨ nyahɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨmɨse,” undatɨ kuri natausaasataise.

16 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ atimɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipapɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kiyamaise. Aimɨ asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ nandapa Jisaasihoaisawɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

17 Aihɨ asahataahura aimɨ napwɨhihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ niyatɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.

18 Aihɨ kiya ganɨhomɨhinɨ nausanɨwɨ yaataatɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa taawɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo nisɨ tiworɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaise. Wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨmoaasɨnɨ nandapa maasɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ supwɨhandɨ waapohoaatɨhɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ maarɨho naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namasawɨ nɨnaasohɨ saundɨwɨ, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisapɨno,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai

nunjenawaapo.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapɨmaato owe. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ 12 kaiwɨmiyaatamɨ wonɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho supwɨhandɨ disihandaatɨhɨ nimandisɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto.

21 Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanoaipaitandaindɨmandɨhɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ katimumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨmo utamo isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandaisɨmoai yaawatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaihe. Koai sanaatɨ napaapɨ namotaihɨhotindɨho?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Kaatɨha Bɨretɨhandunɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandunɨ Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Rukɨho 22:14-23; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

22 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisɨ sahɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

23 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ netɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ nepɨ nahatiya kapɨhombɨ nanawaayopo.

24 Kiya aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wainɨmandɨ kapɨmopɨ windindɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpate. Nɨnɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ katɨ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ netɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kataahɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨ kɨmura netɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akaahe tatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨpataahɨ (Autaahaatɨho) komɨ isɨhiyai netɨ sawɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ kɨmatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨmataahɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiyai (kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ) iwɨtatamanɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandamɨ waapomo kɨmo nɨnɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namandɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bindɨhaahuraahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ yandɨpɨhomɨ waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

26 Sata kaunda owetihɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katɨwɨmapaahɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyawaay-
opo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasapɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨpɨ Katɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

27 Naiwɨ noaipapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngi
nanɨmasi yanɨhɨmaitaapo amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso:
‘Sipɨsipɨhandi jaatɨ bitosɨhoai nɨnɨ tiwisanɨhɨ
sipɨsipɨhandɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨra nandairaitaise,’
tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindiso
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ Garirihan-
daahapɨ naito,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahɨ gi
nangɨmasi yanɨhɨmaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ gi nangɨmasi
yamaanɨhɨmaito. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ
sandɨ kahɨtataato, kɨnyɨ atɨnime. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ
otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ
satɨpɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne,’ tɨpɨ
mairɨmaara isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise,” undataase.
31 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho mwɨtetatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtandɨ kinyapɨ wɨndɨ
mausotɨhonɨne mundɨto. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise,”
undataase. Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisangi nehɨ
naasɨka katawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Getɨsemanihanda Gaa-pundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

32 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ wapɨhɨ kapɨhamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Getɨsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse, nɨnɨ
yambɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undataase.
33 Undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ
singwaasisaahɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nahato naaŋɑwisɑtɨ maipɨwimataho notaise.
34 Aihɨ kingwaasi saundataase, “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho
ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɑnisɑtɨ yaasatɨ daahɨ
nɨpatisatɨ mɨmaipɨnimainjɨhiyo. Sanimainjɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi
apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaahɨnyihiyo. Isɨ sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindawa
baiwɨ jatɨwɨse,” undataase.

35 Saundamapɨ notɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ
tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ gaapundataase. Iyatɨ siyatɨ gaapun-
dataase sa asisɨha maipɨha ko yaawɨhandɨ naitandɨma amɨ
gaatanaahɨ ka koai nehɨ nusatipatɨ sanutando.
36 Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Apa,*
nisɨ Apo. Apore nahatewa kɨnyɨ nga kaitaise. Isɨ
Apore, nɨngisɨ yaasamaiwa kɨmaiwa waapoho ipɨho ya-
hotɨ ikonatɨ maipɨho nanɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ nai-
tandiyohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmapehɨtataato. Amɨ nehɨ kinyɨ
maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨre. Nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨme. Owe-
tane,” undatɨ Sapɨhoai kaundatɨ gaapundataase.
37 Siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ mmonata komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ nanoposauhɨ Pitaahoai saundataase.
“Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨngisapɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ minjatɨpɨ na-
paapɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nanopotise?
38 Sangi nasisendandɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipai-
tandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
Maarɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitandɨ
maaritihɨhandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ saiwa kaitandɨ wɨndɨ
andɨtɨminje,” undataase.
39 Saundamapɨ japɨhɨ notɨ gaapɨpatɨ jɨhɨ notɨ gaapundi-
patɨ katɨ jɨhara gaapundataase.
40 Gaapundamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyenda japɨhɨ nasa-
taise. Nasatɨ usonata kiyai naapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tiwamasɨhɨ
nanomɨhauhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨha
owetihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.
41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhara niyatɨ mairɨ manda
gaapundataase. Gaapundamapɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ
daahɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nanopotawaayopo. Naapɨpa nga
nanopɨ nepawaawaahɨ nutɨhaawɨ dopise. Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
42 Isɨ saingwaasaatɨ dopise nutɨhaawo. Iwinjasawɨse
utaaho nisɨ tiworɨho nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandɨho aimɨ kɨmo koaipataiso,”
undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Maipɨhiyaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo

* **14:36:** Metɨhonjɨ konjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨhundirɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ kandaase.

komɨ amb̶ɨpatɨ Judaasiho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨndihɨ nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isɨpɨ nasohiyɨmiya pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya usaunɨ siyai nepɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

44 Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨho pɨwɨha wa sata isɨhiyai kaundamapɨhore. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahɨ so Jisaasihosɨ ko naahipauma gerundohoai tɨtɨhɨ isɨpɨse. Isɨpɨ baiwɨ iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nutaatɨwe,” undatɨ kaundamapɨhore.

45 Isɨ ko ketɨ noaipatɨ detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,” undatɨ naahipauma gerundataase.

46 Aihɨ kiya sotihɨso tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ikwɨra isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

47 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatɨnaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ napatatɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai amɨtetetɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tiwɨto tatɨ tɨmasɨhɨ ko nawisainjɨhɨ komɨ atihɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.

48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaita nasohiyɨmiyaatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tunnatɨ ikopaisahoai nimb̶ɨpupwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ sahɨ nasawaayopo.

49 Nɨnɨ asisɨha nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bindata pɨwɨha kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kura nɨngisɨ maanipɨhiyaatiso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ gaasɨ sɨkiyatɨ noaipane,” undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiya koai namapɨ usesi kɨhɨra kɨhɨra yanɨhɨmapɨ nandɨwirawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨhɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ niyoho Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai maasɨ sura niy-

ataise. Nɨwipinjai naihɨ isɨhiya koai pɨnuwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ isɨwawaapo.

52 Saiwɨ ko waimwaasoai pɨwuwɨ isɨwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpandɨwihɨ kɨrɨ kiyai nesɨpaunyamɨ somaahɨho yanɨhɨmataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Awaisawɨhiya Kaunjorɨhiyaapɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Usohotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Saiwɨ isɨpɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya nahatiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

54 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhɨ sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ koai yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ masapɨpɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai bumasɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindata sisɨhainɨ tɨhwindataise.

55 Aihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ gaatawaayopo kiya napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” tɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ atiwɨ newaawaahɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwe. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaunjorɨhiya nahatiya ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.

56 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha yiyandɨhɨ nesuwɨ katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

57 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa bitotawa pɨwɨha wa jaipɨtɨha nepɨ Jisaasihoai yawutaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

58 “Jisaasimo kɨmo satahore. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya ikwɨra aŋɨmatotɨhandɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨma japɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ ipotɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Isɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨmatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨto. Owe. Nehɨ kandi wamwaaŋɨ noaipa aŋɨmatɨndɨtaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo.

59 Amɨ pɨwɨha saiwaisangi isɨhiya siya katowiwa noaipatɨ
wɨndɨ akɨtɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

60 Aihɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisawɨhiya
kaunjorɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda
Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya
kinyapɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ
wihoaaŋɨha kamundɨtaahɨmaasihaino? Kɨnyɨ kiya
pɨwɨha kinyɨhetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa
kaundɨtaapɨhapa owetiso?” undatɨ ko Jisaasihoai
nunjenataise.

61 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨwɨha wi-
hoaaŋɨha koai kamunda nehɨ apɨhɨmaata bitondaise. Aihɨ
awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisiho jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunje-
nataise. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ† Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ
gaahoe taatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwahohɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e
woŋo?” unda nunjenataise.

62 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Ye,
kɨmɨkonɨne. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨhomɨ
ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi
ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

63 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apowihɨ
komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ napwɨramatosatɨ sandaase.
“Isɨhiya kɨmopɨ, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tɨwɨ
katɨtaatɨwɨhiya usaapɨ jɨhaatɨ gamaatɨtɨhaawo. Owe.

64 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ komɨ
sisɨpɨtindɨhandɨ atiwɨ newaapo. Amɨ ko komɨ
pɨwɨhaara nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne ndaasɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya satawaatopo.
“So maipɨhandɨ kandaasɨ napone,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

65 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya namasawɨ
maahoaipurɨpwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
namaasaposawɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ aho
aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ kanyate,” undɨwɨ nanipɨ
maahɨpɨwaihɨrawaayopo.

---

† **14:61:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamɨ tanyaaha satɨwɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Koai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ masapɨpɨhɨ yatɨhɨ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihɨ ko pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ waatɨ nasataise.

67 Nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatɨ sisɨhainɨ tɨhwimihɨ kaatɨ biyatɨ koai mwɨtɨpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyo, gimaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋisɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undataase.

68 Aihɨ ko Pitaaho kaati owe undatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaaho soaisatɨ wɨndɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namaanesɨpainje,” undataase. Saundamapɨ ko Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ naihɨhura koho otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho waatɨ gandaase.

69 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ jɨhara Pitaahoai usonataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhore,” undataase.

70 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho owetatɨ satatɨ kaundataase “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ otɨhɨtihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohoyɨhiya Pitaahoai japɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Akɨte, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.

71 Aihɨ Pitaaho watɨpɨta andɨtita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ sahɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaatonɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ jaipɨndɨ katotɨhandapɨ yaasatɨ naanjɨhandɨ naninyane,” undataase.

72 Sata taatɨ kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kasɨnɨhaatɨ gandaase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ sata kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mairɨmaara nisapɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne undɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ waatɨ gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ

Bitosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukɨho 23:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaatihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha wa katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ ipipatamatiyahɨra wɨsasɨwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨmawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai winjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwaahoŋɨ katapaase,” undataase.

3 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha Jisaasihopɨ satahoe, siyahoe tɨwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

4 Satɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundauhɨ Pairotɨho amɨ jɨhara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kɨnyɨ atinɨhɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kinyapɨ katawaatowɨ kɨnyɨ kaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nyangi napaapɨ kamaanyatise?” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai wɨndɨ kamundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaano Undauhɨ Pairotɨho Gaasɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare.

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:39–19:16)

6 Kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha Pasopaahandɨ noaipasɨhura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ utaaho wopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ utaaho soai nupusoaase tɨwɨ Gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoai kaundauhaahɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katotɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ nuwausoaasahore.

7 Isɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasiho napwɨtatɨ bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ poundihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaisɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ isɨhiya usa dopɨ tiwauhɨ tunnawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ko tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ koai nepɨ napuhauhɨhore.

8 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai namasawɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ asisɨha

awaisɨha kɨmiyaha noaipasɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nupusoaasapɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ amɨ katɨ kaimbɨ nupusoaase,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

9 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai bɨpi nehɨ nuta nɨnɨ nandusaasano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

10 Sandɨ sata kaundindɨmandɨ siyatɨ usona gwɨnyaataate. Isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nyangi isɨhiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjowo tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ apowihɨ, “Nyahɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨhetɨmawaayowo,” tatɨ gwɨnyaataate.

11 Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopɨ wihoaaŋɨho Barapaasihoai nupusoaase undɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya nusepaipapɨ kaundawaatopo.

12 Aihɨ Pairotɨho japɨhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamopɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiyai iwinja bimisɨhoe tohɨmoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitande?” undataase.

13 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiho nɨwipɨhandɨtowo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨha nemapɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.

15 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ bɨpi atɨwisatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ maaritorɨhɨretɨ Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ ko kiyenda naihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho katihɨ Jisaasihoai ainjɨhariwɨ yupawaayopo. Aiwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho netɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ kiya koai tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Kiyohiyɨhiya Sisɨpundotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:27-31; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ amɨ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo.

17 Gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ akoyanɨwosawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ

nɨwisowaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ mwɨtoaipatɨ kaarɨha nangisawɨ ningopɨ tingaatɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo.

18 Saiwɨ nɨwipaaposawɨ kiya namasawɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kaiwunjawɨ saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaamɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhoŋɨ iwinjaapɨ biminɡɨhonye, ipɨhɨrete,” undawaatopo.

19 Saundɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya taahɨwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ irɨhɨra tiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai maahoaipurɨpwɨ kiyaamɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ iwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ atotɨpɨwesohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaahandamataiwɨ atotɨpɨwesawunjawaayopo.

20 Saiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨmbɨwɨ gaatihɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ nɨwisohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ komɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Nɨwisopɨ Pairotɨhomɨ masaataatɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandamɨ matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

21 Utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho Arekɨsandaayɨ Rupaasiyaamɨ sapɨho nehɨhaatɨ daaya bitonjatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨhoaisawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai nɨwimbɨpupwɨ, “kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte,” undɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨmapɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosawaayopo.

22 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorɨkotaahandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Sandɨ Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetimbɨpɨho tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

23 Aiwɨ kiya wainɨhandisawɨ marasinɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨrɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ naumbwaihɨrɨwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨwɨnatɨ yaahomaawɨtandɨho nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ pohipiyatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ namainje.

24 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrapɨ ndɨ nese tɨwɨ jatawa wapa ipɨpa isɨwɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ nusatipɨhaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo.

25 Sura asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho aimɨ nasa saasihɨ 9 kirokɨhura Jisaasihoai tipɨ nimaawaayopo.

26 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨhinɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha
kaundɨwɨ tiwohɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo.
“Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho awaisɨhore,”
tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaapo.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ikopaisahurɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ
konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ
pɨwɨha akaaha noaipataise. Pɨwɨha sa sataha
jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisatɨ maasɨ
utaaho maipɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya usonawaayopo,”* tatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise.
29 Aihɨ isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ mɨtɨho nepemaihɨrɨwɨ
bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo.
“Ese. Kɨmoŋe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ
nupwɨsasɨtɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨmetɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ
owemaito tɨpɨhoŋe.
30 Isɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ andɨtɨwipe.
Aimbɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi japɨhɨ noaatɨpape,” un-
dawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisangi katɨ
nepɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya sawana
sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ
andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpati napaapɨ tɨtɨhemaama
andɨtɨmaawise?
32 Amɨ kɨmo akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyai
iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhondaataahɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi
noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaawɨ kopɨ
nyahɨ gɨwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ
utaahurɨ yahurɨ ikonɨmɨhuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ
tipɨ nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaimɨ
itɨhundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

33 Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ saniya otɨhasɨnɨ 12 kirokɨhandɨtihɨ
nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatindɨhandɨ namaasatɨ asahatamataise.
Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ yaataatisura 3
kirokɨhuraatihɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ saasɨnataise.
34 Iyatɨ taatɨ kura saasɨna bowihɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ kaahaata
sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakɨtani?”** ndaase. Sandɨ
sata katindɨmandɨ sandaase. “Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Nisɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ nanɨmahise?” ndaase.

---

* **15:28:** Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handɨ mmome.

35 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ sanawaatopo. “Atiwɨse! Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahopɨ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ utaaho wo nihɨti notɨ wainɨhandɨ ikonahandaatɨhɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ wɨndɨ dɨhaamatiyahandaahɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatɨ netɨ asatɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ mwɨtiwatɨ isɨsi niyataise. Niyatɨ detɨ bitonda kandɨ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ nehɨ jatɨtɨhaawo Eraijaaho ambɨhɨtisɨho noaatɨpatɨ japɨhɨ napɨhausoaasonɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨta gaatamapɨ konɨhɨ napomataise.
38 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimɨtandɨrotɨ netɨ nimbɨpuwatɨ nahoesandirɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ otutaatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
39 Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ utaaho wo tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatototɨ bitonjahosɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ napwihɨ usonataatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.
40 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaisangi onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waate. Kaatɨ Jemɨsiho ipotɨhomunɨ Josisihomunɨ sanaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Saaromihaate.
41 Siya asiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Garirihanda daihɨ kiya kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ nɨwipinjawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Soaariwɨ Akohaahaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

42-43 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho sapɨhɨ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorɨho awaisɨho wandɨhaisahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko mmona gwɨnyapenata bosonɨhɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨtɨtaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ wanɨ kɨmura kahapaamapɨpa tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ gwɨnyapenata ipɨho aimɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ namatɨ ko yamaayatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai

Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetapɨ napɨhaatɨ naitandɨ nunjenataise.
44 Aihɨ ko awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ ketɨ napwihɨndindɨho tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapeninja tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatɨ koai saundatɨ, “Jisaasiho aimɨ napwiso e sangɨ napwiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
45 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho nunjesɨhɨ, aimɨ napwise undihɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaapesi numwe,” undataase.
46 Sata ko aye undihɨ Josepɨho apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nawɨho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napɨhaatɨ kɨraapɨhɨ ahiya napapɨhataise. Napapɨhatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ nawɨha wa isɨhiya soaariwɨ akohaahaiwɨhotɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatɨ nawɨha taapwɨnɨha naaŋɨha awaisɨha netɨ nepehaasa maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awaahatɨ napuwataise.
47 Siyatɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ napusɨhɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Maariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Josesihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ iwinjatɨmbɨmɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ asahataahura asɨhiya aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Mariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Saromihaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ sinya nuwɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ biya waamainjotɨhatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesaiwɨ nurɨhapɨ winjaitaatɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ newaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotahatɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ, Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ ipɨho aimɨ yahutaasɨhɨ katɨ atɨpatɨ isɨsi Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨhaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ niyawaayopo.
3 Niyawaawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohanda nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ napuhowɨ ndɨ netɨ nepehaasa nuwatɨnyosɨtande,” nnawaatopo.
4 Sanɨwosawɨ naingaapɨ jawa wa nawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ namaapundihɨ utaaho wo netɨ nepehaasa nemasɨhɨ nehɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ jawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sa nawa apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨhaare.
5 Siyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ

amɨnaihɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nipaataho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimihɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo.

6 Yaiwɨmahauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse owe. Sahɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ nasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasoho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaapɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopo. Isɨ ko wɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahɨmotise owe. Aimɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhisɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmowɨse.

7 Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Pitaahoai maawɨ kaundɨwɨse. Kaundawaawɨ saundɨwɨse. “Jisaasiho aimɨ jɨhɨ satindɨhande, ‘Nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi Garirihandaahapɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ naito,’ undindɨhandisɨ aimɨ nepasi ko jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naisɨ kiya koai kapɨhɨ iwinjaita ipotɨ naita kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.

8 Aihɨ kiya asiya noaipasi kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ kamundopo, owe. Sandɨ kamundotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kiya aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaawe.

Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Jonɨho 20:11-18)

9 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisɨhaatɨhɨ apɨ kohokoaisa japɨhɨ nepataise. Siyatɨ ko aimɨ nepasɨhura ipotɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaataapɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahapai nemwasaamaate.

10 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maarɨho tundihɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ bimauhɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai usosɨtɨhandapɨ notɨ kiyai kaundataase.

11 Kiyaisɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ kaatɨ sawɨhaamɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Daihɨra Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 24:13-35)

12 Kaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ aunahɨpa namasi taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ jɨhamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise.

13 Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨmɨ numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya amɨ usai, “Yɨhoaŋɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undɨmɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ akaahe akɨte tɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Komɨ Pɨwɨha Awusaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

14 Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiya 11 kaiwɨhiya bindawa taawɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanatɨ iwinjataise. Noaipatɨ iwinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Sandɨ itɨhundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya ko aimɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nepase undɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya daahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nimbɨputɨwɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.

15 Iyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nisɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha anusaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.

16 Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaasaihɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ atisatɨ pɨwɨha kaapunɨ nisapunɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho soai saati japɨhɨ numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ nepɨ nimbɨpwɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasɨho gɨmaanunyaasaamaatɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋe, maipɨhaaŋe undatɨ komɨhetɨ kaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ yawutoaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaitaise.

17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨtonɨhɨ kiya nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiya wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨha wanɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtaapo.

18 Aiwɨ amɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhoai iwisaihɨ ko wɨndɨ ikomaawɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ onaapɨpa wapa nanawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ kapa onaapɨpaapɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya timbɨpaisahiyai ikwɨrɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ ahɨwisaihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ owesuetɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 24:50-53; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-11)

19 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa kaunda owetihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naihɨ niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ bindataise.
20 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara nuwɨ gaamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨtaha awusoaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwa kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya taahiyɨhiya kɨma pɨwɨma (16:9-20 ma) Maakɨho sawaho jɨpatɨmaise amɨ utaaho wo ipotɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Rukɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare Kɨmandɨ Rukɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

1 Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Rukɨho sawaho jɨpatɨpiyahande. Rukɨho so dokɨtaahore isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai usonatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨhore. Tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise. Rukɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ konɨhɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aposerɨhiyaapɨhɨ ahotisɨhaisangi Rukɨho kɨmɨ ko jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Sandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ambɨpatɨ Tiyopiraasi tɨwɨ ambɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwisɨho” tawaatopo. Sandapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho e amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho.

2 Rukɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpaisɨma Jisaasihopɨ so isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ saaho jɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Rukɨhomɨ pɨwɨha napɨmasatɨ ahondaise

Pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-20)

Jonɨho Isɨhiyai baawusisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho netɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨha (3:21–4:13)

Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Garirihanda daayatɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:15–9:50)

Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napindɨhandapɨha (9:5–19:27)

Jisaasiho naangɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandapɨha (19:28–23:56)

Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya iwinjapepinjohɨtɨhandapɨha (24:1-53)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rukɨho Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tiyopiraasihopɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare

1 Awaisɨhoŋɨ Tiyopiraasihoŋe jɨhura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho
kaihɨ nyamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ kiya jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ saiwa
namasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawa
kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ nyangi katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisaatɨ
nehotɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ amɨ nisangi saiwa wuwanɨ namasatɨ
noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ baindɨ atindɨ netaayo.
Tɨtɨhɨ atindɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaanɨ wuwanɨhura
noaipasɨmumwaanɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
4 Isɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya aimɨ katɨwɨhisohɨha sa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
akaaha katɨwɨsawaayopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahetɨpɨ
gwɨnyaitaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai Jonɨho Noaipaitaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandi Erotɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ
jaatɨ bimihɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jekaraiyaaho
bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maa-
hoaipatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ bindataahore.
Iyataatɨ so Jekaraiyaaho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ
tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya Abaijaahomɨhiyaamɨ namoy-
aatahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Eris-
apetɨhaate. Saatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisangi amɨ naasɨkiyatɨ
Aronɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahaate.
6 Kasanyurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha na-
hataapa baimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ napaitɨmɨ atimɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotatɨ ainahɨsasanyurɨ
bindamaahasanyure.
7 Iyataatɨ kasanyurɨ maaha owehasanyure. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe amɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ
nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bisotihe. Saimɨ maaha owehasanyurɨ
bimaamɨ numwɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaasɨyaatamaise.
8 Jekaraiyaahounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha asisɨha
kiyaapɨha noaipasɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ko
Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisɨha waara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohɨpatɨ

otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undɨwɨ Jekaraiyaahoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ ko katɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tausotɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ tɨhɨtandɨ nandaataise.

10 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ sura kura mɨhaaŋɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho amɨ taatɨ tausotɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhihɨhuraare.

11 Aihɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotɨpatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ganɨho arɨtaahandamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ.

12 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayapwitatɨ itiwatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ owesoendaise.

13 Siyatɨ yaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ atɨhise. Isɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoe undɨpɨ ambɨhundɨtaape.

14 Ko noaipahonɨhɨ kinyɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨhitonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ko noaipahonɨhɨ kandapɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

15 Saiwɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨho noaipahonɨho. Iyatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wapa watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namaanane. Ko sangɨ noaipatɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho komɨhetɨ tisaitɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ so utaaho (Jonɨho) Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ nutaise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Eraijaahomatiyahandɨ naitaise. Nesi sapiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaatɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisawɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nemapɨ maatɨmaatisohiyɨhiyaamɨ

maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ aimɨ detiso undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmetɨtaapo," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.

18 Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahe ndɨ napitaindɨ gwɨnyaitande? Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ aungwɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatisangi aimɨ aungwaamaatiso," undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata koai kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Gapɨriyerɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ bitohohɨhonɨne. Ko Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo gi pɨwaahɨtɨtɨ amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kɨma kahɨtɨtando.

20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨ pɨwɨha nesipɨtɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ akaahe tɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisaputonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ pɨwaamaatisohoŋimatɨpɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨmaamɨ akɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipahonɨhura pɨwaatɨtaape. Amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨma tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaise," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ utaarɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Jekaraiyaahopɨ jaawɨ bindawaawɨ saiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ko ketamase tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ ko ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kɨmo utaamo Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataato tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Amɨ ko pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨhandisɨ nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ konɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjiho.

23 Aihɨ Jekaraiyaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura kiyatɨ aimɨ owemapɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise.

24 Aihɨ sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ ipotɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ noaatatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.

25 Aihɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Wanɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ
aungwaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kɨmatɨ
kanisataise. Isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maaha owehaanɨnɨ
yatɨtɨpɨhaanɨnɨ kendaatɨ amɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kaatapɨ apowihetaise tauhɨ amɨ nɨngi
manyindɨhandɨ owetɨtando,” ndaase.
26 Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho
ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho naasohɨ 6 kiyatɨ
nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ waatɨho soetɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨhoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
gwɨharaahonjɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ
natausaasihɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ
disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahendaise.
27 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho apopaatɨ waatɨ
apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Mariyaahaataapɨhɨ notaise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ
ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwosauhɨhaate. So
Josepɨho isɨhiya Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore.
28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨho notɨ kaatɨ
apopaatɨ apwaimaamaataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kaati saundataase.
“Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ na-
paisaatɨ gɨpatisanane. Awaisɨho gi gaahandɨ aimɨ kahisatɨ
nahinyataise,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sa pɨwa atisataatɨ kaatɨ nahari-
matataise. Naharimainjɨhɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise sa
pɨwɨha napitɨtɨha atiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
30 Kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
waatɨ yamaime. Autaahaatɨho gi maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ
gaahandɨ kahisataise.
31 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kɨnyɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨpɨ woho
wo namwɨtaise. Naumbwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ
ambɨhunde.
32 Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ Awaisɨhoemwaitaise. Iyatɨ
kopɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tɨtaise. Komɨ satɨho
awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpa koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
nemwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisonɨhɨ
ko komɨ satɨho Daawitɨho jɨhura awaisɨhoematatɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyai winjatipatamatiyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai
iwinjatɨtandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtaise.
33 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jekopɨhomɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ apɨpaaho
awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ
komɨ isɨhiyai winjatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise,” undatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mariyaahaati kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ sangɨ

namaatɨtɨ apwaimaamaanɨnɨ weŋɨhaanɨnisɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨndise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

35 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati saundataase. “Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨnyɨhetɨ napɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisama Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gisɨ nangɨmaasaitaise. Nangɨmaasahonɨhɨ sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahoai kɨnyɨ ipotɨhura namwɨtaise. Namwisamɨhɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaise.

36 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kinyɨ naisaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ maaha woho wo kɨpwɨndataise. Jɨhura isɨhiya kaatapɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaate tɨwɨ katohaamaatɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ kaatɨ bimihɨ kaati waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtaho 6 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise.

37 Autaahaatɨho wapa kamaitandɨhapa owetise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase.

38 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨne. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ gaasɨ kiyatɨ nɨngisɨ sandɨ nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Notɨ Erisapetɨhaati Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

39 Aihɨ sura asisɨha yahonya sanaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Mariyaahaatɨ dosisɨ tarɨwiyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tipatɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipataise.

40 Notɨ noaipatɨ Jekaraiyaahomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ Erisapetɨhaati ipɨhɨrete gaahure undataase

41 Aihɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure undindɨhandɨ atihɨhura metɨhonjɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ naapwananatɨ ahoyataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ waatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise.

42 Tɨwisainjɨhɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta sata kandaase. Autaahaatɨho asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gi kahisatɨ nahinyahaaŋe. Iyataatɨ metɨhonjɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandisahonje.

43 Nɨnɨ itapaanɨnɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaanitɨhaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ sanaaŋɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasapaise.
44 Atime. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure dingɨtɨhandɨ atisonɨhura metɨhonjɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ maaritatɨ naupwaatataise.
45 Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ kanitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa kanitaise tɨpɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhaaŋisɨ waatɨ maarite ipotɨhura Awaisɨho katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyonɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaiso undatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nɨwimaatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

46 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sata kandaase.
“Nisɨ Maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nahandisatɨ
Awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataayo.
47 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisatɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanatɨ ninjatisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritataayo.
48 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨtihɨhandamatiyatɨ ko nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨto.
Isɨ wanunɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ ‘ise saati Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ kawisa nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ katɨtaapo.
49 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisaho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ kanindɨmandapɨto.
Isɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ainahɨho gaahore.
50 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ amɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsahore.
Isɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasohiyɨhiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨ gaahandɨ konɨhɨ kawɨsatɨ nunjamɨ notoaatɨtaise.
51 Ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ genanɨwɨ naimaatohiyɨhiyai kupwɨra mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨmahore.
52 Iyatɨ awaisawɨhiya isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyai nematɨ yatɨhiwatɨ nehɨhatɨmematɨ
amɨ nehɨhatɨmai netɨ autaahemwahore.
53 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya jaumwasawɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyahore.

Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai
neh̄ɨ taanahiyɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise.
54-55 Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundisɨhaapɨ
gwɨnyapenataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai
iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataise.
Siyatɨ ko jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ
amɨ komɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ konɨnɨhɨ
nasisoaarɨ gaahatɨ kawito tipatamatiyato,”
tatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ kandaase.
56 Siyatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisatɨ maasɨ waatɨhonya
murɨmingwaasɨ bisotinjatɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ
notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erisapetɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare

57 Erisapetɨhaatɨ metɨhonjɨ namwɨtandɨha asisɨha
noaipasɨhɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise.
58 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaa-
tohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaati
kawɨsataise tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kaatisawɨ
maasɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
59 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma
(8 kiyatɨ) sanaihɨhura metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ
namandipaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawɨ
ambɨpatɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nepawɨ Jekaraiyaahotane tɨwɨ
nusoaasɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nusoaasɨtotɨwɨhiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
metɨhonjamɨ sanaatɨ saundataase. “Owe. Metɨhonjamɨ
ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhotane,” undataase.
61 Aihɨ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambɨpatɨ satɨ
nusoaasɨtɨhatɨ kandɨ kiny̱ɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ satɨ
ambɨhonahiya owetihɨto,” undawaatopo.
62 Aihɨ kiya metɨhonjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ
nusoaasɨtaapɨ gwɨnyaapaise undɨwɨ pɨwaamaatisohosɨ
neh̄ɨ ikwɨra sɨwipatɨ kaiwunjawɨ nunjenawaayopo.
63 Aihɨ ko kiyai jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa wapa nepɨninyawɨse
undihɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa nepunyauhɨ
amɨ ko metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhore tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.
Aihɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
64 Aihɨ sura ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ
nɨwusaatatɨ gaatihɨ pɨwaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
65 Aihɨ naisɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyai waatɨ yaw-
imatataise. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ

sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ gaamapɨ saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.
66 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha saiwa Jonɨho noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨha waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Metɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ napitetahotɨtaindɨho? Tawaatopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koaisatɨtihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ Jekaraiyaaho Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katatɨ Aunɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

67 Jonɨhomɨ sapɨho Jekaraiyaahomɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho waatɨ tɨwisaitataatɨ koai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.
68 “Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ maarita nuwimaawa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo aimɨ nasataiso. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataiso.
69 Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
70-71 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ katisɨhaare. Isɨhiya nyamɨ tiworisaamunɨ amɨ nyangi mandɨtinyaipɨ nyapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaare.
72 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisai maarɨho asɨpɨwitandɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataato. Ko Pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisataise.
73 Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ sata kaundisɨhaare.
74 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaito. Numwaasanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ tiworisaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,’ tatɨ katisɨha wanɨ akaahemataise.
75 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kawisaatɨ amɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawe.
76 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe isɨhiya kinyapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisa Daahema

Autaahɨ Bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ taapɨ nopaapɨ Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ turɨmanɨtaapɨhoŋɨtihɨto.

77 Aimbɨ amɨ nepɨ turɨmanɨpɨ komɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaape. Katɨpunjisamɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitande tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

78 Amɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho nanyinyatɨ asɨpinyisahore. Isɨ ko asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ bonyawatɨ nanyusaatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ napɨtaise.

79 Nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yaiwɨ yutɨhɨramataiwɨ namaasatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho wɨnyaitonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahɨra daihɨra nanyisatɨ nanyamaasi nutaise,” tatɨ Jekaraiyaaho kandaase.

80 Aihɨ amɨ so meto (Jonɨho) ipotɨhura komɨ maarɨhoaisatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatisatunɨ ahoya gwɨnyanataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ kendaise. Ketinjatɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 1:18-25)

1 Aihɨ sura (Jonɨho noaipatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyainjɨhɨ amɨ Erotɨho Judiyaahandɨ jatihɨ) utaaho wo awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sisa Okaasɨtaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusoaasataise. Sa pɨwɨha Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyaapɨ nusaasisa isɨhiya nahatiya gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho jatimbɨpɨhapɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusaasataise amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kusiwɨ awɨtɨwɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaitaatɨwɨ. Iyataatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ Gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨho Sisa Okasɨtaasiho katihɨ sandɨ jɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2 Gamanɨho jɨhura isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namehandɨ kɨmandɨ nehɨ namasatɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa

Okaasɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ) yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda jaatɨ bimihɨhuraare.
3 Aihɨ sandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyai yɨyandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ yapɨpata ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ Josepɨho so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore. Isɨ ko Josepɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ notaise.
5 Notaatɨ ko Josepɨho komɨ apwaataatimatɨtandɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasɨ gamanɨho kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitandɨ nomaise. Iyataatɨ sura Mariyaahaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨhuraare.
6 Saimɨ numwɨ noaipapɨ satɨ aunahɨpita bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maha namwɨtandɨhura asisɨha noaipataise.
7 Aihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho bwandɨpɨho woho namotaise. Namotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ masɨmasɨhonyaapɨhɨ napapatɨ kopuho kauho nandapa nainjɨhotɨ nausosatosataise amɨ aŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nanoaitaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitatɨ owetiho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho Noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ Isɨhiya Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Jatohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

8 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ isɨhiya usa sipɨsipɨhandɨ yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ bitotawaayopo.
9 Saiwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitohauhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyaapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ kiyai nɨwunjainjɨhɨ kiya waatɨ yayawaayopo.
10 Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwise. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨsi nasataayo. Sa pɨwɨha wanɨha gaasa isɨhiya nahatiyai maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.
11 Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpata apopaatɨ waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨho Awaisɨhore.*

---

* **2:11:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyaahore tɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Kɨraisihore tohɨhore.

12 Sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ mmonawa metonji apotɨhɨraapɨhɨ napapahawɨ kauho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nausosawosisaihɨ sahɨ usonawaawaahɨ amɨ so kore,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa taahɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ nasatɨ bitosɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhoai satɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaapo.

14 “Autaahɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwawa nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ maaritisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitonɨhɨ kiya nga bimɨto,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Yamanɨwɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

15 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai namasi autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨmawaayopo. Saiwɨ aimɨ niyauhɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betɨrehemɨhanda sandɨ noaipasɨhɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ ausaatɨ kanyatataasɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmondɨhaawɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyaatɨ nutɨho,” nnawaatopo.

16 Kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ Josepɨhoaisunɨ usonawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonjisangi kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nanototihɨ usonawaayopo.

17 Kiya nuwɨ aimɨ usonɨwosawɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

18 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sipɨsipɨho jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha sa napitɨtahaare tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

19 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa nahatewa atisa netɨ amɨtetetɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ anɨtisa kɨpotɨ gwɨnyaapɨ notaise.

20 Aihɨ sipɨsipɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Japɨhɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ambɨpatɨ Nusoaasotɨhandapɨhaare

21 Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai namotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma 8 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨ metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo. Ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundawaayopo. Satɨ ambitɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ Mariyaahaatɨ gwɨsɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihotane tatɨ aimɨ ambɨhɨtipate.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Saniyɨ Sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Maaha asɨhiya namowaahura saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwise tatɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahaihɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatunɨ Josepɨhounɨ metɨhonji numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨmɨ nomaise.

23 Iyataatɨ satɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandɨpɨhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 13:2, 12*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindipatamataimɨ kiyamaise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapaisangi satatɨ ahondaise maaha naumbwɨ bimambɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨtaapɨ koho dɨpɨhurɨ yahurisangi amɨ koho dɨpisɨho gwɨtɨpɨho sangɨho yahurisangi nesaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨpɨ nunye tatɨ ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahotahandisɨ Josepɨyɨ Mariyaaya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ isɨsi kaitaatɨmɨ kasanyurɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨ kiyamaise. Amɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhasanyurɨtɨtaatɨmɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Simiyoniyɨ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Iyataatɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Simiyonɨho sapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. So utaaso tɨtɨhɨ gaaho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaapundatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasɨtandɨhuraapɨ koai usondandɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bisotinjahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho koaisatɨ maasɨtahore.

26 So utaasoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sata kaunda
gɨwunyaasɨhore kɨnyɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Na-
maapopɨ bindapaapɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai usonɨmapɨhura napwɨtaise
undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatinjahore.
27 Aihɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ naime undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko
dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise.
Aihɨ metɨhonjɨ Jisaasihoai saniyɨ sapiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ
ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ metonjapɨ kapa kaitotɨmɨ
taamɨ metɨhonji numwaasi nandaamaise.
28 Numwaasi nandaasɨhɨ Simiyonɨho konjɨ metonji
numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ konjapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undatɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ
autaahemwatɨ sata kandaase.
29 “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ
nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ kaindɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ napwɨtaanɨ
amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ ninjase. Amɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhura nɨngi
sandapaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ namaapopɨ bimambɨpɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨho noaipahonɨhɨ usonɨmapɨ napwɨtaise,’
dingɨha wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara
koai usonataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitatɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisanataise.
30-31 Noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ndɨhaara utaaho isɨhiyai
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ tɨmanɨhingɨhoai
wanɨ kɨmura usonataayo amɨ isɨhiya nahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kiya mmondaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ ausaimaninɨho.
32 Iyataatɨ Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ sisɨha
jɨpwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore isɨhiya nahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtando. Nɨwusaatonɨhɨ
kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai
japɨhɨ numwaitaapo. Numwaasamɨhɨ kiya kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisapɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bindapaapɨ
kiyai taapɨ numwaahingɨtɨmandaahɨ kinyapimatonɨhɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaindepumaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ Simiyonɨho kandaase.

33 Sonjɨ metonjapɨ Simiyonɨho pɨwɨha sata katihɨ meton-
jamɨ saniyɨ sapiya kaapɨ kanjanyuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi
waatɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise.
34 Iyatɨ amɨ Simiyonɨho metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiyai
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho
sausasaatangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jainjatɨtaise undatɨ amɨ
Mariyaahaatɨ metonjamɨ sanaati Simiyonɨho saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ Atime! Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji Autaahaatɨho
ahɨwisataise. Amɨ komɨ dahopaara Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya
taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo.

Aisaihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ wɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji sɨwipatamatiyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nunjatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhapa katɨwɨ amɨ kiya koai mandɨtɨwitaapo.

35 Sawisaihɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ maipɨhapa mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhapa kɨpwɨndimbɨpa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapa noaasandimbɨpa mmondaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ saiwa gi kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ namatanaatɨ timbiyatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ mwɨtɨhanaatamatiyatɨ nangɨmandipatɨ yaasɨhandɨ mɨhɨwɨtaise," undatɨ Mariyaahaati Simiyonɨho kaundataase.

36 Sapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Anaahaatɨ bindataise. Amɨ Anaahaatɨ saatɨ Panuerɨhomɨ maataate. Amɨ Panuerɨho so Aserɨhomɨhetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipahore. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Anaahaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaate. Jɨhura apwaimaamaatɨhura namaatatɨ warɨhoaisatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨ 7 kiyatɨ sanausohaate. Sanawihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho napotaise.

37 Napwihɨ nehɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ kendaise. Ketihɨ kaatamɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ tenɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ maurɨmandɨtihɨ kaatɨ maurɨmaurɨ 84 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨhaate. Saatɨ Anaasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaana onaayatɨ nehɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundahaate.

38 Aihɨ sɨkura kaatisangi detɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai metonjapɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ jatohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaaya Metɨhonjisamɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

39 Saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨhomɨ katatɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ kusasɨ kusasamɨ aunahɨpa Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ nowaayopo.

40 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpita konjɨ metɨhonjɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ utaaho watɨpɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ko amɨtɨha

gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maaritatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ Jisaasihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya kɨnaukwɨha nahateweti Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandetɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨhasanyure. Saimbɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨmɨ numwɨhasanyure.†

42 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaukwɨha aimɨ awaisɨhaata ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 12 Kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

43 Nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ asisɨha nahatewa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ niyauhɨ metɨho Jisaasihohɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhanda binye tɨmɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owe.

44 Nehɨ kapurɨ saimɨ gwɨnyaamaise Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ notaiso tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise. Saimɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ namapɨ naihɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ kapurɨ Jisaasiho metɨhopo tɨmɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapuramɨhiyaapɨhunɨ amɨ naisɨhiya usaapɨhunɨ nunjenɨmɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ daamaise.

45 Pɨhɨtɨmɨ dambɨmɨ woai wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Aihɨ kapurɨ kopɨ daitaatɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nomaise.

46 Aihɨ kapurɨ asisɨha mairɨmanyetɨ dambɨmɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonamaise. Ko Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ netɨ amɨ pɨwɨha komɨhaiwa kiyai taatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kapurɨ usonamaise.

47 Aihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nga wihoaaŋɨha kataunjisɨhaapunɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

48 Aihɨ kapurɨ saniyɨ sapiya koaisɨ iwinjamaamɨ waatɨ yaimɨmamaise. Yaimɨmaposamɨ metɨhoai sanaatɨ saundataase. “Maasɨho yaimburaaŋɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha gwɨnyaaha daahaayonɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sandɨ napaapɨ bindapaise? Nɨnunɨ kinyɨ gapɨhounɨ maarɨho naaŋanyisa maarɨho oweta yutɨpɨtihɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha daahaayono,” undataase.

---

† **2:41:** Iyataatɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjatɨ neusosihɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohuraare.

49 Aihɨ metɨho Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kapuri sata
kaundataase. “Saimburaahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ daamaise? Nɨnɨ
nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ saimburaasangɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?” undataase.
50 Sata ko kaundihɨ kapurɨ komɨ sata kaundisɨmaamɨ
tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namausesɨpatatɨ
gɨmaawunyainje.
51 Aihɨ ko japɨhɨ kapurisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ nuwɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ
bindawaawɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewetɨ biya
atɨwisatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ komɨ sanaatɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa netɨ
kaatamɨ amɨtetetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
bindataise.
52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ
komɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ gaahandɨndaise.
Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ koai maarɨho nun-
yawɨ wɨwipɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipatɨ awaisɨho
jɨhoematatɨ Romɨhanda bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
wihɨnɨrɨtahaiwa 15 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ
amɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ
Judiyaahandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sura Erotɨho
(Herod) noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ
jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨho
noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Ituriyaahandunɨ
amɨ Tɨraikonaitisɨhandunɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ
Raiseniyaasiho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ
Abirinihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise.
2 Aihɨ amɨ sura Anaasiyɨ Kaiyapaasiya noaipapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨpatamɨ mɨtɨhurɨ awaisururɨ
jɨhurimatamaise. Aihɨ sura Jekaraiyaahomɨ mwaaho
Jonɨho isɨhiya owetatɨ amɨ iwɨwɨrɨho wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
namaawatɨ owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
koai nunyataise.
3 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ka nesi waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
sata kaundataase. Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Sahɨ

saisaihɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaito undatɨ sapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.

4 Jonɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaisɨha akematɨ ausaimanatɨ noaipataise. Ka pɨwa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ kandaase.

“Isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisɨhomɨ daihɨra napɨtandɨhɨra nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨse Awaisɨho kɨra napɨtando.

5 Gwaahorɨhɨrɨ timbwaapasɨpɨpa yapɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ wipɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwanyapetimbɨpa otipapɨ yatɨhipɨ ipɨhaapɨ naasaataatɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nangisana nesɨwesɨmanatɨ daundiwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhɨmapɨ nopɨmapɨ daupwɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nawɨha damipatɨ ahotimbɨpa natipɨ otɨndɨwɨ nemapɨ daihɨra isuriwɨ etapɨhandɨ ahiyamapɨse sanahɨwetɨto.

6 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

7 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Jonɨho nyangi waapohora baanyusɨto tɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhomɨ mwaayaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ ndɨ kasatihɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nasopo?

8 Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimɨ namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ samanɨwɨse Abɨraahamɨho nyamɨ apɨhore maatɨwɨse. O amɨ apaapɨmaatonɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwaisɨ nga kaundonɨhɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinyaimatɨtaise.

9 Ipatamɨ tanyaahainɨ mwɨsɨha aimɨ ahondaise. Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpati tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo,” tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

10 Sata Jonɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napitaitɨhaawe,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko kiyai sata wihoaaŋɨha kaundataase. “Utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatɨtaapɨhɨrɨ

yatɨmwɨnaahɨ wɨrɨ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ nandapa asaketahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ wo nandapa owehoai nunyapɨ nanɨme,” undataase.

12 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaapo.

13 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ samwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nepɨse tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaamɨ sahɨ nepɨse. O ko nawɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sangisunyaapɨ wo nehɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse,” undataase.

14 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyai nopɨsasɨwɨ tɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨse isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho jaiwaiwɨ nusaitaatɨwo. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨho jaawɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ satɨwɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nawɨho kɨmɨko gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

15 Saundihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ uwɨndosɨhɨ nahatiya waatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. “Jonɨho kɨmo Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhotindɨho,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

16 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpatɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Sisɨhaaraahunɨ baasusɨtaise.

17 Ko komɨ ikwɨraahɨ saaworɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore kɨraahɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha tɨwɨhaatɨ nemaitando. Tɨwɨhaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha nemata konɨho witɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kandamɨ aŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha netɨ sisɨha namaayota kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,” undataase.

18 Jonɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa kiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨwɨhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jonɨhoai Napusɨtɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyatɨ kiyai kaundataatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Erotɨho awaisɨho
kiyai winjaatɨ bimisɨhoai ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ
komɨ saingɨhoai maipɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ
Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.
Iyatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwaimaawɨ kaihɨ kaiwaapimaawɨ
ahoyatɨ itɨhundataase.
20 Aihɨ Erotɨho kaiwa maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa
kaiwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ maipɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ kiyatɨ Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ
tingaatɨhaisahiyai kaundihɨ kiya Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ
numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusihɨ waapoho
nepɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kapɨhɨ naihɨ Jonɨho
waapohora baawusataise. Jonɨho aimɨ baawusatɨ owetihɨ
ko Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase. Ko taatɨ gaapundihɨ
yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamataise.
22 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpataise. Siyatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨtɨhɨ
koho komɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨpɨhomatiyaho noaatɨpatɨ
Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise.
“Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ akohoŋɨtinɨhɨ Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho
apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahinyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho gi
wɨhitɨhoŋe,” tatɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Saisatoyaapɨhaare

23 Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ
kaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 30 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura ko komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
Josepɨho so Eraihomɨ mwaahore.
24 Eraiho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Ripaiho so Merɨkaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Merɨkaiho so Janaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Janaiho so Josepɨhomɨ mwaahore.
25 Aihɨ Josepɨho so Matataiyaasihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Amosiho so Nahumɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nahumɨho so Esɨraihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Esɨraiho so Nakaihomɨ mwaahore.
26 Aihɨ Nakaiho so Maahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.

Aihɨ Maahaatɨho so Matataiyaasihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataiyaasiho so Semenɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Semenɨho so Josekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josekɨho so Jotaahomɨ mwaahore.
27 Aihɨ Jotaaho so Joananɨhomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Joananɨho so Resaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Resaaho so Serupaperɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serupaperɨho so Siyaarɨtiyerɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyaarɨtiyerɨho so Neraihomɨ mwaahore.
28 Aihɨ Neraiho so Merɨkaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Merɨkaiho so Adaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaiho so Kosamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kosamɨho so Erɨmatamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Erɨmataamɨho so Erɨhomɨ mwaahore.
29 Aihɨ Erɨho so Josuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josuwaaho so Eriyeserɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eriyeserɨho so Jorimɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jorimɨho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.
30 Aihɨ Ripaiho so Simiyonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Simiyonɨho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Judaaho so Josepɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josepɨho so Jonamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jonamɨho so Eraiyakimɨhomɨ mwaahore.
31 Aihɨ Eraiyakimɨho so Meriyaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Meriyaaho so Menaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Menaaho so Matataahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataaho so Natanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Natanɨho so Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore.
32 Aihɨ Daawitɨho so Jesihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jesiho so Obetɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Obetɨho so Sarɨmonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Sarɨmonɨho so Naasonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
33 Aihɨ Naasonɨho so Aminataapɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aminataapɨho so Atɨminɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Atɨminɨho so Arɨnaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨnaiho so Esɨronɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Esɨronɨho so Peresihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Peresiho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
34 Aihɨ Judaaho so Jekopɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jekopɨho so Aisaakɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aisaakɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho so Teraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Teraaho so Nahorɨhomɨ mwaahore.
35 Aihɨ Nahorɨho so Serukɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serukɨho so Reyuhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Reyuho so Perekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Perekɨho so Eberɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eberɨho so Seraahomɨ mwaahore.

36 Aihɨ Seraaho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Arɨpakɨsaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨpakɨsaatɨho so Siyemɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyemɨho so Nuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nuwaaho so Ramekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
37 Ramekɨho so Metuseraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Metuseraaho so Enokɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enokɨho so Jaretɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jaretɨho so Maharareɾɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Maharareɾɨho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
38 Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Enosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enosiho so Setɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Setɨho so Adaamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaamɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaito Tatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakɨho 1:12-13)

1 Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨhɨtatɨ tɨwisaitataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ namasi japɨhɨ naihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwɨwɨrɨho namaawa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.

2 Siyatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho naasohɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwaitando tatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ sura asisa saiwetɨ Jisaasiho nandapa wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ jaumanataise.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨma nawɨma noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatɨtandɨ kaunde,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase.
‘Nandapa bɨretɨhandaahɨhɨ utaahoai ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3*
tise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai numwaasi niyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya jaawɨ bimohɨwaiwa yapɨhaiwa nahatewa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nunjataise.

6 Nunjatɨ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isɨhiyaamɨ yapɨhaiwa nahatewa amɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ jatɨtaapɨ gi nahɨmɨto. Nahataapa gisɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ kapa kɨnyɨ jatapaapɨ kapetapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ autaahɨ naitaise.

Iyataatɨ saiwa yapɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipatɨ aimɨ nisɨhapaare. Isɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai kapa numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataahoai numwɨto.

7 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ nisapɨ gaapɨnundisamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa noaipatɨ kinyɨhaiwaatɨtaise," undataase.

8 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindise.

'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ atɨwime. Atɨwimbɨ nehɨ ko naasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,' *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:13*

tatɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise," undataase.

9 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ koai saundataase. "Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate.

10 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindiso.

'Korɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtaapo.

11 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ gisɨ giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwauhɨrɨ asundusoaapɨ mɨmaahɨwɨtaise,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso," undataase.

12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨri satatɨ kaundataase. "Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sataha jɨpatɨpindataise.

'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napɨtaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise" undataase. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*

13 Siyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ owematɨ namɨhaataise. Iyatɨ sɨhɨ waaraahapo tatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakɨho 1:14-15)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisaho Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Japɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho aimɨ yamo japɨhɨ napɨse nnɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi kihoaaŋɨ gaamapɨ kanɨwɨ atisawaayopo.

15 Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaapɨhiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maakɨho 6:1-6)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jisaasiho sangɨho jɨhura bindataatɨ kataahapɨ gwɨnyainjɨpate. Isɨ kata asisɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ Judaahiya ikɨnawaasohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho komɨ kaipatɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaasohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨtandɨ isɨhiyai mandusosatɨ dotɨ bitondaise.
17 Dotɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ utɨpɨho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauhɨ ko netɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ napapopɨwɨhandisɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.

18 “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nisɨhetɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmahanataise. Isɨhiya wapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Ko Awaisɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo isɨhiyai saundɨtandɨ sangi isɨhiya usa nepɨ wɨsirapɨ nasapuhohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ noaipapɨse. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatisawɨhiyaatɨ jahɨra samɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jasawise. Ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo amɨ isɨhiya usai isɨhiya usa tipɨ nepɨ gwaapwɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ pɨwɨha owehiya bimohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋasindɨhandɨ nesamataayo undɨtande.
19 Aindɨ Awaisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaatɨ gaahandɨ kawitandɨhuraapɨ aimɨ asisɨha kɨma noaipataise undɨtandɨ nɨngi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.
20 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha awɨtatɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ mmatɨ napapotɨmanatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jatisɨhoai nunyatosatɨ isɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nahata komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ iwinjatauhɨ ko namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ awɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisauhɨ wanɨ kɨmura ka noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaimatataise,” undataase.
22 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko pɨwɨha gaaha kandaase,” tɨwɨ kopɨ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ko katihɨ amɨ kiya atisohɨhaapɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Utaaho kɨmo nɨnapitiyahoe nyahɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.
23 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha nepɨ kandɨtaapo. ‘Dokɨtaahoŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemate.’ Aimbɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhanda kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kainɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisonɨ kapɨhɨ kaingɨpɨpa naasɨkapa kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpɨmataahisangi kaime ndɨtaapo,” undataase.
24 Saundatosatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ bihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpata pɨwɨha komɨhiyai kaunda kiyonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaapo. Atɨhomaawiwɨ kiya koai maarɨho namunyawɨ wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namumwaapɨ koai pohipɨwitaapo.
25 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨma sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Jɨhɨ Eraijaaho bimisura Isɨraherɨhanda asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aihɨ sura wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa kɨnaungwɨha 3 kiyatɨ amɨ waatɨho 6 kiyatɨ sanotaise. Aihɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise.
26 Siyatɨ jarɨho noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai Isɨraherɨhanda osɨnɨhiyaamɨ waataapɨhɨ kaati wapa nausetɨtanɨhapaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saitonɨhanda aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Sarepatɨhanda apopaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bimihɨhaatenda kaati iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isɨhiya pɨhɨtahiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ timbɨpa asaahaisahiya Isɨraherɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya timbɨpa asaahaisahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasoaisangi Erisaaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemwaamase. Owetise. Nehɨ utaaho koai wo yapɨpatɨ

Siriyaahandaahapɨho Namaanɨhomɨ timbɨpa asaaha tɨtɨhemwase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
29 Apowihɨ kiya dopawɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ aisi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpitɨ satɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ ahendaise. Isɨ Jisaasihoai aisi nepatɨhopɨ nesuwɨ nepandɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
30 Saiwɨ aisi niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daimɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawiwasauhɨ kiyai numwasi konɨhɨ nomataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:21-28)

31 Saiwɨ kiya kawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ noaatɨpataise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhande. Isɨ kata asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
32 Aihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisawaawɨ kaapɨ “ese” tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨhandisɨha kiyai kataunjihɨ atisawaawe.
33 Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ gwɨharandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase.
34 “Ese Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ napitɨnyitaapɨ napise? Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napɨno? Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.
35 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho ko itɨpɨ maipoai itɨhundatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨpɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi kɨmo utaamoai namasisɨ noaipape,” undataase. Saundihɨ so itɨpɨ maipo utaasoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yotamapɨ koai namasi notaatɨ koai wɨndɨ nusopɨsasatɨ tɨmaawise.
36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo. Itipɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha sa napitiyaha kandaatindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahe amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahosɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo.

37 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandapɨ kapɨhɨ kihoaaŋɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha nesi gaamapɨ kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatisunɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaisunɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakɨho 1:29-34)

38 Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ namasi Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ yaawatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ koai kaatapɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa nemwaito tɨwɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

39 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ kaatamɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ bitonda timbɨpa sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨri itɨhundataase. Itɨhundihɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nurɨmɨhaatɨ owetihɨ nepatɨ gaahaatɨ bindata kiyaapɨ nandapa netɨ tɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.

40 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ ipɨho taatɨ aimɨ nipatisura owendaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ kiya timbɨpaahiyai nɨnaasiyaamɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwasɨhɨ gaawimatataise.

41 Iyatɨ ko kiya isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpa nahataapai nemwasɨhɨ kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yayatɨ sata kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” tatɨ yayatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai siyatɨ kiya katɨto tatɨ nehɨ maawinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahapaaso.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Taunɨhandɨ Wiwaara Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:35-39)

42 Aihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita namasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ aupwɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ daapɨ nuwɨ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi wɨndɨ namuto tɨwɨ nɨwisapuwɨtotɨwiyawaapo.

43 Saiwɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha aunahɨpatɨ wiwaarahimaawɨ daindɨ ausaatɨ kaitaano amɨ sɨkatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso,” undataase.

44 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasiho ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakɨho 1:16-20)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Genesaaretɨhandamɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ uwɨhipɨ detɨ detɨ niyawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ kopuhurɨ yahurɨ gwɨharaahurɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ Jisaas jatɨ mmonataise. Surɨ kopusuramɨ satoya araiho nohoyɨhiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahiyawosawɨ ikɨhaiwa bausawɨ taawɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemahauhɨ.

3 Surɨ kopusuramɨ wotɨ Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bimiso Saimonɨhomɨhore. Aihɨ Saimonɨho koai Jisaasiho kaundihɨ Saimonɨho kopuho netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ masɨhonjɨ onɨhiwatosataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandi pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

4 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha kataunja aimɨ owetihɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ kopuho kɨmo nesi numbwɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨtimbɨpɨhɨ ndɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyaposapɨ ikɨhaiwa araiho kɨpwɨndandɨhaiwa tɨmape araiho ikɨhaiwopɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaapo,” undataase.

5 Sata kaundihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ apatɨhɨ nyahɨ araiho wo noaitotaatɨ ikɨhaiwa nehɨhandɨ tɨmawa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ nehɨhandɨ bonyawataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ katapanɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ ikihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaitaano,” undataase

6 Saiwɨ kiya ikɨhaiwa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ araiho pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ sanotɨ kɨpwɨnatɨ tisaitataatɨ ikihɨ norɨpaitaahiyataise.

7 Saihɨ namapɨ kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtinyaipɨ nyamapa nyaiwɨta napɨwɨse undɨwɨ tiwɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ araiho niyaapɨ kopuho maiwotɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhɨ kopuhurɨ maisahurɨ araihopɨ naaŋɑtɑ daahɨ nesi nawatitaahiyataise.

8 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ

maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ nanɨmɨhamapɨ numwe,” undataase.
9 Kɨmandɨ Sata Pitaaho kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ araiho saiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiya nowaawɨ kandapɨ komɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨse. Kaihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya komɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.
10 Kaihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Saimonɨhomɨ naisururisɨ amɨ kurisangi sandɨ mmonama kuramɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ kɨnyɨ namasapɨ isɨhiya nɨngisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiyai saimbɨ numwaitaapɨhoŋe,” undataase.
11 Kaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhaurɨ nesi naiwɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa namɨhamapɨ koai nɨwipinjawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakɨho 1:40-45)

12 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨtaahɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ asaaha pisapɨpaahɨtaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨnda bindataise. Isɨ ko asaaha pisapɨpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba tɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ ganaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ ambɨpatetɨ numwɨhatatɨ koai saundataase. “Ye nɨnɨ nge. Isɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋimate,” undataase. Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owendaise.
14 Aihɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahisotɨmandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmape. Owe. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨho pɨrisihoaapɨhɨ ko gi gisonda noaipapɨ nunje. Aimbɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetindɨhandapɨ nandapa wapa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨhoai nunye ko kinyapɨ nandapa tɨhonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtando. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya

gisonawa komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa aimɨ owesoendaise tɨwɨ gi gisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase.

15 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨ kai-waiwaapɨha isɨhiya nahatiya kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwait-andunɨ koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

16 Saiwɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho pɨhɨtahaiwetɨ notɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminahapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatoaandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatihɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakɨho 2:1-12)

17 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaatihɨ amɨ Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapunɨ amɨ Judiyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise.

18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahaitotɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

19 Saiwɨ nesi mɨhatɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ditɨwɨmawaawɨ daihɨra nandaitɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ kiya utaahoai isɨsi aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ aŋɨtaupataasɨnɨ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanɨwɨ aŋɨtaupatɨ nawɨtaposawɨ utaahoai wɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨrapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ Jisaasiho mandosatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Isɨhiya utaahoai isɨsi nasohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmoai Jisaasiho nga tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ ko ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Naisohoŋe, kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

21 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. “Utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ amɨ ko napitetatɨ diyaamahondaatɨse? Amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨho owe nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

22 Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kiyai sata
nunjenataise. “Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa
napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?
23 Kɨmairɨ Pɨwaamairamɨ maahaanɨhɨ usaayahaare? Nɨnɨ
satɨtandɨhaaro? Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo totɨmaaro
e kɨnyɨ nepasi numwe undɨtandɨhaaro? O amɨ nɨnɨ
utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ dosi numwe undɨtandɨ naaŋataatɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ koai saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo
undɨtandɨ usaayataise.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho
Saaho Jɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ
utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase.
“Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi kinyɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase.
25 Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ komɨhapa gwaapotɨ nanototimbɨpa netɨ
isɨsi Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Koai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ
nuwimaapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho owesoetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ au-
taahepumawaayopo. Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ
kiya satawaatopo. Kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wɨndɨ siyahandɨ
jɨhɨ namoaipasɨhɨ mmonaahiyaanɨnisɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ
wanɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maakɨho 2:13-17)

27 Sandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ mmonata utaaho
wo Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho
taakisihandɨ nesɨho aŋɨhandɨ nawɨho nehotɨhandaatɨhɨ
bimihɨ usonataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho. Usonataatɨ koai
Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.
28 Aihɨ ko Ripaiho komɨhapa nahataapa ahotihɨ
namɨhaamapɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.
29 Kaihɨ Ripaiho komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa
aungwohandɨ tahataise. Siyatɨ ko nandapa tɨhihɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya Ripaihomataiwɨ nawɨho taakisihandɨ neho-
hiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaimaawɨ kurisawɨ bindawa nan-
dapa maasɨ nanawaayopo.
30 Saiwɨ nanahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ napaapɨ nanɨhopo?” undawaatopo.
31 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
32 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Utaarɨhandɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Maakɨho 2:18-22)

33 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. “Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahɨwaiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya katɨ kamaiwɨ nandapa waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanɨmɨ nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.
34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨho wometɨtandɨ jɨhɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai nga saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨse,’ undɨtaawo? O amɨ sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
35 Iyataatɨ so namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ yandɨhemaitaapo. Saiwɨ nepɨ yandɨhemasaihɨ sura asisiwetɨ komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaitaapo,” undataase.
36 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ netɨ nesotɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjonyosaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ namahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ masɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ nesonyonjɨ sonjɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ gwɨnataataahɨ wɨndɨ nasɨkameta wipetɨtaise.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ utaaho wo netɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ aimɨ pusatɨ namasaatahatopɨ nuhaatɨ

wɨmiwɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ wipatɨ pusatɨ namisaatahatisɨ namasaatimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨpwɨratɨ yapɨpatetɨ nuhoaandɨwa sanutaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nosasɨnatɨ namasaatatɨ owetɨtaise.

38 Waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpatɨ gaahata nuhoaapɨ wiwawaayopo.

39 Utaaho wo waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namandaise. Iyatɨ ko satɨtaise. Waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ gaahande tɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Itɨhɨnnohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakɨho 2:23-28)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho konɨho witɨhandamɨ osaataatɨhɨra daimɨ notaise. Naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya konɨho witɨhandɨ ikwɨra nasɨpapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha ikwɨra ikɨsipɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ akonyonya nanawaayopo.

2 Aiwɨ kiya nanahauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawɨ saundawaatopo. "Sahɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaayohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ kiyopo?" undawaatopo.

3 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jɨhura Daawitɨhounɨ amɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jaumasɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato?

4 Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotisɨha netaise. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhape tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨhiyai wapa numwihɨ nanawaayopo," undataase.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa saundataase. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ kandisɨ nɨnɨ jatataatɨ kandetɨ wapa gaahapa isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katisanɨhɨ kapa kaitaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatahoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakɨho 3:1-6)

6 Aihɨ amɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aŋɨ
gwɨharaahandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaa-
pundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha
kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ
bɨwatetɨ namɨhataho bindataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ
maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha
nutandɨhandapɨ koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so
utaaso ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ
netɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ
iwinjatawaayopo.
8 Kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
Jisaasihohɨ kiyaamɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjatohɨtɨhandɨ
usonatɨ netaise. Usonatosatɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai
Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
sapɨhɨ bitose,” undataase. Saundihɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ kapɨhɨ
bitondaise.
9 Bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sangi sandɨ nasɨsendaano. Sapaatɨhandetapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
ahotimbɨpa napondaase? Nyahɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahaiwa
isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ kaitɨhaawo e isɨhiyai newa
nusopɨsasaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
kandaaso? Isɨhiya baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nyahɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e newa kiyai nusopɨsasɨtɨhaawo?”
undataase.
10 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ
ko ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbape,”
undataase. Undihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
11 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ
apousamasɨhɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai napitɨwitɨhaawe
tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ sawana
kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Jisaasiho Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakɨho 3:13-19)

12 Aihɨ sura asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho
kapɨhɨ gaapundɨtandɨ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanatɨ
kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ konɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ
naihɨ notɨ bourɨwataise.
13 Bourɨwihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai
gaatatɨ numwaatɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya awɨtahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiyai namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ kiyai
ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sata nusoaasataise. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ

watɨpɨhandisatɨ nandɨsɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaitaatɨwɨhiyaate undatɨ ambɨpatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undatɨ nusoaasatɨ ambɨhundataase.
14 Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ numwaatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Wo Saimonɨhore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Jisaasiho nusoaasipatɨ Pitaahore. Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ
15 Matiyuhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Jemɨsiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaahotihɨ Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Serotɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhosɨ kotihɨ amɨ
16 Judaasiho Jemɨsihomɨ mwaahotihɨ amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Keriyotɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhotihɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakɨho 3:7-12)

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ namasi kiya Aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ noaatɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ gaahapɨhɨ sahananaata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya aunahɨpa nahataapɨpɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ taunɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpa taunɨhaurɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetiwaurɨ Taiyaahandunɨ Saitonɨhandaapɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
18 Siya kaanɨhapɨ nasohiyɨya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Kiyaamɨ usaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bindata netɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasimbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
19 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipɨ numwɨhatɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya usa koai uwipɨ numwɨhatohiyɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨhetapɨ noaipasi sanotɨ nemwasɨhɨ biyatɨ gaawimatihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Maaritɨwunɨ Amɨ Gwɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:1-12)

20 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaatɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaatahiyaane tɨwɨ

pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ sangi jainjatataiso.

21 “Sahɨ wanɨ jasamasɨhɨ jarisohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ tisaipɨ nga nepɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨtaawo.

“Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ ngohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨtaawo.

22 “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi sahɨ nanipinjawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura sangi jasonawaawɨ mandɨtisaipɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ amɨ pohipɨsiwɨ maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ asɨretɨ ambɨhɨsatisaihɨ amɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.

23 Isɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ sangi kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaasɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ naupwananɨwɨse kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi yamahapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura nasamɨtandɨ taatetɨ tisamanataiso. Amɨ jɨhuraisangi kiyaamɨ satoya sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiyai naasɨkatɨ kawiwɨhiyaaso.

24 “Amɨ sahɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaatɨ jaawo samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wisaitahapa aimɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayowo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ sapa kapaanɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ newaayowo.

25 “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ nandapa waatɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ jaawo ipotɨhura pɨhɨtatɨ jasamanɨtaiso.

“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ sisɨwɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo amɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ gwɨwɨ kwɨtipatɨ tisamɨhaitaiso.

26 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ maarɨsaitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨsamahohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo. Jɨhuraisangi isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya siyaamɨ satoya sapiya kiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaaso,” daase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kinyɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunye Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Saiwa satatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owetihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse.

28 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi samɨ maarɨho nasosasɨnahaiwa pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ amɨ sapɨ satɨwɨ kiyai wapa maipɨhapa nusoaipatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasane tohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsisohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ kawita sahɨ kiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.

29 Amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ pahaapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tɨngɨwihonaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhatimaawɨ tɨngɨwihɨwɨta nepemaitɨpɨ koai nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨrɨ nehonaahɨ gaasɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyepepɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨri maawɨ owe mundɨpɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nunye.

30 Isɨhiya nahatiya sangi wapaapɨ nanyinyawɨse satɨwɨ nasɨsenohiyɨhiyai kapa nasɨsenohɨpɨpa sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahɨ kiyai kapa japɨhɨ nanyinyawɨse undɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse.

31 Sahɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi gaahatɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ satɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usai gaahatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨse.

32 “Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ japepinjawɨ maarɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ napindɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho wihoaaŋɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso.

33 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi gaahatɨ kasisohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandisawɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨhiyaaso

34 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai samapa kahapaamapɨpa wapa nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ nunyawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa wapa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyai nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ saiwɨ sandɨ kamaiwɨse. Owe.

35 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai sahɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa samapa isɨhiya usai nunyawaahaapaapɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨ namapɨse. Sapa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kahapaamapɨpa

nahataapai netɨ daahematɨ Autaahɨ Nuwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ mwaayatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kohɨ isɨhiya koai wɨndɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare mundɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaisunɨ gaahatɨ kawisahoso.
36 Sahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatane, samɨ Japɨho isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Atimbɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausome Tatɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ketɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,’ mundɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi netɨ tipɨtapa jasonatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,’ maasatɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yamaawutaapɨse. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sasatatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ satatɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ netɨ wɨndɨ yamaasutaito.
38 Sahɨ isɨhiyai wapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtaiso. Amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho iparɨhosɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa sangi pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ amɨ tisaahɨwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ tirandɨwatɨ amɨ kapa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetatɨ nawangitatɨ nehɨhaatɨ tɨmahiyahaiwa sangi nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ kapa pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.
39 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha niyotahoai daihɨra mɨre undatɨ namunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ maisahurɨ ndɨha niyotahurɨsɨ maisahurɨ tɨmaamainji anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise.
40 Metɨho wo taatɨ sɨkurɨhandaatɨhɨ kaha-paamapɨpa kaiwunjauhɨ mmonatɨ nesɨho koai kataunjisɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨhondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisɨho kiyaunjihɨ ko metɨho bɨpi bindata atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨhura ko noaipatɨ komɨ kiyaunjisɨhomatetaho noaipataise.
41 “Kɨnyɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ

baimbɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usonɨhise kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨsotindɨhandapɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ monɨpiwatapaapo?

42 Kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨngisotindɨhandɨ monɨpiwatapa wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ koai saundɨpɨ, ‘naisohonye, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ yaihonjɨ ahɨngisotisɨ nehɨmaitaano,’ undɨpɨ napitaimbɨ kaundɨtaise? Sandɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨmotahoniso tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpe. Ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ahɨsotindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ jatɨnɨpɨ jɨhɨ nemaposapɨ auhaatapɨ kinyɨ ndɨha baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatamɨ Yandɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Maipɨhopunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho wa jɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe, owetise.

44 Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhura isɨhiya japɨ mmonawaawɨ ‘ipatɨ satɨ gaahate amɨ ipatɨ satɨ maipɨhate,’ tɨwɨ japɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho anɨpɨho kaarɨhetapɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwɨ amɨ wainɨhandisangi kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise.

45 Utaaho gaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. O amɨ utaaho maipɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ saiwa wapa isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kɨpwɨndimbɨpa kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ katauhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Isɨhiya Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:24-27)

46 Satatosatɨ amɨ bapiyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahɨ
nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayawaa-
handɨ nɨngi sahɨ napaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ
ambɨhɨndopo?
47 Utaaho wo nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nisɨ
kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ namɨhandɨ
nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisun-
yaatɨtando.
48 So utaaho kɨmomatiyahore: Ko aŋaaŋɨ
aŋɨmatɨtandɨhura yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nawɨhaisɨhatetɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosatɨ
yasɨha wiwatosatɨ simenɨhandɨ sanyoaayatɨ wiwatɨ
yasɨha tɨpɨhaatɨ mɨhondaise. Mɨhotatosatɨ aŋaaŋɨ
akaaŋaaŋɨ kasɨnapɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ ahominahaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ
aŋɨmatataise. Aihɨ wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ
wipɨwatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ
netɨ ikɨpindatɨ kwɨtɨwihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namaayase.
Sandɨ ketɨ namaayasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ utaaho itatamanatɨ
biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ anɨtisatɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatihe.
49 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atisataaho ko
nisɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kamaisɨho so utaaho
aŋaaŋɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyahore. Utaaho
aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha mmonainjatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ
baahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmaamatatɨ
yapɨpatɨ napaipatetɨ yaataatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ
itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ wipɨwataatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋi
netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ niyatesi tɨmahiyatɨ
kaaŋɨnɨhɨ nosasɨnamasɨpatamatiyahore,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Timbaihɨ Jisaasiho Timbɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13)

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa aimɨ kaundihɨ kiya
aimɨ atiwɨ owetihɨ ko niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ
Kaparɨniyaamɨhanda nandaataise.
2 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhanda utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨho
isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyai jɨhimatatɨ
iwinjatisɨho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho woaisahore.
Aihɨ so komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai uta awaisɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa
netɨ timbiyatɨ detɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ ketihɨ bindataise.

3 Siyatɨ bimihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaiso isɨhiya satɨwɨ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamɨhanda
napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ namatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyai ko netɨ natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ
kaundisaihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa
nemwaitando.
4 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ nun-
jenawaayopo. “Kɨmo utaaho gaahosɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwimbɨ andɨtɨwipe. Iyatɨ ko nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi
maarɨho nanyɨnyahore.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaawaatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawɨ ahoyanohonya nyapɨ
anɨnyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

6 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ
notaise. Notɨ ko uta awaisomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho
noaipaitaahetihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai sata kaunda
natausaasataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, pohɨrimbɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
nambɨ namɨndaape. Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ
kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapo.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaa-
honɨnɨmaahe kɨnyɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ detɨ napɨtaapo. Isɨ
kɨnyɨ sapɨhapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ
timbɨpa owetɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya usa nɨngi ninjatohiyɨhiya
watɨpɨhandɨ naninyawɨ ahɨnisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai winjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho
woai ‘kɨnyɨ numwe undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ notaise.
Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai kɨnyɨ namme undonaahɨ amɨ ko
atɨnisatɨ nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ
satɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undonaahɨ amɨ ko nisɨha atɨnisatɨ kiy-
ataise,’ ” undataase.

9 Sata Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ koai ise ta usonataise.
Ise ta usonatosatɨ nepemaitatɨ koai isɨhiya nuwipinjai
wɨrisandiwɨ taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase.
“Utaaho wo siyatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisaho
Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ woai mausoho ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato,”
undataase.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ nuwɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ
timbɨpa aimɨ owetihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepatɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimihɨ
usonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatamɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Sandɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nainɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨrisandɨhandɨ maasɨ koai nuwipinjai satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨ niyawaayopo.

12 Jisaasiho niyatɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi yamwaitaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaatɨ osɨnɨhaatamɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohisɨ amɨ kɨmɨko napohore. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ nasawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ kaati Awaisɨho usonataatɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ namatɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨme,” undataase.

14 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ gwɨtɨho waimwaaho soho ahotisɨho isɨwatɨ numwɨhatihɨ isɨhiya sohoai isɨsi niyohiyɨhiya namuwɨ kapɨhɨ namapɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamoŋe, nɨnɨ gi japɨhɨ nepape hɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepape,” undataase.

15 Saundihɨ utaaho aimɨ napomasɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindata pɨwandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ sanaati nusoaasataise.

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ ese tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kanyatɨtandɨho awaisɨho kɨmo nyamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aimɨ nasataise,” tawaatopo.

17 Sandɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapɨhunɨ nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhuri Pɨwɨha Nunyatɨ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 11:2-19)

18 Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ napwauhɨhiyai ahowimasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ kaiwaapɨ Jonɨhoai kaundauhɨ ko atisataise. Atisatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri gaatatɨ numwaataise.

19 Gaata Numwaatɨ Awaisɨhoai pɨwɨha satɨmɨha nunjenɨmɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ kuri sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise.

“Utaaho wo napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoŋo e nyahɨ wopɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨmɨ nunjenɨmɨse undataase.

20 Satatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundamaase. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasihɨ gisenda nasahaayo pɨwɨha Jonɨho satatɨ nanyamisɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawo. Utaaho wo napɨtaise tohɨhoŋɨ nambɨhoŋo e utaaho wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo? Hɨtɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawɨ natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundɨmɨ Jonɨho kuri kaundatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nusoaasisɨha ka kurɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

21 Kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoapɨhɨ noaipasura kura amɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai nemwatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai netɨ japɨhɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaasɨhɨ kiya jawaayopo.

22 Iyauhɨ kurɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ japɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda numwɨ sahuraahɨ sahuraasamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨmɨ atimɨ nesɨpɨpaapɨ Jonɨhoai satɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Ndɨha niyotahiya japɨhɨ nga jawaayopo. Auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya nga itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nɨwisaputihɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ mɨmaipetahatɨma bimohɨtɨmatɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha atisawaayopo.

23 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihotindɨho tɨwɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨnɨhonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨtaapo nyatataase,” undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatɨ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

24 Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨsi naisururɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ sahɨ niyohɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo. Mbɨpaara awaatɨpatɨ nesi kihɨkihoaaŋemasɨhɨ mmonta niyowo? Owetise.

25 Owetise amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ bitosɨhɨ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ gaahapa niyopɨ yundanyainɨwɨhiya siyaahɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ yapɨpati amɨ isɨhiyai osamapɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaayopo.

26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ

pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyowo? Ye akɨte. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyopo. So Jonɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore.

27 So utaamopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhore. ‘Utaaho woaisɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko kinyɨ jɨhɨ notɨ daihɨra kinyapɨ netɨ tɨtɨhehɨmaitaise,’ tatɨ kopɨ ahotisɨhore.

28 Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiya namɨwiyaahohɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandɨ Sendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ oweho usaisɨ wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awaisɨhometisɨho Jonɨhoai awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore,” undataase.

29 Isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihomɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jonɨho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.

30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya Jonɨho waapohora wɨndɨ bahomaawusahiyaasɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ daihɨra gaahɨra nunjirɨhɨra nepɨ dawaatemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiyaapɨ napindapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindɨho?

32 Manyinya aunahɨpata masapɨpɨhɨ bindawa metɨhonya sasaahohonyai gaatɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundohɨpatamataiwɨhiye. ‘Sahɨ waipoaapɨ nawesɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waipoaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Sahɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ awirɨtonɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ undohɨpatamataiwɨhiye.

33 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho nasatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ satawaatopo. ‘Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bimihe,’ tɨwɨhiyaate.

34 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ waapoho nandapa nanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. ‘Kɨmoai iwinjasawɨse kɨmo nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Ko gwɨsɨ tauhoe. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nawɨho taakisihandɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho

nehohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaamunɨ naisohoe,” tɨwɨhiyaate.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ nanyisawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɨ Taatɨ Nandapa Nainjɨhɨ Apopaatɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Utaaho wo isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ nandahaawɨ namme unda gaatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Parisihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ nausanatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindataise.
37 Satɨ aunahɨpita itapaatɨ waatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyahaatɨ bindataise. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ atisataatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa koaisa taatɨ nanataise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ kaatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ waamainjotahatɨ netɨ isɨsi niyataise.
38 Niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ detɨ komɨ auhɨrainɨ bitonda gotaise. Gwihɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nandɨndɨwatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nurɨhatataise. Nurɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaara kwɨtipatɨ auhɨrepɨ nurɨhatipatɨ nurɨhisatɨ nuwipiyaipataise. Iyatɨ komɨ auhɨrisɨ gerundataise. Gerundatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ isɨsi naipatɨ nuhaatɨ auhɨretɨ iwinjaataise.
39 Kaatɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhondaataahɨ itapɨmaatɨ kɨmaatɨ koai iwiwatɨ numwɨhatisaamɨmaatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɨ itapa kɨmaatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahaatɨ setahaate tatɨ usonatɨ gɨmunyaase tatɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.
40 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨngi pɨwɨha wa kɨma kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ atime,” undataase. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Ye Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ atitaanɨ gaasɨ katɨme,” undataase.
41 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ utaaho womɨ nawɨho nehɨ (dinauhandɨ kaimɨ) nemaise ipotɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨmo. Aimɨ wo 500 kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ amɨ wo yatɨhɨ 50 kina kiyatɨ netaise.
42 Saimɨ kurɨ nawɨho komɨ nusesɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaihɨ ko namatɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho kandɨ (dinauhandɨ) nawɨho nesɨtɨhandɨ nemwatɨ nanɨpimatataise. Isɨ suramɨ maahɨwo koai maarɨho nunyamataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

43 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨho (dinauhandɨ)
aungwohandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho nemwatɨ
nanɨpimatonɨhɨ nawɨho nesɨho nawɨhomɨ satɨhoai maarɨho
waatɨ numwɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ
Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨpɨ
katapaase,” undataase.
44 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaatamɨhihoaaŋɨ nepe-
maitatɨ mandosatɨ bindataatɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kaindɨmandɨ mmonapaino?
Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨtɨmatɨhɨ napɨtɨ nandaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ waapoho
wo namaanɨmise nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausamaitando. Kɨnyɨ
saimbɨ kamaaninɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ kaatamɨ
kwɨtipataahɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausanɨmatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ
misisɨhaaraahɨ auhɨrɨ nanipiyaipataise.
45 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ gerɨmandise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ
apomaatɨhɨ wuwanɨ napɨtɨ kɨnyɨ aŋɨmaaŋɨ nandaahohu-
raapɨ namasatɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ
gerɨndɨmɨ notaise.
46 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ nisɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maaninjaahise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ
gaahatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ
nisɨ auhɨrepɨ ninjaataise.
47 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ
nɨngi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ
nanɨmindɨmandɨ amɨ kaatɨ maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa
kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwasɨhe.
Isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa nehɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ kiyauhɨ konya
Autaahaatɨho nemwasawɨhiya siya amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipehonjɨ gotɨ nɨngi kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawaayopo,”
undataase.
48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ apopaati
saundataase. “Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nɨnɨ
nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa
taawɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo.
“Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataa-
tise?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi kinyɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise. Isɨ kinyɨ
maarɨho yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ wɨngitonɨhɨ numwe,”
undataase.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunɨ Komɨ

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ Kiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Maasɨ Daayohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Saiwa aimɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wura Jisaasiho
aunahɨpɨhaiwa taunɨhandɨ awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ daayataise.
Daayatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatɨmɨ naiwaiwaapɨha
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaasɨ (12 kaiwɨhiya) kiyaahɨ maasɨ
daayawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usa jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa
nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasawɨhiyai
maawɨ koaisawɨ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamɨ waatɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate.
Saatɨ Mariyaasaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho kaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhapa taahɨpɨpa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ
yahurɨtahaiwa bimihɨ nemwasaamaate.
3 Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Joaanaahaate. Saatɨ Joaanaasaatɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kusaahomɨ apwaataate. So
Kusaaso awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ
Susanaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nowaayopo.
Asɨmiya kɨmiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ
kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ (nawɨho amɨ
nandapa amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ) kiyai nunyawɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Utaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhana Jisaasiho Kandindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maakɨho 4:1-9)

4 Asisɨha waara isɨhiya pɨhɨtahandɨ aunahɨpatɨ
taunɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ katɨ kataahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ
ahoyanɨwɨmɨhauhɨ nandapaamɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahopɨ
Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ pɨwɨha sata kiyai kaundataase.
5 “Utaaho wo komɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nesi notɨ
komɨ osaataatɨ kupwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaataise.
Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kwɨtaaho wapa tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ isɨhiya
ikisipɨ itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ koho netɨ kapa
nanataise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ
nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ ketɨ
nutatɨ nawatatɨho ko amɨ japɨhɨ awaipɨndaise gaahapɨhɨ
waasitahapɨhɨmendato.

7 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha
mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ
kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ netɨ namaasatɨ ipɨhatihɨ gɨpɨpwitatɨ
ahendaise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ gaahatɨ
waasitahata tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ biyatɨ nawatɨ saniya
nandapa akɨpɨpa kwɨtaaya pɨhɨtatɨ kɨsɨtɨpepatɨ kwɨtaaho
nɨnaasohɨ yamahohɨho 100 100 kiyatɨ ahondaise," undatɨ
kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatɨ owemataatɨ ko
kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ
nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakɨho 4:10-12)

9 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha
namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
10 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase.
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai
gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ noaasandindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha
aimɨ sangi ausaimanatɨ nasɨsise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ
isɨhiya usa nahatiyaisaahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨhaahɨ
kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha wa
sata jɨpatɨpindise. "Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaatawaahandɨ
kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiya monɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atisawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ
pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ
gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Nesɨpatɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maakɨho 4:13-20)

11 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kiya nun-
jenohɨhaapɨ saundataase. "Pɨwɨha sangi namɨhandɨ
kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwɨtaaho so
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare.
12 Iyatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmahaiso so
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisohiyɨhiyaare. Atiso-
hiyɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ na-
mumwaitandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisohɨha kiyaamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ nasatɨ nemasawɨhiyaare.
13 Nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ
tɨmahaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
wuwanɨhura ketɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ

gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ Maaritɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha mɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ kɨmaurɨmwɨndihɨ nehɨ gohɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyai nunjendandɨhaiwa kiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaiwaapɨ tɨmahiyotɨhandape.

14 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tambɨpɨhɨ tɨmahaimbɨpa sapa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nehɨ kapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sawanamɨhetɨ ahotisɨhai nepɨ namaasapɨ ipatisauhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ usɨtiyatɨ namoaipasɨtɨhandape.

15 Nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahaimbɨpa sapa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaahauhɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisotɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ ausaimanatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandape,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Norɨhɨrɨ Raamɨhandɨ Tɨpopɨ Sisɨha Nausaatɨta Autaahɨ Ahaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 4:21-25)

16 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ sisɨha tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhunɨ noaasatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitaise. Nehɨ tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ ahaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nga mmomɨ nandaitaatɨwo.

17 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa auta ipotɨhura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya mmapɨ noaasawɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa ipotɨhura auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo.

18 “Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨnɨwise. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatɨho jahaatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨniso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatahɨ sɨkonya ko gwɨnyaasonyonya Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ kapaanɨhɨ nemaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatunɨ Saingoyaapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakɨho 3:31-35)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya
sanaapwɨsaunɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
Napɨwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ naitotɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya
taahɨtɨhandɨ tisaitata daihɨra naitɨhɨra owendaise.
20 Aihɨ kusasapɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo.
“Kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ amɨ kinyɨ kunyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsaunɨ gi
ginjaitaatɨwɨ kɨmusasɨ napɨwɨhusasɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawaay-
opo,” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai
sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa
naapwɨrise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨ Nambɨtɨhɨri Jisaasiho Yatɨhite Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maakɨho 4:35-41)

22 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saun-
dataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undihɨ kiya
kopuhotɨ yamwaapɨ nowaayopo.
23 Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho naawihɨ nanotondaise. Aihɨ
itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nasataise. Nasataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ
waatɨ dotɨ gwɨnyana tiwayaataise. Waatɨ durɨhɨrɨ dotɨ
tiwayaataatɨ nausɨha kopuhotɨ witatɨ tisaitatɨ aimɨ kiyai
netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ amɨ kiya waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatiwɨ
owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kendaise.
24 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimapɨ saundawaatopo.
“Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyainjatingɨhonye, nyahɨ waapoho nanaatɨ
aimɨ nyangi durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nanyawatisonɨhɨ aimɨ
owetɨtɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko nepatɨ itɨ
nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ
tiwaayaasɨtɨhandisunɨ itɨhundihɨ amɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ
dɨhɨwatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ndo gwɨnyana tiwayaasɨtɨhandɨ
yatɨhitatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayatɨ bɨpi nimandataise.
25 Saihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ maahapɨhɨ naihɨtopo?” undataase.
Aihɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ sawana
sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo diyaamahoe, itɨ
nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhundihɨ koai atɨwisatɨ
bɨpi yatɨhitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maakɨho 5:1-20)

26 Aihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ger-
aasaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ
taunɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ ahendaise.

27 Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ namasi taatɨ noaatɨpasɨhɨ utaaho
wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨho satɨ au-
nahɨpitaahapɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanamaise. So
utaaso utaarɨhandetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaayotɨ somaahɨho
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ bimimotɨ nehɨhaatɨ nahateweti
itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨtɨtɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nanotɨ bisot-
injahore.
28 Isɨ ko Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ usonatosatɨ waatɨ
kaahaatamapɨ Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatotɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ
waapɨhɨtatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase.
“Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ
Bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape?
Nɨngi yaasahandɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ andɨtindɨ owe hɨtɨtɨ
kahɨtataato,” undataase.
29 Sandɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai kɨmo utaamoai
namasi noaipasi numwe undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨ
kandaase. Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nasisoaarɨ soai anɨtisatɨ
isɨwatatɨ bimohosɨ isɨhiya nahateweti isɨwatɨwunɨ amɨ
ipipatɨ watɨpɨhataahunɨ anɨtiwɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasauhɨhandɨ
kandɨ kapa tinjaatɨ nasɨpatɨ ahiyamɨ nohore. Iyataatɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhapa sapa netɨ koai isɨsi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ
watɨminahapɨhɨ notoandaise.
30 Aihɨ koai Jisaasiho “kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe,”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ taahɨhonɨne,” undataase. Sandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho
taahɨho so utaasometɨ nandaatɨ bimohosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaun-
dataase.
31 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
32 Kapɨhɨ detɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ maasapɨho taahɨho woyɨha
taatɨ nanatɨ kapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa maasapɨho
soetepɨnyamape undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ
andɨtitɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ so
maasapɨmoetɨ nuwɨ nandaapɨse unda natausaasataise.
33 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa so utaasomɨhetapɨ noaipasi
nuwɨ maasapɨho nahatoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ
maasapɨho nahato naupwasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naisɨho konɨhɨ
witatɨ nahato waapoho nanatɨ napotaise.
34 Aihɨ maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya
sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo.
Yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatunɨ amɨ
kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhunɨ kaundawaatopo.
35 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyawaay-
opo. Naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa itɨpɨho
maipɨhapa noaipasi naisɨho utaaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ
komɨ naharɨho owetihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ

nga gɨwunyainjɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ bimihɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ ko siyatɨ bimihɨ waatɨ kiya yaiwɨmawaayopo

36 Jisaasiho naharɨhomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasɨhɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyai siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ naharɨho owesoendaise undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

37 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Gerasaahandaahapɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yausamasɨhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kɨmbɨhɨ nyangi nanyamasi ketɨhoŋɨ numwe undauhɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi nutandɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaataise.

38 Aihɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa noaipasi naisɨho Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha andɨtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaano,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.

39 “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kahindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undatɨ natausaasataise. Aihɨ ko utaaho notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai aunahɨpatɨ sataahɨ gaamatɨ Jisaasiho koai kawindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨhaatɨ Napwihɨ Ahowimatunɨ Amɨ Itapaatɨ Waatɨ Koai Numwɨhatihɨhaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maakɨho 5:21-43)

40 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ jatɨmbɨwɨhiyaasɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ napihɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ numwaawaayopo.

41 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ jatisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namme undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ andɨtitamataise.

42 So utaaso sata kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ komɨ metɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨtahondaatɨse. Sonjɨ metonjɨ aponyonjɨ konjamɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨ 12 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausohonje. Isɨ konjɨ metonjɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihe.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ nowaawɨ nepɨ iwɨhiwawaayopo.

43 Aihɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaukwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨtahaiwetɨ (12 kiyatɨ) nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ itapaatisɨ utaaho wo kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nemwaitandɨho wo owetise.

44 Aihɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaataatɨ
ipɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨramɨ
otasaahaasɨnɨ isɨwataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ isɨwihɨ kaatamɨ
nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dɨhɨwatɨ
owesoendaise.
45 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨngi ikwɨraahɨ ndɨ
nanɨmahatise?” tatɨ nasenataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
nyahɨhɨ owesɨ nde undauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye, isɨhiya gɨhipɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ
detɨ nasawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nasehise?”
undataase.
46 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya
usa nɨngi nanɨmɨhatauhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ
ahotindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ naihɨto,” ndaase.
47 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ nisapiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kopɨ
noaatɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ notɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tanyaaha saapɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ
numwɨhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasi-
hoai iwitɨ numwɨhatonɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owe-
nendaise,” undataase.
48 Aihɨ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ
maasɨhaamo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ koai numwɨhatisanɨhɨ nisɨ
timbɨpa nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nihingɨtɨhandaahɨ
kinyɨ timbɨpa owesendaise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitatɨ
yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

49 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho
mɨtɨho aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ jatisɨho
Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ saundawaatopo.
“Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ katanyasisɨho nehɨhandɨ
napɨtaisɨ kaunde,” undawaatopo.
50 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho atisatosatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai
saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nisapɨ ko
tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaape kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ japɨhɨ
nepaitaiso,” undataase.
51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho notɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
noaipatɨ nahatiyai aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namandaapɨse undatɨ nehɨ
Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ metɨhonjamɨ saniya
sapiyaatihɨ siyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
nandaataise.
52 Isɨhiya nahatiya sonjɨ metonjapɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gowaayopo.
Gwauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ
aimɨ napomataamaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gomaatɨwɨse
nehɨ nanotondaise,” undataase.

53 Sata Kaundihɨ kiya sunjawaayopo aimɨ napo-
masɨhonjapɨnyatiso tɨwɨ.
54 Saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sonjɨ aponyon-
jamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe japɨhɨ
nepape,” ndaase.
55 Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjamɨ maarɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ
witihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepataise. Aihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmonjɨ
metɨmonji nandapa wapa nepɨ nunyawɨse nando,” un-
dataase.
56 Aihɨ sonjɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ
yaihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ
kiyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmosɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usai apɨpaahɨ
kamundɨmise,” undataase.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakɨho 6:7-13)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ ahoya kiyai
pɨwɨha kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa
nemwamapɨ amɨ timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyataise.
2 Iyatɨ kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
kaundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumaitaatɨwo.
3 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nowaawɨ
kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Gɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrɨ niyoaitɨhɨrɨ isɨrɨhɨrɨ sapa
wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
4 Aiwɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaawaahɨ
kapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ kapɨhɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ namasi nowaawɨ kaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ bimohaaŋɑɑŋɨ na-
masi nuwɨse.
5 Sahɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaasai-
haahɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sangi isɨhiya namaasamaahohɨpitaahɨ
namasi nuwɨse. Namasi nowaawɨ samɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ ik-
waatɨpɨho namaasandisɨho tɨwɨhamapɨ nuwɨse kiya sangi
namaasamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando,” undatɨ kiyai
natausaasataise.
6 Saunda ko natausaasihɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ
kahataahɨmapɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha
wanɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ
tɨtɨhɨwiwawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jisaasihopɨ Dɨyaamahotindɨho Tatɨ Gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakɨho 6:14-16)

7 Awaisɨho Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise, “Jonɨho aimɨ napwisɨho japɨhɨ nepataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko siyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase.

8 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo wanɨ japɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.

9 Aihɨ Erotɨho sata kandaase, “Jonɨhoai aimɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatɨtɨ titɨ yamwaahonɨhɨ aimɨ owetisɨ so diyaamahopɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atiso?” ndaase. Iyatɨ ko Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usondandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

10 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunya natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siya siya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usa owetihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

11 Niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ sapɨhɨ si-hoaaŋɨ naise tauhɨ atisawaawɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ numwaatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaun-datɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.

12 Aihɨ asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ naihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya napɨwɨ koai saun-dawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya taahɨtɨmandi natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpata detɨ nandapa nepɨ nanɨwɨ nanoaitaatɨwo,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨmiya nandaatɨwɨhapa sahɨ sawanaatɨ nunyawɨse,” un-dataase. Aihɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiyaapɨ nandapa nawɨho nunya naitɨhaawɨnyatino?” undawaatopo.

14 Sapɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ 5,000
kaiwɨhiyaare.
Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya
tipɨtapaatɨwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ 50, 50 kaiwɨ bimai nu-
taatɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.
15 Saundihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ kɨhonjɨ
kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse undauhɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimai
nowaayopo.
16 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonyaunɨ
amɨ araihurɨ yahurunɨ netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare
undatosatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise kiya
nesi isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.
17 Nunyawɨ gaamahauhɨ kiya nga pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ
ahotimbɨpa naumbwinjɨpɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaipɨ ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ausaatɨ Ambɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakɨho 8:27-29)

18 Waara Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ taatɨ gaapundihɨ amɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ
kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe
tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
19 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo.
“Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe
tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo.
Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo japɨhɨ
nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ
kɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ nun-
jenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Pitaaho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaun-
dataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakɨho 8:30–9:1)

21 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe undindɨmandapɨ
isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse undatɨ
Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.
22 Kaundatɨ amɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ
Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ
pɨhɨndɨ naito. Isɨhiya mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai

waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Ahosɨnɨmapɨ nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ nepaito," undataase.

23 Saundatosatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ sawanaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ nɨnɨ katetɨ napwɨtandɨhatɨ tɨpwɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ asisɨha nahateweti nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

24 Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ kɨmaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namepɨ nihɨrɨtaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nanipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

25 Amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ sawaho netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owematataise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ko isɨwatimbɨpa napitiyatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Amɨ kaiwaahɨ koai wɨndɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaise.

26 O amɨ utaaho wo nisapunɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ mawataataahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ nisɨ awaindɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ watɨpɨhandisatunɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaisatunɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatunɨ nasataahura utaaso sopɨ nɨngi manyɨtaise. Manyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ satɨto, 'soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhoe. Amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,' tɨto.

27 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaatɨ usaatɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Noaipatɨ

Wipetindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakɨho 9:2-13)

28 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatosatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ winɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma aimɨ sanaihɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨ nausaatamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ nausaatamataise.
30 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ noaipapɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatamaise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaayaare.
31 Kurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatɨhapaisamɨ namɨ bitotama Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwanamaase ko Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa netɨ akɨpɨpematɨ Jerusaremɨhanda napotɨ kiyamapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi naitandɨhandapɨ pɨwanɨwɨ kaundamaase.
32 Pitaahoaisunɨ komɨ sasaahohurisunɨ apɨpaahɨ naawamasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotɨmbɨwɨ nepapɨ jawa Yundanyɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapunɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ bitosururamɨhetapunɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatamasɨhɨ jawaayopo.
33 Kurɨ taamɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaanyonɨ gaasɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ kinyapɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Mosesihopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaahopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ anɨsamatɨtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨtandɨha owetihɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase.

34 Pɨwɨha sa Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ katihɨ tɨwipatɨ nasatetɨ kingwaasi bopɨhataise. Bopɨhihɨ kingwaasi tɨwipatɨ numwaasasɨhɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
35 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ katɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Nɨnɨ Namɨhandɨ Ahɨwisohɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha katonɨha sahɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
36 Pɨwɨha sataha noaipatɨ owetihɨ jawa Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaapoyo. Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhotɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ sura siyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨhomɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakɨho 9:14-29)

37 Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨ bowihɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpapɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandisawɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo.
38 Nutanɨwɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨho nehɨ naasohɨtahonɨnisɨ koai kɨnyɨ usondaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ nangɨsenataayo.
39 Asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhomɨhetɨ nandaatɨ isɨwatata netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko yayatɨ itiwatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho ko metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨwisatɨ pimbapowisatɨ netɨ yotihɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise. So itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhoai wɨndɨ namumwaase. Owe. Nehɨ konɨhɨ bindata nisɨ metɨhoai nanusopɨsasataise.
40 Saihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨndɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraamiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Nɨnɨ napitaindɨhaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyɨ kimwaahoai numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ namme,” undataase.
42 Numwaasi namme undihɨ ko metɨhoai sapɨho numwaasi taatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsisatɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ yotamataise. Saihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nematɨ so metoai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ sapɨhoai japɨhɨ netɨ nusoaasataise.
43 Saihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawa yaiwɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maakɨho 9:30-32)

Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ aatɨwɨmapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.
44 “Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨnɨmaitaapo,” undataase.

45 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha
sata kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaata
namusesɨpainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ amusaimanatɨ
noaasandihɨhaasɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ Kiya
yayawaawɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjenɨhopo.
Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awai-
saw ɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakɨho 9:33-37)

46 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana nyamɨ awaisɨho
jɨhimatisɨho diyaamahoe tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
47 Satɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ namatɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho kiyai
usonatosatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ
ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
48 Bitosɨhɨ kiyai ko sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ saundataase.
“Metɨhonjɨ kɨmonji wowaatɨ numwaatɨ nisapima-
tonɨhɨ konjɨ Jisaasihomɨhonjiso tatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ
iwɨtatamanataataahɨ sandɨ nɨngi ko kaatɨ nanɨmaatɨ
nɨtatamanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ
nɨtatamanataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho
nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoaimaawɨ numwaatɨ
iwɨtatamanataise. Isɨ samɨ otɨhatapɨ wo noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ oweho nehɨhotisɨho so noaipatɨ
samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtaise,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjat-
ingɨhonye utaaho wo kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa
isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai nemwasɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨ ko
nyangisahometihɨ owe saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kamaime undaatɨ
nɨwisapuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
50 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ
koai nɨwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosɨsamatɨ
namaasisapuso so samɨ naisohore,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaamɨ
Aunahɨpata Wɨndɨ Namumwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi
naitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ amɨ ko komɨ
maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nu-
tandɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
52 Siyatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiya usai pɨwɨha
kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ kiya jɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiya
usa Samariyaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipawaayopo.
Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa
tɨtɨhemaitotɨwɨyawaayopo.

53 Saiwɨ kaitotɨwɨyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpata maaritɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundataise. Sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaahoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
54 Siyauhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Joniyɨ Jemɨsiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmiya saiwɨ nyangi kanyɨsotɨmandapɨ nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sisɨha nasane tisaihɨ nasatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai tɨhatɨ owemaitandɨ gaaro?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
55 Saimɨ kurɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitatɨ satɨmɨ sahuraahɨ napaapɨ katise undatɨ itɨhundataase.
56 Itɨhundihɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpata wɨtaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhiya Nitanohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:19-22)

57 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ naingɨpɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nangipinjai napɨtaano,” undataase.
58 Saundihɨ koai Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrunɨ kohounɨ akosɨha aŋ*aa*ŋɨ itɨha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ mɨtɨho ahiyatɨ nanoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apɨpaahaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
59 Saundatɨ ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ nisɨ apɨhoai jɨhɨ yamwaamapɨhura napɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
60 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Napohiyɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yamwaatɨwɨse. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde,” undataase.
61 Saundihɨ amɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjai napɨtandiyo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ nundɨ nisɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahowindɨ kaindɨmapɨ napɨtaanɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.
62 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoaaŋɨ jaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ notaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jatɨ kiyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai aunahɨpa nahatewaara natiwɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ namɨhanataise. Namɨhanatɨ komɨ jɨhɨ yahwɨ yahwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ sawaho ipotɨ nutandɨ tɨmetiwaiwaaraahapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

2 Natausaasataatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Osaatatɨ nandapa akuraayatɨ asakendaise. Siyatɨ nandapa asakendaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa kapa kupɨwɨ ahoaiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiya wɨndɨ taahiyɨyaamaahe, owe, nehɨ naasiyaahɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse ko osaataatamɨ satɨho isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kapa nandapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmapɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨtando.

3 Sahɨ nuwɨse Sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahomataiwɨhiyaatangi suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨsisoaasataayono.

4 Sahɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ nawɨhoaisahɨhunɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ ikihunɨ amɨ asuipatunɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Aiwɨ nowaawɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nutanawaahiyai ipɨhɨrete undɨwɨ pɨwaamundɨwɨse.

5 Aiwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nandaahotɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai sangɨ pɨwaundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aŋɨmandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ japatisa yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamane,’ undɨwɨse.

6 Saundisaihɨ amɨ sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtaho bindataataahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundohɨha komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatumatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho siyaho wo sapɨhɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ napaisaatɨtane undɨwɨ kaundohɨha nepemaitatɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨtɨtaise.

7 Saundɨwɨmapɨ nandaapɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ kandɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Bindawaawɨ nandapa waapoho kapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nasamisaihɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ sapa nandapa samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ nasanyawaayowo. Amɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaisɨho nawɨho nesɨtɨhandiso. Aiwɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandaapɨhɨmapɨ namuwɨse.

8 “Amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda noaipa-
saihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ maaritɨwɨ
nasamaapɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandapa
nasanyohɨpɨpa nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
9 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya isɨhiya
timbɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwipɨse.
Aiwɨ kiyai saundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ detɨ samɨhinɨ nasatɨ
ahondaise undɨwɨse.
10 O amɨ sahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda nuwɨ
noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ
namaisaihaahɨ sahɨ nuwɨ sandɨ taunɨndamɨ daihɨra
bitotawa satɨwɨ katɨwɨse. Kɨmandɨ taunɨmandaahapɨ
yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nyamɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ
nanyamɨhatisɨho nyahɨ namawa ko ikwaatɨpɨho tɨwɨhaawa
japɨhɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨmahaayo.
11 Iyahaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨ
ahondaise undɨwɨse.
12 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiyai
Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ ko asisɨha
namɨhainjɨhetɨ sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise jɨhura isɨhiya
Sotomɨhandaahiyai numwindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya naitaapo,”
undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpɨhaiwa Wi-
waaraahiya Nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ
Gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)

13 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apɨpaahɨ sahɨ
isɨhiyaatɨ Korasinɨhandaahunɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahunɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ
taunɨmanda watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyatɨ utaaho
wo Taiyaahandaahunɨ Saitonɨhandaahunɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
kiyonaahɨ isɨhiya saurɨ taunauraahaapɨhiya ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ
detɨ sisɨhainɨ bindawa waatɨpatɨ nopiyanɨwɨ gwɨwɨ
nepemaitɨtauhe.
14 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaataahura isɨhiya
Taiyaahandaahiyaunɨ Saitonɨhandaahiyaunɨ yaawɨhandɨ
gotɨ nesaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahiyaate,
sangisaahɨ isɨhiya nepɨ taunɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi

awaindɨhande tɨwɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhepɨsamaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ daahɨ mɨmaipɨsisatɨ nasopɨsasamaitaise,” ndaase.

16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasɨtandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisɨho so nisɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨnisataise. O amɨ utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisatɨ sapɨ ponje tatɨ ahosɨsamasɨho so mɨkandɨ amɨ nisapimaawɨ poundihɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaise. Utaaho nisapɨ poundihɨ ahosɨnɨmaso so amɨ mɨkandɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopɨ poundihɨ koai ahosumwataise,” undatɨ kiyai natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiya Japɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

17 Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ niyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kiya napɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtonɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisangi nyamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi atɨnyisataise,” undawaatopo.

18 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨris iwinjahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ tɨmɨhaise.

19 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyataayo akwɨranɨho amɨ akosɨho sapai itɨpapɨ kapaamɨ autaahɨ daisaihɨ kapa sangi wɨndɨ ikomaasawɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ tiworɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ sangi wapa netɨ ipɨhatisamaamaitaise.

20 Amɨ sandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsindɨndapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyisataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨmitɨwɨse. Nehɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨpatɨpinyisatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maaritɨtandɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapɨpatamunɨ yamɨhapatamunɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Gi nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare hɨtɨtɨ mepɨ autaaheɨmataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaindɨhandisawɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usai

katɨwunjauhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaapunɨ anɨtimbɨ nepɨ saiwa noaasapaapɨ amɨ kaiwa wanɨ Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho manyinyaamataiwɨhiya masɨhonya gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨho. Ye akɨte Apore. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨkɨrete. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ kiyapaise,” ndaase.

22 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase. “Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Apɨho nɨngi naninyataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ utaaho wo mmonatɨ netɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ nehɨ nisɨ Apɨhohɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨhɨ Apɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritotɨhandaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho siyatɨ setahore undɨtɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ kiyai nunjisanɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” ndaase.

23 Sandɨ satatosatɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ bimauhisɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaahɨ yatɨhɨ bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

24 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ taawɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ atisohɨma kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapɨho Judaaho Woai Iwɨtatamasɨhopɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoenda ko pɨwɨha napitiyaha kandise tatɨ jaiwiya pɨwɨha wa nunjendandɨ nasataise. Ko nasatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ napitɨtaha jɨpatɨpindihɨ kɨnyɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha napitɨtaha ahotihɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise?” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nahato konɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ

andɨtatɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunye. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiyai maarɨho nunye amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ambɨpati nunyapɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise," undataase.

28 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha nga katapaase. Isɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ katingɨpatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyapaapaahɨ asohoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise," undataase.

29 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Wiwa nisapɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ ko nɨngi nanisesɨtɨhandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko nɨngi napindapɨ nanisese tɨtaiso taunyaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Amɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunye dingɨyɨhiya diyaapise?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapɨ daihɨra taatɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya nutanɨwɨ koai isɨpɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ nusepɨ somaahomwapɨ koai pɨhɨtɨwɨ tipɨ daihɨra ahiyamapɨ niyauhɨ ko asisɨwiratihɨ kwaapanɨmaasatɨ ahondaise.

31 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho daihɨra kɨra notaise. Notɨ mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ usonamapɨ wɨndɨ koai namumatɨtandɨ kɨsetɨ daihɨramɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

32 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipaahambɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasaho mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ mmonamapɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kisetɨ daihɨraamɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

33 "Saimɨ utaahurɨ surɨ usonamaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨmapɨ naihɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai wo isɨhiya Samariyaahiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasataaho nasatɨ ko ahotimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipatɨ mmonata utaaho mɨmaipiyatɨ ahotihɨ kopɨ maarɨho waatɨ asɨpɨwisataise.

34 Asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ komɨ asaahaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ iwinjaatɨ nurɨmaasatɨ asaaha urɨmataise. Iyatɨ ko koai naimaatɨ komɨ dongihoaasɨnɨ ahiyatɨ isɨsi notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nanohotɨhandaapɨhɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ winjaatɨ bindataise.

35 Aihɨ asisɨha kasɨnɨhetɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho siriwaa-
honyurɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihombɨ niyaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandɨ jaatɨ
bimisɨhoai nunyatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamopɨ nawɨho
wapa kinyɨhapa owemapɨ tɨmapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ kɨmihoaaŋɨ
japɨhɨ napɨtɨhura nawɨho kopɨ owemapɨ tɨmahingɨhopɨ
wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ kɨmoai kɨnyɨ iwinjaapɨ bime,’ un-
dataase.
36 Isɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmingwaasamɨ maahɨwo utaaho
maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya tipɨ nusopɨsasohɨhopɨ awaindɨhandɨ
maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpiyatɨ iwɨtatamanataise?” undatɨ nun-
jenataise.
37 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho
kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwɨtatamasɨhore,” undataase.
Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ
numbwɨ sɨkatɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ bime,”
undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mataayɨ Mariyaayaamɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
Notɨ Nahowindɨhandapɨhaare*

38 Saimɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ daimɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taawɨ nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ
Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ wɨta notɨ nandaatɨ noaipataise.
Noaipasɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpita apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ
ambɨpatɨ Mataahaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kaatɨ
Jisaasihoai kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi notɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
nunyatɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ yainjaraawisataise.
39 Mataahaatɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisahaate.
Kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ
Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisataise.
40 Saihɨ amɨ Mataahaatɨhɨ nandapaapaahɨ nonasaya
nandapa tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise. Siyatɨ kainjatɨ notɨ Jisaasihoai
saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ nundɨ
napɨtaindɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ
nɨngi nisonapaino? Naapwɨraati natɨpusoaase kaatɨ
andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ maimburaaŋɨ nandapa maasɨ tɨhaha
tɨmanɨtaano,” undataase.
41 Saundihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati
sata kaundataase. “Mataahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ
taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyapenapaise.
42 Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindapaahɨ
nenoaahɨtapaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ nenoaahɨtingɨtɨndɨ
Mariyaahaatɨ kandɨ gaahandɨ naitandaise. Sandɨ kaatɨ
nesɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya usa kaatamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaitaapo.
Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho wapɨhɨ taatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo koai saundataase. Awaisɨhoŋe nyahɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahandapɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse tɨpɨ katɨpɨnyase Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ gaapundawaawɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. ‘Apore kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatɨhɨ nyahɨ newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe.

3 Asisɨha nahateweti asisɨ nɨnaasetapɨhapa nandapa nanyinyamɨ numwe

4 Isɨhiya nyangi maipɨhaiwa kanyisauhɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisohɨwaiwa newaumahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape. Aimbɨ nyangi wapa nanyisendandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe’ tɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse” undataase.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ naisoho bimonɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ apwɨtetetɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ naisohoai saundɨtaise. ‘Naisohoŋe nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ mairɨma naninye. Amɨ japɨhɨ bosonɨhɨ nisɨhandɨ nahɨmɨtaano.

6 Nisɨ naisoho wo daihɨra napinjaho wanɨ konɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nandapa koai numwɨtandɨhapa owetihɨtono’ undɨtaise.

7 Saundisamɨhɨ kinyɨ naisoho mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanototisɨho gi sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nɨngi naapɨnuraapɨ namame. Maasomwaaŋɨ aimɨ anɨtindɨ napwɨtɨtɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaisatɨ maasɨ nanotondaayono. Isɨ nɨnɨ nepatɨ nandapa wapa namaahɨmɨto,’ hɨtɨtaise.

8 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanomasɨho nisɨ naisohoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nepatɨ nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohɨpɨpa naninye undatɨ jinjɨhaatema konɨhɨ kaundonɨhɨ poundonɨhɨ kandapɨ bɨpi nepatɨ katimbɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ nemwɨtaise.

9 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse amɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaiso. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa nasamɨtandɨhapaapɨ koaapɨhɨ daapɨse daahohɨpɨpa ko nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaawo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tipɨ kwɨtapɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho atɨsisatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ sapɨ nasuwɨtaiso.

10 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wapaapɨ nunjenohiyɨhiyai kapa
koai nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyahore. Iyatɨ
amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ daasɨhoai
amɨ ko daasɨpɨpa kapa koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjahore.
Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ
kwɨtɨwataataahɨ amɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho maasomwaaŋɨ ko
nandaitandɨ nɨwuwahore.
11 “Samɨ wonyɨ kimwaaho sapɨhongi apore araihopɨnyisɨ
nandaanɨ naninye hɨtonɨhɨ sapɨhoŋɨ araiho namunyapɨ
akwɨranɨho maipɨhapa numwɨtaino?
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ kohomɨ mwaaho kwaatani-
patapɨ sapɨhongi naninye hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ namapɨ
naapɨho maipɨhapa akosɨho nepumwɨtaino? Owe. Kɨnyɨ
sapɨhoŋɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kamaitaise.
13 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai
nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ samɨ metɨhonyai
nunyawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
O amɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya usa
Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi nanyɨnye undɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai
Itɨpɨho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakɨho 3:20-27)

14 Itɨpɨho maipɨho maahomwaaŋɨ dɨhɨwatɨ
pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho
utaahomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nemwasɨhɨ aimɨ
utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi naihɨ ko utaaho pɨwaamaatisoho
namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ
mmonawa yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.
15 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ usa satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho
maipɨhapaamɨ awaisɨho Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise,” tawaatopo.
16 Satauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo.
“Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨndaise taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitaano,”
undawaatopo.
17 Saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase.
“Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasɨkataahapɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ
tunawaawaahɨ kiya nosasɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nususasɨ
tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kususamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ
nosasɨndaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ tunataataahɨ napitiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimɨtaise, sahɨ nisapɨ ko Berɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise tohɨtɨmando.
19 Nɨnɨ wanɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasanaahɨ amɨ samɨhiya diyaamɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwahopo? Sahɨ satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiya sahɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ naharɨtɨwɨtopo satɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo.
20 Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataayo, amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasatɨ namasatɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.
21 “Utaaho wo komɨhapa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨwatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ biyatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhapaatɨhɨ jatataataahɨ komɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa namosasɨnatɨ biyatɨ ahusotɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nasatɨ koaisamɨ tunamaamɨ koai tiwamatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨwatimbɨpa naitaise. Netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya usai nemwɨtaise.
23 “Utaaho nisɨ naisohoemaamatatɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitisɨho so nisɨ tiworɨhore. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai sipɨsipɨhonyaamatiyatɨ netɨ ahomaisɨho so amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kihɨkihoaaŋemɑtɨ torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasataise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:43-45)

24 Amɨ sa satatosatɨ wa sandaase. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ wapɨhɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ ko ikɨnatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ mmonatɨ dainjatɨ owetihɨ wapɨhɨ monataatɨ sandaase. “Nɨnɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ noaipasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaano,” tɨtaise.
25 Naitaano tamapɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ naindɨhandɨ mmonata isɨhiya sanahɨwaiwɨ naihoaapɨ itatamanɨmɨhauhɨ mmonataise.
26 Mmonamapɨ naisɨhohɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahapa 7 kiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapai ko notɨ numwaasɨhoai nusatipɨhaahapai numwaasi napihɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨ utaahomɨhetɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ ko jɨhɨ gotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjahosɨ wanɨ ipotɨhandɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ

mɨmaipiyausoaasanatɨ bindataise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
27 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata kaundihɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. “Itapaatɨ kɨnaatɨ gi nangɨmotɨ amwɨtɨhɨnyatɨ gɨtatamasaamaatɨ saati amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ waatɨ maaritane,” tatɨ kandaase.
28 Sata Kaatɨ katihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahandɨ kawɨsataiso,” tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Usa Watɨpɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Mmondaano Undɨwɨ Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakɨho 8:12)

29 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ taapɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyaare. Kiya sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨ namunjɨto owe nehɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandapaahɨhɨ kaundɨtaano kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
30 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nasisataise.
31 Ipɨhomɨ bopihihoaaŋɨ mɨhombɨhaatɨ waatɨ apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimisaamaatɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhetɨ doaitaise. Asisɨha ketɨ isɨhiyai kaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjɨtaise. Sandɨ napaape, jɨhura kaatɨ mɨhopɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaapɨhapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmona komɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Soromonɨhoai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho kɨmbɨhɨ noaipatɨ kɨmo bindataise.
32 Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura taawɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatunɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate satɨtaapo o amɨ kiyaahɨ Jonaaho pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨhiyaaso. Amɨ wanɨhɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ndɨha Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpati Nɨwusoaatɨtandɨ Sisɨhaare Tahaare
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 “Isɨhiya sisɨha tɨpopɨ aŋaaŋamɨ otɨtɨhunɨ amɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ noaasawɨ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisɨha tɨpopɨ autaahɨ nimaatarɨhɨretɨ nimaaposawaayopo isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nandaitaatɨwo.
34 Kinyɨ ndɨha ambɨpatamɨ sisɨhaare. Kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ namaayotatɨ maipɨmendaataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsangi sisɨha gaamatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ niyotamataataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ gaamatɨ asahatamaitaise.
35 Sisɨha samɨhetɨ nausaatatɨ ahotisɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ nasamaasaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse.
36 Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ asɨhɨmetatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamataataahɨ sisɨha kinyɨhetɨ nangusaatipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨmaahe Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 20:45-47)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ utaaho isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawɨ namme undataase. Namme undihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nausanatɨ bindataise.
38 Bindataatɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ wɨndɨ bahomusatɨ nehɨ nandapa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ ko ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausatosatɨ namainjo tatɨ waatɨ aatama iwinjatataise.
39 Aihɨ Awaisɨho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhomunɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhomunɨ tiwatɨhetɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ itatamanɨwɨ bausawɨhiyaate. Bausawaahandɨ kandɨ utatopopɨhɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsisaitahiyaate.
40 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyatɨ Ahaisɨho tiwatɨhetɨ kiyataatɨ utatopopimaawɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmaiho?
41 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa wipatɨ kapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhoaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunye. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ

popɨtɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtaise.

42 “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo! Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ asɨpatunɨ ainjotisɨhounɨ akonanaatunɨ amɨ wapa nandapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨtandɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ tenɨ tenɨ kaiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nunyawɨhiyaatiso. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ namapɨ sehɨmwaapɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ wapaisangi nanɨpimatɨwɨ namihɨrɨwɨ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaatɨtaihe.

43 Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ mɨhotɨ mɨtoaahoaahɨ isɨhiya jainjapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiyaatiso. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya nyangi ketɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatiso.

44 Iyataatɨ Sahɨ Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ ahɨmetise tɨwɨ kataasɨnɨ itɨpapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaawɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhiyaatohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatisɨ jaawo,” undatɨ kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwaamaiwa kɨmaiwa satɨpɨ katapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katapaase,” undataase.

46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ daihɨra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwɨ daahɨ sahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhɨ kiyai naaŋawisataise.

47 Samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhatɨ sahɨ taawɨ yaurɨmwaawaayowɨ amɨ jaawo!

48 Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ sahɨ yaurɨmwaahohiyɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahɨ saiwɨ kaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko satise. “Nɨnɨ kiyaapɨhɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
aposerɨhiyaisunɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ
kiyaamɨ usai siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ usai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo,” tatɨ aimɨ katise.
50 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya
wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ
ahaisuraapɨ namasawɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya isɨhiyai
timapɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
yaawɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi
Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo.
51 Jɨhura Aberɨhoai namasawɨ tipɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Jekaraiyaa-
hoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨhandamunɨ nawɨha tiwatɨ nye-
paiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandamunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ ti-
wauhɨ napwisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Isɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
yaawɨhandɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ wanɨ
kɨmura sahɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatamɨhetimaawɨ ahoyatɨ
ahɨsisondaise.
52 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo! Isɨhiya
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨraamɨ kihɨrɨ nupwɨ nan-
daahohɨrɨhɨrɨ sahɨ aimɨ nemapɨhiyaatiso. Nemaposawɨ
amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi wɨndɨ nuposamɨ namandaa-
hopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ sahɨ
nɨwisapupwɨhiyaatiso,” undataase.
53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ kapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ na-
masi naihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ kanawaayopo ko
pɨwɨha wa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ kopɨ sisɨpɨtɨha kanyaso tɨwɨ
jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa
katɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetaha
katapaase undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨma nuto tɨwɨ
ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 10:26-27)

1 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ itɨpunɨwɨ ipwɨsaatɨwɨ
ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ sura Jisaasiho
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya

Parisihiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ nipɨsatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Parisihiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ genanɨwɨ jaipaiwɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto.

2 Isɨhiya wapa noaasawɨ kaiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ bɨpi pɨwanɨhohɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai auta netɨ nunjatɨ kaundonɨhɨ nahatiya mmonɨwɨ atitaapo. Sandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise.

3 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ kɨnyɨ wapa apatɨhɨ katingɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ nɨwipɨhɨrotɨ bɨpi usaamɨ atihɨropɨ katɨpɨ wɨwihingɨpɨpaunɨ auta isɨhiya ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ katisaihɨ nahatiya atitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nehɨ Naasopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

4 “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨhɨ timawaawɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa samɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨse. Owe.

5 Sahɨ nehɨ naasopaahɨhɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho watɨpɨhaiwaisaho samɨ ambɨpati tiwatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapɨmaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨse.

6 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya kohonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonya nawɨho asɨhisɨho 2 toyaaho nunyawɨ nehauho. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ koho mataapɨhapa siyahapaapisɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jata isɨwatahore.

7 Ko kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ misisɨha nahata aimɨ awɨta mmonahore. Sahɨhɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ koho so mataapɨhapai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaatisɨ wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne Amɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨmaahe Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨne tiso sopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhonɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko nisɨhore ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨnɨmaahe tatɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmataataahɨ amɨ nisangi koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahosumwaito.

10 “Utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonisapɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho
nga nemwaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ
wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonataahura wɨndɨ
nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.
11 “Sangi tipɨtapaapɨ jasondaatɨwɨ isɨhiya aŋɨhaiwa
ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa
gwɨharaahaiwaapɨhunɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya
gamanɨhiyaapɨhunɨ nasamaasi naisaihɨ sahɨ samaatɨwɨse,
nyahɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai maahɨwa kaundɨtɨhaawe
tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
12 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sangi saiwɨ kasisaihɨ ketɨ
suraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kaundɨtaatɨwɨha netɨ gisunyaitaihɨsato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Utaaho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketaho Naharisahopɨhaare

13 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ
wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,
nisɨ taasɨhoai kaunde ko apɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa
tipɨtapaatɨ nɨngi wihoaaŋɨhapa naninyatɨ ko wihoaaŋɨhapa
naitando,” undataase.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaa-
hoŋe, nɨngi sandapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaitaape ndatɨ ndɨ ahɨnihe
sɨhoaasangi kahapaamapɨpa japɨhomɨhapa wihɨwihoaaŋɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ nasamɨtando?” undataase.
15 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai saundataase.
“Sahɨ jaawo! Kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨndɨ ahoaindɨ
noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpaisahonɨnimatɨtando tɨpɨ waatɨ
gɨmunyaape. Utaaho komɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ
konɨhɨ ko bimɨtandɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ
ahoyatoaatimbɨpetapɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise,” undataase.
16 Undatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ nepe-
maahɨwatɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa
asaketaho komɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatɨ nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ ni-
maatatɨ akuraitaise. Akuraayonɨhɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa
asaketisɨho siyatɨ sawaho gwɨnyaitaise.
17 Nisɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayataisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtaito
nisɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ ahaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ oweso tatɨ
gwɨnyaataise.
18 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatosatɨ sandaase. ‘Nisɨ nandapaunɨ amɨ
ikɨpɨpaunɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaasɨ
namatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ waitɨ aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa
aŋɨmatɨtaano. Aŋɨmatɨtosatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ kapaunɨ
amɨ nisɨhapa ikɨpɨpaunɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ ahɨnotɨtando.

19 Ahɨnotanɨhɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaitande. Ikɨpɨpa
nandapa kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nga ahɨnotanɨhɨ
asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ tahaapaindɨ ikɨndɨ nandɨ usaimanɨndɨ
bimɨtando,' tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Kohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharɨhoŋe. Wanɨ kɨmura
apɨmatɨhɨ napomasamɨhɨ kinyɨhapa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ
ahaingɨpɨpa ndɨ naitaise?' undataase.
21 Isɨ sɨkiyate, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ
ahiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
nenoaahɨtɨmawaayopo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpaapɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gɨmunyaapɨse Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:25-34)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
"Amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ
usaimanɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse. Nyahɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa owesɨ napa
nandɨhaawe? Nyahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasaitɨhaahapa
owesɨ napa niyowaatɨ namaasatɨtɨhaawe? Tɨwɨ waatɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse.
23 Isɨhiya baiwɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nanda-
paisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Aihɨ amɨ ambɨpatisangi
yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨri apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaataise.
24 Sahɨ kohopɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Koho so otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ
amɨ nandapa niyaamatɨ kɨpohomaahe. Iyatɨ koho so
nandapa kɨpotɨ ahoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ owehore. Siyatɨ
koho nandapa owehotihɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nuny-
ataise. O amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨhɨ koho soaisɨ apɨpaahɨ
nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaate.
25 Saiwaapɨ samɨ wo pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ
bimɨtandɨhandɨ masɨhonjɨ netɨ utaarɨmaitaiso?
26 Sahɨ saiwɨ masɨwonjɨ samɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nepɨ onehɨmiwawaawaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa
awaimbɨpaametɨhapaapɨ napaapɨ sahɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahopo?
27 "Tandɨpɨho nawatɨ saniyatɨ ahetindɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
nasatɨ niyotaamaise. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato.
Jɨhura Soromonɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sanahɨpɨpa otiwa
kambwaahapa gaahapa utɨ apotinatɨ yundanyainjɨpɨpa
so tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahapa sanahɨpɨpa gaahapa
otiwa kambwaahapa niyotɨ nipaata yundanyainataamaise.
28 Kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha wanɨ nga ahetinjatɨ bosonaahɨ isɨhiya
tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaatɨwɨhapaisɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho utɨ

apotɨwisataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨsitaise.
29 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ nandapa maahapa nandɨhaawe, waapoho maaho nandɨhaawe, tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
30 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya saiwa nahatewa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpaapɨ jasonatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ nasamɨtaise.
31 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ baiwɨ daapɨse. Daasaihɨ sahɨ nenoaahɨtihɨ saiwa maahapɨhapɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaahɨ aimɨ ko mmonatɨ gwɨnyapese. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nahatewa nasamɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nepɨ Ahoyawɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:19-21)

32 “Sipɨsipɨhandɨ yahonyaamataiwɨ isɨ yahonyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Kahapaamapɨpai Autaahaatɨho osamatɨ jaatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ Jaatɨ Bimiwaiwaamɨ wiwa sahɨ awai-sawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ maasɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ Japɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaasɨ nasamɨtaise.
33 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨse. Nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehotɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nunyawɨse. Nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ wɨndɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ namosasɨndandɨhihɨ baiwɨ daapɨ nepɨse. Sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ wapa nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨse. Aiwɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaingɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owemetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ikohiyaisangi kapɨhɨ kinyɨ gaahapa ahɨngisotimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ naapɨho kapaisangi wɨndɨ netɨ ipwɨratɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
34 Samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa ahisisotimbɨpɨpɨhɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi ahɨsisotɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Tɨmetɨwɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:42-44)

35 Sahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨrɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatiwɨ mmatɨwɨ wɨsasɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.

36 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨho namaatonɨhɨ
nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaatɨhɨ bimainja namasi japɨhɨ
napɨtandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bimohɨpatamataiwo. Komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisɨho napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
bimaambɨwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
nanupwɨse tatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ kiya
atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ nɨwuwɨtaapo.
37 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ wɨndɨ namopotɨwɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ binyaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho
nasatɨ usosawɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo.
Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Ko sawaho
apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨmatɨ niyotɨ yamepatɨ wɨsasanatosatɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ganɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ sawaho nandapa
numwɨtaise.
38 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetisangi
amɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gaatisuraisangi nasatɨ usonata komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ namopɨ tɨmetisaihɨ usosawiya siya
waatɨ maaritɨtaapo.

39 “Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatataatonɨ
sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ satɨho utaaho ikopaisaho
sura napɨtaise tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatahɨ anɨtinatɨ
tɨmanɨnatɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikopaisaho wɨndɨ nasatɨ komɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ komɨhapa iwɨrɨmaawitaise.
40 Isɨ sɨkiyatisɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨhura
Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨto. Isɨ amɨ
sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Maipɨhopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:45-51)

41 Sata kaundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awa-
sisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨma kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨma
tɨtɨhɨ nyapɨ katapaino e isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ osamapɨ kata-
paino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
42 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Awaisɨho Pitaahoai wihoaanɨha sata
kaundataase. “Utaaho komɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisaho diyaama-
honɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ kaitaise komɨ awaisɨho saundatɨ nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya siyai iwinjaapɨ bindapa nawɨho nandapapɨho
tɨtɨhɨ kura nunye undatɨ ahɨwisonɨho?
43 Otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ kiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ
komɨ awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ mmonata nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanisataise tatɨ usosɨho so apɨpaahɨ waatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise.

44 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komɨ awaisɨho nisɨhapa nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa awaisɨhoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ ninjaapɨ bime undatɨ ahɨwitaise.
45 O amɨ so otɨpɨpato komɨ awaisɨho ahɨwisɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ ketɨ namaasatɨ konɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ketamaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ namatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko winjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya usɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ tiwatɨ mɨmaipɨwisatɨ amɨ nandapa nipinjatɨ gwɨsɨha taupɨmatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimɨtaise.
46 Siyatɨ awaisɨho namaapɨtaiso tatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wetɨ wura akohɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ ko koai tiwatɨ otipatɨ iwinjɨwatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kandɨ ko netɨ kiyaisatɨ bimɨtaise.
47 “Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaaho amɨ ko sawaho netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnatɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaisoai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maipiyatɨ yaawɨhandɨ komɨ awaisɨho taahɨwaiwaara yupwoaitaise.
48 O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaaho amɨ wapa komɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ maarɨmitimbɨpa nanɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho soai awaisɨho waatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ wɨndɨ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatɨho taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Netɨ Natapaitandɨ Napɨtɨhonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:34-36)

49 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpotɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨhɨtandɨ ahaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpohotɨha ketɨ tahatɨ tɨhwɨtisatɨ ketɨ netɨ yapɨpati tɨhomaatato ndɨ nisɨ mandɨha yaasataise.
50 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya waapoho newaawɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nawatiwɨ nandaahohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ nisɨ

maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ naitandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taatɨ nasataise. Taatɨ napihɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa ketɨ tarɨwaindɨ netɨ owemaitando ndɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ naninjɨhandataise. Amɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ sangɨ netaato.

51 Sahɨ wiwa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ tunaatɨ tipɨtapaata bimohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatenyamaitandɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ yatɨhesamatɨ japatindɨ napaisaatisamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyandɨhesamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.

52 Wanapɨ namasatɨ siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isɨhiya ikwɨ naasairɨtahiya nususasɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bindawaahiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨtaapo. Tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wurɨ wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ murɨmo wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaapo.

53 Saiwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ sapɨho mwaahoai itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai itɨhunda tiwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sanaatɨ maataati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ maataatɨ sanaati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataati saihaatɨ itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataatɨ saihaati itɨhunda tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wapa Ipotɨ Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Mmonɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:2-3)

54 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satahaimaawɨ kaundataase. “Tɨwipatɨ ipɨho nipatihihoangɨ ahiyatɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ jawaawɨ ketɨ sahɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtande tɨwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ amɨ wipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wipɨwataise.

55 Iyataatɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaasɨhɨ japɨ mmonawaawɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatitande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatisataise.

56 Saiwa siyatɨ yapɨpataapunɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ sahɨ jaipɨpaisawɨhiyaate,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Usaisawɨ Sahɨ Itɨhɨnnɨwɨ Tunɨhohɨpɨpa Tɨtɨhemapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 5:25-26)

57 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo maatɨwɨ napaape?

58 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha netɨ kɨnyɨhetɨ yangutaatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ nangɨpuwɨtandɨ nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨpɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemapɨse. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ ko gi wɨndɨ nangɨmaasi notɨ pɨwɨha ususaamɨ atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmosɨhoaapɨhɨmaahɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ko nangɨmaatɨ tingaatahaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nangɨmaapawɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨmaahɨmaitaapo.

59 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ nawɨho ipotɨho owemapɨho nunyamapaahɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ nutaatɨwe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatatɨ Samɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahɨ Napwɨtaatɨwe Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kaundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho taawɨ tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ namopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ isɨhiya usai tipɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tipɨ naupwɨ ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

2 Saundauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapɨhiya siya napohiyɨmiyaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai tiwawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

3 Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo.

4 Aiwɨ isɨhiya 18 kaiwɨhiyai Siroaamɨhanda aŋ*aa*ŋɨ utaarɨhandɨ niyatesi itaatisatɨ tiwihɨ napohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaiwɨhiyaatawa kandapɨ napowaayopo tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

5 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨtɨhandapɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipatɨ pikɨhandɨ (katamɨ yandɨho nyamɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ) wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ yamataise. Yamatosatatɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ mmondandɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingotaise.

7 Namingosɨhɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨhoai saundataase. ‘Kɨnaungwɨha maurɨmairetɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kati tisatɨmape katɨ yapɨpatamɨ atɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ ahetɨtaiso,’ undataase.

8 Saundihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnaungwɨha kɨma naasaapɨ kiyatɨ ahetɨta namɨhaape. Kiyatɨ ahetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ netɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisatɨ ahoyatɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ ahaitaano.

9 Saindɨ kaisanɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha bousonɨhetɨ yandɨpɨho akoho biyatɨ ningotɨ ahotiso ndo. O amɨ yandɨpɨho namingohonaahɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ tisatɨpɨ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨnohɨhetɨ Apopaatɨ Waati Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Asisɨha wa Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho kaatamɨ dawaaho netɨ daahɨ kɨsɨmwotɨ ikosisatɨ mmatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ timbiyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ bɨmitohaate.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosatɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaatɨ koenda napihɨ saundataase. “Apopaaŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

13 Nehɨmataayo undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ kaatamɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ dawaaho tɨtɨhɨwitatɨ gaatihɨ kaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mbatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataise.

14 Aihɨ utaaho aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ jatisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamataise. Sandɨ apowindɨmandɨ asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhetɨ kaati

tɨtɨhemwaso tatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisɨha otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaare. Isɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ napɨwɨse samɨ timbɨpa ko nesamaitando. O amɨ asisɨha kɨma ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ sahɨ samɨ timbɨpa nesamaitandɨ namaapɨwɨse, owetane,” undataase.

15 Saihɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha ko aŋɨhandɨ jatisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Sahɨ satɨwɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kamaayaahiyaane tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Sangisangi asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ maasapɨho kauho okɨsɨhandɨ amɨ dongiho wɨraposohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nesɨpapesi waapoho nandandɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ nunyawɨhiyaate.

16 Amɨ kɨmaatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ maatɨmaati Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ isɨwatataise. Isɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaatɨ netɨ mmatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatirɨhɨri nemahonɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ gaatindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono? Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase.

17 Ko pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai mawihɨ kiya mapɨpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ ko saiwa nahatewa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatapunɨ Nipitandɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapunɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakɨho 4:30-32)

18 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ setahande ndɨ napaapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Napaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

19 Sandɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatamɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɨtaaho ko netɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nesotɨ yamataise. Yamasɨhɨ katɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatɨ nawatɨ awaipatɨ saniyatɨ ahetihɨ koho nasatɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bindataise,” undataase.

20 Saundatosatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

21 Sandɨ siyahande. Apopaatɨ waatɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ sanyoaihɨ waatɨ awaindɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maasomwaaŋɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Siyatɨ kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ
taatɨ notaaho kapɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwai-
waaraahunɨ amɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ notɨ pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ kataunjataise.
23 Aihɨ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ yahonyaisaahɨhɨ
numwaitaindɨho?” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai
wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.
24 “Maasomɨhinjɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ andɨta
napamapɨ nandaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya maasomɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ andɨta napa-
mawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namandaitaapo.
25 Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho dotɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ netɨ
napuwɨtaise. Napuhonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa
maasomwaaŋɨ kwɨtapɨ ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, maasomwaaŋɨ nyapɨ
nanyupwe,’ tɨtaapo. Sahɨ satisaihɨ ko sangi sasatɨtaise.
‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨ
napɨwɨhiyaate?’ satɨtaise.
26 Sasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai saundɨtaapo. ‘Nyahɨ gisaatɨ maasɨ
nandapa waapoho nanɨhohiyɨhiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
nyamɨ daihɨra bitotapa pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨpɨnyɨsapɨ kany-
atingɨhiyɨhiyaane,’ undɨtaapo.
27 Sahɨ saundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sangi jɨhaatɨ sata
kasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maa-
hapɨhapɨhiyaate? Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ
kaimbɨwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨ ahawɨse,’
satɨtaise.
28 Sasatonɨhɨ sangi nehɨhaapɨ ipaahaapepɨsamasaihɨ
kaapɨ bitotawa Abɨraahamɨho, Aisaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho
siyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho winjaatɨ
bimonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ
ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maipaiwɨ gwɨwɨ samɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ
gitɨwɨtaapo.
29 Isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨhomɨ
bopimbɨpɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho
iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo.
30 Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wanɨ noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya
ipotimainjaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ noaipapɨ ipotimatohiyɨhiya
jɨhimatɨtaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Maarɨho

Asɨpaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)

31 Aihɨ tɨtɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai
saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ numwe
amɨ Erotɨho gi tɨhɨwɨtandiso,” undawaatopo.
32 Saundauhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase.
“Sahɨ nuwɨ sɨrɨ sɨhwɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ maipiri saundɨwɨse.
‘Atime! Nɨnɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotimbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa
timbiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ asisɨha notɨ
mairɨmaatisɨhetɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaito.
33 Aindɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ amɨ bousonɨhamɨ
bousonɨhunɨ daihɨra daimɨ nutaano, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ wapɨhɨ
wapɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Koai nehɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhɨ tiwisaihɨ kapɨhɨ ko napwɨtande,’
undɨwɨse.
34 “Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tipɨ
yamwaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho
pɨwɨha nunyatɨ sapɨ natausaasihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ
yahwɨ tipɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwetɨ sangi netɨ
nasamaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ mwaahoai netɨ
ditatotemasɨpatamataindɨ netɨ ahositondiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ nisenda namaapɨwɨ nisapɨ pohipaiwɨhiyaate.
35 Atiwɨse! Sahɨ sangi kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho
aimɨ nasamase. Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ
nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ
satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨmo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ komɨ aunahɨpa
netɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawisane,’
tisaihɨhuraatɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nipisa Nahihɨhoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandɨ Saararehura Jisaasiho
Parisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nandapa nanataise.
Nainjɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatɨ nipisaho
bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya koai
Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ
iwinjatawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ ko utaaso ikwauhɨrɨ nahatɨ nipiso kapɨhɨ Jisaasi-
homɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ sata
nunjenataise “Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaaha

Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaro e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨ apɨhɨmundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ apɨhɨmundauhɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ natausaasihɨ notaise.
5 Natausaasihɨ ko naihɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ komɨ mwaahoaisangi amɨ maasapɨho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpata witamahonɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ kiyatɨ witatotane tatɨ ko wɨndɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaiso?” undataase.
6 Sata ko kiyai nunjenatɨ kaundihɨ kiya kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ipatisandandɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya usa mɨtaahoaahɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahasɨnɨ bimaamɨ niyauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kaundatataase.
8 “Namaatɨnɨhauhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya gaatisaihɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ mbɨmime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisɨho gi nangɨtipɨhaaho kɨnyapɨ gaatauhɨ napingɨpatamataiwɨ kopɨ gaasaihɨ napɨtaiso.
9 Nasonɨhɨ utaaho nandapa nasamɨtandɨ maisɨhoaasapɨ gaatisɨho nasatɨ gi sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ bimingɨpɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bimɨta kɨnyɨ nɨwupwaape,’ hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masaamaitaise. Masamahonɨhɨ namapɨ numbwɨ mɨhopɨ usopopɨ bimɨtaise.
10 Isɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ namme tɨwɨ gaatisaihɨ nopaapaahɨ usopopɨ numbwɨ bime. Binyamɨhɨ nandapa nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatisɨho gisonatosatɨ sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨta namme,’ hɨtɨtaise. Sahɨtonɨhɨ naimbɨ binyamɨhɨ isɨhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhyai kinyapɨ ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gisosaihɨ bimɨtaape.
11 Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonɨhɨ awaisɨhoniso tatɨ sawaho naimaatɨnataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai yatɨhihonɨhɨ yatɨhitɨtaise. O utaaho mawonɨhɨ ipɨhatisanataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ awaisɨhoemwaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaapɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhatɨmai Gaatɨwɨ Numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napɨwɨse tatɨ Parisiho gaatisɨhoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatapaahura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiya aunahɨpa naasɨkata bimohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyai gaatɨpɨ namumwaape. Sandɨ

kahɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto siya isiya kinyɨhapa nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhapa kiyahapa wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ gaatɨwɨ nahɨmaitaapo.

13 Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhapaahura isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨma ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨma auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨma ndɨha niyotahatɨmai gaatɨpɨ numwaape.

14 Satɨma kɨnyɨ nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaapo. Saiwɨ namaahɨnyaihɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaape. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ainahiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho gi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise," undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbɨpa Nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare

15 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo koaisamɨ bindamaaho sa pɨwa atɨwisataatɨ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nainjɨho so waatɨ maaritane," undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbɨpa taatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨmetanɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaise.

17 Nahataapa nandapa tɨmetanɨhɨ asisɨha nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatanɨhɨ isɨhiya aimɨ gaatisawɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasɨtaise, ko notɨ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimɨ tɨmetisɨ nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse undɨtando.

18 Iyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ gaatisawɨhiya naasɨka katɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto undawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ jɨho sata kaundataase. 'Osaataatɨ waatɨ wanɨ nawɨho nunya nehonɨ wanɨ mmondandɨ nutandiyo amwihoŋe, wɨndɨ namaapɨto,' undataise.

19 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nɨnɨ wanɨ maasapɨho kauho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho otɨpɨpatapɨho wanɨ nawɨho nunya numwaahonɨ wanɨ nundɨ namɨhandɨ mmondandiyonɨ amwihoŋe wɨndɨ namaapɨto,' undɨtaise.

20 "Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nɨnɨ wanɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrahonɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto,' undɨtaise.

21 "Satɨwɨ nahatiya kaundauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho namasi notɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai satɨwɨ satɨwɨ owe namaapɨto tauhɨ namasi japɨhɨ nasataayo undataase. Saundihɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho sa atisatosatɨ apowihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase. 'Wanɨ ketɨ kɨnyɨ nihɨti numbɨwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraatɨhunɨ gwɨharaahasɨnyaatɨhunɨ daapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨmaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ

maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotahatɨmaisunɨ numwaasi napisamɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaita numwe,' undataase.

22 Sata kaundihɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ kaundisɨha kiyatɨ owetihɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ kanding ɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ aimɨ kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmisainje. Owetise,' undataase.

23 Saundihɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraunɨ amɨ osaataatapɨhɨraamɨ naaporɨhɨrainunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ daapɨ usonapaahiyai tarɨwundɨpɨ numwaasi napɨta numwe amɨ nisɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaitɨto.

24 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ masehonyaisangi wɨndɨ nepɨ namandaapo. Owetɨtaise,' undataase," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Jɨhɨ Biyatɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Kainjatɨ Ipotɨ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtandɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

25 Wura isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

26 "Utaaho wo nɨngi nanipinja nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematɨtandɨ nisenda nasataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ amɨ saingo saahoyaisunɨ sanasɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisunɨ amɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ amɨ sawaho biyatɨ itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandisunɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyamatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ pohipiyamatɨ nehɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninyataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ otɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise.

27 Iyatɨ ko komɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmɨpwɨtatɨ amɨ nɨngi namaanipinjataataahɨ amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kiyatɨ nɨngi ko wɨndɨ namaanimbinjɨtaise.

28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋɨ mɨhaatɨ nuwatɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ jɨhɨ bindawa nawɨho napitiyahora nga aŋɨmata owemaito tɨwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.

29 O sahɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatetɨ sɨmenɨhandɨ namasawɨ kaisaihɨ nawɨho owetanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo. Namɨhaasaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo.

30 'Ise isɨmiya kɨmiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatohiyaasɨ ketɨ owemaamapo,' satɨtaapo.

31 “Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ
jaatɨ bimisɨho amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ
ja bimisɨhoaisa tundandaahɨ amɨ bindata jɨhɨ biyatɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise. Ko komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaatɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ womɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ awaisɨho 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisaho nɨnɨ awaisɨho
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisoai nɨnɨ
nga nɨnɨhematɨtɨ titɨ yahwɨtɨ ipatitondɨho tatɨ jɨhɨ bindata
mmonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
32 Siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨhiyaisatɨ ko
nga wɨndɨ awaisɨho 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwatɨ
maapatitaahetanaahɨ komɨ tiworɨho kaanɨhɨ bitohonɨhura
yɨhoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunɨha namɨhaitɨhaawo undatɨ isɨhiya
usai natausaasonɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmundaatɨwɨ
kaundɨtaapo.
33 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ samɨ wo komɨhapa nahataa-
pai namaamataataahɨ ko noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Sapɨpaamɨ Jɨpaindɨhandɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

34 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. Sapɨpaahɨ amɨ
gaahape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kapaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owet-
onaahɨ nyahɨ napitaisaihɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ
jɨpaitaise?
35 Sapɨpa siyatɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owehapa nyahɨ nanda-
paamɨ osaataatɨ yapɨpatisa ahoyaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Iyaatɨ
amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisaatɨ newa nambwaihɨraatɨ
osaataatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Nyahɨ kapa nehɨ yotaahiyaanɨne.
Sahɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrɨsahiyaatisɨ
baiwɨ atiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhanaha Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨho Nihɨrinjɨtɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

1 Wura isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho gamanɨho otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa
kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
detɨ nasawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo.
“Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai
naisomwatɨ nandapa kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise,” tawaatopo.

3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase.
4 “Samɨ wo maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho 100 kiyaho yamanatɨ urɨpitohotɨtaise. Yamanatɨ urɨpitohonɨhɨ nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrɨndaise. Nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨho 99 kiyaho woyɨha nanatɨ wapɨhɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasohɨ nihɨrinjɨhopɨ notɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ daapɨ notɨ mmonatɨ numwaitaise.
5 Siyatɨ daatɨ mmonatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ komɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwinji maaritɨmɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napɨtaise.
6 Numwaasi nasatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ komɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatɨ naasaipi-taahapɨhiyaapunɨ gaatonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyandaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ ko kiyai saundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho wo naasohɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ aimɨ owetihɨho nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ dambɨtɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayonɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
7 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato, sɨkɨretɨ utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte isɨhiya 99 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatawa wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapaahɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwai namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya siyaapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Nihɨrinjɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

8 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha satatɨ kandaase. “Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho 10 kina kiyatɨ isɨwatonɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ kaatɨ napitaitaise? Amɨ kaatɨ norɨhɨrɨ netɨ tɨpotɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwaasɨha nawotɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ naihoaatɨ biyatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ nunjatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho japɨhɨ netosatɨ sandɨhɨ mɨndaatɨ namɨhaitaise.
9 Siyatɨ kaatɨ mmonatɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ netosatɨ kaatamɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ kiyai kaatɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ nisɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrinjɨho ko amɨ nɨnɨ

wanɨ daatɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ netaayono,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.
10 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetamatatɨho Japɨhɨ Napihɨ Sapɨho Maaritataise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ namɨhanaha konɨhɨ kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahurɨ yahurisaho bindataise.
12 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ mwaahuramɨ ipotɨho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa taasɨhoaisɨha yɨhoaanyangi tipɨtapaapɨ nanyamɨtaapɨ isɨwatingɨpɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataayonɨ wihoaanɨhapa tipɨtapaapɨ nisapɨhapa wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi naninye,’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ kuramɨ sapɨho komɨhapa nahataapa wihɨwihoaagɨ mwaahurapɨ tipɨtapaatɨ kuri nunyataise.
13 Siyatɨ sapɨho kopɨhapa tipɨtapa numwihɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhopɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨho nawɨho netɨ isɨsi komɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipata namasi yapɨpatɨ wɨta kaanɨhɨ notɨ bindataise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ bindata nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ nawɨho nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmataise.
14 Siyatɨ komɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nosasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmatɨ owetihɨhura satɨ yapita jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko nandandɨhapa owendaise.
15 Aihɨ ko utaaho wo satɨ yapitaahapɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ notaise. Notɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko komɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmana iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ notɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmanataise.
16 Notɨ yaurɨmanatɨ bindataatɨ koai jaumasɨhɨ maasapɨho dipamasɨpɨpa atɨpɨpatɨ taupwɨrɨhɨramɨ pasaaha netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ jaumasɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa koaisɨ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

17 “Ko siyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sawaho sanataase. ‘Isɨhiya apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ apɨho numwaasawɨhiyaahɨ nandapa nyahounjɨhɨ nanɨwɨ bimauhɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ aungwohandɨ jarindɨ napwɨtandiyo.

18 Isɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasisɨ dosi nisɨ apɨhoenda naitaano.
Naindɨ apɨhoai saundɨtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ
amɨ gisunɨ pohɨtahandɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
19 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ
ambɨhɨmandɨme. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kahitaatɨwɨ
numwaahingɨyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnimatisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
nisapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨpɨ nisondaape undɨtaano,’ tatɨ
sawaaho kanataase.
20 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kanamapɨ dosisaahɨ sapɨhoenda niy-
ataise.
“Siyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangɨ noaipatɨ daihɨra kaanɨhɨ taatɨ
napihɨ sapɨho koai iwinjataatɨ sapɨho kopɨ maarɨho tun-
damataise. Tundihɨ sapɨho naupwasi mwaahomɨhinɨ detɨ
notɨ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase.
21 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai saundataase.
‘Apore, nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai poundatɨ amɨ
gisɨ pohɨtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ
ambɨhɨmandɨtaape,’ undataase.
22 Sata mwaaho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨhohɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate, ketɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niy-
ohotɨhɨrɨ nuwɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨrɨ nesipɨwɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhoetɨ nɨwiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ
atasɨhaapɨhɨ asuipatɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho ambɨpatisaho gaaho nuwɨ
nepɨse. Nepɨ tɨhɨwise ko nanaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
24 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo
aimɨ napomatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ
ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho ko wanɨ japɨhɨ usonataatɨto,’
undɨtaise. Saundonɨhɨ nandapa maasapɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ
nanɨwɨ komɨ mwaahopɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 “Komɨ mwaaho jɨho sura osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
Kiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ
detɨtihɨ atisataatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ
katɨwɨ waipatɨ ahiyawɨ maaritotɨhandɨ ŋuŋ*aaha* atisataise.
26 Atisataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai gaata numwaatɨ sata nun-
jenataise. Kɨmandɨ apwɨtɨmɨrɨ ŋuŋ*aamand*ɨ napaape?” un-
datɨ nunjendaise.
27 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai
saundɨtaise. ‘Kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ
gapɨho maasapɨho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambɨpatisaho
tiwatɨ tɨhataise. Iyatɨ ko wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnatɨ gaaho
napihe,’ undɨtaise.
28 Saundonɨhɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ
apɨpaahɨ apousamahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ niyatɨ
namɨndaitaise. Owe. Iyonɨhɨ komɨ sapɨho noaipasi nasatɨ

komɨ mwaaho jɨhoai bɨpi pɨwɨha napaisaatunda aŋaaŋɨ nandaape undɨtaise.
29 Undonɨhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sapɨhoai saundɨtaise. “Kɨnyɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaape, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyataatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandingɨwaiwa nemaahɨmatɨ baindɨ atɨhisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ napindɨ naninyapaise? Nisɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ nandɨ maaritɨtandɨ maasapɨho memetɨrɨsangi wɨndɨ nepɨmaanɨmise.
30 Saimbɨ nɨngi kamaanimbɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kɨmo kinyɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa numwingɨpɨpa nesotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaapɨ nosasatɨ tɨmatɨ kainjatɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ kopɨ kɨnyɨ maasapɨho kauho mwaaho ambɨpatisaho tipɨ tɨhapaise,’ undɨtaise.
31 “Undonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasɨho, kɨnyɨ asisɨ nahateweti kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ nasisoaarɨ bindapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nahataapa kinyɨhapaare.
32 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ napomatatɨho japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨhɨto,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Jatisɨho Mɨmaipiya Kiyahopɨ Namɨhanahaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho woai ahɨwihɨ komɨhapa nahataapa awaisoematatɨ iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihɨ so kahapaamapɨpa asaketisoai usa pɨwɨha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ginjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ awaisɨho ahɨwingɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahopisasataise,’ tɨwɨha pɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjatisɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. ‘Kɨma pɨwɨha kinyapɨ satɨwɨha kandauhɨ atisataayonɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kainɨhandapɨndowo? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ninjaapɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtainɨ nehɨmasanɨhɨ namapɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ bindapa kahapaamapɨpa kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kaindɨ saindɨ ginjatataayo tɨpɨ nahataapaapɨ baimbɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.

3 “Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho sawaho sata gwɨnyapenataise.
‘Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpataatɨhapɨ
nenɨmaitandise. Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
andɨtindɨ nandapa yapasatɨ namayaamaito. Isɨhiyai
nandapaapɨ itundɨtɨ netɨ nandandɨ sandɨ manyɨtaise.
4 Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ bi-
mohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmahonɨhura isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ
nandapa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ saindɨ
saitaano ndɨ gwɨnyaitaano,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
5 “Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya komɨ
awaisɨhomɨhapa nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nɨwɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ
gaatihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjataise.
Jɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjasɨhoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisɨ
awaisɨhomɨhapa napitaimbɨhapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhise?’
undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Aihɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. ‘Atɨpatɨ onɨha
awaisɨha 100 kiyahaiwa nehɨ netɨ nanataayo,’ undataase.
Aihɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nan-
dapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaamɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ
50 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ wo niyatɨ iwinjasɨhɨ awaisɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ
nandapa napitiyahapa nehɨ nepɨ nanapaise?’ undataase.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa
konɨho witɨhandɨ ikihɨ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase.
Aihɨ amɨ ko koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ
nanɨhingɨpɨpaapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 80 kiyate tɨpɨ
bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.
8 Aihɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨho mɨmaipiyatɨ kaisopɨ maarita
koai nɨwimaataise, ko biyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda siyatɨ
kaihɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ
yapɨpatambɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ wapa nawɨhaiwɨ
kiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai daahepumapɨ
nusatipɨhaahopo.
9 “Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ
nawɨho maipɨhora sahɨ isɨhiyai naisomwapɨse. Saisaihɨ
sahɨ nawɨho isɨwatohɨho notɨ owetanɨhura kiya sangi
maaritɨwɨ nasamaasi naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ jin-
japɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhataahesaiwɨsamaito.
10 Amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ
nga jatataataahɨ amɨ so awaimbɨpaisangi biyatɨ itatamanatɨ
nga jatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya
biyatɨ itatamanatɨ napaitatɨ minjatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ
iwɨrisataataahɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ wapa awaimbɨpaisangi netɨ
nopɨsasatɨ iwɨritaise.

11 Isɨ sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa nawɨho baiwɨ
itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ akɨpɨpa sahɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ ndɨ
nasamɨtaise?
12 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ usaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ
baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ sawanaatapɨhapa sangi
ndɨ nasamɨtaise?
13 “Utaahurɨ awaisururamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naa-
sohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisahuramɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaise. Wopɨ
pohipiyatɨ wopɨ maaritɨtaise. Woaisɨ nɨwipinjata woaisɨ
ahosumwaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ nawɨhomunɨ
osamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai kaundataase.

*Wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bi-
mindɨhandapɨhaare*

14 Jisaasiho saiwa siyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya saiwa
atisawaawɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ nunyawɨhiyaasɨ yaiho
napaapɨ sata katise tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ sisawaayopo.
15 Kiya kopɨ saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kiyai sata
kaundaase. “Sahɨ isɨ kɨmiyaatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ gaahiye
tɨtotɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ jaiwaiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate.
Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jasose. Kahapaamapɨpa wapai isɨhiya
maarɨho nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨpɨpa sapa Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaimbɨpaamaahe, nehɨhapaimatataise.
16 “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho ahaimbɨpaunɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨhaunɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawu-
sisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ suraapɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha
namasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ
bimɨtandɨhatɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.
17 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise.
Owe, kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai
kaundataase.

*Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Nopɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12)*

18 Jisaasiho amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase.
“Isɨhiya usa apwaatiyai jɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapawɨ amɨ kiyai
namaposawɨ asɨyɨhiyai jɨhaatɨ nepɨ wɨrahotɨhandɨ sandɨ
kiyaamɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura warɨho namahonɨhaatɨ nehɨ bi-
monɨhɨ utaaho wo netɨ kaati wɨrataataahɨ so utaaso na-
maatɨnohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ nosasataise,” undatɨ
Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopunɨ Rasarusihopɨhaare

19 Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyotɨ nipaatatɨ amɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyahapaahɨhɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ nanatɨ bisondaise.
20 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ oweho asaaha komɨ ambɨpatetɨ gaamatɨ asaataho Rasarusiho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahomɨ detɨ maasometetɨ bindataise.
21 Bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho asaketaho nandapa nanataatɨ pwɨsatisɨha dipamasɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ naumbwinjɨpɨpa ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ suhɨrɨ komɨ asaahaiwaatɨhɨ nuwitihɨhando.
22 Siyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa oweho bimainjatɨ napomasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bindataise.

Aihɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoaisangi napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ ko notɨ aunahɨpa maipɨhata naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindata naingaatɨ jata Abɨraahamɨho kaanɨhɨ Rasarusihoai komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ bimihɨ iwinjataise.
24 Iwinjatosatɨ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho asɨpaime. Asɨpaimbɨ Rasarusihoai nepɨ natɨpusoaase ko notɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ osetetɨ boyatesi nasatɨ nisɨ omasɨhaisɨ wonjɨ bɨnɨmahɨwɨto nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ netɨ nehosisono,’ undataase.

25 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨho kɨnyɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindapaapɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa pɨhɨtɨpɨ isɨpɨ bimingɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapeme. Kɨmo Rasarusimo jɨhura mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahore. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ yaasahandɨ nepɨ nehosinɨhɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho biya wɨwinjɨhɨ maaritatɨ wanɨ bindataise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamunɨ kinyunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ kɨmandɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ baahɨ timbwaapwandɨhandɨ ahendaise. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmihoaaŋapɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri wɨndɨ nehɨmwaapɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sihoaaŋapɨhiya isɨhiya

kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri nehɨmwaapɨ kɨmihoaaŋapɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,’ undataase.
27 “Aihɨ amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, siyonaaraahɨ namapɨ kɨmo Rasarusimoai nepɨ japɨhɨ natɨpusoaase, ko japɨhɨ nisɨ apɨhomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nuto.
28 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimowɨ Rasarusihoai natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ ko notɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasimbɨmbɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nisataiwɨ namaapɨtaatɨwo,’ undataase.
29 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo,’ undataase.
30 Undihɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, utaaho wo napomatatɨho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ kaundonaahɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapo,’ undataase.
31 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Pɨwɨha Mosesiho ahaisɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nepasi nuwɨ kaundisaihɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawitaapo,’ undatɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai kaundataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maipɨhaiwaapunɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ Otɨpɨpatapunɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakɨho 9:42)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapɨpa kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨ amɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa nunjiso soai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusoaipahonɨhɨ naito.
2 Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmonataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ kaisɨhomɨ naahindɨhoaapɨhɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha wɨrɨhɨra wɨrapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nesuwɨ wipɨse.

3 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawɨ amɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Amɨ kinyɨ utaaho kinyɨ naisɨho wo gi maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koai saundɨpɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaime undɨpɨ itɨhunde. Saimbɨ itɨhundisamɨhɨ ko japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ nepumape.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko gi asisɨha naasetɨhɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisatosatɨ amɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨtatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ nepemaitataayo hɨtonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumape.

5 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtɨnyaipɨ watɨpɨnyamapɨ amɨ waatɨ awaindepɨnyamape,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ ipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ masɨtetɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨhomatiyahamwaaŋɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ ipɨmataŋɨ kinyɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisapɨ nawotɨpɨ numbwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yapwɨtɨnde,’ undɨwɨ kaundisaihɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisatɨ kɨretɨ kaitaise.

7 “Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho osaataatɨ nandapaapɨ yapɨpatɨ yangɨpasatɨ amɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho ginjaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ asahataahuraatanɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ koai saundɨtaino? ‘Kɨnyɨ ketɨ apaipɨ nambɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindapa nandapa nanɨme undɨtaino?

8 Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhɨpɨ tɨmane. Aimbɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ nesɨmbo. Nesɨmbɨnɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ waapoho nandapa nandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kinyapɨhapa ipotɨ nandaapo,” undɨtaise.

9 Otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ kaundimumwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ owemahonɨhɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nga kiyapainɨ gaahoŋe undɨtaiso. Owetɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨrete. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wapa kaiwɨse satimbɨpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwɨ kasatipatamataiwɨ owemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨse. ‘Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Sandɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kiyahaayo,’ tɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyaamɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaise. Notaatɨ Samariyaahandamunɨ Garirihandamunɨ yatetetɨhɨra notaise.
12 Notɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨta taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa asaaha pisapɨpaisahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ napɨwɨ koaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ kiya onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawaayopo.
13 Saiwɨ bitotawa kiya satɨwɨ, “nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kinyɨ maarɨho nyapɨ tɨhɨtane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

14 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataatɨ amɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunjanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra niyauhɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owesoendaise.

15 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ naasohɨ mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaatatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
16 Iyatɨ ko detɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ koai gaahoŋe gaare undataase.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nemwahonɨ kiya ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ murɨmurɨtahiya (9 kaiwɨhiya) maahɨtihe?
18 Kɨmo utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Nehɨ koai wapɨhapɨhohɨhɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtandɨ japɨhɨ nasataiso?” daase.
19 Satatosatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nga nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owesendaisɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nasatɨ Napitiyatɨ Iwinjaatɨ Bimɨtaise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ wɨtɨ suwipatisa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ‘sande’ tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mondaapo.

21 Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ samaatɨtaapo, ‘kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmande
mɨhihoaaŋɨ mɨhande,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Autaa-
haatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ
amɨ samɨhetɨ ahondaise,” undataase.

22 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata
kaundataase. “Sahɨ ipotɨ wura noaipahonɨhɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ asisɨha napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ wa
noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ mondaapo.

23 Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya sangisɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saaho Jɨho mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhore, kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tɨwɨ kasati-
saihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ
ŋuhɨti namuwɨse.

24 Sahɨ kɨnapɨpaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
Kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahataapɨhɨ nau-
sainjɨhɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ asisɨhetɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaindɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ
napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.

25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya nisapɨ
apɨpaahɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ jɨhɨ
naito.

26 “Jɨhɨ Nuwaahomɨhura isɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandaisanɨhura isɨhiya
naasɨkatɨ kaitaapo.

27 Jɨhɨ sura kiya nandapa amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ
usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ
nuwɨ Nuwaaho sipɨhandotɨ nandaasurandaise. Aihɨ amɨ
wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ ni-
maanatɨ dotɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ tiwatɨ owe-
mase.

28 “Iyataatɨ amɨ Rotɨho bimisuraisangi naasɨkatɨ saiwɨ
kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usai
kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nandapa
niyamapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ saiwa kaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ
wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

29 Saiwɨ kiya bimauhɨ Rotɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandi
namasi asisɨha naisɨha ketɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wipatɨ wipɨwipatamatiyatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
isɨhiya nahandi tɨhatɨ owemase.

30 Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha
napisanɨhuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ noaipaitaise.

31 “Asisɨha setɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahu-
sotanɨhɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨ bimisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa naitandɨ
noaatɨpatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaane. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ

utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ bitosɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namone.
32 Sahɨ Rotɨhomɨ apwaataati nusoaipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
33 Utaaho wo komɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandi anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ amɨ kandɨ ko isɨwatindɨhandɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhɨ ko itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ namataataahɨ kandɨ namasɨtɨhandɨ owemetatɨ biyatɨ kandɨ ahusotɨtaise.
34 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Sura Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhura utaahurɨ detɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nanopotisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ woaisɨ namɨhaitaise.
35 Amɨ apopɨpurɨ wapurɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨmɨ taamɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho sanyoaimɨ namasisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho waati autaahɨ numwaata waati namɨhaitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ osaataatɨ bitosaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai namɨhaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
37 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, saiwa satɨpɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwapɨhɨ noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Itapɨpa ahotimbɨpɨhɨ jurɨho nasatɨ ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanaha Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Utaaho Awaisɨho Pɨwɨha Atisatɨ Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmosɨhopɨ Nɨngisɨ Andɨtɨnipe Tindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ pohimaiwɨ gaapɨpatɨ namaamɨhaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nunjaha namɨhana pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase.
2 “Aunahɨpa wɨta utaaho wo pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaayahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ pohipiyaumwahore.
3 Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ naasaipita itapaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ nahatewetɨ notɨ awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨhoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisɨ tiworisa nepɨ nɨngisɨ nanopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhepɨnɨmape undatoaandaise.
4 Iyataatɨ so utaaso pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨho so jɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaundiwaiwetɨ atisatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhemwaamahore. Siyahosɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ ko komɨ

omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhonɨniso.
5 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nɨngisɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ pohɨrɨndɨmɨ naisɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwitɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaano. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemwaamasanɨhɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ nɨngi pohɨrɨndɨmɨ notoaasonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ pondɨtaiso,’ nnatɨ sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

6 Iyatosatɨ Awaisɨho kiyaisɨ amɨ sata kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sa awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaasɨho maipɨhopɨha sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.
7 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatɨto tatɨ aimɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya nasisoaarɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe undɨwɨ kaundɨmɨ naisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai atɨhomaawisatɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaiso? Amɨ ko sahapo tatɨ atɨwisataahandɨ kandɨ jaatɨ bimaamɨ nutaiso? Owe, ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Ko ketɨ kiyaisɨ atɨwisatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ japɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya taawɨ kiya sura gɨwunyaasaihɨ nasatɨ usondaindɨho?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Parisihopunɨ Nawɨho Taakɨsihandɨ Nesɨhopɨhaare

9 Isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ sawanaapɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane, o isɨhiya usaahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.
10 “Utaahurɨ wurɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nomaise. Kuramɨ wo Parisihore. Aihɨ amɨ wo nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhore.
11 Aihɨ Parisiho notɨ bitonda ko sawahopɨ sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ usaa-matɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ gisɨ gaare hɨtataato. Isɨhiya usaahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapai maarɨho nunyawɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨmetahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatɨnɨhohɨwaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ nopɨsasɨnawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ saindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmo utaamo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhomataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
12 Aindɨ amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ nahataaramɨ asisɨha yatairetɨ nandapa waapoho onaindɨ bindataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ nehohɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwe tingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhapa nahinyatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ gaapundataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨho mɨtɨho naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ wiwatɨ amɨ goaitatɨ bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,’ tatɨ gaapundataase.

14 “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase. Saundihɨ ko komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. O woaisaahɨ wɨndɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tatɨ naimaatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai ipɨhatitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhoniso tatɨ ipatisanɨhonaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahemwatɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Metɨhonyai Jisaasiho Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Ikwɨrɨ Ahɨwisatɨ Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakɨho 10:13-16)

15 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ metɨhonyai Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ konyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitotɨwɨ numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya metɨhonyai numwaasi nasauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundawaatopo.

16 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ‘metɨhonya nɨngisenda napɨwise,’ undatɨ konyai numwaataatɨ sandaase. “Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ setahiyaamatiyahiyaapɨhande.

17 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo metɨhonyaamatiyahamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ maaritatɨ nametaataahɨ kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mɨtɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakɨho 10:17-31)

18 Awaisɨho mɨtɨho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimandɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨngisɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe dise? Isɨhiya gaahiya apɨpaahɨ owe. Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ sawaho gaahore.

20 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ ahotimbɨpa kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namaatɨnɨhingɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ womɨhaatisapɨ namope. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ timaamape. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ siyawaayopo tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpɨha kamaatɨme. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ

kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ kapuramɨ kahatisaihɨhapa napaitɨpɨ kaime tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise japepɨhɨrɨtaatɨwo,” undataase.

21 Aihɨ amɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangɨ metɨhonjanɨhuraapɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨmaiwa atindɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise,” undataase.

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. “Ye kɨnyɨ nga kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ yahandisɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa isɨwatingɨpɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Ikɨpɨpaapɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai tipɨtapaapɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨpɨ naitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

23 Undihɨ ko sa pɨwa atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawisataise amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisɨ usonataatɨ koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho bitosɨhɨ ko sandaase. “Isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

25 Iyataatɨ maasapɨho kamerɨhandɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ mupwɨrinyinjaatɨhɨ nga nandaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” tatɨ kandaase.

26 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya sa pɨwa atiwosawɨ satawaatopo. “O siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diya nɨnapitaiwɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo?” tawaatopo.

27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaahomɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ nyamɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨhaiwa namawaamapɨ gisɨ nangipinjahaayo,” undataase.

29-30 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapimatonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwaisunɨ apwaatiyaisunɨ saingosaahoyaisunɨ sanɨsapiyaisunɨ mwaaya maatiyaisunɨ namawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wanɨ

kɨmura kiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura wihoaaŋɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa kiya jɨhɨ isɨwatohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyatatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨha noaipahonɨhura kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Mairɨmanda Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakɨho 10:32-34)

31 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi yandɨhɨ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ atiwɨse! Nyahɨ wanɨ taawaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ Jɨsihura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitando.
32 Kiya koai nepɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya koai sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipupwɨmaitaapo.
33 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koai mwɨtɨpatisahapaara mupwɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaise. Saiwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotatɨhandɨ kandɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise.”
34 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha noaasandihɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namusesɨpainje. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ndɨha Niyotaho Itɨndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakɨho 10:46-52)

35 Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihɨhura utaaho wo ndɨha niyotaho daihɨraamɨ mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ wapa wapaapɨ itunda nunjenatɨ bindataise.
36 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya nusatipapɨrauhɨ kɨrɨngɨrɨngapa atisataatɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ nanɨtipapɨrauhɨ atiso ndaase.
37 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho kɨmo taatɨ napihe,” undawaatopo.
38 Aihɨ ko ndɨ niyotisɨho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane” tatɨ kaahandaase.
39 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ kamaatɨme namɨhaape undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ

it‡hundauh‡hand‡ kand‡ koh‡ waat‡ waat‡ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawit‡hom‡ Mwaahoŋe, k‡ny‡ nisap‡ maar‡ho t‡h‡tane,” tat‡ kaahandaase.

40 Aih‡ Jisaasiho jaat‡ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi n‡ngisaap‡h‡ k‡mb‡h‡ nap‡w‡se undataase. Aih‡ ko Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ det‡ naih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundat‡ nunjenataise.

41 “N‡n‡ gis‡ napit‡hitand‡ nisap‡ k‡ny‡ gaatise,” undat‡ nunjenataise. Aih‡ am‡ kom‡ha saundataase. “Awais‡hoŋe, n‡n‡ nis‡ nd‡ha nanor‡haaton‡h‡ nga baind‡ jaitand‡to?” undataase.

42 Aih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny‡ nd‡ha nangor‡haaton‡h‡ baimb‡ jase, k‡ny‡ nisap‡ sat‡p‡ ko nga nis‡ nd‡ha net‡ nanor‡haitaise, t‡p‡ g‡nunyaahing‡t‡handa kiny‡ nd‡ha nangor‡haatataise,” undataase.

43 Aih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kom‡ nd‡ha nusor‡haatih‡ nga jap‡h‡ biyat‡ jataise. Ko biyat‡ jat‡ Jisaasihoai n‡wipinjai notaat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ maaritat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare undat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahemwataise. Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya sand‡ siyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmonawaaw‡ am‡ kiyaisangi Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare und‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Sakiyaasihop‡haare

1 Jisaasiho not‡ aunah‡pat‡ Jerikohanda noaipat‡ kat‡ aunah‡pitaat‡h‡ taat‡ notaise.

2 Naih‡ sap‡h‡ aunah‡pita utaaho wo bindataise kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso is‡hiya naw‡ho takisihand‡ nehohiy‡hiyaam‡ j‡himainj‡hoe. Iyataat‡ am‡ so naw‡ho asaketahore.

3 Is‡ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tat‡ iwinjaito tataih‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sandiw‡ nasawa nisapuhauh‡ Jisaasiho sore tat‡ w‡nd‡ biyat‡ mausose. Iyataat‡ ko ap‡paah‡ mas‡honj‡ nuhonyonj‡ndaat‡ is‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ mbatat‡ w‡nd‡ mausose.

4 Aih‡ ko Jisaasihop‡ daih‡ra k‡m‡ra nap‡taiso tat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ ko j‡h‡ naupwasi niyat‡ ipat‡ w‡tet‡ katetap‡ daahepiwat‡ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tat‡ yamwaataise.

5 Aih‡ Jisaasiho niyat‡ Sakiyaasiho bitos‡p‡p‡h‡ noaipat‡ autaah‡ naingaat‡ koai iwinjataat‡ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihoŋe, k‡ny‡ ket‡n‡h‡ ip‡matetap‡ noaat‡pape, wan‡ n‡n‡ kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ maas‡ gisat‡ bim‡taano,” undataase.

6 Aih‡ Sakiyaasiho ket‡ ipitetap‡ noaat‡pat‡ aungwohand‡ waat‡ maaritat‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ notaise.

7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipɨhaiwaisahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ko notɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
8 Sakiyaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ Sakiyaasiho dotatɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa otɨhapɨhapɨ otɨwaitɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ womɨhapa wapa jaiwundɨtɨ isɨpɨpa nusetaataahɨ namatɨ kapaapɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ waatɨ maurɨtanɨhɨ amɨ maurɨtahaiwaara numwɨto,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨmbɨhɨ aŋɨpɨmbɨhapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmo utaamoaisangi amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahoe amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaaraaho.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai daatɨ mmonɨtɨ japɨhɨ numwait-andɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiya Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 25:14-30)

11 Ko satatɨ kaundihɨ kiya taawɨ sa pɨwɨha atisauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi namɨhanaha kaundataase. Sa pɨwɨha kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmundise ko aimɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nasataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atɨwisohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura ketɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauho.
12 Aihɨ ko pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kiyaisɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ baiwɨ usopɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotaho aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaanɨhɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaapɨhoŋimate undɨwɨ ahɨwisaihɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨho notaise.
13 Ko siyatɨ nutandɨ tɨmendaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho nahatiyai naasɨ kamwaanɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase, ‘kɨmo nawɨmo nɨnɨ sangi nasanyohɨmo nesi nuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaapɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande,’ undataase.
14 “Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ ko aimɨ naihɨhura komɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya usai natɨwusaasauhɨ koai

wɨrainji nuwɨ satawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ponyase,’ tawaatopo.

15 Ko sawahomɨ isɨhiya satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaapɨhɨ ko notɨ bimimbɨpɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmate undɨwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Koai saiwɨ namɨhanauhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. ‘Isɨhiya jɨhura nawɨho nesisuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatɨwɨse kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaahotɨho nɨnaasomɨho nesi napisaihɨ nɨnɨ mmondaano,’ undataase.

16 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨmapɨ jɨhɨ wo nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase.

17 Saundihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhonjɨ nahinyonɨhɨ nepɨ katɨ iwɨrɨmimbɨ nga baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ gi wanɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ ahɨngitaano,’ undataase.

18 “Aihɨ amɨ utaaho kapɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ koraahɨ nɨnɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtaho kaindɨ namoyaataayo’ undataase.

19 Saundihɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ ahɨngitaano,’ undataase.

20 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kapɨhɨ ipotɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨmingɨho kɨmo anɨtindɨ jaatipata witɨ ahiyatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kora kamaindɨ kɨmore.

21 Nɨnɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ waapɨhɨtɨpɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonataate. Isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa nepɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa niyamɨhauhɨhapa kɨnyɨ kumbwɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ yayataate,’ undataase.

22 “Saundihɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨmaahe, apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma satɨpɨ katingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨheteɨmaitandiyo. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa netɨ amɨ nandapa usa yamɨhauhɨhapa ko kɨpohore tɨpɨ siyatɨtihɨ gwɨnyaapaino?

23 Japɨhɨ nasataahura nisɨ nawɨho namwisɨhoaisatɨ
ahoyatɨ naitaanɨ namwɨtandɨhapɨhɨ ahɨmaanisapɨ
napaape?' undataase.
24 Saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saun-
dataase. "Kɨmo nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho isɨwatisɨho nepawɨ
utaaho nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa
isɨwatisɨhoai nunyawɨse," undataase.
25 Sundihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe,
ko aimɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa
isɨwatataisɨ kohɨtiho?' undawaatopo.
26 "Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. 'Nɨnɨ sangi
sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wapa taahɨpɨpa isɨwatohiyɨhiyai
amɨ nɨnɨ wapa jɨhaatɨ waatɨ numwɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya usa
wapa nehɨ naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ
sonya naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohonya nɨnɨ nemaito.
27 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ ko
awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangisɨ nyainjaatɨ bɨmimone tɨwɨ
katohiyɨhiyai sahɨ numwaasipɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ
timapɨse,' undataase" undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

28 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ ko jɨhɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiyai ipotemapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaagihandamunɨ
Betaanihandamunɨ detɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa
ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhapɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.
30 Natausaasataatɨ kuri saundataase. Sahuraahɨ kɨmatɨ
aunahɨmata numwɨ nandaapɨ mmonama maasapɨho
dongiho sɨpɨpɨhoho wo wɨrɨhɨra satoya wɨraposisaihɨ
wɨrandɨtaise. So maasapɨho dongiho isɨhiya sangɨ koaasɨnɨ
daiwɨhore. Isɨ koaisɨ sahuraahɨ nesɨpapɨ isɨsi kɨmbɨhapɨ
napɨta numwɨse.
31 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasaihɨ isɨhiya usa sahuraahɨ na-
paapɨ taamɨ soai nesɨpase satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai
saundɨmise. 'Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨtihe,'
undɨmise," undataase.
32 Saundatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ
Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ
mmonɨ kiyamaise.
33 Kurɨ naimɨ maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongihoai taamɨ
wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ dongihomɨ satoya kuri saundawaatopo.
"Sahuraahɨ kɨmo maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongimo napaapɨ
taamɨ nesɨpase?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

34 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase.
“Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨ katihe,”
undamaase.
35 Kurɨ saimɨ dongiho nesɨpapɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
numwɨ noaipamaise. Aimɨ kurɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ti-
watɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahiya-
maise. Aimɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai dongihoaasɨnɨ nepɨwihɨ
koaasɨnɨ ko bindataise.
36 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho dongihoaasɨnɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya
kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ
daihɨra ko nutandɨhɨra nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ aimɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ipatɨ
oripɨhaiwa ahetimbɨpɨhapɨ daihɨra ururaatɨhapɨtihɨ isɨhiya
Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiya kapɨhapɨ namasawɨ
maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaihɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ
waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo:
38 “Awaisɨho natausaasihɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisatɨ Awaisɨho
isɨhiyai winjatisɨho napisɨmo kɨmoai Awaisɨho gaahatɨ koai
kawɨsatɨ koaisatɨtane. Isɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai
Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ au-
taahemwaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maarɨho winyaitahaiwa
kaihɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitindɨhandapo,”
tawaatopo.
39 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya kiyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhɨ bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo.
“Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨmiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyɨmiya
satɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse undɨpɨ itɨhunde,” undawaatopo.
40 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saun-
dataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmiya
isɨmiya satɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨ apɨmaatisaihaahɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa
nawɨmaiwa waapɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Jisaasiho niyatɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨhinɨ
noaipataise. Noaipatɨ katɨ aunahɨpiti iwinjatata katapɨ
ngotaise.
42 Ngotɨ katapɨ sandaase. “Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ
netɨ gɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sandɨ
kinyapɨ noaasandihɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monapaise.
43 Isɨ asisɨha yaha wa taatɨ nasataisɨ ketɨ kinyɨ ti-
worisa gisɨ nepɨ nɨwipepɨhɨmapɨ nangisapumaitaapo. Ai-
saihɨ isɨhiyaatɨ amɨ wapaisangi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ

noaipapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaapo. Amɨ samɨ tiworisa sangi kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ tisapɨ yasapɨ nasisapumasaiho.
44 Saiwɨ kiya gisɨ nepɨ nangupwɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ iwɨrɨhitaapo aunahɨpɨmatanyɨ matambɨpaarangisunɨ isɨhiyaatangisuno. Nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ mbipɨ ahiyohɨha kakaamɨhasɨnɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaitandɨ napisuraapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise," tatɨ katatɨ ngotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨhopɨhatɨ Kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakɨho 11:15-19; Jonɨho 2:13-22)
45 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ taawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.
46 Iyatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. 'Nisɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ saaŋɨ gaa-pundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋe,' tatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikohiya noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhamaitaiwɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase.
47 Asisɨ nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya usa mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmonawaayopo.
48 Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisauhɨ namapɨ mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Saimbɨ Saimbɨ Kaimehɨta Ndɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nahɨmihɨ Kiyapaise Undɨwɨ Nun-jenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakɨho 11:27-33)
1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha taatɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kataunjihɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho

tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ koai saundawaatopo.

2 “Kɨnyɨ saiwa saimbɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta gi ndɨ kahɨtatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahɨmihɨ kiyapaise wanɨ nyangi kanyate?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

3 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ amɨ sangisɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.

4 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨndɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaaho e isɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ nɨngi sahɨ kandɨwɨse?” undatɨ kiyai ko nunjenataise.

5 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ wihoaaŋɨha napitɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe?” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ o Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahɨnaahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sahɨ napaapɨ gɨmunyapepo? Nyatɨtaiso.

6 Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ saundisaihaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nawɨhaara nepɨ yainyawɨtaapo amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso,” nnawaatopo.

7 Sanawaawɨ namapɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehandɨtindɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ monɨhono,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ nisɨ nasɨsehotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamandowɨ amɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ siyahandaahe satɨtɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Osaataatɨ Wainɨhandɨ Jatohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maakɨho 12:1-12)

9 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai aimɨ sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ kɨma pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kiyatɨ niyaamataise. Niyaamatɨ isɨhiya usai nisɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatɨ ninjatawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse undatɨ kiyai netɨ ahɨwisamapɨ kaanɨhɨ aunahɨpa wɨtaahapɨ notɨ kata utaarɨhandɨ kendaise.

10 Ketinja nandapa yandɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ akuraahaihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhura wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai netɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise nandapa wainɨhandɨ wapa kopɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ. Natausaasihɨ ko

notɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨmunyawɨ koai nehɨ tipɨ wapa miwaho nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.

11 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ jɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai amɨ jɨhoai kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ tipɨ mawɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawɨ japɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ taanahɨho notaise.

12 Aihɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho amɨ jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ tipusohaapɨ maipaiwɨ tipɨ nepɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaayopo.

13 Siyauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sanataase. ‘Nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨwihotɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai nandusoaasɨtaano ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya atɨwitaawo?’ ndaase.

14 Satatɨ ko komɨ mwaahoai natausaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya taatɨ napihɨ koai iwinjawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaahoe. Mwaahosɨ sapɨhomɨ wainɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwaamaitɨho. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko naitotahandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhandimatɨto,’ nnawaatopo.

15 Sanɨwosawɨ koai numwaasi osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ nuwɨ sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise.

“Saiwɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Isɨ osaataatɨ saatamɨ satɨho siyaisɨ napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

16 Nunjenatosatɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatamɨ satɨhoai apousonɨhɨ nasatɨ siya otɨpɨpatiyai tiwatɨ nematosatɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ netɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Siyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise owetɨtaise,” tawaatopo.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotindɨmandɨ napaapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise?

‘Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ipatɨ yasɨhaapɨ kɨma yasɨma anaahɨha gaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nepɨ yotohɨha wanɨ ka noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ yasɨha anaahɨha awaisɨhaimatataise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨmaaro.

18 Isɨhiya sɨrɨ mɨhotɨriraasɨnɨ tɨmahiyohiyɨhiyai kɨrɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨra ambɨpatɨ tipusohaatɨ tiwonɨhɨ mwɨtisɨhaahɨtɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ

isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ jasatɨ tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

19 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaahɨwɨha kaundihɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ koai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Nawɨho Takisihandɨ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakɨho 12:13-17)

20 Aihɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha wa wipɨtaha kaundonaahɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaahoaapɨhɨ kɨmo pɨwɨha satahore undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ yawutaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bɨpi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨho nunyawɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha satɨha satɨwɨ koai kaundɨwɨse undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

21 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi katɨpɨnyasingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa katɨpɨnyasapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.

22 Isɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Nyahɨ gamanɨho Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

23 Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ iwinjatawa jaipundɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa aimɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

24 “Nawɨho wo nɨngisɨ nanisawewise,” undihɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunjauhɨ mmonatosatɨ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatunɨ diyaamɨhatɨ ahotise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahɨ wapa Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse

o amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ koai komɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase.

26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaaŋɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ isɨwɨtotɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Napowawɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakɨho 12:18-27)

27 Isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

28 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho sata jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ kaatɨ osɨnaati sotisɨhomɨ saingɨho netɨ wɨrane komɨhetapɨ metɨho wo noaipatɨ saaho sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ naito,’ tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise.

29 Isɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya usa sapɨho naasomɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha wa namomaayaho nehɨ napomataise.

30 Aihɨ amɨ saatɨ saahomɨ apwaata osɨnɨhaati saingɨho netɨ wɨrataise.

31 Aihɨ amɨ ko napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ osɨnɨhaati wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ wɨrataise. Kaatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ saingoya kɨho kɨhomɨhetɨmatɨmɨ notɨ ipotɨhoai nɨwipaatɨ bindataise.

32 Nɨwipaasɨhɨ ipotɨho netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ kaatɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ napotaise.

33 Saatɨ apopaatisɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ diyaamɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

34 Satɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya namaatɨnawaayopo.

35 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya ipotɨhura anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahura usɨhiya asɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaapo.

36 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ

namaapopɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Kiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaare.
37 Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Mosesiho biyatɨ nanyesɨpataha pɨwɨha kanyatataase. Sa pɨwa ipɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ wurisandɨhaisahonjɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtisataahandɨ kandɨ tɨhomaatisonyonjaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha noaipasɨha Awaisɨhopɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Aisaakɨhomɨ amɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhore tise.
38 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe, owe, isɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
39 Ko kiyai sata kaundihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.
40 Saundɨwɨ kiya yayawaawɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho So Diyaamɨ Mwaahore Undatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maakɨho 12:35-37)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata pɨwɨha kaundataase. “Kɨraisihopɨ so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?
42 Pɨwɨha Aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ Daawitɨho sawaho sata kandaase:
‘Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bime.
43 Bimaamɨ numbwɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ kinyɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ itɨpɨwotisamɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
44 Daawitɨhohɨ kopɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho tatɨ ambɨhɨndaase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho so napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhotɨtaise?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jatɨwo Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 11:37-54)

45 Isɨhiya nahandɨ atɨwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
46 “Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhapa niyopɨ

daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ganɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahoaasɨnɨ nandapa anaahɨpɨpa awaimbɨpa tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.

47 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ jaipundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa aipɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ipotɨhura numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Nawɨho Gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:41-44)

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitonda winjasɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandamɨ bokisihandɨ onɨhopɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wiwawaayopo.

2 Wihauhɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho tuhɨnɨpɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurɨ nesotɨ wisɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.

3 Iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho tɨmahotɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ tɨmataise.

4 Kɨmiya isɨmiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaasɨ nawɨho isoho nesipɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨhɨ nawɨho owehaatɨ nandapa netɨ nanatɨ bimɨtandɨho nawɨho owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakɨho 13:1-2)

5 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandapɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨma nawɨha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpaaraahimaawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋɨsɨ sanahɨwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

6 “Kɨmaiwai wanɨ sahɨ usonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa siyatɨ tiwatɨ
nyepinatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Asisɨha waara isɨhiya
nepɨ tumbwɨwɨ nepuhɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipahonɨhɨ Amɨ Sahɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Tatɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakɨho 13:3-13)

7 Aihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, saiwa kanyatingɨwɨmaiwa
maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Nɨnapitiyahandɨ jɨhɨ
noaipahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmondo? Mmonaatɨ komɨ
kanyatindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ mmona
gwɨnyaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaun-
dataase. “Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
jaawɨhiyaato. Isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ
‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sasatɨtaapo.
‘Asisɨha aimɨ ipotɨha koaipataise,’ satisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ na-
muwɨse.

9 Pwɨsɨpatɨ siyahatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise tɨwɨ kati-
saihɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ waatɨ kandapɨ yaiwɨ itɨmipɨse. Sai-
waahɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha
akaaha sura wɨndɨ ketɨ namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

10 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ konɨhɨ kiyai amɨ sata
kaundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosi nuwɨ
yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ
awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya dosi nuwɨ awaisɨho wo
iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa waatɨ
ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohaiwa noaipatɨ
amɨ timbɨpa saiwa nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa motɨnɨhapa noaipataatɨ
sangisɨ yasimatɨtaise.

12 “Saiwa siyatɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura isɨhiya sangisɨ jaipɨ
ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ
anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha
samɨhetɨ nepɨ yasutaapɨ nasapupwɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaapɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo.
Saiwa nisapɨsatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ
nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaanitaatɨwɨ nasisapupwɨ kasitaapo.

13 Isɨhiya saiwa kasisohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
kanundɨtaatɨwɨ kiyawaayowɨ gaasɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaapɨse.

14 Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaaha kiyai wihoaaŋɨha
kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ jɨhɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

15 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ kiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha
samɨ amɨtetetɨ ketɨ ahɨsisatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasanɨhɨ sahɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ nasanyotɨha sahɨ kiyaisɨ
kaundisaihɨ kiya samɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨ
nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
16 Samɨ sɨnɨnjapiyaunɨ amɨ samɨ sunyɨhoya jaatisa
nasamaasi nuwɨ samɨ tiworisamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamaitaapo.
Aiwɨ samɨ usaatangi tisausaihɨ napwɨtaapo.
17 Nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pohipɨsiwɨ
ahosɨsamaitaapo.
18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ nga
baiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
19 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ
nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaun-
dataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maakɨho 13:14-19)

20 “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi isɨhiya
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ timbiyohiyɨhiya otaatemapɨ bitopɨ
nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmasaihɨ sahɨ kiyai usonawaawɨ aunahɨpa
Jerusaremɨhandi nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨ katɨ aimɨ nosasɨndande
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda
bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ
naitaatɨwe. Amɨ saisaihɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda
bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ namasi naitaatɨwe.
Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ
ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi aunahɨpatɨ kataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ
namɨndaitaatɨwe.
22 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai
ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtande. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhura katɨwɨ ahiyotɨha akaaha
ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitande.
23 Ese sura naaŋɨhandɨ noaipasura asɨhiya maahaapɨ
gwɨsɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awatetetɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanatɨ
nanototisawɨhiyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
naitaapo kɨmatɨ yapɨmbataaho. Autaahaatɨhoai
apowindɨhandɨ isɨhiya siya natiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaise.
24 Namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨra tiworisa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai
timaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ
yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ numwaasi nu-
taapo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiya
aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nepɨ jaawɨ bimaamɨ

nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho sura namɨhaitaapo tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ notɨ kuraatanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakɨho 13:24-27)

25 “Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhoetɨ amɨ waatɨhoetɨ amɨ kaumb-waatetɨ wiwa sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya wiwa monɨwɨhaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tiwayaatɨ notɨ nasayata nausɨha pɨhɨtatɨ au-taahɨ mɨhotɨ sanainjatɨ niyatesi tɨmɨhiyataatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨ nahanda nahataapɨpɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ kiya waatɨ awindɨhandɨ yaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nɨnaawiratatɨ owesoetɨtaise.
26 Yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha wonɨwonɨwinatɨ asisɨwiraitaise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonɨho.
27 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ tɨwipatisatɨ napɨto. Napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngi ninjaitaapo.
28 Saiwa siyatɨ namasatɨ taatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawɨse sangisɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaitandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨndaiso,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Ipotɨha Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Wapa Sɨwipatɨ Noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakɨho 13:28-31)

29 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kɨma namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipatɨ pikɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ nahatewa wiwaunɨ kairɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Ipatɨ pikɨhandamɨ yananaatɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ mwinatɨ nusapaasɨhaahɨ aimɨ yatitandɨ detɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
31 Isɨ sɨkiyate. Naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ binyaihɨ saiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo.

33 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ
nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ siyatɨ owemetatɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nu-
taise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Baiwɨ Jaawo
Tindɨhandapɨhaare

34 “Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Wiwa sahɨ waapoho
nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ naharitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
ambɨpatapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamaitaawo.
Ambɨpatamɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwaapaahiyawaawɨ
Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaiso tɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ
binyaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahinatɨ noaipaitaiso.
35 Asisɨha sa ketɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamatɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ
noaipaitaise.
36 Nahateweti nasisoaarɨ jaawɨ bindawa Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ namaamɨhaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse saiwa
noaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ
sahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ
yamaiwɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo,” undataase.
37 Asisɨha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
Kataunjihɨ napwɨhihɨ niyatɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ
ahetisɨhoaasɨnɨ nanotaise.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahateweti komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwitaatɨwɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nowaayopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Notɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai
Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakɨho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonɨho
11:45-53)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipi-
tandɨhandɨ ahɨmaayawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha
aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Sa asisaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Pasopaahande.*
2 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ sanawaayopo. Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gaahore tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ tiwisaihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya itɨhɨnyatɨtaawo nnɨwɨ

* **22:1:** Sandɨ Pasopaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaapundatɨ Tiwataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya tɨmaawatɨ nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatɨwɨ napwɨtotɨhandaapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai tinjausetɨ numwaataise.

yayawaaw‡ namap‡ Jisaasiho sohoai noaat‡w‡ tiw‡taat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha kanawaatopo.
3 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Judaas‡ Is‡kariyot‡hoai saimb‡ saimb‡ kaime undat‡ net‡ g‡wunyaataise. So Judaasiso ot‡p‡pat‡hiya ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiya 12 kaiw‡hiyaam‡ wore.
4 Is‡ ko not‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ jasohiy‡hiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiyaisun‡ winjat‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ saind‡ nasepaat‡ w‡rasitaano undat‡ kiyaisat‡ p‡wanataase.
5 Aih‡ kiya kom‡ p‡w‡haap‡ gaaha kanyatataaso t‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ t‡haapaiw‡ naw‡ho siyaho samwaaŋ‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nah‡m‡taano und‡w‡ kaundawaatopo.
6 Aih‡ Judaasiho kiya kaundoh‡haap‡ gaaso tat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ at‡homiw‡ mosaih‡ Jisaasihoai tiworisai w‡rawitand‡h‡raap‡ gw‡nyapenat‡ daataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Judaahiya Kiyaam‡ Asis‡ha Pasopaahandap‡ T‡man‡n‡hoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maak‡ho 14:12-21; Jon‡ho 13:21-30)

7 Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ nipitand‡hand‡ ah‡motat‡ neh‡hand‡ nandaat‡w‡ha asis‡ha aim‡ noaipas‡hura asis‡ha set‡ sip‡sip‡haiwa tiwawaayopo.
8 Aih‡ Pitaay‡ Joniyai Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha sataha kaundat‡ natausaasataise. “Sahuraah‡ numw‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ nipitand‡hand‡ ah‡motat‡ neh‡hand‡ nand‡haahand‡ Pasopaahandap‡ nand‡haahapa nep‡ nyaman‡ta numwise,” undat‡ natausaasataise.
9 Aih‡ am‡ kur‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡m‡ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraang‡ maah‡wap‡h‡ noha nandapa neha t‡man‡t‡haawe?” und‡m‡ nunjenamaise.
10 Aih‡ am‡ ko kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraah‡ numw‡ aunah‡pata nandaap‡ utaaho wo waapoho on‡haara niwat‡ t‡pw‡nji taat‡ nason‡h‡ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaih‡ ko niyon‡h‡ koai n‡wipinjai kom‡ ipot‡ numwise. Numw‡ ko aŋ‡hand‡ w‡ndaat‡h‡ nandaahonaah‡ am‡ kandaat‡h‡ maas‡ s‡hoaasangisangi nandaap‡se.
11 Nandaap‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ*am*‡ sat‡hoai saund‡m‡se. ‘Nyangis‡ katanyisis‡ho asis‡ha Pasopaahandet‡ bindata nandapa nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ nandand‡haaŋ‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ maahaaŋe?’ h‡tataase und‡m‡se.
12 Undisaih‡ ko aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ waaŋ‡ autaah‡ tiwat‡haas‡n‡hand‡ gan‡houn‡ gw‡t‡ho bim‡t‡haahandun‡ nahataapa ahotah‡rot‡ net‡ nasis‡taise. Nasison‡h‡ kap‡h‡ nandapa kapa kapa nep‡ nyaman‡mise,” undataase.

13 Saundihɨ kurɨ naisururɨ numwɨ Jisaasiho kaundi-
mumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ
tɨmanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakɨho 14:22-26; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

14 Ipɨho aimɨ notɨ namaatipatɨ asɨhataahuraatihɨ isɨhiya
ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nan-
daatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimihɨ
amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naiwɨ maasɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ
bindawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
“Asisɨha kɨma Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ
maasɨ nandandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo.
Saindɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nandɨmapɨhonɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ
napwɨtando.
16 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamɨ
nandapa ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ namando.
Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmandɨ Pa-
sopaahandamɨhaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ
iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase.
17 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ
windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ
iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ kiyai
saundatɨ nunyataise. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ
nanɨwɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Wanɨ kɨmo waapomo
wainɨmandɨ nandosatɨ ipotɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namando.
Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai
numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhura sura japɨhɨ
nando,” undataase.
19 Saundatosatɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wonjɨ netɨ
isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ naumbotɨ “kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ
nepɨ nanɨwɨse” undatɨ nunyataatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase.
“Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesama
jatatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpainjɨpate. Sahɨ kɨmaiwɨ nahateweti
kaiwɨ nanawaawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undataase.
20 Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya aimɨ nanɨwosawɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ
kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho nandaatɨwɨ netɨ
nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ kaapɨ wainɨmandɨ
nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ
sanaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaunɨ

maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha wɨsasotɨhande.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnitandɨho kɨmo wanɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
22 Autaahaatɨho nisapɨ ko siyatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnisɨhopɨ maarɨho waatɨ tɨndataise ko ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaiho," undataase.
23 Aihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyamɨ diyaamaho sandɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihise tɨwɨ sawana nasenɨnawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨho Jɨhimatisɨho Diyaamahoe Nnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho nyamɨ jɨhimainjɨho diyaamahore?" tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanawaayopo. 'Nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ biyaatɨ naisumwaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ iwinjaawa bindɨhaayo,' tɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanɨwɨhiyaare.
26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ siyaamataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ amɨ ko ipotɨhoematane. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ mɨtɨho samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematane.
27 Utaaho maahɨwo awaisɨhoematɨtaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandɨ bimisɨhoro e nandapa tɨhatɨ noaatɨ numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimisɨmo kɨmɨ kore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhonɨne.
28 "Nɨngisaapɨhɨ nanɨsenɨhaiwa noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasisɨ namaayopo. Owetise.
29 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasinyataayo isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
30 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ nandaapɨ nɨngisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandaapo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ahɨsisanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaamɨ

namoyaatohiyɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai amɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ mɨtɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kɨnyɨ Nisapɨ Soai Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨtaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaimbɨ nunjeme undihɨ kɨrɨ sangisɨ netɨ konɨho witɨhandɨ pasaaha nemaitaatɨwɨ kihɨkihoaaŋemahohɨpatamatiyatɨ netɨ sangisɨ kihɨkihoaaŋesamatɨ nasopɨsasɨandɨ aimɨ kandaase.
32 Satatɨ Katihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunjenataayo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨpɨ owemetɨtando. Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ nepemaitɨpɨ japɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasapaahura kɨmiya otɨpɨpatɨmiyai pɨwɨha iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨha nunyapɨ kaundɨtaape,” undataase.
33 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨtunɨ amɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨhopɨtopo undɨpɨ mairɨmanyaara watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaundɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Ikihɨ Namatanaatapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandɨsɨsoaasohura nawɨho ikihɨ namatanaatɨ itɨpatɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse satɨtɨ nandɨsɨsoaasataayo. Aihɨ amɨ sura sahɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtawaayowo e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ sura wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatonɨ amɨ wanɨhɨ utaaho wo ikihɨ amɨ nawɨho sapaisahondaataahɨ kapa isɨwatɨ none. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo namatanaatɨ owehondaataahɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netɨ kora namatanaatɨ nunyatɨ nene.
37 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
‘Kounɨ isɨhiya ikopaisahiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyawɨ tɨmaamahɨwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ kandaasɨ nisɨhetɨ kiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ koaipaitandaise," undataase.
38 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ namatanaatɨ yatɨmwɨ isɨwatɨhaayonɨ nyainjase," undawaatopo. Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Gaasɨ sɨkatɨmurɨ isɨwatɨwɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Sisɨho Ipatɨ Oripɨhandɨ Nawatɨ Ahetimbɨpɨhɨ Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakɨho 14:32-42)

39 Jisaasiho nasisoaarɨ notɨ gaapundatoaatimbɨpɨhɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaipasi naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi maasɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
40 Aihɨ ko notɨ kapɨhɨ aimɨ noaipatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Samɨhetɨ nasisendandɨhaiwa nasonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse," undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kiyaisɨ kapɨhɨmapɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ notɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
42 "Apore, yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nehohɨtɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmanɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime," undatɨ gaapundataase.
43 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koenda nasatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
44 Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ dɨpɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyatɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ nurɨwoaatɨ nawetatɨ yapɨpatetɨ bɨtorɨwataise.
45 Ko siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ dosisɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai usonata kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ nanomawaayopo.
46 Nanomɨhauhɨ kiyai ko satatɨ kaundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanoposopo? Sahɨ nepapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipaitaiso," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisai Wɨrawindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Jonɨho 18:3-11)

47 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tɨwɨ
ambɨhɨtohɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siyaamɨ
jɨhɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ koai gerundɨtandɨ nasataise.
48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Judaasihoŋe,
kɨnyɨ gerɨndingɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi nepɨ tiworisaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo?" undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ
maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawa sandɨ
aimɨ koaipaitandaihɨ kiya satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
"Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ nyamɨ namatanaata isɨmiya
kɨmiyaisɨ tiwɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nyatɨtaino?" undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo.
50 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo namatanaata nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ otura-
masɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.
51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ mmonata koai saundataase. "Satɨ
jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ bɨpi namɨhaape," undataase. Saun-
datosatɨ ko atihɨraasɨnɨ uwisɨhɨ atihɨrɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
yaumbwimanɨnatɨ bitatɨ gandaise.
52 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai isɨwɨta naso-
hiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ ko saundataase.
"Utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tɨpɨpa kiyahoai tipɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ
nasohɨpatamataiwɨ namatana pwɨsɨpatɨ nisapɨ isɨpɨ
nasawaayopo.
53 Asisɨ nahateweti nɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sangisatɨ bimonɨhɨ sura sahɨ
nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanihopo. Asɨhatindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
noaipataatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaasɨ wanɨ sapɨhuraasɨ saiwɨ
kaitaatɨwe," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨ Gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakɨho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonɨho 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya Jisaasi-
hoai isɨpɨ numwaasi pɨrisiho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ
niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kiyai nɨwipinjai kiyaamɨ
ipotɨ niyatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitondaise.

55 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ matambɨpotɨ sisɨha
tɨhoaapɨ tɨhwimauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatɨ maasɨ
kapɨhɨ sisɨhainɨ bindataise.
56 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ ko sisɨhainɨ bimihɨ
koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasi-
hoaisatɨ maasɨ bisotinjahore,” undataase.
57 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ baahɨ noaasatɨ kaati saun-
dataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ
kandapaase,” undataase.
58 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimihɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Pitaa-
hoai usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawɨ
maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨhoŋe,” undataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho
koai wihoaanɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨnɨ kiyaisa-
honɨnɨmaahe apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undataase.
59 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ bimaambɨwɨ (wanɨ auwa
kiyatɨ sanaihɨ) amɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ sandaase. “Kɨmo
utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ usonɨhonɨhoe. Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ ko Garirihandandaahapɨhotihɨto,” tatɨ apɨpaahɨ
andɨtitamatɨ kaundataase.
60 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaa-
hoŋe, kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katingɨmaapɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ
wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨngi kandapaase,” undatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ
otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ ketɨnɨhɨ gandaase.
61 Aihɨ Awaisɨho nepemaitatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise.
Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha Awaisɨho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ
gwɨnyaataise. “Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ
gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ
gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ mairɨmaara katɨtaise,” undatɨ
kaundisɨhaapo.
62 Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ
mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi notɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maipiyatɨ
gotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoŋe Undɨwɨ Sisɨpundɨwɨ Tiwotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakɨho 14:65)

63 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi tiwawaayopo.
64 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhotɨ yutɨhɨra namaasapɨ
wɨsasawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho nɨngi
nɨwataise tɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨpɨ katɨme,” undawaatopo.
65 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihometisetetapɨ
mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ nausopɨ ahoaapɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa
kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Pɨwɨha Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Jonɨho 18:19-24)

66 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ kiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha
kaundawaatopo.
67 "Kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne owe nɨnɨ
Kɨraisihonɨnɨmaahe tɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate," undawaatopo.

Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ Sana-
haahonɨne satɨtɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨ kore tɨwɨ
wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo.
68 Nɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sangisɨ nasɨsesanɨhaiwa wi-
hoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ kamandɨtaapo.
69 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewa
Watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimɨto," un-
dataase.
70 Aihɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ
kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e nehɨ gi woŋo?" un-
dawaatopo.

Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ
tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne," undataase.
71 Aihɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ napaapɨ jɨhaatɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwitɨhaawe? Aimɨ sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma ka katihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehaayono," tawaatopo.

23

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Pɨwɨha Nun-
jesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨmapaahɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ dopɨ Jisaasi-
hoai numwaasi Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetapɨ nowaayopo.
2 Numwaasi nuwɨ kiya kopɨ siya siyahoe tɨwɨ sa-
tawaatopo. "Nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpata kiyohɨwaiwa ka-
maayatɨ koai wɨretɨ asɨretɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
nawɨho takisihandɨ awaisɨhoai namunyawɨse nyatihɨ nyahɨ
usonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanyatahore. 'Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ
Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ jaatɨ
bimɨtandɨhonɨne' nyatahore," tawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho satatɨ koai nunjenataise. "Ju-
daahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Ye, kɨnyɨ
tɨtɨhɨ sɨka katapaase," undataase.
4 Aihɨ Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyaisunɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Kɨmo utaamo gaaho

maipɨhapa wapa kamaayahotihɨ nɨnɨ usonataayo,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaara isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnataise. Sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Erotɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

6 Pairotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoro?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjenataise.
7 Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kɨmo yapɨpatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho jaatɨ bimipataahapɨhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko atisataatɨ namatɨ Erotɨhoaapɨhapɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ sura Erotɨho Jerusaremɨhanda kapɨhɨ bimihɨhuraare.
8 Aihɨ Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya kaundauhɨ atisahosɨ koai usondando tatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimainjahondaate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ usondando tatɨ bimainjahore.
9 Aihɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundise. Owetise.
10 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha asakatɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ Erotɨhounɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaiwɨ mɨhambemapɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ nɨwisapɨ sisehaiwunjawɨ amɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisopɨ japɨhɨ Pairotɨhoenda natɨwusaasawaayopo.
12 Erotiyɨ Pairotiya jɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨmɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimambɨmɨhurisɨ wanɨ suraanɨhɨ kuramɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ itɨhɨmanɨmɨ japɨhɨ baimɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Ataw ɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Maakɨho 15:6-15; Jonɨho 18:36–19:16)

13 Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapunɨ gaatihɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

14 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ kiyaisɨ Pairotɨho satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ utaamo kɨmopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaayatɨ koai asɨrɨ wɨretɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasihe tɨwɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi nasohɨmoai samɨ katohɨmaapɨ koai baindɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ nunjenɨtɨ mmonataayo. Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ kɨmopɨ siyahoe satahoe tohɨmaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.

15 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ mmosɨhɨ utaaho kɨmo wɨndɨ maipɨhapa kamaayahotihɨ japɨhɨ nyapɨ natausaasataise. Isɨ atiwɨse. Utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ ko wɨndɨ maipɨhapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.

16 Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ saimbɨ kamaime undɨtɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya saiwɨ kaiwɨhiye. Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha nahateweti utaaho napwɨtohɨpɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimihɨhoai Pairotɨho nehɨ nuwausoaasahore.*

18 Isɨhiya nahandɨ maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmoai tiwisaihɨ naponɨhɨ utaaho Barapaasihoai nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ japɨhɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

19 Barapaasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda komɨhapa nuwa nesi notɨ katɨ aunahɨpita gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨ pwɨsɨpitaahɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ kandapɨ koai napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimainjahore.

20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ nehɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.

21 Aihɨ kiya nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse,” tawaatopo.

22 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kasɨnɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Napaape? Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono. O amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ nga sohoai tiwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owetise. Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ pwɨsɨpata gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.

23 Satatɨ ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ

---

* **23:17:** Gɨrikɨhaara wesɨ 17 tinnɨmandapɨ nepɨ satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ nahateweti isɨhiya napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ koai nupusoaase undauhɨhoai Pairotɨho nuwausoaasahoe tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai nehɨ gotɨ titɨ nandusoaasɨtaano undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjese.

Jisaasihoai nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̨ɨhatetɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satɨw̨ɨ katawaaw̨ɨ komɨ pɨw̨ɨhai timawaayopo. Timapɨ kiyaamɨha akaaha noaipataise.

24 Aihɨ Pairotɨho mmonata komɨ pɨw̨ɨhai timɨhauhɨ namatɨ kiyaamɨha atɨwisataise.

25 Atɨwisatɨ utaaho pw̨ɨsɨpatɨ nuwa nesi notɨ gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiyai tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ napwinjɨhopɨ nupusoaase undɨw̨ɨ kaundotɨhoai netɨ nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai netɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikw̨ɨraatɨhɨmataise kiya saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyato.

Kɨma Pɨw̨ɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Ataw̨ɨhatetɨ Nepɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

26 Tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̨ɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨw̨ɨhapɨhapɨ taaw̨ɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaaw̨ɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ napihɨhoaisaw̨ɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨw̨ɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya koai isɨpɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̨ɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpw̨ɨte undɨw̨ɨ tɨpw̨ɨtɨwusosauhɨ amɨ ko katɨ netɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ notaise.

27 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamɨ komɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa asɨhiyai maaw̨ɨ Jisaasihopɨ yiyitɨw̨ɨ ngɨmw̨ɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo.

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusaremosɨhiyaate, nisapɨ sahɨ w̨ɨndɨ gomaatɨw̨ɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatapunɨ amɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasiyaapunɨ ngw̨ɨw̨ɨse.

29 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ asisɨha wa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨtaapo. ‘Asɨhiya yatɨtɨpɨhiya maaha w̨ɨndɨ namwaamw̨ɨw̨ɨhiya amɨ amw̨ɨtɨhɨrɨ owehiya maahai w̨ɨndɨ amw̨ɨtɨw̨ɨmunyaw̨ɨhiya siya waatɨ maaritɨw̨ɨse,’ tɨw̨ɨ katɨtaapo.

30 Aiw̨ɨ amɨ sura kiya satɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨhoŋe, nipepatɨpɨ nyangi nyataatime. Amɨ tipataŋɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨraŋɨ niwautɨpɨ nanyamaasape,’ tɨtaapo.

31 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ ainahɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ ipatɨ asɨpatamatiyahonɨngisɨ sandɨ saiw̨ɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiya ipatɨ awaipɨtahatamataiw̨ɨhiyaasɨ kiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.†

† **23:31:** 31 Kɨma pɨw̨ɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatetɨ kandaase: “Kɨmandɨ utaaho gaaho ainahɨhoai kawisaihaahɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maipɨhapa kiyahoai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaaw̨ɨhandɨ naitaise,” tatetise.

32 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨhaisahiya utaahurɨ wurɨ
maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawɨ maasɨ
ahoyawɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi
nowaayopo.
33 Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwɨ sisɨho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ
Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtatamatetɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoaasɨnɨ
noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nepɨ ni-
maawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maipɨhuramɨ wo Jisaasi-
homɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ kon-
aamohɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ nimaawaayopo.
34 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya
nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ
namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kɨnyɨ
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumape,” tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ
kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ dɨndiya naitaapo tɨwɨ
tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa ipɨpa
isawaayopo kiya nɨnaasiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa wipimata
noaipasawɨhiya kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
newaayopo.
35 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjasauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ satɨwɨ
kaundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ
andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨhoŋisɨ
amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ
yaumbwimanɨpɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpape kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai
Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho
Nangɨmahanatɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Mesaiyaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?”
undawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai
sisɨpundɨmɨ detɨ naiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ ikonahandɨ
nandotɨwɨ nunyawaayopo.
37 Nunyawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kinyɨ
ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ noaatɨpape,”
undawaatopo.
38 Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo. *“Kɨmo Utaamo
Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhore tɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ
wɨsasawosawaayopo.*
39 Utaahurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ
maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaahohururamɨ wo
Jisaasihoai saundatɨ itɨhundatɨ sisɨpundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ
yaumbwimanɨpɨ amɨ yahuraanyangimaawɨ nepɨ
yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

40 Aihɨ amɨ sasaaho wihoaaŋɨ nimandisɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ satatɨ itɨhundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataimbɨ yaasahandɨ nepaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaasiso?
41 Yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nyapɨ nanyimaawaayopo. O amɨ utaamo kɨmohɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho yaawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise,” undataase.
42 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpata noaipapaahura nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahata yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

44 Otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ ipɨho napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ suraapɨ namasatɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho ikwɨtaawotɨ yaataatisura japɨhɨ bowataise.
45 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ rumɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahohɨ jatirɨhɨrotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ yatɨpiyapɨ napuhotɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ nutaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ ahiyataise.
46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Apore, nisɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataayo,’ tatɨ katamapaahɨ konɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise.
47 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ mɨtɨho mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore,” ndaase.
48 Jisaasihoai kawisotɨmandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiya kandɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ nowaawɨ ise tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaimɨ nowaayopo.
49 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ napɨwɨhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa saiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Tiputɨwɨ Kaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

50-51 Utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho bindataise. Satɨ aunahɨpa Arɨmatiyaasɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpate.

Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaahotihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ maaritɨwɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise tatɨ jaatɨ bindataa-hore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ sasaahoya kaunjorɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ gaare maatahore.

52 Isɨ ko notɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaatɨ naitaano undatɨ nunjenataise.

53 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ aaye undihɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ napɨhaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ mmatɨ isɨsi notɨ nawɨha tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kiyahataatɨhɨ nesisotɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kaipitaatɨhɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayandahatɨ asɨpate.

54 Sa asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihe.

55 Asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nasohiyɨhiya Josepɨhoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. Nɨwipinjai nuwɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

56 Mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ atɨpatɨ tausotɨpatɨ satɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo nesaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨtihiyawaawɨ namapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨha Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ sangɨ saasinjɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi asɨhiya nawɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya otiputɨwɨ akohaahaiwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Siya asɨhiya satɨpatunɨ atɨpatunɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa gaahapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨsi niyawaayopo.

2 Naiwɨ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha nepɨ nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ dɨhɨwɨ napuhotɨha sawɨ nundɨwatɨ owetihɨ mmonawaayopo.

3 Setihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ katɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise.

4 Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨmetihɨ sandɨ napitimatataise tɨwɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ

maaroamapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ketɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ kuramɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ nausaatahurɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ noaipapɨ bitotamaise.

5 Aihɨ kiya asɨhiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ witɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ japɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨmopɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmohopo?

6 So kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Kohɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

7 ‘Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhoai nepɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya nepɨ koaisɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise,’ tatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatisɨhaare,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ kiya asɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundiwai-waapɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

9 Aihɨ asɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ katɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpataatɨhɨ kaimatatɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ osamapɨ kaundawaatopo.

10 Asɨhiya siya Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ Joaanaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nuwɨ saimatatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

11 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨhiya etɨtaatɨtɨwɨ jaipɨtawaatopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo.

12 Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaahohɨhɨ dosisɨ ŋuhɨti Jisaasiho ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Ŋuhɨti niyatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ atahɨwatɨ jataise. Siyatɨ Pitaaho mmonamapɨ notaatɨ sandɨ napitimatataise tatɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Awaisɨhoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 16:12-13)

13 Asisɨha sa ka naasɨketɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gwɨharaahatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Emeyaasihandaahapɨ taamɨ nomaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.

14 Aihɨ kurɨ kataahapɨ taamɨ nomaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ sawahurɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ no-
maise.
15 Kurɨ kaiwaapɨ taamɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ pɨwanɨmɨ naihɨ
Jisaasiho sawaho nasatɨ kuramɨhinɨ noaipatɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ
taatɨ notaise.
16 Naihɨ amɨ kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ wapa netɨ tumwaasasɨhɨ
kurɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ kore tɨmɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ mausose.
17 Aihɨ ko kurisɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ
daahɨmɨra taamɨ nomaamɨ napindapɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ naise?”
undatɨ kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuramɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ asahatatɨ naaŋawisahurɨ bɨpi bitota-
maise.
18 Aihɨ kuramɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨriyopaasiho
satatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ wapɨhapɨhoŋɨ wanɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ wanɨ batamɨ
batɨhaaraahunɨ wanunɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ monɨpɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhoŋɨtapaapɨno?” undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko saundataase. “Sandɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ
noaipasɨhandapɨse?” undataase.
Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundɨmɨ kaundamaase.
“Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ saiwa siyatɨ
nusoaipasɨhaiwaapɨto. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa
ausaatɨ katahopɨto.
20 Aihɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya
awaisawɨhiyaunɨ koai numwaapɨ gamanɨhomɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ ko tipɨse undihɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sopɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoe taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
“Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyatɨ noaipatɨ
namɨhaasɨhɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanotaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate. Amɨ wanɨ
asisɨmaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ nyamɨ asɨhiya usa nuwɨ koai
ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ
nyahɨ yayawaamɨhaayo.
23 Kiya nuwɨ mmonawa komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahɨmotihɨ
napɨwɨ sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai usohonɨhɨ kiya
sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohɨ aimɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase,’
nyatawaatopo,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ amɨ nyamɨ usa kapɨhɨ koai ahiyopɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ
mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ asɨhiya katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ

mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho akohoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraahe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨmɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaase nehɨ nanɨhaimɨhuraahe.
26 Kɨraisiho yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraaho?” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaatɨhapunɨ ahoyatɨ ausaatɨ kurisɨ kaundataase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatɨ tanyaaha kaundataase.
28 Saiwɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ niyohɨpata noaipaitaahetihɨ Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise.
29 Nutandaihɨ kurɨ owe, “Namumwe ipɨho aimɨ namaatipasɨhɨ napwɨhataiso,” undihɨ namatɨ ko aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ kurisatɨ bindataise.
30 Aihɨ ko nandapa nandandɨ kurisatɨ bindataise. Bindata nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ naumbotɨ kurisɨ nunyataise.
31 Siyatɨ kurisɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa naumbotɨ numwihɨ sura kuramɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ Jisaasihoe tɨmɨ usonamaise. Aihɨ kohɨ kurisɨ namasisɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ aimɨ wometihɨ mmomɨ japɨ namamaise.
32 Aihɨ kurɨ sawahurɨ sanamaase. “Yahuraaŋɨ daihɨra taaha nasonɨhɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapɨ tanyaaha nahata ausaatɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨ kanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ sura yahuraanyamɨ maarɨho waatɨ nyandotaise,” nnamaase.
33 Aihɨ kurɨ sanɨmapɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisaahɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. Numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ winjamaise.
34 Aihɨ amɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase. Saimonɨho koai aimɨ usose,” undawaatopo.
35 Aihɨ amɨ kurisangi kuraapɨhɨ daihɨra noaipasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ ausaapɨ nahataapa kiyaisɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai

saundamaase. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ko naumbotɨ nanyamihɨ sura kore taha usonɨhaayo,” undamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai Usonɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

36 Kurɨ kiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ kanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undataase.

37 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ yaahohoai usonɨhaayo tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo.

38 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ napaapɨ yaiwɨpwitopo? Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahopo?

39 Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnisɨ baiwɨ nisonɨwɨse. Nisɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nisonɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ikwɨraahɨ nipɨse. Yaahoya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ nisatiyatɨ ahɨtahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

40 Saundatɨ kiyai komɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nunjataise.

41 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ naharisauhɨ kiyaisɨ ko kɨmɨkonɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawɨhiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ nepɨninyawɨse nandaano,” undataase.

42 Aihɨ kiya araiho tɨhɨwɨho posoho wihoaaŋɨho nunyawaayopo.

43 Nunyauhɨ ko netɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nainjɨhɨ kiya winjawaayopo.

44 Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ jɨhura sangɨ napotɨ maasɨ sangisatɨ bimohura sandɨ kasato. Jɨhura nahataapa nisapɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhunɨ katɨwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwematɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasato,” undataase.

45 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura kopɨtatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ kiyaisɨ biyatɨ uwinjapwaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ nusesɨpatataise.

46 Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ statatɨ kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sataha ahondaise. Kɨraisiho yaawahandɨ netɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise.

47 Iyonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpataahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Kaundisaihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ

Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Isɨ satɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ namasawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ kaitaatɨwe.
48 Nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
49 Atiwɨse. Apɨho sangisɨ nasamɨtandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaimbɨpa wanɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto. Sahɨ wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse. Owe. Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata bindawa jatɨwɨse. Jatɨmɨ nuwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasatɨ samɨhetɨtanɨhɨ sura nutaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Japɨhɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-12)
50 Ko katɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨhaamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ Betaanihanda noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
51 Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ taatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataahetɨ kiyaisɨ namasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasi naihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.
52 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨmapaahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
53 Aihɨ kiya nasisoaarɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Jonɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare Kɨmandɨ Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gɨmunyaaho Jonɨho maahɨwo kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmomɨ tiwatɨhetisangi nɨnɨ ahonɨnɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatɨhunɨ usaaha 21:7 handaatɨhunɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho nehɨ satatɨ kandaase, ‘Jisaasiho maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwisɨho’ tatɨ sonjɨhɨ kata ahiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Jonɨho sawahopɨ netɨ noaasatɨ usaapɨndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya sawanaapɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ usaapɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhiye. Isɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaatɨto. O nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa katahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ‘nɨno’ ndɨ amɨ ‘nyaho’ tɨto yawanaanapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaimanaato. Aihɨ Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ ‘nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨne’ tatɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Aŋaatɨha nepemaahɨwɨhaawɨ Jonɨho sawaho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Aihɨ nyahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa jɨpatɨpiyahaawɨ ‘nɨno nyaho’ taatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho siya jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨ Jonɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ komɨha pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nahataahɨ Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho naasɨka jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. O Jonɨhohɨ pɨwɨha yandɨha wipetaha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨnyɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtapaapɨ Jisaasiho so Pɨwɨha Akaahaamɨ satɨho tanyaahoe tatɨha gɨhunyaatɨtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjɨtɨhandamunɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ tanyaahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ kaatɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ waapohotahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ daihore nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoenda naitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ naisoho nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko nyangi nyaiwatihɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Pɨwɨha wa awaisɨhaahɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha tɨmanatɨ

anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaape.

Jonɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ apopaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:1-18)

Jonɨho isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya jɨhapɨhiya usai numwaasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:2–12:50)

Jisaasiho Jɨrusaremɨhandaahapɨ naindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ katatɨ kaindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ napwindɨhandapɨha (13:1–19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi komɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (20:1-31)

Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (21:1-26)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhaa

1 Jɨhɨ aimehuraanɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasɨhura Pɨwɨha wa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwaisangi Autaahaatɨhore.

2 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨka Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ aimehura ahondaise.

3 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨsi ketapɨ kaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwai netɨ isɨsi kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahaasɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨwa ketɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa Utaahoe. Isɨ amɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhoe.

5 Siyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyai netɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpahonɨhɨ kopɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ nɨwusainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨhopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ

namaayotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wapɨhɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatataise.
6 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunya nusoaasihɨ nasataise.
7 Iyatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai nuses ɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaawɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
8 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nuses ɨpaitandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahomaahe. Owetise. Nausainjɨtɨhandisaho ipotɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nuses ɨpaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha nehɨ jɨhɨ ausaitandɨ noaipahore.
9 Iyataatɨ ko nausainjɨho akɨtɨ akohore. Akɨtɨ akohosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nga nɨwusainjɨhore. Iyataatɨ wanɨ ko yaho detɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapunɨ netɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nuses ɨpaitando.
10 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ isɨhiyaunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ kiyatɨ ahaisawɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtɨmaiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.
11 Iyataatɨ so komɨhatɨ yapɨpata tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyenda napihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨhiya koai wɨndɨ baiwɨ namumwaapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
12 Amɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa wowaatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨ kopɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai numwaahohiyɨhiyai ko kaundihɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatohiyɨhiya saniya sapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maapɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ nanohohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.
14 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyatɨ setahore tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ

isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyatɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahore tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise. Siyatɨ ko netɨ nanyɨsihɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ gaahaiwa yundanyɨha otiwa kaumbwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

15 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Utaaso sopɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahotihɨ kandapɨ kandaato,” tatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ Jisaasihoai nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwihɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ nyangisɨ Jisaasiho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nanyinyataatɨ komɨ gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nyangi nanyinyataise.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihomɨhetapɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ minjapepihɨrɨhaayo. Aihɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nanyinyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmetahonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimainjatɨ napisɨhohɨhɨ amɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ ausaatɨ nyangi kanyatatɨ nanyisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɨho 1:7-8; Rukɨho 3:15-17)

19 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jonɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wɨndɨ kiyai apɨhɨmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ kiyai

saundataase. “Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisohonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” Undataase.

21 Aihɨ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe? Kɨnyɨ Eraijaahopɨ napɨtaise tohɨhoŋo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Eraijaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wa jɨhaatɨ satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awaisɨhopɨ ausaitandɨho napɨtaise tauhɨ jaawaatɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ koŋo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ konɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo “Isɨhiya kinyapɨ nyangi natɨwinyoaasauhɨ nasawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ nyahɨ kiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyate. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ sɨsaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ kanyate. Kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ nowaatɨ isɨhiya nyangi natɨwɨnyoaasohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨha kaundɨtaano,” undawaatopo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase “Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katisɨhonɨne:

‘Yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata utaaho wo bindataatɨ sandaase. Awaisɨho wanɨ napɨtandaisɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho katisɨhonɨne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataatɨ Isɨhiya Jonɨhoai nunjenohiyɨhiya siya Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

25 Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiya Jonɨhoai saundawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Eraijaahoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ nepɨ ausaitaapɨhoŋɨmaahe. Isɨ gisɨ ndɨ kahɨtihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

26-27 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Ko nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ sopɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Iyataatɨ utaaho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨhonɨne. Nehɨhonɨnisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiya kiyamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ

otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ ko awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨtɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusataayo," tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ detɨ opainin Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusihɨ saiwa noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore Tisɨhaare

29 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho napihɨ Jonɨho koai iwinjatosatɨ sandaase. "Utaaho kɨmoaisɨ iwinjapɨse. Utaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ napwɨtandɨhore.

30 Iyataatɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahore ndɨ kasatohɨho kɨmɨ kopɨsato.

31 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi kopɨ kore ndɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨmunyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baawusohɨtɨmandɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kopɨ nunjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ baawusataayo," ndaase.

32-33 Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho sandaase. "Nisangi Kɨraisihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨne. Monɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyaisɨ baawusɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngi sata kandataase. 'Itɨpɨho utaaho womɨhasɨnɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjaitaise. Isɨ utaaso so komɨhasɨnɨ Itɨpɨho bimiso isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwɨtandɨhore' ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi kandataase.*

34 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ iwinjatɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore ndɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato," tatɨ Jonɨho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

---

* **1:32-33:** Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

35 Bowihɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurisatɨ
bitondaise.
36 Bitosɨhɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ napihɨ Jonɨho iwinjataise. Iwin-
jatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundataase “Kɨmoai sɨhoaahɨ
iwinjapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiya-
hore,” undataase.†
37 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundihɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ
Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.
38 Nuwipinjai naihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ usonata kurɨ
taamɨ nuwipinjai naihɨ sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahɨ
napindape?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kurɨ wihoaaŋɨha
saundamaase. “Rabaihoŋe, (Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe) kɨnyɨ
maahɨwapɨhɨ bindapaahoŋe?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Rabaihoŋe undisɨmaamɨ tanyaaha
pɨwɨha Ipɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe
undamaase.
39 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahɨ namɨ
nisɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmise,” undataase. Aihɨ kurɨ
numwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ mmonamaise. Iyataatɨ sura ipɨho
aimɨ yaataatiwatɨ 4 kirokɨhura asɨhataahuraatihɨsɨ namapɨ
kapɨhɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ bindamaise.
40 Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atɨwimɨmapɨ Jisaasi-
hoai nuwipinjai maasɨ naisururamɨ wo Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ
saingɨho Andɨruhoe.
41 Aihɨ Andɨruho ketɨ notɨ komɨ saaho Saimonɨhoai
saundataase: “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai nyahɨ aimɨ usonɨhaayo,” undataase.
42 Aimɨ usonɨhaayo undatɨ Andɨruho komɨ saahoai
numwaasi niyatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ
Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ saundataase “Kɨnyɨ Saimonɨhoŋe,
Jonɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨ Sipaasi-
hoŋɨtɨtaape,” undataase. Iyataatɨ Sipaasitotɨmandɨ Pita
tawaatopo. Pita totɨmandɨ Nawɨhaaraŋe tawaatopo.‡

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Piripiyɨ Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanip-
injai Namɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

43 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ nai-
tandɨ taatɨ tɨmanɨnataatɨ Piripɨhoai iwinjataise. Iwin-
jatɨ koai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” un-
dataase.

---

† **1:36:** Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahore totɨmandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨte. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandandɨhoe tawaatopo.
‡ **1:42:** Pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Pita undɨwɨ amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Sipaasi undotɨmandɨ nawɨhaaraŋɨ awaisɨhaaraŋe undawaatopo.

44 Iyataatɨ Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Betesaitaahandaa-
hapɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Betesaitaahandɨ sandɨ Pitaayɨ
Andɨruyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipate.
45 Aihɨ Piripɨho niyatɨ Natanairɨhoai usonataatɨ saun-
dataase. “Utaaho wopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ jɨhura Mosesihounɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhoai aimɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iy-
ataatɨ ko Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore. Iy-
ataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe,” undaataase.
46 Aihɨ Natanairɨhomɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. “O amɨ
Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitaihɨno?” un-
dataase. Saundihɨ Piripɨho Natanairɨhoai saundataase “Gi
ipɨpɨhɨ mmondaapɨ namme,” undataase.
47 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Natanairɨhoai
usonata sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ
gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko
jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owehore,” daase.
48 Aihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napitaimbɨ nisonapaapɨse?” undataase. Aihɨ
Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase.
“Jɨhɨ Piripɨho sangɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨhura kɨnyɨ kaanɨhɨ
ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ biminɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨho,” undataase.
49 Undihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ katapaase.
Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ
Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋo,” undataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase.
“Nɨnɨ gisɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ biminɨhɨ gisonɨho
tohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tɨpɨ
gɨnunyaapaino? O amɨ ipotɨhura sandi nusatipɨhaahaiwa
awaiwaiwa kaisanɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” un-
dataase.
51 Sa koai saundatosatɨ kiyai wa saundataase.
“Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato, ipotɨhura
yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonisaapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ amɨ
nasaamasaihɨ sahɨ usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho Watɨpɨhandɨ Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jɨhapɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ kasɨnɨhetɨ Jisaasihounɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ
Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ asisɨha setɨ yapɨpatɨ

P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pat+ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaat+ net+ w+raitand+ nandapa net+ t+manataise. Aih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ kura niyat+ kap+h+ bindataise.

2 Aih+ utaaho net+ apopaati w+raitandura Jisaasihoun+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+nun+ utaaho apopaat+ net+ w+rahon+h+ iwinjait+haaw+ gaatauh+ niyahaayo.

3 Aih+ waapoho wain+hand+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ owetih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wain+hand+ kand+n+h+ nunyauh+ w+nd+ ah+motat+ kand+n+h+ owendaise,” undataase.

4 Saundih+ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, n+ngi saime saime d+taap+ k+ny+hand+maahe. Nis+hande. Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho kandon+h+ n+n+ noaipat+ Awais+hon+nimat+tand+hura sange,” undataase.

5 Aih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ is+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya kap+hap+hiyai saundataase. “Nis+ maas+h+ho Jisaasiho sangi wapaap+ saiw+ sapa kaiw+se satonaaraah+ sah+ atiw+ kaiw+se,” undataase.

6 Aih+ kap+h+ onaahaiwa naw+haara kaiw+haiwa ikw+wih+t+r+tih+ wih+n+h+ram+ naasoh+t+haiwa ahondaise. Iyataat+ saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hap+pet+ japepih+r+w+ ikwauh+run+ kahapaamap+paun+ bausan+w+ baus+taat+w+haiwe. Iyataat+ saiwa onaiwa waapoho waat+ p+h+tat+ wind+tand+haiwa ap+paah+ aungwohaiwaare.

7 Aih+ saiwa onaiwop+ waapoho nip+ nep+ tisaip+ nuhaitaat+w+ ot+p+pat+hiya kap+hap+hiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundih+ kiya waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahauh+ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.

8 Aih+ Jisaasiho ot+p+pat+hiya waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaaho-hiy+hiyai saundataase. “N+n+ kasaton+h+ waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahauh+ tisaitis+mom+ nuhaap+ wan+ is+si naiw+ utaaho nandapa t+hauh+ jaat+ bimis+hoai nunyaw+se,” undataase. Aih+ kiya kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nuhaap+ is+si naiw+ awais+ho koai nunyawaayopo.

9 Nunyauh+ ko nandapa t+hoh+t+hand+ jaat+ bimis+ho waapoho so noaipat+ t+t+h+ wain+handimatis+ho net+ nanat+ mmonataise. Iyataat+ ko waapoho wain+hand+ sandap+ maahap+hap+ nesi nap+w+hoe tat+ w+nd+ g+munyaase. O am+ ot+p+pat+hiya Jisaasiho kaundih+ waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaa-hohiy+hiyaah+ sandap+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aih+ nandapa t+hoh+t+hand+ jaat+ bimis+ho net+ nanat+ mmonata waapoho wain+hand+ ap+paah+ gaahand+tih+ namat+ apopaat+ net+ w+raitand+hoai gaatat+ numwaataise.

10 Gaatat+ numwaat+ saundataase. “Us+p+paap+hura wain+hand+ waapoho gaaho biyat+ j+pais+ho j+h+ is+hiyai

nunyauhɨ kiya waatɨ nanɨhauhɨ ipotɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ gotɨ wonjɨ jɨpiyahandɨ nunyawaayopo isɨhiya nanawaawɨ waapoho kɨmo jɨpiyahoe jɨmaayahoe maatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ naharimainjɨhandisɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwo. Siyatisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saimbɨ kamaimbɨ gaaho waapoho ipɨhatimbosapapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyapusoaasapaise," undataase.

11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kenaahanda wuwanɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ, "Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne," tatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ komɨ wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ, "Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Akohore," taatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaayo.

12 Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ sanaatunɨ komɨ saingoyaunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ asisɨha wanya bindɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taawɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Saiwɨ Kamaiwɨse Undatɨ Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakɨho 11:15-17; Rukɨho 19:45-46)

13 Bimainjaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨtpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jandihɨ mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨho namatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tɨmaawatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ nehɨ nusatipatɨ naindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhaare.

14 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ Jisaasiho mmonata mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa taawɨ sipɨsipɨho kauho amɨ koho nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ (Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ) nawɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usonataise.

15 Usonatosatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ pɨpɨtɨpiyatɨ isɨwatata kɨraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨ sipɨsipɨhandisunɨ amɨ kauho sapai tahamanatɨ

mɨhaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho netɨ kɨpwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ yondaise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya koho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ koho kɨmo nesi nehɨhaatɨ nuwɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhaaŋ*amata*iwɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨse,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nopɨsasinjaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ netɨ japɨhɨ itatamanɨtɨ baindɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨhandapɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo,” tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo.

18 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ koai waapɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ ko isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaahapɨ tahamanatɨ nehɨhaatemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨ kiyataisɨ awaisɨhoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kɨnyɨ kaimono?” undawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ sahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ netɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto,” undataase.

20 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamɨ asoya kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ aŋɨmatawaasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 46 kiyatɨ sanausohaaŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ nga aŋɨmatɨtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

21 Jisaasiho sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandapɨ kaundindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komɨ ambɨpatapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho napwihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaawa mmonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ saitaise saitaise tɨwɨ jɨhura jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Jisaasiho sawaho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisohɨhaunɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamɨ Maarɨhoaatɨhɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

23 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisɨha jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ Nusatipa Naindɨhandapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ

mmonɨhohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaawaamaayopo tatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ usonataate. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ ko kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase kiya koai nepɨ awaisɨhoemaitaatɨwo.

25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaapɨ siya saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiye undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetise. Nehɨ sawaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ ketɨ mmonahore.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Parisihore.

2 Isɨ ko waara apatɨhɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, Autaahaatɨho gi natasoaasihɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaapɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ koaisɨ andɨtɨmaawihonaahɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaingɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaitaise” undataase.

3 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, utaaho wo akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wɨndɨ winjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise,” undataase.

4 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotaho napitiyatɨ japɨhɨ noaipatɨ sangɨho wanɨhoematɨtaise? Iyataatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyana awaisɨhotaho ko japɨhɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ notɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ sanaatɨ japɨhɨ koai wɨndɨ namotɨmaawitaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ noaipatɨ asoho wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimindɨtɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ monatɨ katɨhɨ namandaitaise hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataato.

6 Iyataatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai isɨhiya namuwaisaihɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saniya sapiya namwiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ namoyaatɨ amɨ nusepemaisawɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya isɨhiyaimatawaayopo.

7 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sangi namotisisonɨhɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenɨme.

8 Iyataatɨ mbɨpa kapaamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨrawɨra kihɨkihoaaŋɨ mbwaapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamɨ uhapa atisapaahandɨ kandɨ mbɨpa sapa maahɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ nasahapa maahɨtɨtɨpiyatɨ notaise tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨhoŋe. O amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotaisawɨhiya sɨkɨretɨ saiwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

9 Aihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotiyonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨsɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma gi kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ namaahesɨpainjɨhɨnno?

11 Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ atisohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha sahɨ nepɨ dawaataatemapɨhiyaate.

12 Iyataatɨ sapɨ kiyai biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtondɨ kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahetatɨ noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa mambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nesi japɨhɨ namaasopo. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

14 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata Mosesiho akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyatɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ

nimaataise isɨhiya akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨhisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nanimaapɨ nɨwɨtaapo.

15 Nanimaasaihɨ nɨnɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyapenawaawɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaise tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨhi kiyaapɨhɨ natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨhi natanoaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo undɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasataayo.

18 Isɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨnunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ satatɨ ‘Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha wɨndɨ namaitaapo,’ tatɨ katɨtaise. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasaihɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepise,’ undɨtɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ katise. Pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaase isɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho naasohɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhandapɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise,’ undɨtandɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nɨnɨ nausainjɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nausaatatɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ

maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaasɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ daahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise undɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya kaiwai ahosumwapɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya amɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya siya sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa usonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pɨwɨha saiwa kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimainjaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasisɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhataahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ kapɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusɨhaayo.
23 Aihɨ Jonɨhoaisangi sura aunahɨpa Ainonɨhanda Sarimɨhandamɨ detɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ asaketɨhapɨhisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ waapoho asaketimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya namandariwɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyai kapɨhɨ baawusataise.
24 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisura sura sangɨ napwɨtatɨ nehɨ bindataahuraare.
25 Aihɨ sura utaaho wotihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ satɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ autaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
26 Itɨhɨnnawaawɨ namapɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ Jonɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, jɨhura utaaho wo waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ sɨsiyahoe tɨpɨ kanyatingɨho wanɨ taatɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe,” undawaatopo.
27 Saundauhɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaarɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ

watɨpɨhandaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ gɨwunyaahonaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ nowaayowɨ sahɨ kopɨ napaapɨ itɨhɨtopo?

28 Iyataatɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha sandɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɨ napɨtaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi jɨhɨ natanoaasihɨ pɨwɨha kati jɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne satɨtɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

29 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhaatimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ apopaati netɨ wanɨ wɨrasɨho pɨwɨha gaaha katonɨhɨ komɨ naisoho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ turɨmasɨho kapɨhɨ detɨ bitondaatɨ atisata apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨhohɨhonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

30 Isɨ ko nanɨtipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨto," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

31 "Iyataatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. O amɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatahiyaare. Isɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨha apɨpaahɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.

32 Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise. Pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo. Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nga komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

33-34 Iyataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ napisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwaho numwihɨhosɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga ausaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ

is+watawaaw+ japepih+rohiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ sat+w+, ‘Ko p+w+ha ak+t+ha kandaase,’ t+w+ g+wunyaawaawaah+ am+ k+m+kaiw+ Autaahaat+hop+sangi, ‘P+w+ha ak+t+ha katahoe,’ t+w+ m+kaiw+ g+wunyaitaapo.

35 Iyataat+ Sap+ho kom+ Mwaahoai maar+ho aungwo-hand+ nunyataat+ namat+ nahatewa wat+p+haiwa kom+ ikw+raat+h+mataise. Aih+ nahataapa ko jatataise.

36 Is+ utaaho Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ g+wunyaataataah+ so as+timat+tand+hand+ aim+ netaise. O am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahom+ p+w+ha at+homisat+ ahosumwatataah+ so kom+ ast+timat+tand+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha net+ kom+het+ yawutaitand+hap+h+ aim+ net+ sawaho t+man+nat+ bindataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya maip+hiyaap+ apowind+handaat+h+ kand+ ko naitand+hap+h+ aim+ bindataise,” undat+ Jon+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

4

K+ma P+w+ma Apopa Waat+ Yap+pa Samariyaahandaa-hap+haatisa Jisaasiho P+waatinj+t+handap+haare

1 Aih+ suraan+h+ is+hiya Parisihiya Jisaasihop+ p+w+ha sat+w+ha atisawaayopo. Is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaat+ Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusisaw+hiyai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ taahiy+hiyai waapohora baawusataise t+w+ha atisawaayopo.

2 Iyataat+ sura Jisaasiho sawahom+ ikw+raah+ is+hiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisaah+h+ nahateweet+ kanyatih+ is+hiyai nyah+ baawus+haayo.

3 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaind+handap+ is+hiya Parisihiya aim+ atisopo tauh+ atisataise. Atisataat+ Parisi-hiyai nisap+ apow+taiso tat+ gw+nyapenataat+ namat+ kap+h+ Judiyaahanda namasi yap+pat+ Garirihandaahap+ naih+ nyah+ maas+ nohaayo.

4 Iyataat+ Jisaasiho daih+ra Samariyaahandaah+ra daun-dir+h+raap+ maaritataat+ k+ra naih+ nohaayo.

5 Aih+ k+ra naih+ nowaat+ yap+pat+ Samariyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaat+ sap+h+ j+hura Jekop+ho kom+ mwaaho Josep+hoai yap+pat+ numwipat+ kap+h+ Saikaahanda det+ ahendaise.

6 Iyataat+ j+hura Jekop+ho an+mwaah+pat+ waapoho niw+taat+w+ yamwaas+pat+ kap+h+ aunah+pa Saikaa-handam+hin+ ahendaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho daih+ra utaar+handaat+h+ daind+handap+ nur+pot+nd+wih+

namatɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhura waapohomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatainɨ detɨ bindataise.

7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho apopaatisatɨ pɨwaatinjura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨho nunya nandapa naitɨhaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ nowaamahonɨhuraare. Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho waapohomɨhinɨ bimihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Samariyaahaatɨ waapoho niwɨto tatɨ onɨha isɨsi nasataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanɨ naninye,” undataase.

9 Saundihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨnisɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ waapoho wo naninye tɨpɨ napaapɨ sandɨ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ Judaahaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨne undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje amɨ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamanɨwɨ kiyaisɨ nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindawaahuraatihɨ kandapɨ kaatɨ kaundataase.

10 Kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ gi nehɨ nahɨmɨtandɨhandapunɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi taatɨ pɨwaahɨtohɨmonisapunɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨngi waapoho naninye disamɨhɨ waapoho asɨtimatɨpɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapatatɨ konɨhɨ noaasɨho gi nɨnɨ nahɨmɨto,” undataase.

11 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho kɨmo onɨhɨ mɨhopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ onɨhaunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ apɨpaahɨ owehoŋisɨ waapoho so asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨho kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ nipɨnɨmɨtaapɨse?

12 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaayaunɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhandunɨ waapoho kɨmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nyangi nanyamihɨhore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nanyamisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ waapoho wo gaaho nanyamɨtaapɨnno? Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.

13 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya nahatiya waapoho kɨmo nanɨhohiyɨhiya waapohopɨ jinjapɨhɨ nawɨtaise.

14 O amɨ waapoho isɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwɨtandiyohɨmomɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanataataahɨ koai sɨhɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ waapohopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namausɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Nisɨ waapoho isɨhiyai numwɨtandiyohɨho numwisanɨhɨ

isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ waapoho jinjapɨhɨ noaatɨ konɨhɨ nimandipatamatiyatɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwa nimandɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨsangi sɨkiyatɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ nimandataatɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase.

15 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ waapohopɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho so katingɨho nɨngi naninye. Nanɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ nanataatɨ waapohopɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ nɨngi namainyonɨhɨ niwɨtandɨ kɨmandɨ daahɨ utaarɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaano," undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha komɨha kaatɨ apopaati sata kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai numwaasi jahɨra kɨmbɨhɨ napɨtaapɨ numwe," undataase.

17 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nɨwɨho owehaanɨne," undataase. Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨwɨho owehaanɨne tingɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase.

18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahiyai namaatɨpapɨ japɨhɨ usesi noaipapɨhaaŋe. Aihɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho yahoaisapɨ maasɨ bimingo so tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomaahe. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨwoya owehaanɨne tingɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase," undataase.

19 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨhinɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ ausaapɨ katinɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

20 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya kɨmbɨhɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya sisɨho kɨmo detɨ ahetisɨmoaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satɨwɨhiyaate. 'Ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhe,' tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate," undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato sɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaasɨnapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaapɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaitaapo.

Owet+taise. Neh+ kiyaam+ omaŋ+t+t+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sawahopaah+h+ g+wunyaap+ koai p+waund+w+ gaapund+w+ nep+ mep+ autaahepumwaitaapo.

22 Iyataat+ sah+ Samariyaahiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+haun+ am+ p+w+ha aun+h+h+raat+h+ ahotiwaiwaun+ w+nd+ minjapepih+ropo. Siyawaaw+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ sam+ gaapundoh+hop+ sah+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ namaases+patat+ g+maasunyaatahiyaate. O am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+h+ nyam+ gaapundoh+hop+ nga ginunyainj+h+ mmon+haaw+ nyangi nanyes+patahiyaan+ne. Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ gaapundoh+hop+ mmonaat+ g+nyunyaatahiyaan+ne toh+t+mand+ apaap+maato am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+ha nahata biyaat+ nga is+wataat+ am+ japepih+r+haayo. Iyon+h+ Is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ numwaitand+hand+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+hetap+ noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho utaaho is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+hoai net+ natausaasih+ maap+ yap+pataap+h+ nasat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaam+hetap+ ko noaipataise.

23 Iyataat+ asis+ha yaha taat+ nasataise. Iyataat+ am+ asisa sa wan+ k+muraare is+hiya Autaahaat+ho akohop+ ak+t+n+h+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+w+ p+waund+w+ koai n+wimaap+ mep+ autaahemwahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho kiyai net+ nunjat+ nusepemaah+wa g+wunyaas+r+h+ret+ koai p+waund+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ n+wimaap+ mep+ autaahepumwap+ gaapund+taat+wo. Is+hiya sawitaat+w+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+ho maaritat+ am+ taat+ daataise.

24 Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ utaahomaahe. Owetise. Am+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+hore. Am+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+hos+ is+hiya kop+ gw+nyaap+ p+waund+w+ koai n+wimaap+ mep+ autaahepumwap+ gaapundohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho net+ g+wunyaat+ nunjir+h+retun+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ ak+t+ ak+t+n+h+ akohoso t+w+ t+t+h+ ak+t+n+h+ g+wunyaahor+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ koai mep+ autaahepumap+ p+waund+w+ am+ gaapund+taat+we," undat+ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase.

25 Aih+ kaat+ apopaat+ Jisaasihoai kaatam+ha saundataase. "K+raisiho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho nap+taise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaat+hop+ akohoe tat+ ak+t+haiwa net+ nanyisat+ kanyat+taise. Kanyaton+h+ nyangi biyat+ nanyes+pat+taise nd+ gw+nyaat+haan+ne," undataase.

26 Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. "Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hanat+ Ah+wis+hon+n+ k+m+kon+n+ gi wan+ taat+ p+w+ha kah+tataato," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Japɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Nɨwipaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ apopaati pɨwaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nandapa naitɨhaawɨ taunɨhanda niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasɨ taatɨ pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyɨhapa ahiyauhe, asɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ katawaamunjɨtaano tɨwɨ ahiyawɨhandɨtihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihoai, “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa taapɨ kaundapaise,” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ koai namunjenɨho owetise. Iyaatɨ amɨ apopaati “Kɨnyɨ napindape?” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨho. Owetise.

28 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ onɨha waapoho niwɨtandɨ isɨsi napisɨha ahiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.

29 “Utaaho wo jɨhura nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ monaho wanɨ napitiyatetɨ nisonataatɨ nahatewaapɨ kandataase. Isɨ ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhotindɨho? Sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ketɨ napɨwɨse,” undataase.

30 Satatɨ apopaatɨ notɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaatamɨ kaundisɨha atiwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nandapa aimɨ nanɨme,” undɨhaato.

32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kanyatataase.

33 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ kanɨhaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isɨsi nasatɨ koai aimɨ numwihiso?” taatɨ kanɨhaato.

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne satohɨpɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ owemaitaano ndɨto.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Waatɨho murɨtanɨhɨ murɨtanɨhɨ 4 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ akuraahiyatɨ tɨhonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaiwa taahɨwɨmaiwai samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ mmonɨwɨ jasawise. Iyataatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ akuraahiya

tɨmetimbɨpaamataiwɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ taatɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ taatɨ numwaasɨho nawɨho aimɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho nandapa kɨpohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai kiya napɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ taatɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa nimasɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhounɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoaisɨhounɨ maisahurɨ maaritɨtaatɨmo.
37 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya satohɨha akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka satɨhaapɨto, ‘Utaaho wo osaataatɨ isapɨpa jɨhɨ niyaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpotaise,’ tihɨhaapɨto.
38 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi isɨhiya usa samɨ jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhapɨhɨ ipotɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sahɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nimanɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Gɨwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

39 Amɨ Samariyaahiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saikaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ saundatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ko ausaatɨ kandataase,” undindɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
40 Aihɨ amɨ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisapɨ bime undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko kiyaisatɨ asisɨha yataira bindataise.
41-42 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katinɨhɨ atisohɨhaapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ ko sawahomɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨha atisɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko utaaho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gamanɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Womɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukɨho 7:1-10)

43 Asisɨha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa
Jisaasiho bimainja aimɨ kairɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi
amɨ Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise.
44 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Garirihanda jɨhura Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoai
komɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ
nɨwimaapɨ namumwaahopo,” tatɨ katipata japɨhɨ ko niy-
ataise.
45 Aihɨ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho
Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ
mmonɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨha
noaipasɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ
kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa
mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ
Garirihanda nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai maaritɨwɨ usowɨ
numwaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kenaahandɨ
yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ japɨhɨ
notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura ko waapoho netɨ nepe-
maisɨhɨ noaipatɨ wainɨhandimatimbɨpɨhe. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
womɨ mwaahoai yaawataise.
47 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahɨraapɨ Garirihanda aimɨ
yaho napise tauhɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho atisataise. Atisamapɨ
ko Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ nunjenataise komɨ mwaaho aimɨ
napwɨtandɨ detɨtisɨhoai notɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtando.
48 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ
sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa wɨndɨ
kamaisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nga
andɨtinyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtaise,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nisɨ metɨho aimɨ napwɨtaisɨ sangɨ
naponɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ namme,” un-
dataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyɨ
kimwaahoai timbɨpa numwɨhaahonɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nga
bimɨtaiso,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ notaise.

51 Iyataatɨ ko asisɨha bowihɨ taatɨ daihɨra naihɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ daihɨra nutanɨnɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ
kaundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimwaaho aimɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ
gaawimainjɨhɨ nepatɨ binye,” undawaatopo.
52 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ, “Timbɨpa metɨhoai
maahɨwura numwɨhaase?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ

kiya koai amɨ saundawaatopo. “Batɨ asɨhataahura wanɨ kɨrokɨhuraarɨ sisɨha busoaatɨ owendaise,” undawaatopo.

53 Saundauhɨ amɨ metɨhomɨ sapɨho gwɨnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, ‘Kinyɨ kimwaaho namaapotɨ asoho bimɨtaise,’ undisurura kuraatihɨ. Aihɨ sandapɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho sawahounɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinya amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

54 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda bindataatɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ kiyatɨ metɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨhaara tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨmandɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatehoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sanaihɨ Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho ko mmondandɨ niyataise.

2 Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepatɨ awaipatamɨ detɨ kapɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ wɨrɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Aramaikɨhaara katawaawɨ Betesɨta tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ mangɨrainɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ usaaŋ*a*ɨpɨhonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwɨrɨ naasairɨ 5 kiyatɨhonya aŋɨmatauhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨndataise.

3 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨ usaaŋ*a*ɨponya*a*pɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usa ndɨha niyotahiyaare amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ napotɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiyaare. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa watɨpɨhandɨ kiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaare. (Iyataatɨ durirɨ sɨrɨ ahoainɨhonɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ jatawaayopo.

4 Amɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho nasatɨ duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhapɨ. Siyatɨ ko duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ timbiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo jɨhɨ notɨ tɨmandainjɨho komɨ timbɨpa kura ketɨ owendaise).

5 Aihɨ utaaho wo sapɨhɨ ko timbiyatoaatihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 38 kiyatɨ sanausoho bindataise.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatɨ ko aimɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨnaungwɨha utaarɨhandɨ timbainjahotihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Amɨ siyatɨ usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ

kinyɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ maaritapaino?” undatɨ koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ timbaisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, durɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahoainatɨ tiwayaahonɨhura nɨngi netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nɨmandaitandɨho utaaho wo nɨnɨ owehonɨne. Iyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ahoainjɨhura nɨnɨ taatɨ nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨtipatɨ notɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandainjɨhe,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ dope. Dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanohingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,” undataase.

9 Saundihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko netaise. Netɨ ko dotɨ komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi notaise. Asisɨha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tɨtɨhemwasura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehuraare.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya utaaso tɨtɨhɨwimainjoai nɨwisapuposawɨ bitosɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨma asisɨma nyamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ ikɨndɨhaahuraasɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ tɨpwɨtɨpɨ napaapɨ nyamɨ asisɨ Sapaatɨmandɨ nanyopɨsasise? Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satiso ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨpɨ dahomaime,’ tiso,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhenɨmasɨho satatɨ kandihe, ‘kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase.

12 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ hɨtiso diyaamahore,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

13 Saundɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho komɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨwimainjɨho koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ gɨmunyaase, amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nihɨrɨnatɨ wometiho.

14 Aihɨ kapɨhata wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime amɨ wiwa kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaino,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

15 Aihɨ utaaso sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhɨnisɨho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehura

kaihɨ kandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo.
17 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nisangi ko kaime dirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taatɨ kiyataayo,” undatɨ kaundataase.
18 Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai soho koaisɨnɨhɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Isɨhiya asisɨha kɨmetɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨse,” tatɨ katimbɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ ko satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Apɨhore,” ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratetatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoemainjɨhe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨ Watɨpɨhandisahore Tindɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ kaihɨ iwinjahohɨpɨpa sapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnisangi taatɨ kiyataayo.
20 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi maarɨho naninyataatɨ ko sawaho taatɨ nahataapa kaimbɨpa nɨngi netɨ nanɨsataise. Amɨ kɨmaiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Apɨho nanɨsɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ese tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahowimasɨhɨ kiya nepahauhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ Apɨho kairirɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritɨtɨ isɨhiya kawitaahinyonɨhiyai amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ sawaho wɨndɨ miwatise. Satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ nahandɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kinyɨhate ndatɨ naninyataise.

23 Amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwa-
hohiyɨya amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisangi nepɨ
nanimaapɨ nɨngi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo. Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi maaritɨwɨ
nepɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaanɨmahohiyɨhiya amɨ kiya
sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ na-
sohɨhoai maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 “Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.
Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ka japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi
natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aimɨ
kɨmura wanɨ namasawɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ
newaayopo. Amɨ kiya aimɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namasi
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyai netɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨhaapematɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mau-
sondaise. Owetɨtaise.
25 Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato asisɨha
wa yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa aimɨ
wanɨ kɨmɨkuraare isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya kiya amɨ kiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya
nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨ
kandunjisanɨha atitaatɨwɨhuraaro. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisɨ
pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya kiyai
pɨwɨha ka nga numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
26 Amɨ siyatɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahosɨ amɨ isɨhiyai
kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nunyataise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai kiya
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwipatamataindɨ isɨhiyai kiya
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ
aimɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahonɨnimatataayo.
27 Iyataatɨ ko Apɨho nɨngi isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ
usondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise amɨ Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨtiho.
28 Kɨmandɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ nasataise
ketɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya napopɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨnitaatɨwɨhuraaro.
29 Atɨnisawaawɨ kiya napopɨ yamwandɨwɨ aho-
tohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepapɨ noaatɨwɨ doaitaapo. Nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ
samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ
pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore Tatɨ Netɨ Nunjataise Tahaare

30 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda wapa wɨndɨ nga kamaito. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaime ndatɨ kandatɨ amɨ nanɨsirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Sandɨ siyataatɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Amɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨhomɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyataate amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaindo.

31 “Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨwɨha katingɨha akɨtɨ akaahe,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

32 Iyataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Ko katatɨ kaiwaiwa akɨtɨhaiwe,’ tatɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ ko akɨtɨ nisapɨ kandaase.

33 Iyataatɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨ nasenɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ ko nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ katise.

34 Nɨnɨ sa pɨwɨha katohɨma nisapɨ Jonɨhoai sahɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko nisapɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataase. ‘Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataamaato.

35 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaasɨwaiwa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨhataatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ sahɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ masɨhonjɨ pɨnowaayopo.

36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise, amɨ Jonɨho nisapɨ katiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhando. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ anusaataise. Iyatɨ kɨmɨkaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nisapɨ kaundatɨ anusaatɨ nunjataise koai Sapɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe undato.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho sawaho nisapɨ ausaatɨ ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ netɨ nasisatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ ko nisapɨ pɨwaatisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.

38 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai natausoaasihɨ napisɨho kɨmɨkore,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

39 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpindiwaiwa baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ baahaiwɨ
mmonawaatawaayopo amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo
pɨwɨha ketapɨ nyahɨ asɨtimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ naito
tɨwo. Pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindihɨ sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨha
nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ nasisatɨ netɨ anusaataise.
40 Pɨwɨha saiwa sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨwiwa
nisapɨ kasatatɨ anusoaasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ namaasopo.

41 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaa-
hepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ daataamaayo.
42 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ jasoho sahɨ samɨ maarɨho Autaa-
haatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namunyawɨhiyaatɨtiho.
43 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ kandatɨ
natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi nisonɨwɨ
namaanɨmaahopo. Amɨ utaaho wo nehɨ koai sawahoun-
yoaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasonɨhoai sahɨ numwaitaapo.
44 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mepɨ autaahematɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ namɨndaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ
kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho jasonatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ au-
taahɨ nasimaitandɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ bɨmitohopo. Isɨ
amɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaapo?
45 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse asisɨha
ipotɨhetɨ ko komɨ Sapɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ
anyusaatɨ yainyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatɨtaiso tɨwo.
Amɨ nehɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasitaise.
Amɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaayo kapa nyangi
andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhandɨ
owehiyaate nyatɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ ka
wɨndɨ sangi andɨtɨmaasiwɨtaise.
46 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura
jɨpatɨpaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha
akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ
kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨnunyaitauhe.
47 Amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataise. Jɨpatɨpaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
nisapɨ katatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ
wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ
sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Sahɨ saitɨhandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo amɨ Mosesiho
nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaatɨndaato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Rukɨho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamapɨ ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonawa newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanisatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durɨ waapatiramɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiperiyaasihande.

2 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ sisɨho masɨhonjaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.

4 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨho aimɨ detɨndaise.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jata amɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koenda taawɨ nasauhɨ iwinjataise. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Piripɨhoai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ nawɨho nunya newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨ kɨmiyai numwɨtɨhaawe?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

6 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Piripɨhoai nunjesɨtɨndɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko gɨwunyaaso tatɨ iwinjatataatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ komɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonahoso.

7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Piripɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya wɨrɨsandɨmandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨ masɨhonyaisangi nandaatɨwɨ nawɨho ikihɨ yatɨwɨsangi 200 kina kiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nyahɨ nunya namaito. Owetatɨ amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.

8-9 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Andɨruho Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metɨho wo kɨmbɨhɨ nandapa konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨ isɨwaho yahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ sapa nandapa wɨndɨ taahɨpɨpaametisɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyaapɨ wɨndɨ gaametɨtaise. Amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undataase.

10 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya yatɨhɨ woyɨhaatɨhɨ bimɨta sahɨ kaundɨwɨse,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya kapaatɨhɨ

bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaahɨhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yatɨhɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtaha netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaapɨ kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, gaare undatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai newaunyɨhaayo. Iyatɨ araihoaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanawaayopo.
12 Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨhura ko nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahɨ nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ newaatɨ nopɨsasaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ amɨ sahɨ kapa asɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨse,” nyatataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhapa isɨhiya nanawaawɨ kanaahɨpa nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa newa ikihɨ basɨketɨhandɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ asundɨpɨho yahurɨtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo.
14 Isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya siya sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akɨte uta kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhura satatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise,’ tatɨ katisɨhore,” tawaatopo.
15 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ kiya koai nepɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bime undɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ ko namatɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsatitatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ jahɨra sisɨho masɨhonyaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨrɨ Waapɨhaatetɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakɨho 6:45-52)

16 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ aimɨ notɨ asisɨha napandotɨ asɨhatɨtandɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yatɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ noaatɨpɨhaayo.
17 Noaatɨpawa kinnɨ kopuho wo newa isɨsi jahɨra Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨ
sisɨhomatiyatɨ dotɨ waapɨhaati netɨ tiwayaataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kopuhotɨ aimɨ
otɨhɨ wonjɨ nowaatɨ utaarɨhandɨ 5 kiromita kiyaatɨ
amɨ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otɨhapɨhɨtihɨhura Jisaasiho
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ wɨmitatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ taatɨ
itɨpapɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ
detɨ kopuhomɨhinɨ nasataise. Napihɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ maipiyawaatɨ yayahaayo.
20 Yayonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnisɨ
sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
21 Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai kopuhotɨ numwaitɨhaawɨ
maaritaatɨ numwaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ
gwɨnyaasi niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyamɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ nowaatɨ
noaipɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Daahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ
Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
sapɨhɨ kopuho nehɨ naasohɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ kiya iwinjahauhɨ Jisaasiho so kopuhotɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ yahomwaase. Nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨhɨhɨ yamwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya
nyainjawaayopo.
23 Amɨ kopuho wiwa durɨhɨrɨ Taiberiyaasihan-
daatɨhapɨhaiwa nasatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai
nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare undatɨ
numwihɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ nasatɨ ahondaise.
24 Aihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa Jisaasihounɨ amɨ
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ owendaise. Aihɨ namapɨ
kiya kapɨhɨ kopuho ahotiwaiwotɨ yamwaasi Jisaasihopɨ
daapɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nanɨwɨ Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akɨpɨpaare Tahaare

25 Daapɨ nuwɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ Jisaasihoai
kiya usonawaawɨ amɨ saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe,
kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ maahɨwura kɨmbɨhapɨ napise?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
26 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase.
“Sahɨ nisapɨ daapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaa-
hoso tɨwɨ nisapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ mmonawaawɨmaahe.
Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nandapa nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ
nanawaawɨ samɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ
daawaayopo.

27 Nandapa sahɨ nainjaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ
owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamaamapɨse. Amɨ nehɨ
nandapa sangisɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨhapaapaahɨhɨ
sahɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ daapɨse. Sapa nandɨpa sahɨ
nanawaawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhapa Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi
nasamɨto. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho komɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ satatɨ sapa gaasɨ
kɨnyɨ kaime ndihɨhonɨniso," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "O
amɨ nyahɨ napitiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maari-
tirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaay-
opo.
29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawitaatɨwɨhatɨ kɨmate. Nɨnɨ ko natanoaasihɨ
nasohɨhonisapɨ sahɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho
maaritataise," undataase.
30 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ
gisɨ Autaahaatɨho natasoaasonɨhɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ
kɨnyɨ suwipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaime. Amɨ
nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ
gwɨnyaitaano. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ napindɨ kaitaise?
31 Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa iwɨwɨrɨho waapɨhaatɨ
isɨhiya nandapa owetatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ nandapa wapa
ambɨpatɨ mannaahandɨ kandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmandɨ
napinde tɨwɨhandɨ (Mosesihomɨhetapɨ) Autaahaatɨho
numwihɨ nanɨhopo. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ
wanɨsangi kɨma jɨpatɨpindatɨ sandaase. 'Ko kiyai
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ numwihɨ
kiya nanɨhopo,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataiso. (Isɨ amɨ
kɨnyɨ Mosesihoai nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ nyangi wɨndɨ
jahomaanyamaŋɨta nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undɨwɨ
kaundawaatopo).
32 "Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nandapa mannaahandɨ samɨ
jaaso jaasisa nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa Mosesiho kiyai
nunyataamaise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨpɨpa
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napimbɨpa wanɨ nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ sangisɨ
nasanyataise.
33 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaahɨ
nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨne. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
numwɨtandɨ noaatɨpataayo," undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe,
sapa nandɨpa kɨnyɨ katingɨpɨmba nyangi nasisoaarɨ
nanyɨnye,” undawaatopo.
35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha saundataase. Nɨnɨ
nandapa akɨpɨpaamatainddɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Utaaho itapa
wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nan-
dapaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ
apɨpaahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaawɨtaise.
36 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi nisohopo satɨtɨ
kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨmaanunyaahopo.
37 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨho
namɨhanatɨ nanɨmisawɨhiya noaipapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ
nisɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ owemundɨto.
38 Amɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ
nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kaitandɨ
napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi
natanoaasisɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kawitandɨ
napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ owemundɨtɨ numwaito.
39 Nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kaitandɨ
maaritataise. Isɨhiya nahatiya ko nɨngi nanɨmisawɨhiyai
nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ wowaati namihɨrɨtɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai
asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura jahɨra ahowimasanɨhɨ nepa-
saihɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.
40 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ
maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya nɨngi ninjapɨ ko
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisopɨ amɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
naitaapo. Aisaihɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahowimatɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. (Amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura nɨnɨ
kiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
numwɨto.”)
41 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nandapa
bɨretɨhandanɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” tatɨ
katindɨhandapɨ usaarɨ Judaahiya ko pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhɨmetɨha
kandaase tɨwɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ kopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ
itɨhɨtawaatopo.
42 Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Josepɨhomɨ
mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahɨ komɨ sapiyɨ saniyai
usonaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ ko sandɨ wanɨ satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ

yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ napindapɨse?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
43 Kiya sawana sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ pɨwɨma pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamanɨwɨ namɨhaapɨse.
44 Isɨhiya wo waatɨ nehɨ koai kaatisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho ahɨwatɨ numwaatɨ natausaasonɨho natausaasonɨhaatɨhɨhɨ nisenda napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ soai saati asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ jahɨra nepaitaapo.
45 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-hiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa sa-tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
‘Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai kataunjɨtaise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satisɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai isɨhiya atɨwiwɨ amɨ usowɨ ko kataunjimbɨpa nehohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisenda napɨtaapo.
46 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ Apɨhoai aimɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara usopɨ usɨtiyopo ndɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨnɨ usotɨhonɨne.
47 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
48 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
49 Jɨhura iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho nandapa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandɨ nanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya asɨtimaamatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napopo.
50 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindindɨhɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndisɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kandɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
51 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kɨmba nandɨpa nanataataahɨ sosaatɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Sapa nandɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ nɨnɨ soai saati nandandɨ numwɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpate. Isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyandɨ namatɨ napwɨto,” undataase.
52 Amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyai apowihɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katisɨha kiya nepɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta

kɨmo nyangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ napitiyatɨ nanyamɨtandɨse?” tɨwɨ kiya nasenawaayopo.

53 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.

54 Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatunɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

55 Amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpe. Iyatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapoho akohoe.

56 Utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya nisɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo.

57 Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo.

58 Iyataatɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura nanawaahandɨ kandɨ napohɨpɨpaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.

59 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa isɨhiyai Kapaniyaamɨhanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kataunjataatɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨhaisohoe Tahaare

60 Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨma pɨwɨma ko katanyasisɨma apɨpaahɨ nyamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ mɨmaipiya nanyopɨsasɨhaare. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisa namaito,” tɨwɨ sawana kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

61 Usa ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koai sawaho sandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ

pɨwɨma kandisasohɨtɨmandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipɨsimatataiso?
62 O amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ jɨhɨ sahɨ ninjasaihɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasaamasanɨhɨ sangi napitɨsimatɨtaise? Amɨ sura sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaitaawo e owetɨtaiso?
63 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ samaawitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kaaraahɨ sangisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
64 Amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanɨhura namasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasuraapɨ koai komɨ tiworisai utaaho nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyatɨ awusaitandɨhoai usonahosɨ sandɨ kandaase).
65 Sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato, utaaho wo nehɨ sawaho koaisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho koai netɨ nusemahonaahɨhɨ ko nisenda napɨtaise,” ndɨ kasato.
66 Amɨ sandapɨ suraapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai namapɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ dahomaayopo.
67 Kiya sawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨho? Sangisangi nɨngi nanɨmasi nutaawo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
68 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨha pɨwɨha isɨpɨhoŋe.
69 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ gi Autaahaatɨho nangɨmahanatɨ natasoaasihɨhoŋɨtiho,” undataase.
70 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ wongi napitɨsimatataise. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaatangi nasamaatɨ nasamahanɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ woŋɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,” undatɨ kiyai ko kaundataase.
71 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨhura isɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨho Judaasiho Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhomɨ mwaahopɨ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomɨ

otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Komɨ Saingoya Wɨndɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipasuraapɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiyai usonataise. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ dahomaise. Owetise.
2 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho wo awaisɨho kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nanopɨ daayohuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ aŋaaŋɨ etɨtaataiwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtanɨhɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho murɨmoetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise.
3 Siyatɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi Judiyaahandaahapɨ numwe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa kaisamɨhɨ gisonɨwɨ gi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmaita numwe,” undawaatopo.
4 “Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko kaimbɨpa usondaatɨwaahɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwa noaatatɨ noaasatɨ kiyataamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepɨ kaiwa kaimbɨ nunjaane,” undɨwɨ komɨ saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.
5 Amɨ komɨ saingoyaisangi kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaasɨ amɨ sandɨ koai kaundawaatopo.
6 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ nahatura nehɨ sapɨhuraare. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ asisɨha nɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnisɨhonɨne ndɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjɨtandɨhura sangɨ noaipase.
7 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨmaasitaapo amɨ nɨngisaahɨ kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ mandɨtɨpɨnisawaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ taatɨ saundɨmɨ niyonɨho. Sahɨ taawɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ maipe undonɨho.
8 Sahɨ kimbapɨho mmondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaito amɨ asisɨha nisapɨhura sangɨ noaipaso,” undataase.
9 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ daahɨ Garirihanda bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋaaŋɨ Gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ Kimbapɨho Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Komɨ saingoya kimbapɨhopɨ aimɨ naiwɨmɨhauhɨhura
amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ ko nehɨ
sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundatɨ niyataise.
11 Aihɨ sura so kimbapɨho awaisɨhoetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daawaay-
opo. Saiwɨ kiya daawaawɨ isɨhiya kimbapɨhopɨ ahoy-
anohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maa-
hapɨhe?” undɨwɨ kiyai nunjenawaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya pɨwɨha
pɨhɨtɨwɨ yatɨhɨ bɨpi gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ katɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
Iyawaawɨ usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,”
tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isɨhiyai
jɨnjaipundataase,” tawaatopo.
13 Amɨ kiya kopɨ sanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ
auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ isɨhiya atisaihɨhapɨhɨ kopɨ
pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kamaatopo amɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ
numwɨtauho.
14 Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨho aimɨ mmomɨ
nuwɨ asisɨha kanaaha aimɨ sanotɨ amɨ kanaaha wi-
hoaaŋɨha ahotihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai
pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
15 Siyatɨ taatɨ kataunjihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwosawɨ kiya
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ
kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyamɨ sɨkurɨhandɨ
awaindɨhanda wɨndɨ namohosɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ
nesɨwɨmaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwe?”
tawaatopo.
16 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase.
“Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨmaiwa taatɨ kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe.
Nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨho kandihɨhaiwa isɨhiyai
kandunjataayo.
17 Isɨhiya usa amɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maar-
itimbɨpa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maari-
tohiyɨhiya siya nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa mmon-
daapo. Kaiwa nɨngi Autaahaatɨho kandatɨ nanɨsihɨ isɨhiyai
kaindunjataayono e nehɨ nɨngisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨwahonisɨ
watɨpɨhanda isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono tɨwɨ mmondaapo.
18 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kandaatɨ satatɨ nehɨ nɨngi
nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kandaato tatɨ katisɨho
so sawahoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ isɨhiya numwɨtaatɨwɨ
kandaase. O amɨ utaaho wo koai natausaasihɨ napisɨhoai
isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ

maaritatɨ gwɨnyaaso so utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨmotatɨ owehoe.
19 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ nasamise. Nasamisɨ sahɨ ye akɨte tɨtaapo. Amɨ samɨ wonɨ neh ɨ naa-
songisangi sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨret ɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho noamahopo?” undataase.
20 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho wo yaho kinyɨhetɨ bindataise. Isɨ ko gi netɨ nangopisasihɨ kɨnyɨ nahar ɨtapaase. Isɨhiya diya gi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhise?” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ katɨ mmonɨwɨ katapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
22 Samɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha samɨ ikɨnohɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ namaupwɨ atɨtatɨ namasorɨhaapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ Mosesiho sangi kasa-
tataase. (Amɨ sandɨhɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samɨ jaasoya namasawɨhande). Aihɨ metɨho wohoai sahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha samɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo.
23 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ sɨmehɨmwaapɨ nga japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napindapɨ aposise amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ utaamoai netɨ tɨtɨhemwahohɨtɨmandapo?
24 Sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ndɨhaara yamaatɨhɨ auta mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨret ɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ namaamapɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhe tɨtauhe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhotindɨho Tɨwɨ Isɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiya isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasenawaayopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kopɨ taawɨ daa-
hohɨhotindɨho?
26 Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yamaaya isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwaatatɨ daaya bitondaiso. Siyatɨ

bitosɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai pɨwɨha wa kamundopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho tohɨhore tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨtindɨho?

27 Amɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mondaapo. Amɨ uta kɨmomɨ aunahɨpa amɨ saniya sapiyai nyahɨ usonaahiyaane. Isɨ ko siyahapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.

28 Amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai kataunjataatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨta sandaase. "Ye. Akɨte. Sahɨ nɨngi baiwɨ akɨtɨ nisopɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ nasataamaayo. Nɨngi Apɨho netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ utaaho akɨtɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhore. Koai sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.

29 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ko natanoaasihɨ koaapɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ koai usotɨhonɨne," undataase.

30 Sa saundihɨ atiwosawɨ kiya koai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitotɨwiyawaahandɨ kandɨ koai usa wɨndɨ ikwɨra isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ kiya koai sandɨ kawitaatɨwɨha asisɨha Autaahaatɨho ahaisɨha sangɨtiho.

31 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Utaamo kɨmo watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataisɨ Kɨraisiho kɨmo kore," tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Wɨraitaatɨwɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiyai Natɨwusaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya usa bɨpi yatɨhɨ saiwa Jisaasihopɨ gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Parisihiya usa kaiwa atɨhonjiwɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atiwosawɨ kiyaunɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumwapɨ dɨpumanohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natɨwusaasawaayopo.

33 Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nehɨ masɨwonjɨ kapɨhata sangisatɨ nɨnɨ bimambɨtɨ nasamasi nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoenda japɨhɨ naito.

34 Naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngi sahɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ bimisanɨhapɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ namaapɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ

sahɨ wɨndɨ namaasohɨtɨnda sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo,” undataase.
35 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbɨpɨhɨ maahapɨhapɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondaanɨhɨse. Nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nuwɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhanda notɨ Gɨrikɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨtindɨho?
36 Iyataatɨ ko sandaase, nyahɨ kopɨ daahaahandɨ kandɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondo. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko niyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaito ndaase. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha napitɨtaha kanyatindɨho?” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Waapoho Isɨhiyai Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨhopɨhaare

37 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨhomɨ asisɨha ipotɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhetɨ dotɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase. “Isɨhiya wo waatɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurisatɨ waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiya nisenda kiya napɨwɨse, nɨnɨ kiyai waapoho numwisanɨhɨ nando.
38 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha katipatamatiyatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ waapɨhaatɨ nasisoaarɨ noaatɨ nawetɨmaitaise. Kaatamɨ waapoho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ katipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho sa kandaase.
39 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ Jisaasiho kandaase amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhopo. Amɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase. Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ sangɨ napotɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sangɨ awaisɨhoematɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho sangɨ numwihɨhopɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨnawaawɨ Isɨhiya Nepɨ Yiyandɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

40 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawɨ satawaatopo.
“Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasonɨhɨ napɨtaise tauhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ jasohɨhore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerɨho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*
41 Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kopɨ satawaatopo “Uta kɨmo Kɨraisihore, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo. Isɨhiya usa satawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Kɨraisiho

Garirihandaahapɨ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wɨndɨ sapɨhapɨ namoaipaitaise.
42 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyotɨha satatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ ahɨmotiso?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
43 Amɨ sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sanawa nepɨ yiyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
44 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ tiwɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa koai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ tɨmaawopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrasi napɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ taanahiya japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ nehɨ sawana napɨwɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ wɨmirasi nehɨ nasopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
46 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisɨhaawɨ isɨhiya usa kamaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ miwaatɨ newa wɨmiraho,” undawaatopo.
47 Saundauhɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ ko sangi maawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nasepemaahɨwatɨ japatisataiso?
48 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnisangi amɨ Parisihiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho.
49 Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.
50 Aiwɨ Awaisawɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨyaapɨ satauhɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya sawanaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikotemusiho

kapɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Ko jɨhɨ wura apatindɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda notɨ nahowisahore. Siyahosɨ ko komɨ sasaahoyai nunjenataise.
51 “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ atisohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyahɨ newa atisa tipɨtapaawa monaiwatɨhaawɨ ko yaawɨhandɨ nenetɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kanyatataatindɨho e owetindɨho?” tatɨ nasenataise.
52 Ko satihɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sa satapaapaahɨ amɨ gisangi Garirihandaahapetɨhoŋe? Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨpɨ mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ mmome. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaapaahɨ gisɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ biya nangesɨpatɨtaise amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨho wo noaipaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
53 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ kɨhɨra nowaayopo.*

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaihɨhaati Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ napuwaho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
2 Aihɨ kohokoaisatɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Ko siyatɨ nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koenda napɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhɨ amɨ ko yatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
3 Ko taatɨ siyatɨ kataunjihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitihɨhaati winjapɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bitondaise.
4 Ahɨwisauhɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ isɨhiya iwinjawaawɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ kaati numwaasi nasɨhaayo.

---

* **7:53:** Amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨma usaaha sevenɨhaamɨ wesihandɨ 53 handaapɨhapɨ notɨ usaaha eitɨhaamɨ irepenɨhaapɨhɨ sa (7:53–8:11) Jonɨho wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho
Mosesihoai numwihɨ ko netɨ nyangi nanyamimbɨpaatɨhɨ
satatɨ, ‘asɨhiya usa saisaihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ siyɨhiyai
timapɨse,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
nyangi napitɨnyatɨtaise? Kɨmaatɨ apomaati nyahɨ
napitɨwitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
6 Kiya kɨmandɨ koai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko wi-
hoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa mɨmaipɨtɨha kaundonɨhɨ amɨ
kiya ka nepɨ komɨhetemapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ
koai numwaasi naiwɨ numwɨtotɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ jai-
waiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawɨ saiwɨ nun-
jenɨhauhɨ amɨ kohɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhora yapɨpatetɨ
ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.

7 Amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa koai jinjapɨhemapɨ
taawɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko naingaatatɨ
tɨtɨhematatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ maipɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ kamaimbɨhoŋɨ nawɨha jɨhapɨha nepɨ apomaati
yahɨpwɨ tipe,” undataase.
8 Saundatosatɨ japɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ik-
waatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.
9 Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa kaundisa atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ
namasi kiya nahatiya nɨnaaso napahainji nowaayopo.
Nowaawɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaahiya tahapatahiya
kɨnaungwɨha awaisɨhaatahiya kaiwunjawɨ nuwɨ owetihɨ
kapɨhɨ waimwaaya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨhɨtahiya ipotɨ
nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nɨnaaso
kɨhɨra nuwɨmɨhauhɨ sapɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatisangi sapɨ
nehɨ sawɨhaamɨhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ ahɨwisopɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ
bitondaise.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho naingaatatɨ mbatatɨ bitonda apomaati
saundataase. “Itapo. Kɨmbɨhɨ isiya maahɨra niyauhaise?
Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kinyapɨ satatɨ ‘Kɨmaatɨ apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ maipɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ
napone,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kinyɨhetɨ yangutaitandɨho wo
bɨmitosɨ maahapɨhe?” undatɨ kaati kaundataase.
11 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase
“Awaisɨhonye, owe. Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kɨmbɨhɨ
wo bɨmitose. Ko pɨwɨha netɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaatɨ satatɨ,
‘Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaaŋisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ
napope,’ ndatɨ nɨngisɨ kandɨtandɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ
Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ nisangi gi sahɨtɨtɨ,
‘Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapainɨ kandapɨ saamaaŋɨ napope,’
hɨtɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaahɨtataayo. Owetise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numwe.
Nopaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ

kamaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhiyai Nɨwusaatɨtandɨ Nausainjɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

12 Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ pɨwaundataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨnɨ saasanotisɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nɨngi nanipinjisɨho so ko asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaitaise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya pɨwɨha sa ko katihɨ atisawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwahonyetirɨhɨretapunɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasoŋɨhɨ taapɨ katinɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaato. Saindɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naitaapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ nisɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi napɨtɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhapɨ naitandɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨnɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaate.

15 Sahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiya kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ utaaho womɨ kaiwaiwa amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ koai wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausotɨhonɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ kiyataamaayono Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ kiyataayono. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ mmondaapo.

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise ‘Utaahurɨ yahurɨ pɨwɨha wa katamaamɨ nehɨ naasɨka katisaihaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kandaato saindɨ amɨ setahonɨne ndɨ. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ

nasohɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ, ‘Ko siyatɨ setahoe,’ tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ gapɨho katingɨho maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Aiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Amɨ sangi nisapɨ ahoso tɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨsangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamaitaihe” undatɨ kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaarehaiwa nawɨho nesaiwɨ wihohɨwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirɨhɨrotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataatɨ pɨwɨha saiwa kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa koaisɨ wɨndɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ komɨ asisɨha sangɨ noaipasɨho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundatɨ Nɨnɨ Naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ Sahɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Namaapɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisondaapo. Maanisonɨwɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kandisawɨ napwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ nisɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo nyatindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho netɨ owematɨtandɨtindɨho?” nɨwɨ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

23 Kiya sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

24 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ sandɨ kasato. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotanɨhɨ kaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kaiwaisawɨ napwɨtaapo satɨto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Jinjapɨhɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨkore. Kɨmɨkiyatɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨko Bindataise,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undatɨ kaundataase.

25 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ

sangi wuwanɨhuraapɨ sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ ahonɨne,’ satɨtɨ ausaatɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ nasatoaasohɨmaare.
26 Nɨnɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha katɨtandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasito. Iyataatɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katahore. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨhaahɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataayo,” undataase.
27 Saundihɨ sa pɨwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapɨ, “Ko komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨnyaso,” tɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpainje.
28 Siyatɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨwimaapɨ tipɨmandaasaihɨ ko napwɨtaise. Sahɨ koai sawisaihɨ naponɨhura mmonawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne,’ satotɨmandapɨ, ‘Ye. Akɨte, ko kɨmɨkiyatɨ Konɨhɨ Bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ sangi gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ kasatohɨwiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ nanisatɨ kiyanisihɨhapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono.
29 Amɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨndaise. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmase amɨ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga nasɨsoaarɨ kiyonɨho,” undataase.
30 Amɨ ko sɨkiyatɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨhetɨ kura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ, “kɨmɨkoso,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sahɨ Napwɨtɨwɨ Bimohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ Nisɨ Pɨwɨha Akaaha Nuwatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nehɨhaatesamaitaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kandisasohɨwiwa sahɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ akɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
32 Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsapunɨ kasatohɨha akɨtɨ akaaha ka sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatamataatɨ kaaraahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaitaise,” undataase.
33 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ nehɨhatɨ waara

wɨndɨ kamaawisaatɨ amɨ naputaatɨ womɨ otɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ bɨmimaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sahɨ napwɨtɨwɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napitɨtɨpɨha katise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ kataatɨhɨ naputawaayopo.
35 Utaaho wo nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaaho konɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Nehɨ kapɨhɨ nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ metɨhohɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
36 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nutɨ nasamaasanaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ namaaputɨtaapo. Namaaputɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo maipɨhandɨ namasiso.
37 Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨtiho. Sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kandisasohɨwaiwa atiwɨ namepɨ amɨ ka samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kumwaasamundihɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
38 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨtɨ nehohɨha pɨwɨha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse," undataase.

39 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ asɨho apɨho Abɨraahamɨhoe," undawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ satoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kaipatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ kaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaipatɨ katɨ wɨndɨ kɨretɨ kamaayowɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨmaahe. Owe.
40 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa taatɨ sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kasatɨtɨ kaundohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha nahata kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ omasɨha naitɨpwɨriwɨ tɨmetawaayopo. Abɨraahamɨhohɨ sahɨ kopɨ nyamɨ asɨhoe tohɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai koai pɨwɨha

Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaundauhɨhiyai wɨndɨ siyatɨ sahɨ nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandamatiyatɨ kamaawisahore.
41 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho (Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ) kaipatɨ katɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ daihɨraapɨ niya nanyamwɨwɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨ sawahohɨhɨ nyamɨ Apɨhore. Nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ akɨyɨhiyaanɨne,” undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ Japɨho tanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho nanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨndaayono. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
43 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa atiwɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa wɨndɨ newaatɨ atɨhomaawitɨhaawo tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho atihɨrɨ nepɨ daahɨ nisaputohɨtɨhandaahe.
44 Sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaate. Isɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ nepɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Ko aimapɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ tiwamainjahore. Wapa pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotɨ kaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhe nahateweti pɨwaatisɨha amɨ ko nehɨ jaipɨpaahɨhɨ kurɨmundahoso. Amɨ ko nehɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpaahɨhɨ katahosɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ jaipɨpa namoyaasɨho sapɨhoematataise.
45 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katonɨhiyawa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ ‘Ko akɨtɨ akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
46 Amɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhonɨnɨtanaahɨ samɨ woŋɨ nga ausaapɨ nanisapɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨmaiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ ndɨpɨ kandɨtaino? Nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaindɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape?
47 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya manyinyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatɨmetisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Abɨraahamɨho Sangɨ Noaipasɨhɨ

Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Bimohɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

48 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasi-
hoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ Samariyaahandaa-
hapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho yaho
bimohoŋe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ katɨhaatono e
owetiso?” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

49 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nisɨhetɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ bɨmimotɨ owehonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ
Apɨhoai nɨwimaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaatɨ autaahɨ
awaindemwataayo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ
yatɨhepɨnɨmawaayopo.

50 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ naimaatataamaayo.
Amɨ wo sanitandɨho yahore nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho,
ko sahɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ kandɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapunɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ nɨngi
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nanimaataise.

51 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato utaaho
wo nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨ kandunjohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha
nusesɨpatonɨhɨ isɨwatisɨho asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ ko
wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise” undataase.

52 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo.
“Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhoaisapɨhoŋe. Abɨraahamɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
aimɨ napopo. Kiya saiwɨ aimɨ napwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ
satapaase. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaapo
tapaase.

53 Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai daahemwapɨ
nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋo? Abɨraahamɨhohɨ aimɨ napwihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi aimɨ napopo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ uta akosoŋɨ
diyaamahoŋɨtapa pɨwa sa katise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya
nunjenawaayopo.

54 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase.
“Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahematɨ
naimaataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namaito.
Nisɨ Apɨho ko sahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tohɨho sohɨhɨ
nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanimaataise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ naninyataise.

55 Sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausohopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koaisɨ
usonɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausoho ndɨ kandaataahɨ
amɨ samataindɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koai aimɨ
usonɨtɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnundɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ
atindɨ japepihɨrataayo.

56 Samɨ jaasɨho Abɨraahamɨho nɨnɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napisanɨhura nisondandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ndɨhaara nɨnɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipaitandɨhura mmonataatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritise?” undataase.
57 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai pɨwa sa atisawaawɨ
saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaungwɨha sangɨ 50 kiyahoŋisɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ maahɨwura Abɨraahamɨhoai uson-
apaapɨse?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
58 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wi-
hoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasa-
tataato. Abɨraahamɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Konɨnɨhɨ
Kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne’!” undataase.
59 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai yahɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha
newaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasihohɨ noaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ matambɨpa namasi
noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ notaise.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotaho Sanaatɨ Gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ Namohoai Jisaasiho Komɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho taatɨ notaatɨ utaaho wo sanaatamɨ
gwɨsɨhaatapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise.
2 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyawa
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nun-
jenɨhaayo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye. Kɨmo utaamo sanaatamɨ
gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ ndɨha niyotaho noaipasɨtɨmandɨ
maipɨhandɨ ndɨ kaihe? Ko sawaho maipɨhandɨ kaiho e komɨ
saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaiho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
3 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ
kanyatataase. “Maipɨhandɨ kɨmo utaamo sawaho kaihunɨ
amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ kandapɨ komɨ
ndɨha niyotaho ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ noaipataamaise.
Owetise. Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.
4 Otapɨhaatɨ saasanetisurɨmura jaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨho
nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyaatɨ akɨtɨ nga
kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ nasataiso. Isɨ amɨ
apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaawo.
5 Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura
nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyai
nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨne,” nyatataase.

6 Jisaasiho satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ ko yapɨpatɨ netɨ maa-
hoaipuwatɨ sanyoaayatɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨha niy-
otisɨhaatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ iwinjaataise.
7 Iwinjaatosatɨ Jisaasiho ndɨ niyotisɨhoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda bau-
sane,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ Durɨhɨrɨ anɨmwaapitɨ
Siroamɨhando tohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya
koai natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ ko
notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroaamɨhanda Bausanataise.
Bausanamapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ nasataahetɨ
komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ
japɨ nasataise.

8 Aihɨ ko sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
nehɨ usaunɨ koai jɨhura winjɨhauhɨ ko bindata isɨhiya nuwɨ
napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho amɨ wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ
nunjenatoaatisɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ sa-
tawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndɨha niy-
otihɨ bindata isɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai
numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhoro e koai nehɨ woro?” tɨwɨ
nasenawaayopo.
9 Nasenɨwɨ kiyaamɨ usa “kɨmɨkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahe. Nehɨ
komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ ko jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho
kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ kinyɨ
ndɨma napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatise?” undɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ
nunjenawaapo.
11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho
isɨhiya katawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tohɨho
wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaatɨ
nanɨhasɨhe. Ninjaatɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ
Siroamɨhanda numbwɨ bausane ndihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ
bausanataayo. Bausanataatɨ amɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaata
gaatihɨ nɨnɨ nga jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,”
undataase.
12 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“O amɨ ko utaaso maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
Iyauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
moho” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨhoai Nunjenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

13 Utaaho jɨhura ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi
Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ asisa sa ketɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai nusorɨhaasurura Judaahiyaanamɨ asisa ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandete.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyɨ ndɨha nɨnapitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatatɨ gaasetise?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bausanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahomaahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “O amɨ utaaho maipɨhandisaho wo siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
17 Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya ko ndɨha jɨhɨ maipɨtisɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kɨmo (Jisaasiho) kinyɨ ndɨha netɨ nangorɨhaataise. Kɨnyɨ kopɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ diyaamahoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe ndaato,” undataase.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ so utaaso jɨhura ndɨha maipɨtatɨ niyotaho ko wanɨ nga nusorɨhaasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɨ ko ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ jasɨhomɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ gaatawaatopo.
19 Gaatauhɨ kasanyurɨ napihɨ amɨ kiya kasanyuri satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Amɨ kɨmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɨ simwaahoro? Koai komɨ ndɨha aimɨ niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namotaihɨhoro? Sasanyuraahɨ satamaaso? Amɨ wanɨ ko napitiyatɨ nga jase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraaŋɨhɨ usonɨhaayo kɨmohɨ yasanyuraanyamɨ metɨhotiho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namohore.
21 Ko siya setahosɨ amɨ wanɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ jasɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ ndɨha tɨtɨhemwasɨhopunɨ yasanyuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ moho. Ko aimɨ gwɨnyaaho awaisɨhosɨ sawaho katɨtaise, koai sahɨ

nunjenɨwise,” undamaase.
22 Komɨ saniyɨ sapiya pɨwɨha sa satɨmɨ katindɨmandɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayamaame. Amɨ
kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya aimɨ pɨwɨha
wɨsasawɨ satauhe, isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ,
“Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoe,”
tisaihɨhiyai amɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ
aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ
ahomaayandaatɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ kanɨhauhe.
23 Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya sawahoai nunjenɨwise
amɨ ko aimɨ gwɨnyaahoso undɨmɨ kaundise.
24 Saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kasɨnɨhandɨ
jahɨra utaaho jɨhura komɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhoai gaatɨwɨ
numwaawaayopo. Aiwɨ ko napihɨ kiya koai saundawaay-
opo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ katɨpɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaape. Nyahɨ kɨmo utaamopɨ
(Jisaasimopɨ) aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Ko maipɨhore,” un-
dawaatopo.
25 Koai saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saun-
dataase. “Amɨ ko maipɨhore e gaahore ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho.
Kɨmandɨ naasaindɨhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura ndɨha
niyotahonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nga nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhainjɨhɨ
jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
26 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaay-
opo. “Ko gi napitɨhisataise? Ko kinyɨ ndɨha napitiyatɨ
nangorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
27 Iyauhɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ
kasato. Kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ namehopo.
Japɨhɨ sahɨ napindapɨ atitaatɨwɨtopo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ koai
nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨtowo?” un-
datɨ nunjenataise.
28 Saundihɨ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya
apouwihɨ koai maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ
nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehɨ
kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋe.
Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Mosesihoai nɨwɨpinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmon-
aatɨ newa kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨne.
29 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha numwise. Amɨ kɨmo Jisaasimo
noaipasɨrɨhɨraapɨ sapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ
moho,” undawaatopo.
30 Saundauhɨ amɨ utaaso jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai
komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
pɨwɨha sa nehɨ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɨ sahɨ ko

napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ kohɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.
31 Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisahore. Ko nehɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ atɨwisahore.
32 Utaaho wo amɨ komɨ ndɨha sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ niyotaho noaipahoai wo netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nusorɨhaase tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Kɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipataise.
33 Kɨmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natamausoaasonɨhondaataahɨ ko wapa watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise," Undataase.
34 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ tisaindahoŋɨ noaipapɨhoŋe. Isɨ wanɨsangi maipɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tɨpɨ nyangi kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨpɨnyisapaino?" undɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨhaapemapɨ "sɨkoŋɨnɨhɨ numwe," undɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Ndɨha Niyotahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gɨmunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhoai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya nepɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotopotauhɨ atisataise. Amɨ ko notɨ koai usonata saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhopɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaino?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhonye, so Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono kopɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kande amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano," undataase.
37 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Wanɨ kɨnyɨ koai aimɨ usonapaise amɨ ko gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwaahɨtisɨmoso," undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ ko ndɨ maipɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataayo," undataase. Saundatɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosanɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya nusorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha gaahiya ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatɨtande," daase.

40 Ko satihɨ kapɨhɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ
bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ
atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo.
“Kɨnyɨ napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndɨha niyotahiyaano?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
41 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
“Amɨ samɨ ndɨha niyotonaahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha
sahɨ naitaatɨwɨha owetɨtaise. Owetɨtɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ sahɨ
satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha namaayotatɨ gaahiyaane tawaa-
towɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨha yaiha
ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ Satɨhonɨnɨ Gaahonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sandaase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi
kasatataato. Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ utaaho wo
nandaitandaahɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ onepatetapɨ nandaitaise. Amɨ ko
nehɨhetɨ wɨraapɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nehɨmwaatɨ nandaahonaahɨ
amɨ sohɨ utaaho ikohore. Ko sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikondandɨ nan-
daataise.
2 Amɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho sipɨsipɨhandi
biyatɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ nuwatosatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ
nandaitaise.
3 Iyataatɨ utaaho onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ
nɨwusɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho nandaataise. Aihɨ
sipɨsipɨhandɨ ko satɨho jatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ
atɨwisataise tɨtɨhɨ atɨwisahandiso. Iyataatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ
nehɨ nɨnaasaindamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jatisɨho gwɨtihɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨwisatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koenda nasataise.
Aihɨ satɨho jatisɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nahandi gwɨtatɨ numwaasi
noaipataise.
4 Siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ
nahandi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ numwaasi noaipataise.
Numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ ko jɨhɨ naihɨ amɨ
komɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ
atɨwisahandisɨ nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ notaise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai woaisaahɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ namaawipinjɨtaise. Daahɨ kopɨ yanɨhɨmaitaise amɨ
nehɨ utaaho koai womɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomaawisahandiso,” undataase.
6 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ
kandɨ kiya kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
7 Saiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho jahaatɨ san-
daase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maasomɨhonɨne.

8 Nisɨ jɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya ikohiyaasɨ isɨhiya us-
aamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasohiyɨhiyaare. Ikohiyaasɨ
amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise.
9 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maasomɨhonɨne. Utaaho
itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nɨwusanɨhɨ nan-
daasɨho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise.
Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ numwaasɨho numwaasaamaatɨ nan-
daatɨ amɨ noaipatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ ko kaati iwɨtatamanatɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nandapa amɨ wapaisangi naitaise.
10 Ikoho so nehɨ nasataamaise. Ko sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikonatɨ
amɨ netɨ siwaiwai tiwamatɨ amɨ netɨ kaiwai nopɨsasɨtandɨ
nasataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga nepɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨ nasataayo.
11 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ
gaahonɨnɨ baindɨ iwinjatohɨhonɨne. Sipɨsipɨhandi jatisɨho
gaaho sipɨsipɨhandi netɨ itatamanatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ nihɨrahore.
12 Amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho naitandɨ sipɨsipɨhandi
jaatosɨho sohɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho akohomaahe.
Owetise. Isɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ
nandandɨ nasonɨhɨ ko iwinjamapɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ
bitohonɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ suhɨrɨ
ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ ikotɨ nanatɨ netɨ kɨhɨra
torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasɨtaise.
13 Nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nehɨ nawɨho naitandɨ kiy-
ataahosɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gɨmunyaahoe.
Siyahosɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ nasonɨhɨ usesi yanɨhɨmaitaise.
14 “Nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ
jaatohohɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ
usotɨ mmonɨtɨ usɨtɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨngi
biyatɨ nisonatɨ usɨtɨnisahonɨne.
15 Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ nisosɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai
mmonɨtɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sɨkaindɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi
usotɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kandi
netɨ nopɨsasɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ namataayo.
16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wiwa yahaiwaisahonɨne.
Kaiwa kɨmandɨ sipɨsipɨmandamɨ naaporɨmɨrɨ
kɨmɨrotɨ bitosɨtɨmandamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmitose. Amɨ
sipɨsipɨhandɨ sandi maawɨ nɨnɨ numwaasi napɨtɨ kɨmɨrɨ
naaporɨmɨrotɨmaitaano. Nesipɨtɨmasanɨhɨ ipotɨhura
sipɨsipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ nehɨ naasaindɨtonɨhɨ
amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasohɨtɨto. Iyonɨhɨ
sipɨsipɨhandɨ nasatɨ kɨmatɨhɨ nandaasɨtɨhandisangi jatisɨho
satɨho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwito.

17 Ni̇ngi nisi̇ Api̇ho maari̇ho nani̇mindi̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe ami̇ nisi̇ isi̇hiyaisi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ nehi̇ japi̇hi̇ naitandi̇hati̇ kati̇ gohi̇ nehi̇ masi̇honji̇ namahoni̇he.
18 Nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ utaaho wo neti̇ nanopisasati̇ wi̇ndi̇ koni̇hisi̇ni̇hi̇ nemaani̇maitaise. Nehi̇ ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇ maariti̇ti̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho namataayo nisi̇ isi̇hiyai japi̇hi̇ numwaitando. Saindi̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho namatati̇hati̇ ami̇ japi̇hi̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho naitandi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahonisi̇heti̇ ahondaise. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ wati̇pi̇honi̇ni̇ wati̇pi̇handisahoni̇niso. Nisi̇ Api̇ho ni̇ni̇ saitandi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ ni̇ngi nani̇mihi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wati̇pi̇ha ni̇ni̇ nesihoni̇ne," undataase.
19 Aihi̇ ko Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha saiwa satati̇ katiwi̇maiwaara kopi̇ Judaahiya kiyami̇ kiyohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ kaiwi̇ maari̇ho yi̇yahwi̇ gwi̇nyaawaayopo.
20 Judaahiyaami̇ isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ satawaatopo. "Iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇ho komi̇heti̇ nasati̇ nandaati̇ koai neti̇ nusopi̇sasihi̇ ko nahi̇risati̇ nahari̇ndaase. Komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha sahi̇ atihi̇ri̇ mwi̇ti̇pisawi̇ napindapi̇ ati̇witaati̇we?" tawaatopo.
21 Usa satauhi̇ ami̇ kiyami̇ usa satawaatopo. "Ki̇maiwa pi̇waamaiwa ko katiwi̇maiwa utaaho iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇ho bimoho katimumwaaŋi̇ kandaamaase. Ami̇ iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇ho utaaho komi̇ ndi̇ha niyotati̇ maipi̇tisi̇hoai nga nusori̇haati̇ ti̇ti̇hemwaaindi̇ho?" ti̇wi̇ sawana nasenawaapo.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandi̇ti̇pi̇wisohi̇ti̇handapi̇haare

22 Sura Judaahiyaami̇ asisi̇ha awaisi̇ha wa Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ni̇wimaitaati̇wi̇ Jerusaremi̇handa ahoyandaati̇wi̇ha noaipataise. Iyataati̇ sa asisa ji̇hura Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handi̇ Jerusaremi̇handa ahetindi̇handi̇ japi̇hi̇ nepi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ aŋaaŋemapi̇ nami̇hanohururaapi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ maariti̇taati̇wi̇ha asisi̇ha noaipataise. Iyataati̇ Sura api̇paahi̇ bwaahuraare.
23 Aihi̇ sura Jisaasiho mi̇hati̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handami̇ naapori̇hi̇roti̇ masaataati̇ ami̇ usaaŋaipati̇ Soromoni̇homi̇ usaaŋaipato ti̇wi̇hataini̇ daayati̇ bitondaise.
24 Aihi̇ Judaahiya napi̇wi̇ koai otaatemapi̇ nesi̇wesi̇pi̇ bitotawaawi̇ ami̇ koai saundawaatopo. "Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahonyapi̇ ahoni̇ne nyati̇pi̇ ausaapi̇ kanyate ami̇ nyahi̇ kinyapi̇ ko utaaho diyaamahotindi̇ho taati̇ awaindi̇ pi̇hi̇taati̇ gwi̇nyaahoaati̇haayono. Ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ komi̇ isi̇hiyaisi̇ japi̇hi̇

numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨmɨhainjɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ ausaapɨ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ ausaatɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ posatihɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ambɨpataahunɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ sangi netɨ nasisataise.
26 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ netɨ nasɨsihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhiyaatɨmendaatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwo.
27 Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨnihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nɨngi atɨnisatɨ nanip-injataise.
28 Aihɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ nuny-ataayo. Kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaapo. Utaaho wo nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise.
29 Nisɨ Apɨho nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ yamaŋɨtandɨ nɨngi nanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ watɨpɨhiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi wapa amɨ wo ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise.
30 Iyataatɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindindaaŋe,” undataase.

31 Saundihɨ Judaahiya pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatɨwɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa jahaatɨ pɨnuwɨ newaayopo.
32 Saiwɨ nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi Apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa pɨhɨndɨ kaindɨ nasɨso. Kaiwaamɨ maahɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ nɨngi tipɨnɨmaitaatɨwiyopo?” undataase.
33 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ gisɨ kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wɨtapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawɨmaayo. Owe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtaapaahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nehɨnɨhɨ kandapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saun-dataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa sa-tatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindiso? ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ sandaato sahɨ autaahaatɨhiyaate daato,’ tato?

35 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaase. Kandaatɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya autaahaatɨhiye ndaase. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nasisoaarɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ahondaise.
36 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho sawaho nanɨmahanatɨ netɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katopo? ‘Kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ katɨpɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwaara kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨtɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nepaise,’ tɨwo? Amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndɨ kandaataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kandaato.
37 “Amɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ amɨ nisɨ katohɨhaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ namapɨse.
38 O amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ satɨwɨ nisapɨ ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso,’ tɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ nehɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taatɨ samɨmatɨhɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨtɨhaiwaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kɨretapɨ sangi nisapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Amɨ Sapɨho koaisatɨtihɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ saiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyamaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase.
39 Saundihɨ Judaahiya jahaatɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨwatɨtotɨwiyauhɨ ko kiyai nemapɨ katɨhɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ napandɨwatɨ yanɨhɨmataise.
40 Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ notaise. Iyatɨ jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho isɨhiyai baawusimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ ko sapɨhɨ bindataise.
41 Ko sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaise. Kamaayataahandɨ kandɨ Jonɨho kɨmo utaamopɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
42 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ timbiyataise. Aihɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Betanihandɨ

Mariyaahaatamuni̇ kaatami̇ sanaani̇haati̇ Mataahaatamuni̇ aunahi̇pate.
2 Iyataati̇ ki̇maati̇ Mariyaamaati̇ wani̇ kaatami̇ sani̇ho Rasaarusihoai yaawihi̇ nanototisi̇momi̇ sanaamaati̇ ki̇mi̇kaati̇ Jisaasihoai ati̇pati̇ awaindi̇handi̇ waamainjotahati̇ noaati̇ iwinjaati̇ kataami̇ mi̇sisi̇haara Jisaasihomi̇ auhi̇ri̇ neti̇ ni̇wipiyaipasaamaate.
3 Isi̇ ami̇ kapuri̇ Mariyaayi̇ Mataaya Jisaasihopi̇ pi̇wi̇ha sati̇mi̇ nusoaasamaise. Awaisi̇hoŋe, kinyi̇ naisoho ki̇nyi̇ maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ numwingi̇ho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise ti̇mi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nusoaasamaise.
4 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho kapurami̇ pi̇wi̇ha neti̇ atisatosati̇ sandaase. “Sapa timbi̇pa Rasaarusiho napwi̇tandi̇hapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ mmonawaawi̇ ami̇ komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ni̇wimaapi̇ awaindepumaitaati̇wi̇hapaare. Isi̇hiya saisaihi̇ ami̇ kapetapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoni̇ni̇ ambi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ naitando,” daase.
5 Iyataati̇ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni̇ kataami̇ sanaapwi̇haatisuni̇ ami̇ Rasaarusihoaisuni̇ komi̇ maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ kinyai nunyamahore.
6 Siyahondaahandi̇ kandi̇ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi̇ atisataahandi̇ kohi̇ asisi̇ha yatairi̇ kapi̇hi̇ bimimbi̇pi̇hi̇ daahi̇ bindataise.
7 Aihi̇ sauri̇ asisi̇ yati̇wauri̇ sanaihi̇hura komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ mmoni̇wi̇ nepi̇ kaiwi̇ ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyai saundataase. “Nyahi̇ Judiyaahandaahapi̇ japi̇hi̇ nuti̇haawo,” undataase.
8 Jisaasiho saundihi̇ ami̇ kiya komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya koai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kati̇punjingi̇honye! Ki̇nyi̇ Judiyaahandaahapi̇ japi̇hi̇ nu-taapo? Wi̇ndi̇ oti̇hi̇ utaari̇handi̇ sanamaise ami̇ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi ti̇hi̇wi̇taati̇wiyauhi̇ ki̇nyi̇ kapi̇hi̇ namasi yani̇hi̇mahingi̇hoŋe,” undawaatopo.
9 Kiya saundauhi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai saundati̇ kaundataase. “Ami̇ ipi̇ho naasoeti̇ ipi̇homi̇ yunjisi̇haami̇ auwaahandi̇ 12 kiyahaiwaapi̇ saasani̇mondaindi̇ho? Ami̇ utaaho wo otapi̇haati̇ ipi̇hoeti̇ daisi̇ho ko wi̇ndi̇ napepaati̇ ti̇maami̇haitaise. Ami̇ ko maapi̇ yapi̇mbatami̇ nausainji̇ti̇handa kahapaamapi̇pa nga mmonati̇ neusosati̇ daayataiso.
10 Ami̇ nehi̇ apati̇hi̇ ko daayataati̇ asahatihi̇ kahapaamapi̇pa wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ ko monataati̇ napepaati̇ ti̇mi̇haitaise,” ndaase.
11 Ami̇ ko sandi̇ katati̇ owetihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ wa kiyai saundati̇ kaundataase. “Nyami̇ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ nundi̇ koai ahowimaito,” undataase.

12 Ami̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo.
“Awaisi̇hoŋe, ami̇ ko nanotosonaahi̇ komi̇ timbi̇pa
gausetitaise. Iyoni̇hi̇ koai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo.
13 Iyataati̇ ami̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya Rasaarusiho aimi̇
napomasi̇hopinyaso ti̇wi̇ Jisaasiho kaundisi̇haapi̇ wi̇ndi̇
kiya mohopo. Ami̇ kiya nehi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ Rasaarusiho nan-
ototihi̇hopiso ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaawaayopo.
14 Kiya saiwunyaahauhi̇ namati̇ Jisaasiho kiyai titihi̇
kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi̇ napomase.
15 Aihi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sapi̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ koaisati̇ maasi̇
nga wi̇ndi̇ bi̇mimono ndi̇ maaritataayo ami̇ sahi̇ nisapi̇
gi̇nunyaitaati̇wo. Isi̇ wani̇ nyahi̇ koenda nuti̇haawo,” un-
dataase.
16 Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati̇ nami̇haasi̇hura ami̇
Tomaasiho komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ wi̇ti̇ Didimaasiho komi̇
sasaahoya Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya usai saundataase.
“Ami̇ nyangisangi nuti̇haawo koaisaati̇ maasi̇
napwi̇ti̇haawo,” undataase.

*Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Mariyaayi̇ Mataayai Maari̇ho
Asi̇pi̇windi̇handapi̇haare*

17 Jisaasiho komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaisati̇ maasi̇ nuwi̇
Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi̇ Jisaasiho atisata
Rasaarusiho aimi̇ ani̇mwaahi̇pati̇ akosi̇hoti̇ ahiyauhi̇
asisi̇ha mauri̇ mauri̇ sanotaise tawaatopo.
18 Iyataati̇ Betanihandi̇ 3 kiromita kiyati̇
Jerusaremi̇handami̇ deti̇ ahendaise.
19 Aihi̇ Judaahiya taahiyi̇hiya Mariyaayi̇ Mataayenda
nasawaayopo. Ami̇ kiya kapuri sani̇ho Rasaarusiho
napwindi̇handapi̇ ikwi̇ri̇ ahowiwi̇ isaumwapi̇ maari̇ho
asi̇pi̇wiwi̇ gi̇wusoaitaati̇wo.
20 Iyawaawi̇ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati̇ daihi̇ra
napise undauhi̇ atisataise. Atisamapi̇ Jisaasihoai daihi̇ra
iwinjaitandi̇ Mataahaati̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ namasi notaise. Naihi̇
Mariyaahaati̇hi̇ daahi̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ bindataise.
21 Mataahaati̇ noti̇ daihi̇ra Jisaasihoaisami̇ nutani̇mi̇
Jisaasihoai kaati̇ saundataase. “Awaisi̇hoŋe, ki̇nyi̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇
bindapaapi̇si̇ nisi̇ nyi̇ni̇ho wi̇ndi̇ namwaapwi̇taihe.
22 Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ mmonataayo wani̇sangi ki̇nyi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai
wapaapi̇ nunjesamaahi̇ kapa gi nga nahi̇mi̇taise,” un-
dataase.
23 Saundihi̇ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇
si̇ni̇ho japi̇hi̇ asohoematati̇ nepaitaise,” undataase.
24 Ami̇ Mataahaati̇ kaatami̇ha Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ mmonataayo. Asisi̇ha ipoti̇heti̇ isi̇hiya

japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura ko japɨhɨ nepaitaise. Nepatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.
25 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyohɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko napotaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ konɨhɨ asohoematɨtaise.
26 Amɨ utaaho asoho bindataatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Mata nɨnɨ kɨma kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gɨnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
27 Saundihɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ, ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore,’ ndɨ amɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ katisɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore,’ ndɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Kaatɨ sa Jisaasihoai saundatɨ kaundamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kapuri nawɨsamɨ bitotamaamɨ Mataahaatɨ Mariyaahaati bɨpi saundataase. “Kataunjisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ bitondaatɨ ginjaitandɨ kinyapɨ ko taatɨ nasenataise,” undataase.
29 Mariyaahaatɨ pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Amɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ aunahɨpata niyatɨ nandaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mataahaatɨ notɨ iwinjasɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Aihɨ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusehohiyɨhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ namasi naiho. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ kaatɨ gwɨtandɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaati nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
32 Mariyaahaatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ noaipatɨ winjataise. Kaatɨ iwinjatosatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaihe,” undataase.
33 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nɨwipinjai nasohiyɨhiyai iwinjata amɨ kiyaisangi maasɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tundataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kusɨha wɨwitataise. Aihɨ ko gwɨtandiyataise.

34 Sawimainjɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahɨ Rasaarusihoai maahapɨhɨ ahiyopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nambɨ mmome,” undawaatopo.

35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho gotaise.

36 Gwihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Winjasawɨse. Amɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyahoso,” tawaatopo.

37 Amɨ kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨmaawiwatɨ napaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Gaatihɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

38 Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tundatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨho nasatɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ napundataise.

39 Siyatɨ napundihɨ ko sandaase. “Nawɨha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihɨ amɨ sotisɨhomɨ sanaamaatɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe. Rasaarusiho aimɨ napohore. Asisɨha aimɨ maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ 4 kiyatɨ sanaise. Ko anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ ahotiho. Isɨ amɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

40 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ napitɨndɨ kahɨto? Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhoso tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ mmondaise hɨtɨtɨ aimɨ kahɨto,” undataase.

41 Saundihɨ kiya namapɨ nawɨha awaindɨhandɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundisɨha nupwɨ nemawaayopo. Nemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho autaahɨ naingaatɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, nɨnɨ gi gaahoŋe, gaare hɨtataato amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨha aimɨ atɨninɨho.

42 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nasisoaarɨ nahateweti atɨnimbɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Saindɨ aimɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨminɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kandaato. Amɨ kiya nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo,” daase.

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosa ko waatɨ waapɨhɨta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kɨnyɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipape,” ndaase.

44 Amɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ gaatihɨ Rasaarusiho atisatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ apotɨhɨra napapɨhɨwɨ amɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ angaasipɨhanda napapɨhɨwɨ mmapɨhore. Setahosɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. “Apotɨhɨrɨ koai mmapɨ napapɨhɨwɨ yamwaahohɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ nesɨpapumapise. Nesɨpapumasaihɨ amɨ ko daito,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2)

45 Judaahiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo.

47 Kaundauhɨ amɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya iwinjatohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatihɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Kaunjorɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa taatɨ kiyataiso?

48 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ koai iwinjasaihɨ kɨmaiwa watɨpɨmaiwa konɨhɨ kaimɨ notaataahɨ kopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Romɨhiya napɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nanyepɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapo,” nnawaatopo.

49 Amɨ sura kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatawa pɨrisihiya nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨho pɨrisihore. Siyatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhosɨ amɨ ko sandaase. “Sahɨ wapa sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate.

50 Sahɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhɨra yaihɨraasɨ amɨ kɨraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainje. Amɨ wiwa isɨhiya nahatiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨ owetɨtaawɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ napotaataahɨ

amɨ sɨra gaare. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨtaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

51 Kaiyapaasiho sa katisɨma nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ sura kɨnaungwɨha setɨ koai namɨhanauhɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko (Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ) Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase.

52 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ Judaahiyaisaahɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho napotaise.

53 Aihɨ asisa setɨ suraapɨ namasawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai koaisɨnɨhɨ owemapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

54 Siyauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda otɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta wɨndɨ dahomaise. Ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya waapoho owehapɨhɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise. Iyataatɨ ko aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ masehonjɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epɨraimɨhanda notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ (noaatatɨ) bindataise.

55 Iyataatɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ winjasɨhɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Judaahiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kimbapɨho noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ so kimbapomɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande. Iyataatɨ Pasopaahandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ amɨ tɨmaŋɨwɨ wapa kaitaatɨwo amɨ kiya Pasopaahandetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya noaipaitaatɨwo.

56 Iyawaawɨ kiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ daawaayopo. Daapɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitotawa isɨhiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Amɨ Jisaasiho kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondandɨ napɨtaindɨho e namaapɨtaindɨho?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

57 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai usonawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai

kaundɨtaatɨwo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatɨ Werɨhandɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakɨho 14:3-9)

1 Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasohɨtɨha 6 kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda notɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Betanisɨnda jɨhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ Jisaasiho ahowimasɨho bimimbɨpɨhe.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nandapa tɨhawaayopo. Tɨhɨwɨ Mataahaatɨ kiyai nandapa tɨhatɨ numwihɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ Rasaarusiho isɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaisatɨ bindataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ sandaahande tɨwɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nunyatɨ nehandɨ netaise. Nesi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ nuhaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ misɨsɨhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ kandɨ werɨhandɨ atɨpatamɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ waamainjondaise.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoaisangi sura sapɨhɨ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wore. Iyataatɨ ko ipotɨhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisɨhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kawindɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmandɨ werɨmandɨ nawɨho siriwaaho aungwohandɨ 300 kiyahopɨ nga usaisɨ nunyawɨ naitɨhande. Nepɨ nawɨho ko isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨto.

5 Isɨ napindapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?” tatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nawɨho samwaaŋɨ nehotɨhore.

6 Ko Judaasiho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosɨ ikondandɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatɨ ko taahɨwaiwetɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨhomɨ bokisihandombɨ ikonatɨ noaatɨ nanahore.

7 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosa komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase. “Kaati wɨndɨ namaawisapupɨ nehɨ iwinjasawise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ asisɨma kɨmetapɨ werɨhandɨ sandɨ kaatɨ

ahiyatosatatɨhande. Nɨnɨ napotɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨmanɨtaatɨwo.
8 Amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

9 Judaahiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatɨ binye tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ ahowimmasɨhoai maawɨ usondaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya (Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya) pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
11 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihɨhoai ahowimasɨhɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhe. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimaawɨ Rasaarusihoai maawɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨhɨ Isɨhiya Koai Nuwimaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40)

12 Isɨhiya asakaiwɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ (Betanihanda) nandapa tɨhɨwunyauhɨ nanatɨ nanotatɨ asisɨha ipotɨ kapɨhetɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ daihɨra yaho taatɨ nase tauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya atisawaayopo.
13 Atiwɨmapɨ totɨpatɨ isaaha tisatɨwɨ isɨsi daihɨra amɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutandaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

"Autaahaatɨhopɨ maarite. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kawisane. Ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Winjaatɨ Bimisɨho Awaisɨhoe," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:25-26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
14 Jisaasiho dongiho netɨ koaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha

aimɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ katise,

15 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Sitihandɨ Saiyonɨhandaahiyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Yamaiwɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawise. Sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho Awaisɨho yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yaho taatɨ nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kiyataise.

16 Sura saiwa siyatɨ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurɨmura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ahowimatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai numwihɨhuraahɨ kiya pɨwa saamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sa pɨwa Jisaasihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaaso tɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tɨwo.

17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotapɨ ahowimasura maasɨ bitotawa iwinjahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha nesi isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamawaayopo.

18 Amɨ sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda) Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ atisawaawɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ kiya nowaayopo.

19 Aihɨ namapɨ Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito. Amɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ koenda nuwɨ koai taawɨ aimɨ nɨwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

20 Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai nuwimaapɨ Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asɨhiya usa Gɨrikɨhiya numwɨhandawaayopo.

21 Siya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoenda nowaayopo. (Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨhoe). Nuwɨ kiya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye. Nyahɨ Jisaasihoai winjaitɨhaawɨ nasɨhaayo,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ notɨ Andɨruhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ Andɨruyɨ Piripiya maisahurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

23 Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho

katati̇ nani̇mi̇hainji̇honi̇ni̇ ambi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ naitandi̇hura
wani̇ ki̇muraare.
24 Ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato. Witi̇handi̇
yandi̇pi̇ho yapi̇pataati̇hi̇ yamasaihi̇ ko napoti̇ wi̇ndi̇
namaamasaatataataahi̇ nehi̇ ko naasohi̇hi̇ ahoti̇taise.
O ami̇ ko yandi̇pi̇ho yapi̇pataati̇hi̇ yamasaihi̇ napoti̇
namasaatataataahi̇hi̇ asoho witi̇handi̇ yandi̇pi̇ho ningoti̇
taahi̇ho noaipaitaise.
25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapi̇ biyati̇ bimi̇tandi̇handapi̇
pi̇hi̇tati̇ gwi̇nyaataataahi̇ so ko komi̇ ipoti̇hura
asi̇timati̇tandi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaitaise. O ami̇ utaaho wo
sawaho maapi̇ biyati̇ bimi̇tandi̇handapi̇ pohipinataataahi̇
ko komi̇ ipoti̇hura asi̇timati̇tandi̇handi̇ ani̇tisati̇
isi̇wati̇taise. Iyati̇ ko asi̇timati̇tandi̇handi̇ neti̇ koni̇hi̇
jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taise.
26 Ami̇ sahi̇ usaati̇ ni̇ni̇ sami̇ awaisi̇honi̇ni̇
jainjatoh i̇honisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanisohiyi̇hiyaati̇ ni̇ngi aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇
sahi̇ nanipinjawi̇se. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ bimohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ nisi̇
oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaisangi ni̇ngisawi̇ maasi̇ kapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taapo. Ami̇
utaaho wo nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanisi̇hoai nisi̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇ho
ambi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ numwi̇taise," ndaase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Ni̇ni̇ Isi̇hiyaami̇ Saahoni̇ni̇ Ji̇honi̇hi Nepi̇ Autaahi̇ Nanimaitaapo Tindi̇handapi̇haare

27 Iyataati̇ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Wani̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇
maari̇ho omanji̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ ami̇ ambi̇pati̇ awaindi̇handi̇
yaasati̇ naaŋanisataise. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇hi̇ndi̇ gwi̇nyaataayo.
Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ napiti̇ti̇tande? Ni̇ni̇ sati̇tando, Apore,
ki̇mandi̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho yaasamandi̇ ni̇ni̇
napwi̇tandiyohi̇ti̇mandi̇ nemapi̇ ni̇ngi kandaati̇hapi̇
nani̇maape ti̇tando? Owe. Ni̇ni̇ sandi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kamaati̇taano.
Ami̇ ki̇mandi̇ kandi̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho yaasamandi̇
wani̇ ki̇mura naitandi̇ ni̇ni̇ napiti̇honi̇niso.
28 Apore, kinẏi̇ ambi̇pati̇ nepi̇ autaahi̇ naimaapi̇ awain-
demape," daase Jisaasiho.
Jisaasiho satati̇ nami̇haasi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wa yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇
satati̇ nasataise. "Ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ aimi̇ neti̇ awain-
demaho. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ ji̇haati̇ neti̇ awaindemaito," taha nasa-
taise.
29 Isi̇hiya wi̇ri̇sandi̇handi̇ kapi̇hi̇ deti̇ bitohohiyi̇hiya sa
pi̇wa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi̇ ami̇ kiya satawaatopo.
"Ausoaaha gandaase," tawaatopo. Ami̇ kiyaami̇ usa
wi̇reti̇hiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaati̇homi̇ enjeri̇hiya
oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ bimohiyi̇hiyaami̇ wo nasati̇
Jisaasihoai pi̇waundataase," tawaatopo.
30 Satauhi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ki̇ma pi̇wi̇ma
nisapi̇haamaahe. Owe. Sapi̇haare.

31 Wani̇ ki̇mura Autaahaati̇ho maapi̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇
isi̇hiyai neti̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondandi̇huraare. Wani̇ ki̇mura
utaaho yapi̇mbatami̇ mi̇ti̇ho awaisi̇hoematati̇ jatisi̇hoai Au-
taahaati̇ho nemaitandi̇huraare.
32 Ami̇ ni̇ni̇hi̇ wani̇ yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ bindataayo ipoti̇hura
isi̇hiya ni̇ngi nepi̇ autaahi̇ nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi̇
sura isi̇hiya nahatiyai ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇saapi̇hi̇ numwaasi
napi̇to," undati̇ kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho sa pi̇wi̇ma katisi̇ma ko sawaho ipi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇
atawi̇hateti̇ napwi̇tandi̇hi̇raapi̇ saindi̇ napwi̇to undati̇
isi̇hiyai neti̇ nunjati̇ kandaase.

34 Saundihi̇ isi̇hiya wi̇ri̇sandi̇hiya komi̇ pi̇wi̇maami̇ wi-
hoaaŋi̇ha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇
wi̇ni̇hapi̇paati̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha sataha atiso. 'Utaaho Komi̇ Isi̇hiyai
Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Nami̇hainji̇hohi̇ ko nasa-
taahura wi̇ndi̇ namaapoti̇ koni̇hi̇ bimi̇taise,' taha atiso. Isi̇
ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ sati̇pi̇ Isi̇hiyaami̇ Saaho Ji̇ho Awaisi̇hoai isi̇hiya
nepi̇ (ipi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ atawi̇hateti̇) ni̇wimaapi̇ autaahepumwait-
aapo tingi̇ti̇mandi̇ napoti̇pi̇haase? Ami̇ so Isi̇hiyaami̇
Saaho Ji̇ho tingi̇ma tanyaaha napoti̇pi̇haase? Ami̇ diyaama-
hopi̇se?" undi̇wi̇ Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi̇ nunjenawaayopo.

35 Saundi̇wi̇ nunjeni̇hauhi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋi̇ha
saundataase. "Nehi̇ api̇paahi̇ masi̇honji̇ nausaatindi̇handi̇
sangisati̇ maasi̇ bimi̇taise. Wani̇ nausaatindi̇handi̇
sangisati̇toni̇hi̇mura sahi̇ kandi̇ nausainji̇ti̇handeti̇ daiwise.
Ami̇ wiwa asi̇hatindi̇handi̇ sangi neti̇ nasamaasaitaiso.
Utaaho wo asi̇hatindi̇handaati̇hi̇ ko naimbi̇pi̇hapi̇ wi̇ndi̇
mose. Owetise.
36 Wani̇ nausainji̇ti̇handi̇ utaari̇ wonji̇ sangisati̇
maasi̇toni̇hi̇mura ami̇ sahi̇ kandi̇ nausainji̇ti̇ndapi̇
gi̇wunyaapise. Gi̇wunyaawaawi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ noaipapi̇ ni̇ni̇
nausainji̇ti̇handami̇ tanyaahonisi̇hiyaati̇ manyinyaati-
mati̇wi̇ isi̇hiyai ni̇wusaati̇taati̇wi̇hiyaatimati̇taati̇wo,"
undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati̇ owemamapi̇ namasi
notaise. Noti̇ koai isi̇hiya wi̇ndi̇ mausondaati̇wi̇hapi̇hi̇
kiyaapi̇ noaatataise.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Judaahiya Taahiyi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ Gi̇maawunyaahohi̇ti̇handapi̇haare

37 Jisaasiho si̇wipati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ wati̇pi̇haiwa Autaa-
haati̇homi̇ wati̇pi̇handa kaihi̇ isi̇hiya mmonawaayopo.
Saiwa wati̇pi̇haiwa taahi̇waiwa Jisaasiho kaihi̇
mmonawaahandi̇ kandi̇ kopi̇ isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya wi̇ndi̇
gi̇maawunyaahopo.

38 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awusaasɨho
Aisaiyaaho jɨhura pɨwɨha wa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨ kiya
kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, ndɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha gɨnyunyaase?
Owe. Amɨ ndɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda
watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho*
53:1
tatɨ katise.
39 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ
gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨmaawunyaahotɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha wa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ
katise.
40 “Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨha netɨ nurɨmaasatɨ
nɨwisotise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nawɨhaamatiyatɨ
daahɨ nɨwisapuse. Autaahaatɨho kiyai sawisataise
amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ japɨ monɨwɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ marɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Amɨ
wiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨha gaatanɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ
nisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ
wiwa tɨtɨhemwatɨpanotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katise.
41 Aisaiyaaho sa pɨwɨma katindɨmandɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhura noaipaitandɨhandapɨ mmonataatɨ
pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.
42 Amɨ isɨhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɨhiya naasɨkura
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya usaisangi maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ
amɨ kiya Parisihiyaapɨ yayawa Jisaasihopɨ kiya
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Amɨ
mɨtɨhiya kiyai nepɨ nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kiya Judaahiya
usaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonyaapɨhɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ
aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ kamaataane tɨwo.
43 Amɨ kiya isɨhiya nyangi awaisawɨhiyaaso
tɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
maaritɨwɨhiyaatawaawe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨwimaitandɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pɨwɨha Kandunjohɨha
Isɨhiyai Tipɨtapa Usondaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

44 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase. “Utaaho
wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho amɨ nehɨ nisapaahɨhɨ
gɨnunyaataamaise. Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ
nasohɨhopimaawɨ gɨwunyaataise.

45 Nɨngi nisonatɨ ninjaso so nɨngi netɨ natanoaasisɨhoai
usonatɨ winjataise.
46 Nɨnɨ sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamataindɨ isɨhiyai
nɨwusaatɨtandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho
nisapɨ gɨnunyaaso so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ
bɨmimɨtando.
47 “Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ
pɨwɨha ka biyatɨ miwatisɨhoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mau-
sondo. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ
napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
48 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho
utaaho yahore. Isɨ ko utaaho wo nɨngi namaanɨmaatɨ
ahosɨnɨmatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nenɨmasoai
netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisɨha ka
utaasoai saundatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhandisapɨhoŋisɨ
kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nepe,’ undatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ netɨ tipɨtapa
usondaise.
49 Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha nɨnɨ kandaa-
maato. Pɨwɨha nahata nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaahohɨha nisɨ Apɨho
watɨpɨtatɨ watɨpɨha kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ atindɨ nesi na-
sohɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaataayo.
50 Nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Apɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katisɨha
isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kiya nepɨ
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha nahata nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi kandihɨha
kandaato,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ Auhɨrɨ
Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaa-
handɨ noaipaitandɨhurandaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ
ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ na-
masi komɨ Sapɨhoenda naitandɨhuraatiho. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya
maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya komɨhiyai maarɨho
biyatɨ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosɨ amɨ sura komɨ
isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maarɨho nunyataise.
Nunyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɨho
numwindɨhandɨ waatɨ ausaatɨ auta kiya komɨ isɨhiyai nun-
jataise.
2 Aimɨ asɨhataahura napwɨhisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa
asɨhataahuraapɨhapa taawɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ utaaho
maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasihoai netɨ gɨwunyaatosataise

amɨ ko Jisaasihoai netɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitando. (Iyataatɨ Judaasiho so Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaahore).

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ mmonatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahaiho. Amɨ koai sura kahapaamapɨpa taatɨ nusoaipatɨ isɨhiya kawisohɨpɨpai maawɨ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise amɨ Sapɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai aimɨ numwihɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhoniso tatɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono tatɨ mmonahore.

4 Aihɨ taawɨ nandapa nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho dotɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɨ ko taurɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapɨhɨ wisasana niyotaise.

5 Siyatosatɨ amɨ waapoho netɨ kopuho disiho woaatɨhɨ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɨ namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusataise. Baawusatɨ taurɨhandɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ wɨsasainjɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusamɨ notɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusɨtandɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ baanusɨtaapo,” undataase.

7 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyainje. Amɨ ipotɨhura gi gɨhunyaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mmondaise,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ bahomaanusɨtaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ bahomaahusataataahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanimbɨ nɨngi namaanipinjɨtaise,” undataase.

9 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɨ kiyonaahɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Nehɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bahomaanusapɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoai maawɨ baanuse,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ bausanamapɨho nehɨ komɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bausɨtaise. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ aimɨ bausainjɨhɨ kipatɨ owehoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,” undataase.

11 Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho saundatɨ, ‘sahɨ na-

hatiyaatapi̇maato,’ undati̇ kaundindi̇mandi̇ apaapi̇munje. Ami̇ koai utaaho komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaami̇ wo Jisaasihomi̇ tiworisaami̇ ikwi̇raati̇hemaitandi̇hoai usonati̇ gwi̇nyaahosi̇ kandapi̇ sahi̇ nahatiyaati̇ kipati̇ owetati̇ popi̇ti̇hiyaati̇maahe,” undataase.

12 Jisaasiho siyati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaami̇ auhi̇ri̇ baawusati̇ owematosati̇ komi̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ neti̇ niyoti̇ ami̇ komi̇ bimimbi̇pi̇hi̇ noti̇ neti̇ bindataise. Bindataati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇patihiyai Jisaasiho saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Ni̇ni̇ wani̇ ki̇mandi̇ sangi kasisohi̇ti̇mandapi̇ gisunyaatati̇ nasesi̇patataiso?” undati̇ nunjenataise.

13 Ami̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi sandi̇wi̇ ‘Kati̇pinyasingi̇honye’ ami̇ ‘Awaisi̇honye,’ dohi̇ti̇mandi̇hi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ kandawaatopo. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ ki̇mi̇ koni̇niso.

14 Iyataati̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sami̇ Awaisi̇honi̇ni̇ ami̇ sangi kandisasohi̇honi̇ni̇ sami̇ auhi̇ri̇ baasusataayo. Isi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasisohi̇ti̇mandi̇ nepi̇ woŋi̇ ami̇ woai komi̇ auhi̇ri̇ baawusapi̇ bausani̇wi̇se.

15 Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi wani̇ kasisohi̇ti̇mandi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ mmoni̇wi̇ nepi̇ kaitaati̇wi̇ nasisati̇ kiyataayo.

16 Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ kasatataato. Oti̇pi̇pati̇ho komi̇ awaisi̇hoai daahemwati̇ nusatipi̇haataamaise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho wo womi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawitandi̇ natausaasihi̇ naisi̇ho koai neti̇ natausaasisi̇hoai daahemwati̇ nusatipi̇haataamaise. Owetise.

17 Iyataati̇ ami̇ wani̇ sahi̇ ki̇maiwa mmoni̇wi̇ gisunyaatataise. Isi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ki̇mi̇kaiwa nepi̇ kiyawaawaahi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ nga maariti̇taapo.

18 “Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ sahi̇ nahatiyaatapi̇maato. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇hiyaimati̇taati̇wi̇hiya nami̇hanohiyi̇hiyaisaahi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ usoni̇ti̇ usi̇tiyataayo. Aindi̇ ami̇ ki̇mba ni̇ngi nanoaipaitandaimbi̇mbaapaahi̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nisapi̇ ji̇pati̇pindisi̇ha noaipati̇ akaahaimati̇tandi̇ noaipataise. Iyataati̇ pi̇wi̇ha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ni̇ngisa maawi̇ nandapa ni̇nawi̇pi̇hi̇ nani̇hohi̇ho ni̇ngi mandi̇ti̇nisati̇ sohoni̇hi ni̇ti̇pi̇wati̇ ni̇wi̇tandi̇ komi̇ auhi̇ri̇ atasi̇ha autaahi̇ naimaase,’ tise. *Auni̇hi̇hi̇ri̇ 41:9*

19 “Iyataati̇ sandi̇ sangi̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ ji̇hi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasatataayo. Ami̇ kandi̇ noaipahoni̇hura sahi̇ nisapi̇ sati̇wi̇, ‘Ko aimapi̇ koni̇hi̇ susaati̇pimatati̇ bimisi̇hoe,’ ti̇wi̇ nisapi̇ gi̇nunyaitaati̇wo.

20 Ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati̇ wowaati̇ nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanitandi̇ utaaho ni̇ni̇ nandusoaasisani̇hoai numwaati̇ nandapa nunyati̇ iwi̇tatamanataataahi̇ ami̇ sosaati̇ ni̇ngi nani̇maati̇

nɨtatamanataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ amɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ nanɨmaataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai numwaataise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakɨho 14:17-21; Rukɨho 22:21-23)

21 Sa pɨwa katatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusopɨsasɨnatɨ naaŋawisataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai satatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nepɨ anusaapɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo," undataase.

22 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ nepɨ sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Nyamɨ utaaso diyaamahopise?" tawaatopo.

23 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ kopɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nausanatondaise.

24 Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ mɨtɨhora kiyaunjatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tɨpo," undataase.

25 Saunda "nunjeme," undihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho koai maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨho detɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ komɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ nausatosatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨse?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wihoaagɨha satatɨ kandaase. "Nandapa kɨmba wihoaagɨhapa netɨ waapoho supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ utaaho woai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nandapa nɨnɨ numwisanɨhɨ neso so kore," undataase. Saundatosatɨ nandapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

27 Numwihɨ Judaasiho nandapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨhetɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpa ketɨ tarɨwaimbɨ kaime," undataase.

28 Saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kaundisaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ nyangi namaanyesɨpata gɨmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato.

29 Amɨ Judaasiho nyamɨ nawɨho nyainjatataahotihɨ nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo asisɨha kimbapɨho

awaiṡheṫ nyaḣ nandapa ṫhawa nanḋhaahapa jaṗḣ wapa naitanḋ kaundataatinḋho e iṡhiya taanahiẏhiya ṁmaipaiẇ bimoḣṫmaṫmai wapa nepunye undaṫ kaundinḋho taaṫ gẇnyaahaayo.
30 Aiḣ Judaasiho nandapa sapa naẇṗpa nesiṡ keṫ niḣti ipaahaaṗ noaipataise. Aiḣ asahatamataise.

K̇ma ṗẇma Jisaasiho Koai Ṅwipinjohiẏhiyai Ṗẇha Ẇṅhaṗpa Waṅhapa Numwinḋhandaṗhaare

31 Judaasiho aiṁ ipaahaaṗ noaipaṡhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Waṅ Ṅṅ Iṡhiyaaṁ Saahoṅṅ J̇hoṅṅ (Iṡhiyai Jaṗḣ Numwaitanḋ) Autaahaaṫho Aḣniṡhoṅhi iṡhiya meṗ autaaheṗṅmaṗ amḃpaṫ awaipaṫ naṅṁtaapo. Naṅmisaiḣ ṅṅ Iṡhiyaaṁ Saahoṅṅ J̇honiṡhetaṗ Autaahaaṫho amḃpaṫ awaipaṫ nehoṅḣ koṗ iṡhiya Autaahaaṫho aṗpaaḣ gaahore ṫẇ koṁ amḃpaṫ meṗ autaahepumaitaapo.
32 Aṁ niṡhetaṗ Autaahaaṫho amḃpaṫ awaipaṫ nehoṅḣ koai iṡhiya meṗ autaahepumasaiḣ aṁ Autaahaaṫho sawaho Ṅṅ Iṡhiyaaṁ Saahoṅṅ J̇hoṅhi amḃpaṫ awaipaṫ naṅṁtaise. Aṁ ko sanḋ keṫ kuraaṅḣ kaitaise.
33 Niṡ manyinyaate, ṅṅ sangisaṫ utaaṙhanḋ ẇnḋ ḃmiṁto. Sangi ṅṅ nasamaitanḋhura aṗpaaḣ maṡhonje. Iṡ ṅṅ sangi nasamasaṅḣ saḣ nisaṗ daitaapo. Ṅṅ Judaahiyai ṗẇha kaundoḣha ka waṅ sangisangi kasatataato ṅṅ waṗḣ niyoḣṗṗḣ saḣ ẇnḋ namaaṗtaapo.
34 Iyataaṫ ṅṅ waṅ sangi ẇṅhaṗpa sainḋ nasanyataayo. Saḣ niṡhiyaaṫ sawanaaṫ ṅnaasoŋ̇ ṅnaasaaŋ̇ saṁ maaṙho baiẇ ak̇ṫṅḣ naṁṅẇse. Ṅṅ niṡ maaṙho bainḋ ak̇ṫṅḣ sangi nasanyoṅ aṁ ṡk̇reṫ saḣ niṡ iṡhiyaaṫ sawanaaṫ woŋ̇ waaŋ̇ saṁ maaṙho ak̇ṫṅḣ naṁṅẇse.
35 Aṁ saḣ niṡ iṡhiyaaṫ sawanaaṫ saiẇ saṁ maaṙho naminjaiḣ sanḋ saṗ iṡhiya nahatiyai siyaṫ neṫ nunj̇taise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiẏhiye taṫ nunj̇taise,” undaṫ kaundataase.

K̇ma Ṗẇma Jisaasiho Sataṫ Pitaaho Niṡ Amḃpaṫ Neṫ Nanoaaṡtaise Taṫ Katinḋhandaṗhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maak̇ho 14:27-31; Ruk̇ho 22:31-34)

36 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundaṫ nunjenataise. “Awaiṡhonye, k̇nẏ maahaṗhaṗ taaṗ niyapaise?” undaṫ nunjenataise. Aiḣ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai koṁha wihoaaŋ̇ha sataṫ kaundataase. “Ṅṅ waṗhaṗ taaṫ niyoḣṗṗḣ k̇nẏ waṅ ẇnḋ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Aṁ

kɨnyɨ nisɨ ipotɨ nanipinjai nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨtaise,” undataase.

37 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O napaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ namaahipinjɨto?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.

38 Saundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ napwɨtaapɨ tɨmetapaino? Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kahɨtataato otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ mairɨmaara satɨpɨ ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ tɨpɨ nepɨ nanoaasapɨ katɨtaise,” undataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Apɨhoenda Naitaatɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Daihonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Samɨ maarɨho yayapwitatɨ dotɨ wɨndɨ bɨmaasitone. Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ ndɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhounɨ ndɨhaunɨ nisɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ nausawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyapɨse.

2 Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kɨhɨrotohandɨ (rumɨhandɨ) sapɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrotohɨrɨ yɨyandɨhɨ netɨ tisamanɨtandɨ niyataayono. Amɨ wɨndɨ sametanaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaanɨhe.

3 Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ wapɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanataataahɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨ sangi nasamaito nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ sangisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

4 Nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨmbɨhapɨ daihɨra sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ taapɨ naitaapaingɨpɨmbɨhapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Isɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ mmona gwɨnyaito kɨnyɨ naitaapaingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daihɨraapo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda naitaatɨwɨ daihonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda daihɨra wɨraapɨ namaitaapo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahɨ kiya nga naiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai usondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ daihonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ

gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Kiya mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
7 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopisangi sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ kopɨ gisunyaatihɨ amɨ sahɨ koai aimɨ usonawaayopo," undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Apɨho kɨmore tɨpɨ nyangi nepɨ koai nanyise nyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaatonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usondaano. Usonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ngaatɨtando," undatɨ nunjenataise.
9 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. "Piripɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bimaamɨ nasataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ sangɨ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapɨ mmonatɨ koai nusesɨpatataataahɨ amɨ Apɨhopisangi ko aimɨ mmonatɨ aimɨ koai nusesɨpatahoe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nɨngi sandɨpɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhoai nepɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨpɨ nanɨsehise?
10 Kɨnyɨ nisapunɨ nisɨ Apɨhopunɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ gɨmaanyunyaahɨno? Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ pɨwɨhaamaahe. Owe. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨha bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ sangi ko pɨwaasatataase.
11 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhoaisɨha yaindaaŋɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe satohaapo. O amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨhoaisaha yaindaanyapɨ satɨwɨ kindarɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨhindare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨtɨho nu-soaasatɨ andɨtatɨ napama gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyahatɨ kokaatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kokaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho dotɨ bitohaiwa kaitaise amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisatɨ apɨpaahonɨnɨ bimɨtandɨ niyataayono.
13 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ samɨ nasenohɨpɨpa kapa kasindɨ nasamɨto. Saindɨ nasanyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho nehɨ koai wipetahoe undɨtɨ nunjɨto.

14 Iyataatɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nɨngi nanɨsesaihɨhapa kapa na-
hataapa sangi atisindɨ netɨ kasindɨ amɨ nasamɨto,” undatɨ
kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai Netɨ Nandusaasɨtotindɨhatapɨhaare

15 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai wa
pɨwɨha saunda kaundataase. “Sahɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho
naninyawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ sapa kaiwɨse.
Satohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaitaapo.
16 Sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai
nunjendo wo nasamɨtandɨ. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonɨhɨ
nasatɨ samɨhinɨ bindataatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ netɨ
andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho.
17 Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨto. Isɨ ko
nasatɨ samɨhinɨ konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bitondaatɨ sangi jatata-
manatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ
isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhiya ko Itɨpoai wɨndɨ namumwaitaapo.
Amɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ mausopɨ amɨ kopɨ kiyai wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaatahiyaare. O amɨ sahɨhɨ Koai usonɨwɨhiyaate
amɨ ko wanɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura ko
nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
18 “Nɨnɨ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ
kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangisenda
jahɨra napɨto.
19 Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nɨnɨ
wonɨnɨmetisanɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨngi
nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨ bindataayono. Aiwɨ
amɨ sangisangi asɨtimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
20 Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napisanɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ
tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe.
Amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ utaaho
naasomatiyahiyaanɨne.
21 Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi nasanyohɨpɨpa wo netɨ biyatɨ
japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so nɨngi komɨ maarɨho
naninyataise. Wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho nanɨmisoai nisɨ
Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngisangi koai
maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ koaapɨhɨ napɨto,” ndaase.
22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihɨ Judaasiho wo (Ju-
daasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaapɨho Jisaasihoai
tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatemasɨhopɨmaato. Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wopɨto) Jisaasihoai saundatɨ
nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, napindapɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nyahɨ

gi nangipinjohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ saindɨ otiwa kaumbwaahonɨne tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyisɨtaapɨse? Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nepɨ namunjɨtaapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

23 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi maarɨho naninyataataahɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨ sapa saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa kapa ko japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ koenda nasaha amɨ koaisɨha kindaaŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨto.

24 Utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho namaanɨmiso so amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko wɨndɨ miwatatɨ minjapepihɨrahore. Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nanɨmihɨha sangi kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisawaayopo.

25 “Saiwa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wanɨ maasɨ bimohurɨmura aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.

26 Samɨhinɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai ko nisapɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa naitandɨ Apɨho natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. Isɨ ko samɨhatɨhɨ nasataahura nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa ko netɨ kasata katasisatɨ amɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa nga nepɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

27 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨnitindɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maarɨho tautauta ngaatatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ dotɨ bɨmitotɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisainjɨtɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nasanyataamaayo. Isɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ jandotɨ bito notɨ nasamaasisatɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waapaapɨ yasatɨ yamaiwɨse.

28 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨha sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehopo. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naindatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda nɨnɨ napɨto satohɨhaaro. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi akɨtɨ maarɨho naninyamawaawisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko nga (nyapimaawɨ) niyataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtauhe. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.

29 Wapa aimɨ noaipaitandaihɨ amɨ kapa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kapa noaipa-

honɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.
30 “Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ pɨhɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatisɨho aimɨ yaho taatɨ nasataiso. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨtipɨhaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨhometisɨ ko nɨngi wapa kanisatɨ netɨ niwatɨtandɨhapa owetise.
31 Ko nɨngi anɨtisa niwatɨtandɨhandɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ ko kaime dimbɨpa atɨwindɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨtɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi nutɨhaawɨ sahɨ dopise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Akɨpatɨ Wainɨhandapunɨ Amɨ Katamɨ Isɨtɨtɨ Saatɨtɨhopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kandaase. “Nɨnɨ ipatɨ akɨpatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho wainɨhandamɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoe.
2 Isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho namingosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho nawetatɨ tisatatɨ nemahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho ningosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho itatamanatɨ wanɨ nutihɨhapa isaaha naapɨho nainjɨha nawetatɨ isapɨyatɨ tɨwɨha nemataise amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho awaisɨho amɨ taahɨho ningoaitando.
3 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaate amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sa aimɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨha sangi netɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamasɨho.
4 Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano. Iyataatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho koai yandɨhɨ ahendaatɨ wɨndɨ nga yandɨpɨho namingoaitaise. Nehɨ ko ipatɨ akɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ yandɨpɨho nga ningotaise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangisangi akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ ningopɨ namaamoyaitaapo amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawaaho.
5 “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitisanaahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningotɨ namoyaitaise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨminyanaahɨ sahɨ wapa nga wɨndɨ kamaitauhɨto.
6 Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho

nawetɨndɨwatɨ awaipɨtihɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨhamasɨpatamatiyahoe.
7 Amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotanaahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kapa ko sangi nasamɨtaiso.
8 Sahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningopɨ namoyaawaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjɨhaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaawɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaayopo.
9 “Nɨngi Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmipatamataindɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨmapɨse amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ nutaano.
10 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho naninya-toandaise. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨniwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi konɨnɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyamɨ nuto.
11 Saiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwisohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ nepɨ amɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sahɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨniwɨ ninjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtande.
12 Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyate. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ woai kinyɨ maarɨho nun-yapɨ namɨnɨwise.
13 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisɨhiyaapɨ napotaataahɨ kiyai ko komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohande tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.
14 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate.
15 Iyataatɨ wanɨ sangi nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa nahataapa ko wɨndɨ monahoso. Aihɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahata nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨha ka nɨnɨ sangi kasatataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato.
16 Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨhanɨwɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyawaa-maayopo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamɨhanataayo sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ nasanyataayo. Ipɨ yandɨpɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho

ningopɨ namwiyaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ ipɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa sahɨ namɨwiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ sangisatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatisɨ ko kapa sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi nasamɨtaise.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha watɨpɨhapa kɨmba nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasoai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhiya Mandɨtɨwitaapo Tahaare

18 “Amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisaihaahɨ. Amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya nɨngi jɨhɨ mandɨtɨnisohɨtɨhandiso. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi kiya mandɨtɨsitaapo.

19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtana amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ isɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nasamɨtauhe. Nasamɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ yandɨhesamatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamahanonɨhiyaate. Nasamɨhanonɨhiyaatɨtihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtisaipɨ ahosɨsamawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatɨmetiho.

20 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨha gwɨnyaapɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaase. Owetise. Amɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyowɨ amɨ sangisangi kiya mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨsitaapo.

21 Amɨ kiya sangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaawe.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamundisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai wɨndɨ namusaitaihe. Siyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ ahosɨnɨmahopo. Isɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaane tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ nusetaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

23 Utaaho wo nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ nisapɨ poundiso so amɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisangi mandɨtɨwisatɨ kopɨ poundataise.

24 Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiya ninjɨhauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utaaho wo jɨhɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaiwa kiya mmonɨhauhɨ

nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kiyonɨhɨ ninjapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ nisɨ apɨhoaisunɨ maindaanyangi mandɨtɨnyiwɨ pohipɨnyisawaayopo. Isɨ kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nusetaise. Kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo.

25 Iyataatɨ kiya sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa satise.

‘Nɨngi kiya nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ mandɨtɨniwɨ pohipɨnisopo,’
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 35:19, 69:4
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

26 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisiwɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko sangisenda napɨtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho so Itɨpɨhopɨto Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ autemasɨho. Itɨpɨho so nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ noaipasi nasatɨ nisapɨ sangi pɨwɨha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kasatɨtaise.

27 Amɨ ko siyonɨ sangisangi nisapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatiso.

16

1 “Nɨnɨ sangi saiwa aimɨ kasatataato amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaatɨwo.
2 Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya nasisapupwɨ nepɨ natɨwɨsoaasɨtaapo. Ipotɨ wura yahura taatɨ nasataise. Kura noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tisawawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayono tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Isɨhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɨ kiya nisɨ Apɨhoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ wɨndɨ maanyonɨwɨhiyaaso.
4 Saiwa sangisɨ sangɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ wanɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ kaiwa sangisɨ nasoaipahonɨhura amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, e ko satatɨ sahɨ jatɨnɨwo nyatatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmana kanyatindɨhande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Amɨ wanɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨho nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ woŋɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ

maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ naitaapaise? Ndɨwɨ namaanɨsehopo. Owetise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ aimɨ saiwa kasatonɨhɨ samɨ
maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatataise.
7 Samɨ Maarɨho siyatɨ tisatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ
akɨtɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandɨ sahɨ
sawanaatapɨ naitandiyonɨ gaare. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato.
Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɨ sangisɨ
Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. O
amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɨhɨ amɨ koai nɨnɨ netɨ
nandusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisenda ko napɨtaise.
8 Ko nasataahura isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai siyatɨ netɨ
nunjɨtaise. “Sahɨ (samɨ) maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ Au-
taahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ usonatɨ kiya ainahiyɨhiyaare tatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo un-
datɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ
yapɨpatambɨhiyaatangi sasatatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse tatɨ netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ jasondaise, undatɨ netɨ kiyai nunjɨtaise.
9 Ko kiyai maipɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise
tohɨtɨndɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨho Kɨmɨ Kosɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise tɨwɨ
gɨmaanunyaahohɨtɨhandape.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nɨnɨ
nɨwahonisapunɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ netɨ
nunjɨtaise. Jisaasihohɨ ainahɨho tɨtɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho
ahowimatɨ numwasi niyatɨ awaisɨhoemwataise undɨtaise
nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ wonɨhi wɨndɨ
maanondaatɨwɨmandapo.
11 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ sangisɨ
Autaahaatɨho sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse satatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa ja-
sondaise undɨtaise. (Amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pohipɨwiwɨ
amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Au-
taahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate
undɨtandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyainjɨtɨhandɨ ne-
mawaayowo). Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yapɨmbatɨ jatirɨhɨri aimɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ kɨnyɨ
maipɨhoŋɨsɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepaise undatɨ kaundihe.
12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ
taahɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ atiwɨ
namaitaapo amɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwaaso.
13 Amɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha
netɨ ausaimasɨho nasataahura pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nahata ko
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ atisatɨ nesɨha sangi netɨ gisunyaa-
honɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨha

pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ kamaati̇taise. Oweti̇taise. Ami̇ nehi̇ ko atisi̇haahi̇hi̇ kati̇taise. Kasatati̇ ami̇ wiwa ipoti̇ nasati̇ noaipaitandi̇haiwaapisangi kasati̇taise.
14 Ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha katisani̇ha ami̇ wapa nisi̇hapa ko neti̇ sangi kasati̇taise. Iyataati̇ si̇retapi̇ ni̇ngi ko mepi̇ autaaheni̇mati̇ ambi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ naninyati̇ ami̇ nisi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ neti̇ nasisi̇taise.
15 Ami̇ nisi̇ Aṗhoṁhapa kapa nahataapa nisi̇hapaare. Aihi̇ ami̇ sandi̇ kandapi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho nisi̇hapaari̇ nahataapa nisaapi̇hapi̇ neti̇ sangi kasati̇taise satataato.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Komi̇ Oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai Saundati̇ Wi̇ndi̇ Oti̇hi̇metani̇hi̇ Sami̇ Maari̇ho Yaasati̇ Tisatatamati̇handi̇ Kandi̇ Japi̇hi̇ Masi̇honji̇tani̇hi̇ Sahi̇ Maariti̇taapo Undindi̇handapi̇haare

16 Jisaasiho nyahi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaani̇ koai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaanangi sanyatati̇, “Wi̇ndi̇ oti̇hi̇metani̇hi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi wi̇ndi̇ maanondaapo. Maanoni̇wi̇ ami̇ nehi̇ masi̇honji̇tani̇hi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi japi̇hi̇ nisondaapo,” nyatati̇ kanyatataase.
17 Ko nyangi sanyatihi̇ ami̇ nyahi̇ koai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaanami̇ usaani̇ni̇ newaati̇ yawanaani̇ sanaati̇ naseṅhaayo. “Ko satati̇ nyangi kanyatisi̇ma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi̇ masi̇honjapi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi wi̇ndi̇ maanisoni̇waẇi̇ ami̇ nehi̇ masi̇honji̇tani̇hi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi japi̇hi̇ nisondaapo. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ Aṗhoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindi̇mando?” nnaati̇ naseṅhaayo.
18 Nasenaati̇ ami̇ japi̇hi̇ jinji̇haati̇ satati̇, “Ko nyangi sanyatati̇, ‘Nehi̇ masi̇honjapo,’ nyatisi̇maapi̇ nyangi wi̇ndi̇ namaanyesi̇painje. Isi̇ ko kaami̇ tanyaaha napoti̇haase nyahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ mohono?” naati̇ yawanaani̇ naseṅhaayo.
19 Nyahi̇ sanaati̇ naseṅhoṅhi̇ Jisaasiho mmonatosati̇ nyahi̇ koai nunjendi̇haawiyoḣhaapi̇ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha sangi kasatoḣhaapi̇ ko napiti̇ndaase ti̇wi̇ taawi̇ kanawaatowo? Ni̇ni̇ woṅhi sahi̇ maanondaapo. Maanisoni̇waẇi̇ ami̇ japi̇hi̇ masi̇honji̇tani̇hi̇ ni̇ngi sahi̇ nisondaapo ndaato.
20 Ni̇ni̇ apipaahi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato. Ni̇ngi nanoaipaitandaiwi̇maiwa nanoaipahoṅhi̇ isi̇hiya yapipatambi̇hiya maariti̇taapo. Maaritisaihi̇ ami̇ sahi̇hi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho tisatoṅhi̇ maari̇ho asi̇paiwi̇ apipaahi̇ waati̇ aungwohandi̇ kaahaati̇wi̇ sahi̇ gwi̇taapo. Saiwi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho yaasati̇ tisatoṅhi̇ waati̇ waapi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ gwi̇waẇhiyaati̇ kiyaati̇ ami̇ nepemaiti̇wi̇ sahi̇ maariti̇taapo (ni̇ni̇ japi̇hi̇ nepati̇ jainjasaṅhi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi nisonawaawo).

21 Sahi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate. Apopaati̇ kaatami̇ maaha
namwi̇tandi̇huraatihi̇ kaati ambi̇pati̇ gwi̇si̇ha awaindi̇
yaawihi̇ kaati̇ nehotataise. Siyati̇ yaawihi̇ nehotinji̇haati̇
kaati̇ maaha aimi̇ namotosahura kaati yaawindi̇handapi̇
jahi̇ra wi̇ndi̇ gi̇munyaase. Owetise. Nani̇pimatamati̇ maaha
aimi̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ kaapi̇ maaritataise.
22 Ami̇ sangisangi si̇ki̇reti̇ wani̇ sami̇ maari̇ho yaasihi̇
nehoti̇wi̇ sahi̇ maari̇ho asi̇paiwi̇ taawi̇ gowaayopo. Taawi̇
gowaahandi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi japi̇hi̇ jainjasani̇hi̇ sami̇
maari̇ho usaasini̇honi̇hi̇ sahi̇ maariti̇taapo. Iyataati̇ sandi̇
nisapi̇ sahi̇ maaritoti̇ndi̇ wo wi̇ndi̇ sami̇ maari̇hoaati̇hapi̇
namemaitaise. Oweti̇taise.
23 Sura (asisi̇ha seti̇) ni̇ni̇ japi̇hi̇ nepasi nisi̇ Api̇hoenda
naisani̇hura sahi̇ ni̇ngi wapaapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaanisendaapo.
Ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato. Ami̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ nisi̇hiyaati̇
nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaatisi̇ sahi̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai wapaapi̇ nunjesaihaahi̇
ni̇ni̇ koaisati̇ maasi̇ bindataayoni̇ kapa sahi̇ koai nunje-
hohi̇pi̇pa nasami̇taise.
24 Nasati̇ wani̇ ki̇muraatisuri̇mura sahi̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇
ambi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ nyahi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ naisi̇hiyaani̇ koai
ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaane ti̇wi̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai wapaapi̇
wi̇ndi̇ namunjeni̇hopo. Isi̇ ami̇ wani̇ ki̇muraapi̇
namasawi̇ sahi̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai wapaapi̇ nunjepi̇se ami̇
sahi̇ nunjenohi̇pi̇pa sangi ko nasami̇taiso. Nasanyoni̇hi̇
ami̇ sami̇ maaritohi̇ti̇handi̇ noaipati̇ sami̇ maari̇hoaati̇hi̇
tisaitati̇ kandi̇ni̇hi̇ ahoti̇tando,” nyatati̇ kanyatataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Ni̇ni̇ Yapi̇patambi̇ Wati̇pi̇handi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai Tipi̇ndi̇tandi̇ Nainaamaninji̇ti̇handi Ipi̇hatindi̇mataayo Tindi̇handapi̇haare

25 Satati̇ kanyatatosati̇ Jisaasiho ji̇haati̇ wa sanyatataase.
“Ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ saiwa pi̇wiwa kaiwaami̇ tanyaaha akaaha
noaasandihi̇ nehi̇ si̇wipati̇ nami̇handi̇haiwa kasati̇mi̇ naso.
Ipoti̇hura ni̇ni̇ japi̇hi̇ si̇wipati̇ nami̇handi̇ha pi̇wi̇ha sangi
wi̇ndi̇ kamaasati̇to. Oweti̇taise. Nehi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaaha
nisi̇ Api̇hopi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasati̇to.
26 Yahura wura taati̇ nasataise. Nasataisi̇ noaipahoni̇hura
sahi̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai wapaapi̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pata nunjendaapo.
Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ sasatataamaato. Ni̇ni̇ sami̇ aunahi̇pa
neti̇ sapi̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.
27 Ami̇ Api̇hohi̇ ko sawaho sangisi̇ komi̇ maari̇ho nasanya-
hore ami̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ ni̇ngi sami̇ maari̇ho naninyauho. Ami̇
sahi̇ nisapi̇ sati̇wi̇ ko Autaahaati̇hoaapi̇hapi̇ nasahoso ti̇wi̇
gi̇nunyaahauhi̇ sandapi̇ ko sangi maari̇ho nasanyataise.
28 Ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoaapi̇hapi̇ dosi maapi̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇
napi̇ti̇honi̇nisi̇ ami̇ wani̇ ni̇ni̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇ namasi

Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ taatɨ niyataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

29 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha taapɨ kanyatapaase. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nyangi wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaatɨha katapaamaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ katapaamaase. Owetise.

30 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kinyapɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ utaaho wo gisɨ wapaapɨ nangisendandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ ko sangɨ gi nangisehonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ koai ko nangisendandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ kaundɨtaise. Sandɨ netɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gɨhunyaahaayo,” undaatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

31 Nyahɨ koai saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.

32 Sandɨhɨ amɨ nga sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ atiwɨse. Asisɨha kɨma aimɨ taatɨ detɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise. Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaapo. Nanɨmasaihɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitoaito. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise.

33 “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ japatisandandɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ mɨmaipɨsimatatɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ newaatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nainaamaŋɨnatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai tipɨndindɨhandi netɨ ipɨhatindɨmataayo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Gaapɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ amɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nunjɨtaapɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunje. Amɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kimwaahonɨnɨ kinyɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ

yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtaano. Nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨto.
2 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kandaahɨ iwinjatataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda natɨpusoaasingiyɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
3 Iyataatɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kɨnyɨ nehɨ naasoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhonyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨndaahɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
4 Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyai kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨtɨ kinyɨ yundanyɨha nahandɨ netɨ nunjo.
5 Apore. Yapɨpatɨ nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimohɨpatɨ wanɨ kɨmura japɨhɨ nɨngi naninye.
6 “Isɨhiya amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ numwaapɨ nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngi nanipaahohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ ausaatɨ aimɨ kaundataato. Kaundonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaimatawaayopo amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ kiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ taawɨ gisapepihɨrawaayopo.
7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraanɨhɨ kiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨmingɨpɨpa kinyaapɨhapɨ napiho.
8 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandɨpɨ nanɨmingɨha kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘Ye’. Akɨte. Ko Autaahaatɨhoapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpainjɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore tɨwɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.
9 “Apore. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbɨmbatambɨhiyaapɨ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya amɨ kiya kinyɨhiyaatihɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo.
10 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ kinyɨhiyaare. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ nisɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ ‘Ye. Akɨte. Ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ am-

bambohore,’ tɨwɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha gaahandɨ mmonawaayopo.

11 “Iyataatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyo. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨ bɨmimɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingɨnɨhiyaahɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Apore, amɨ kɨnyɨ gi woŋɨtinɨhɨ kinyatiyaho (maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ) wo owetise. Gisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmapɨ kinyapɨ nahatiya nga atotɨpɨwesawɨhoŋe. Kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiyaisɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpahanda anɨtimbɨ iwinjatɨme. Anɨtimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ naasiyaimaatɨtaatɨwo amɨ kinyunɨ nɨnunɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindaŋɨtohɨpatamataiwo.

12 Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyai anɨtindɨ iwinjatataayo. Saindɨ anɨtindɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ wo netɨ wɨndɨ namihɨrinje. Nehɨ utaaho nihɨrɨndandɨhohɨhɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrinje amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtando.

13 Wanɨ gisenda nɨnɨ napɨtandiyo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyataatɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kandaato amɨ isɨmiya nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitɨhandɨ maaritohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ wɨwitɨhandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandɨpɨ naming̈ɨha kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ kiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kamaayauho. Amɨ nisangi sɨkaindɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

15 Kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ nawisapemaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisenɨtɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatɨpɨ baimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapɨ nangisenataayo. Baimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtando.

16 Kiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyowaiwa netɨ pɨwandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

17 Kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kumbusosapɨ

kaaraahɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nusepemaipɨ kinyɨhiyemape kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaatɨto.
18 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nandusoaasataayo.
19 Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kahitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ kinyaapɨhɨ nunyandɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimandɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨhɨ kahisataayo.
20 “Nɨnɨ kɨmiya wanɨ nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapaahɨhɨ gaapundataamaayo. Amɨ kɨmɨkiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaapo.
21 Kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo. Apore, kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaindaanyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ usonawaawɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘E koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwo.
22 Ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamataindɨhatɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataayo amɨ kiya tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo kinyunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ.
23 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ gisatɨndaayo. Sandɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe. Kiya saiwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ maarɨho numwipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
24 Apore, kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyai kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨminɨhiyaare. Kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨminɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ

maarɨho naninyapaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ mmondaatɨwo.
25 Apore, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋiso amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kawimbɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋɨtinɨhandɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gisɨ mangisopɨ gɨmaahunyaahopo amɨ nɨnɨhɨ gisɨ nasisoaarɨ gisonɨtɨ gɨhunyaatɨhonɨne. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨtiho.
26 Kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kɨmiya nisɨmiyaisɨ aimɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjo. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ konɨnɨhɨ kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjamɨ nuto. Nunjamɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kiyaamɨhatɨhɨtɨtando.”

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53)

1 Saiwa sata katatɨ Sapɨhopɨ Jisaasiho gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ waapɨhinjɨ kinjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kitɨronɨhinjainɨ nuwɨ kinjamɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjɨ waapinjamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatamɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahetihɨ kaatɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.
2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaitandɨho saatɨ osaataatɨ mmonahore amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa sapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ iwinjahoso.
3 Siyatɨ mmonahosɨ ko Judaasiho Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatɨ ipatamɨ osaataatɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ numwaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ Judaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhisɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrunɨ amɨ ramɨhandunɨ tɨpopɨ isɨpɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ wɨrapɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.

4 Ami̇ Jisaasiho isi̇hiya kiya koaisi̇ kawitaati̇wiyohi̇pi̇pa nahataapa aimi̇ mmonahosi̇ kiyaami̇hini̇ deti̇ noti̇ kiyai saundataase. “Sahi̇ utaaho diyaamahopi̇ taawi̇ daahopo?” undati̇ nunjenataise.

5 Ko saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇ kiya koai wihoaagi̇ha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi̇ Jisaasiho Nasaareti̇handaahapi̇hopi̇ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ ki̇mi̇koni̇ne,” undataase. Aihi̇ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwi̇taati̇wi̇hiyai nusepaasi̇ho sapi̇hi̇ tunni̇wi̇ yahwi̇nohiyi̇hiyaisatuni̇ tingaati̇haisahiyaisatuni̇ bitondaise.

6 Aihi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho kiyai “Ni̇ni̇ ki̇mi̇koni̇ne,” undihi̇ atisawaawi̇ kiya namapi̇ japi̇hi̇ kiya nasohihihoaaŋi̇ oni̇hiti̇wi̇ yapi̇pateti̇ yati̇hi̇ ti̇mahiyawaayopo.

7 Ti̇mahiyauhi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai ji̇haati̇ saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Sahi̇ utaaso diyaamahopi̇ taawi̇ daahopo?” undati̇ nunjenataise. Saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇ kiya wihoaaŋi̇ha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi̇ Jisaasiho Nasaareti̇handaahapi̇hopi̇ taawi̇ daahaayo koai isi̇wa newa wi̇raiti̇haawo,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋi̇ha saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ aimi̇ kasatohaare. Ni̇ni̇ ki̇mi̇koni̇ne sati̇to. Isi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ nisapi̇ taawi̇ daawaawaahi̇ ki̇miya ni̇ngi nanipinjohiyi̇hiyai nawi̇sawiti̇wi̇ nuwi̇se undi̇wise,” undataase.

9 Sandaahi̇ ko pi̇wi̇ha ji̇hi̇ satati̇ katisi̇ha noaipati̇ akaahaimatataise. Ki̇miya isi̇miya ki̇nyi̇ nati̇pusoaasini̇hi̇ ni̇ngisenda nasohiyi̇miyaami̇ wo namihi̇rinje tati̇ katisi̇ha noaipati̇ akaahaimatataase.

10 Aihi̇ Pitaaho namatanaati̇ kosasaihi̇ri̇ wi̇ri̇ ki̇rami̇ aŋi̇handopi̇ wiwati̇ gwi̇sinji nasahosi̇ ki̇ri̇ napati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ nandapa kohasi̇pi̇ho ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai di̇pumani̇wi̇ waamaindumwahohiyi̇hiyaami̇ pi̇risiho mi̇ti̇ho awaisi̇ho ji̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇homi̇ atihi̇ri̇ gaati̇hi̇ri̇ tisatamasi̇hi̇ mi̇haapi̇ yapi̇pateti̇ ti̇mahiyataise. Iyataati̇ so oti̇pi̇patomi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Mari̇kusihoe.

11 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ kinẏ namatanaati̇ kosasaihi̇ri̇ ki̇rami̇ aŋ*aa*ŋi̇ pausihandopi̇ japi̇hi̇ wipe. Ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho yaasi̇haiwa naitandi̇ nisi̇ Api̇ho maaritati̇ gwi̇nyaasi̇ti̇hanḋi̇ namaitandi̇ ki̇nyi̇ gwi̇nyaapaapo?” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapi̇hi̇ Numwaasi Niyoti̇handapi̇haare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maaki̇ho 14:53-54; Ruki̇ho 22:54)

12 Aihi̇ ami̇ tunni̇wi̇ yahwi̇nohiyi̇hiyauni̇ kiyai
ti̇haapundohiyi̇hiyauni̇ ami̇ Judaahiyaami̇ tin-
gaati̇haisahiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handi̇ jaawi̇
bitohohiyi̇hiyauni̇ Jisaasihoai nepi̇ isi̇pi̇ wi̇ri̇hi̇ri̇ ipipata
komi̇ ikwi̇ri̇ maindi̇mwi̇ wi̇sasawaayopo.
13 Aihi̇ koai ji̇hi̇ pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇
Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ nandapa
kohasi̇pi̇ho ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai di̇pumani̇wi̇
waamaitumwahohiyi̇hiyaami̇ pi̇risiho mi̇ti̇ho awaisi̇ho ji̇ho
Anaasihoaapi̇hi̇ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati̇ Anaasiho
so Kaiyapaasihomi̇ sanaahoe. Iyataati̇ Kaiyapaasiho
so ji̇hura pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ nandapa kohasi̇pi̇ho
ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai di̇pumani̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇
Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyohiyi̇hiyaami̇
mi̇ti̇ho awaisi̇ho ji̇hoematati̇ bimainjahore. Iyataati̇
Kaiyapaasiho so ki̇naungwi̇ha seti̇ sura pi̇risiho mi̇ti̇ho
ji̇ho awaisi̇hoematati̇ bindataahore.
14 Iyati̇ nehi̇ ki̇mi̇ko Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiyai satati̇
kaundisi̇hoe. “Utaaho nehi̇ naasohi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyaami̇
aunahi̇pa neti̇ kiyaapi̇ nani̇pimati̇ napwi̇tandi̇ gaare,” un-
dati̇ kaundisi̇hore.

*Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Ni̇ni̇ Wi̇ndi̇ Mau-
soṫhoni̇ne Tindi̇handapi̇haare*
(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maaki̇ho 14:66-68; Ruki̇ho 22:55-57)

15 Saimoni̇ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai
ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaami̇ woaisami̇ Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi̇
wi̇rasi niyauhi̇ kuri̇ Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjai komi̇ ipoti̇
niyamaise. Naimi̇ ko Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaami̇
so Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjai awaisi̇ho ji̇ho pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇
Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇
kaiwi̇ ami̇ nandapa kohasi̇pi̇ho ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai
waamaindumapi̇ di̇pumani̇hohiyi̇hiyaami̇ mi̇ti̇homi̇
masaataati̇ nandaataise. Iyataati̇ utaaso soai pi̇risiho
awaisi̇ho ji̇ho mi̇ti̇ho biyati̇ usonati̇ pi̇waundati̇
nahowisahosi̇ nandaataise.
16 Nandaasi̇hi̇ Pitaaho mi̇hapaahi̇ ipaahaapi̇ onepataini̇
bitondaise. Aihi̇ Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaamo
ji̇haapi̇ mi̇haapi̇ ipaahaapi̇ matambi̇paami̇ onepataapi̇hi̇
noaipataise. Noaipati̇ apopaati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇haati̇
onepataapi̇hi̇ jatisaamaati pi̇waundati̇ Pitaahoai numwaasi
mi̇hati̇hi̇ pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇
Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ nandapa ti̇hi̇wi̇
Autaahaati̇hoai waamaindumapi̇ di̇pumani̇hohiyi̇hiyaami̇
awaisi̇ho ji̇ho mi̇ti̇ho pi̇risihomi̇ aŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ masaataati̇
nandaamaise.

17 Nandaasɨhɨ apopaatɨ onepatɨ jatisaamaatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kɨmo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) nɨwipinjingɨhoŋɨnaahoetise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨngi wonɨne,” undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ mbwaasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ sisɨha tɨhoaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨwimaatɨtandɨ sisɨhetɨ bitotawa tɨhwindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kapɨhɨ notɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ tɨhwindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨrisihiya Isɨhiyaapɨ Nandapa Kohasɨpɨho Tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Rukɨho 22:66-71)

19 Aihɨ sura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ko isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjiwaiwaapunɨ nunjenataise.
20 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho ko awaisɨho jɨho mɨtoai saundataase. Nɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ pɨwɨha auta kaundɨtɨ kandunjataayo. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨtunɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundopɨpɨhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ kandunjo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya usa atɨhomaanisauhɨ noaatɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaato. Owetise.
21 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa isɨhiya atɨniwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjeme nisɨ kaundohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso.
22 Jisaasiho sa satatɨ katihɨhura kapɨhɨ isɨhiya daitatɨ kaiwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨmoai pɨwɨha sɨretɨ saimbɨ kaundise?” undataase.
23 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha mɨmaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ sa satinɨhɨto tɨpɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwihise?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ amɨ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ wɨsasandihɨhoai tingaatɨhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maakɨho 14:69-72; Rukɨho 22:58-62)

25 Pitaaho sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhwindataise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bitohohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kɨmoai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undɨwɨ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko daahɨ noaasatɨ sandaase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase.

26 Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo bindataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaaho atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhomɨ naisohore. Isɨ amɨ ko Pitaahoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tandɨpɨhomɨ osaataatɨ bitohinɨhɨ gisahonɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmɨkoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

27 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Owetise. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho gandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Rukɨho 23:1-5)

28 Aihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ awaimbɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Sandɨ kiya asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandapɨ maahoaipatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ kauho wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ kipopɨ ainjotahiyaanɨ taane tɨwɨ. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨsɨhɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwo.

29 Kiya saiwɨ gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sawana wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Pairatɨho noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨmomɨhetɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahotanaahɨ nyahɨ koai gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ

numwaasi nasaatɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ wɨndɨ newa yahomaawutaitaanɨhe,” undawaatopo.
31 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨmoai nepɨ samɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ sohoai tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ utaaho woai sohoai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨto amɨ sahɨ Romɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sahɨ isɨhiya usai siyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tipɨse nyatɨwɨ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo.
32 Kiya kɨma pɨwɨma satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨtandɨ katawaatopo.
33 Pairotɨho gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gaatihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ koai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undataase.
34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sa pɨwa kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenɨhingɨma kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kandapaino e isɨhiya usa nisapɨ gisɨ kahɨtauhɨha katapaino?” undataase.
35 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sandingɨma nɨnɨ Judaahonɨnɨtihɨno. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nangɨmaasi nasawaayopo. Kɨnyɨ napindɨ kainɨhe?” undataase.
36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. O amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨtisanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nisɨ tiworisaisawɨ dopɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo amɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhepɨmaanɨmaitaatɨwo. Nisɨhiya nga saitɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ usa maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtiho,” undataase.
37 “Amɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjapɨ bimingɨhoŋe,” undatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotɨho saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ saahɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ pɨwɨhaare. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmwindɨmandɨ tanyaaha nehɨ kɨma naasaape. Pɨwɨha nehɨ

akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨ akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ pɨniyohiyɨhiya ka atɨniwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo,” undataase.

38 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaasa sa naasaahɨ napitiyahaapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakɨho 15:6-20; Rukɨho 23:13-25)

Aihɨ Pairotɨho jahɨra ipaahaapɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa ko kaimbɨpa wapa nɨnɨ moho amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨmba maipɨhapa kaimbɨpaapɨ ko napone ndɨ katɨtandɨhaapo.

39 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyatoaasohɨtɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti sami kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨhura naputohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sahɨ kopɨ maaritauhɨhoai nutusoaasonɨho. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasɨtando?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

40 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahe. Nyahɨ Barapaasihopɨ maaritɨhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatɨmaatisatɨ tunnatɨ ikonahore).

19

1 Aihɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho katihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ yamaŋɨrɨhɨra yupwapɨ tiwawaayopo.
2 Yupwapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiya (kiŋɨhiya) isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaamataiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ koai nɨwisowaayopo.
3 Aiwɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ (Kiŋɨhoŋɨ) Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kinyɨ isɨhiyai baimbɨ iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ asanapa pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwiwawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaapɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ japɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetemaitandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ moho satɨtɨ amɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ koai nɨnɨ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tingaatɨha wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨra kaiwɨ nɨwipaahohɨha nipata amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ niyosi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Pairotɨho isɨhiya

wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmoso!” undataase.

6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa kapaapɨ ko napone tɨtandɨhapa wapa mohonɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ koai nepɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse,” undataase.

7 Aihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatɨ kapa nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sisɨpɨtonɨhoai sohoai tipise tatɨ ahotise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo napone. Amɨ ko nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahonɨne tatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise.

9 Yayatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise.

10 Siyatɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kandɨpɨ pɨwaamandapaino? Pɨwaamandɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ mmonapaino e owetiso? Nɨnɨ gi nehɨ ginjatɨ amɨ nandɨsoaasatɨ amɨ sohongi tɨngɨtɨ tɨhipɨmandaito amɨ gi sahitandɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso,” undataase.

11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gi watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahinyonaahɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ nga wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ kinyaapɨnɨmahohiyɨhiya siya kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

12 Saundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisatosatɨ suraapɨ daihɨraapɨ daataise Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ tipɨse mundatɨ nehɨ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ

namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmoai nehɨ iwinjapɨ namɨhaapusoaasapaapaahɨ amɨ Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ naisohoŋɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨne tatɨ katisɨho so noaipatɨ Sisaahomɨ tiworɨhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho sa pɨwa atisatosatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ Pairotɨho gwɨtɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhomɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so gwɨtɨho nawɨha awaiwaiwaara kaiwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so gwɨtɨho nawɨhaara namasawɨ kiyohopɨ satɨwɨ Gaapata tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore.

14 Iyataatɨ sura aimɨ ipɨho otɨhapɨndaise. Amɨ sura kura Judaahiya jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Paasopaahandapɨ Judaahiya nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tɨmaŋɨtaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ Pairotɨho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Samɨ Awaisɨho kɨmosɨ sahɨ iwinjasawise!” undataase.

15 Aihɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaape,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenatise. “Nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai titɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaitando?” undatɨ nunjenatise. Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho wo owehiyaane amɨ nehɨ Sisaahohɨhe,” undawaatopo.

16 Saundauhɨ namatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataise kiya sawana koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43)

17 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ sawaho napwɨtandɨhatɨ netɨ tɨpwɨtihɨ numwaasi tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai wapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtataahapɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapo).

18 Sapɨhɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ
tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ
maipɨhurisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasi-
homɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ woai komɨ ikwɨrɨ
konaamohihoaaŋɨtihɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo.
19 Iyauhɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho katihɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihomɨ
mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ satɨwɨ **Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨ**
Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe, tɨwɨ
jɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo.
20 Iyauhɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya sa pɨwa awɨtawaayopo
amɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpa
awaipatamɨ detɨtihiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa
pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaaraahunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
Ratinɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Gɨrikɨhaaraahunɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhiso.
21 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ
Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ ‘Kɨmo
utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,’ tɨpɨ wɨndɨ
jɨpatɨpɨmaime. Amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Kɨmo utaamo satatɨ,
Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimohɨhonɨnɨ Awasɨhonɨne tatɨ
katahore,’ tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” undawaatopo.
22 Saundauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
satatɨ kaundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpaiwosohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpindane,”
undataase.
23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo.
Tipɨmandaaposawɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ
yɨyandɨhɨmapɨ matɨmurɨ matɨmurɨmapɨ kiya newaayopo.
Newaawɨ amɨ wɨrɨ kɨri utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨraatɨhɨ kupwɨnatɨ
nipaatirɨhɨrɨ osaamapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairaahɨ
gwɨnɨwɨhɨrisɨ kiya wɨndɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ namehopo.
24 Namepɨ namapɨ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kɨmɨrɨ
apotɨmɨrɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨrɨtɨhaawo. Namaapwɨra
diyaamaho kɨrɨ nese taatɨ ipɨpa wapa isɨtɨhaawo,”
nɨwɨ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha
noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa satatɨ,
“Kiya nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipɨpa nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ osamandirɨhɨrapɨ
isawaayopo wo kɨrɨ naitando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:18*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
kiyawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨmandaaposohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipɨ

tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatainɨ asɨhiya burɨ burɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Kɨropaasihomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaate.

26 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sanaatisunɨ amɨ koai nɨwipinjisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoaisamɨ kindarɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ sanaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmo utaamoai numwaapɨ kimoaahotane,” undataase.

27 Amɨ kaati saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨmaati kinyɨ kɨnaatemapɨ numwaape,” undataase. Saundihɨ sura kuraapɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotɨ Maarɨho Napatatɨ Nusoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49)

28 Jisaasiho mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa aimɨ kiyatɨ owemataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha netɨ akaahemaitandɨ ko sandaase.
“Nɨngi waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ anɨwasise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:21, 22:15
ndaase.
29 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha wa waapoho wainɨhandisɨha ahondaise. Aihɨ wɨndɨ kandetɨ waapoho nandaatɨ ahotanɨhɨ namopɨ nandaatɨwɨhandɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ kandɨ nepɨ wainɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaapesi ipatɨ isopɨhatamɨ irɨhɨrɨ tisatɨwɨ mwɨtipɨ Jisaasihomɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
30 Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ wainɨndɨ netɨ nanataise. Netɨ nanatɨ ko sandaase. “Aimɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nambɨtatɨ komɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ napatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasihoai Komɨ Bopitatainɨ Yahotɨ Muwatɨ Nawihɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Noaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ sura asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ taatɨ napindɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Iyatɨ sura asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Aihɨ Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahohiyɨhiya nimandɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pairotɨhoai pɨwɨha Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ

tipɨmandaahohururisunɨ kingwaasɨ ketɨ napwisaihɨ nepɨ yamwaitaatɨwɨ kingwaasamɨ auhɨrɨ ipahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
32 Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nuwɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tipɨmandaahohururamɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ ipahɨwawaayopo.
33 Kuramɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨrɨ niyaitotɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa ko aimɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ namapɨ kiya komɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ maapaihopo.
34 Aihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainɨ yahotaise. Yahwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ noaatɨ nawetataise.
35 Aihɨ utaaho sandɨ mmosɨho kandapɨ pɨwɨha saindɨ mmoho tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha ko katisa akɨtɨhaare. Amɨ noaipasɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmosɨpɨpaapɨ ko kandaaso. Isɨ amɨ sa pɨwa ko katisaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
36 Iyataatɨ saiwa noaipasɨwɨmaiwa wa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha akaahaimatɨtandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise.
“Kiya komɨ andɨtatɨ wɨtɨ naasaipɨsangi wɨndɨ maapaihopo tise.” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 12:46; Nambaahandɨ 9:12; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:20*
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise Kiya yahohɨhoai baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ usowɨ iwinjaitaapo tatɨ ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Akosɨha Wanɨhatopɨ Ahiyawɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-56)
38 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ notɨ awasɨho Pairotɨhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapɨ yayatɨ noaatatɨ nɨwipinjahore. Aihɨ Pairotɨho koai gaasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepe undihɨ amɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetapɨ netaise.
39 Aihɨ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jɨhura Jisaasihoenda apatɨhɨ notɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko wapa gaahapa biyatɨ waatɨ waamaisotɨhapa ipatɨ yatɨwamɨ waapohomɨ kaiwɨhapa nesi nasatɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kapa isɨsi nomaise. Iyataatɨ sapa waamainjotimbɨpaamɨ naanjndɨhandɨ 30 kirogɨremɨ kiyahapaare.
40 Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nemaise. Nepɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai yamwaitaatɨwɨ Judaahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapaara

mmapɨ waamainjotimbɨpa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaamaise.
41 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ osaataatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sangɨ ahiyawɨhatɨ wɨtɨ ahendaise.
42 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiya kiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa ahendaise. Aihɨ kurɨ Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi numwɨ ahiyamaise.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asohoematatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12)

1 Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ sangɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaapɨhapɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ jata nawɨha awaisɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ awɨha nisapupwɨ napuhohɨha nundɨwa nehɨhaatɨ ahondaise.
2 Aihɨ kaatɨ nihɨti Saimonɨ Pitaahoendaahunɨ amɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasiho koai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoendaahunɨ notɨ kuri saundataase. “Awaisɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ aimɨ isɨhiya nemahopo. Nemahowɨ koai maahapɨhɨ ahiyawaayondɨho wɨndɨ mohono,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ amɨ so wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamotihɨ aunahɨpa namasi anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ nomaise.
4 Kurɨ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamɨ wo jɨhɨ nihɨti Pitaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨ notɨ jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatapɨhɨ noaipataise.
5 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ jataise. Jata apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai mmapɨ yamwaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataahandɨ kandɨ ko mɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaase.
6 Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataatɨhɨ nandaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho mmapɨ napapɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Wɨrisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ kɨri yandɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ ahondaise.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhɨ
noaipasɨhoaisangi nandaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ satatɨ e Jisaasiho
aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
9 Iyataatɨ sura kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ
japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ ahotisɨhaapo.
10 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ
japɨhɨ niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Iwinjatɨ Nutainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakɨho 16:9-11)

11 Mariyaahaatɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨhinɨ biton-
daatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaahetapɨ
nambɨtatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ jataise.
12 Jataatɨ Kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhurɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ
yahurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa
niyopɨhurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaise.
Kuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho ahotimbɨpɨhɨtihɨ amɨ wo
auhɨrɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ bindamaise.
13 Saimɨ bindamaamɨ kurɨ Mariyaahaati saundamaase.
“Apopaanye, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise?” undɨmɨ nun-
jenamaise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kuri saundataase. “Nisɨ
Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyauhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
monataatɨto,” undataase.
14 Saundatosatɨ nepemaitataahetapɨ jata kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho
nehɨ koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise.
Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ Jisaasihoetatɨ kaatɨ usonatɨ
gɨmaawunyainje. Owetise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Itapo, kɨnyɨ
napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise? Aimbɨ diyaapɨ taapɨ daahise?”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kopɨ kaatɨ
siyatɨ kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ utaaho nehɨ koai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ
bitondaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai
saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ
nepɨ ahiyapaapaahɨ amɨ ahapɨhɨ ahiyo nde amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ naitaano,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” un-
datɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhundataase. Saundihɨ kaatɨ
komɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ koai saundataase. “Raponi,”
undataase.*
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi
maaniwate amɨ nɨnɨ Apɨhoenda mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ

* **20:16:** Sandɨ Raponi undindɨmandɨ Ipɨruhaara Katɨpunjingɨhonye undataase.

sangɨ niyono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nɨngi nanip-
injawɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyenda numwe.
Numbwɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kaunde nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ
samɨ Japɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono. Amɨ kɨmɨko nisɨ
Apɨmo amɨ samɨ Japɨhore. Kɨmɨko Autaahaatɨmomɨ nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwindɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ
amɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ japɨhɨ niyataayono
tise undɨpɨ kaunde," undataase.

18 Aihɨ Mariyaaha aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ
Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨwɨha
kaati Jisaasiho kaundisɨha nesi notɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ
nepasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundo amɨ ko nɨngi pɨwɨha kɨma
kandataase," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Nehɨ Akohɨ Noaipatɨ Nunjaayainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Sandehura aimɨ ipɨho notɨ taatɨ
asɨhatihɨhura aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputɨwɨ
bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
Jisaasihoai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ
sandɨ kandapɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa naputɨwɨ
mɨhatɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ naputɨwɨ
bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ
bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundataase.
"Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ
japatisanane," undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ amɨ bopitatɨ koai
komɨ tiworisa tipɨ yahohɨwaiwaamɨ yamwipatɨ kiyai nun-
jataise. Nunjihɨ amɨ kiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai
usonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ asakaiwɨ maar-
itawaayopo.

21 Maaritauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. "Sahɨ
samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ
japatisanane. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ
sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandisoaasataayo," undataase.

22 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨhasɨnɨ komɨ Mbɨpa
Itɨpɨho Gaaho ipousoaasatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ Mbɨpa
Itɨpɨho Gaaho nepise. Nepɨ koai samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhemapɨse.

23 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isiya sɨkiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ

nemwasɨhɨ owendaise. Komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ nemwaumwasɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ ahusondaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapɨhɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tomaasiho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. (Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipo undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Ditimaasi undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore).
25 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundɨwɨ, "Nyahɨ Awaisɨhoai ko noaipa nyainjasɨhɨ usoho," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nerɨhɨramɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahiyatɨ iwitɨ amɨ nisɨ isundɨpɨho komɨ bopitatainɨ yaipatamɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ iwiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepataise ndɨ gɨwunyaito. O amɨ nɨnɨ koai saindɨ mausotɨ amɨ nisɨ ikwɨra maawiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaito," undataase.

26 Amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ aimɨ wɨrɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya japɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ amɨ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundatɨ, "Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane," undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ Tomaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyɨ isundɨpɨho nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahiyapɨ mmome. Mmonɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ nisɨ bopitatainɨ ahiyapɨ nipɨ nisome. Nisonɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaahingɨho namape. Namapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaape," undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.
28 Saundihɨ Tomaasiho komɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe," undataase.
29 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ ndɨhaara nisonapaapɨ wanɨ e akɨte

tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ maanon-awaahandɨ kandɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maaritɨtaapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Bukɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨmandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

30 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayo.
31 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa pɨwɨma kɨmandɨ bukɨmandaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ Au-taahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho kɨmɨkore tɨwɨ kopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ noaipapɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Iwinjatɨ Nunjainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Ipotɨ asisɨha wonya naasonya sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanataise. Iyataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ko kiyai noaipatɨ iwin-jataise. Sɨrɨ durirambɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kura maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Saimonɨ Pitaaho Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipɨho (Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Didimaasiho) amɨ Natanairɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhonjɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Kanaahandaahapɨhotihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ wurɨ yahurisangi maasɨ bindawaayopo.
3 Siya saiwɨ bindawaawɨ Pitaaho komɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasi-homɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmatɨ mmondandɨ no-taayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ komɨ sasaahoya koai saun-dawaatopo. “O amɨ nyangisangi gisaatɨ maasɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmaitɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanɨwɨmapɨ kopuho awainaahoetaho wotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨra araihopaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura apatindɨtɨhɨ kiya araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ tɨmapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ araiho wo namohopo apɨpaahɨ owetise.

4 Aihi̇ asisi̇ha bowati̇ ipi̇ho taati̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ Jisaasiho
duri̇hi̇rami̇ aripatainі̇ bitosi̇hi̇ kiya kopi̇ Jisaasihoe ti̇wi̇
wi̇ndi̇ mausohopo. Owetise.
5 Aihi̇ ko kiyai saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Naisi̇hiyaate, sahi̇
araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati̇ nunjenataise. Nunjesi̇hi̇
kiya wihoaaŋi̇ha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho
aṗpaahi̇ maipi̇honjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo.
6 Aihi̇ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi̇ sami̇ araihopi̇ ikihi̇
sami̇ kopuhomi̇ ikwi̇ri̇ gaati̇hi̇raihoaaŋi̇ ti̇mapi̇ yoti̇wise
ami̇ sahi̇ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihi̇
kiya ikihi̇ umbeni̇handi̇ duri̇hi̇raati̇hi̇ mi̇haapi̇ yotawaay-
opo. Yoti̇wi̇ kiya araiho waati̇ pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ taahi̇ho ikihopi̇
ki̇pwinji̇hi̇ nowaayopo. Aiwi̇ kiya ikihi̇ umbeni̇handi̇ arai-
hopi̇ aṗpaahi̇ naaŋamasi̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇ nga aipi̇ kopuhoti̇ ya-
maatemaamahopo. Owe.
7 Iyataati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho kiyaami̇ wo Jisaasiho koai aṗpaahi̇
maari̇ho numwisi̇ho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Ki̇mo
awaisi̇ho nyangi pi̇waanyase,” undataase. Saundihi̇
Saimoni̇ Pitaaho komi̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ tiwati̇haatapi̇hi̇ri̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇
kaitandi̇ nausohaati̇ ahiyatosiri̇hi̇ri̇ ko sa pi̇wa Awaisi̇hoe
tauhi̇ atisataati̇ neti̇ nipatataise. Ko komi̇ saaketi̇handi̇
siyati̇ neti̇ nipainji duri̇hi̇raati̇hi̇ napwaatati̇ ikwauhi̇ri̇
ti̇mati̇ naahimani̇mi̇ aripatainapi̇ notaise.
8 Aihi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya usa kopuhoti̇ aripatainapi̇
nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi̇ kiyaami̇ dawaapi̇pi̇hi̇ ikihi̇ um-
beni̇handi̇ araiho tisaitamasi̇hihi̇ aisi napi̇wi̇ aripatainі̇
yamini̇ duri̇hi̇rami̇ mangi̇rainі̇ notawaayopo. Iyataati̇
kiya kiyaami̇ kopuhoaisawi̇ duri̇hi̇rami̇ mangi̇rainami̇
wi̇ndi̇ oni̇hi̇metawaayopo. Nehi̇ masi̇honji̇ 100 mita kiya-
hapi̇hi̇tawaayopo.
9 Saiwi̇ kiya napi̇wi̇ mangi̇rainі̇ noaipapi̇ jawa sisi̇ha wa
taati̇ ti̇hataise. Aihi̇ araiho wo sisi̇haapi̇hi̇ ti̇hi̇ndataise.
Aihi̇ ami̇ kaati̇ha bi̇reti̇handi̇ wonyaisati̇ maasi̇ sisi̇haapi̇
ahondaise.
10 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi̇ araiho wani̇
nohohi̇wiwaami̇ wonya nesi napi̇wi̇se,” undataase.
11 Saundihi̇ Saimoni̇ Pitaaho kopuhoti̇ naupwaatati̇ ikihi̇
umbeni̇handi̇ neti̇ aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahi̇hi̇ tisaita-
masi̇hi̇ aripataati̇hi̇ nasaamanataise. Iyataati̇ araiho
kiya nohohi̇ho nahato noaipati̇ 153 kiyahore. Siyati̇
araiho aṗpaahi̇ pi̇hi̇tati̇ taahi̇hondaahandi̇ kandi̇ ikihi̇ um-
beni̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ naminjaase. Owetise.
12 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi̇ napi̇wi̇ nandapa
asisi̇haati̇hapi̇hapa nani̇wi̇se,” undataase. Saundihi̇ kiya
komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya yayawaawi̇ kiyaami̇ wo naasohisangi
andi̇titi̇wi̇ koai saundi̇wi̇, “Ki̇nyi̇ diyaamahoŋe?” undi̇wi̇

wɨndɨ namunjehopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Awaisɨho kɨmɨkoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho detɨ sisɨhaamɨhinɨ notɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araihoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise.
14 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhura Jisaasiho aimɨ mairɨmaara komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Sɨpɨpɨhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi aungwohandɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino? Aimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kɨmiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyohɨtɨhandi nusetipɨhaapɨ kɨnyɨ naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ gi maarɨho nahinyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahonyai winjatɨme,” undataase.
16 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nanginyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjatɨme,” undataase.
17 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandaahandɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nɨngi maarɨho naninyapaino undatɨ nunjesɨtɨmandapɨ Pitaaho maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Mmonɨpɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨtɨhandɨ mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai kɨnyɨ nandapa nanunyapɨ nɨwinjatɨme,” undataase.
18 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ waimwaahoŋɨhura kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨpɨ yamepatɨ

apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatimbɨ wɨsasanɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ daitaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daayapaise. Saimbɨ daimbɨpɨhoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ aungwɨhoŋɨtapaahura kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhɨmwanɨpɨ usai numwisamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ yamepatɨ nepɨ wɨngisasawɨ nangɨmaasi kɨnyɨ wapɨhɨ nutaapɨ maarɨmitingɨpɨpɨhɨ gisi nutaapo,” undataase.

19 Sandɨ Jisaasiho katindɨmandɨ ipotɨhura Pitaaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase. Ko napotaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhɨretapo. Saundatosatɨ ipotɨha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjapɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarɨho Numwisɨhopɨ Katisɨhaare

20 Aihɨ Pitaaho nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jataatɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ numwisɨho kuramɨ ipotɨ taatɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatɨ so nandapa ipotɨhapa Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nainjura Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nausatɨ bimisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ, “Awaisɨhonye, gisɨ kinyɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ diyaamaho netɨ angusaitaihise?” undatɨ nunjesɨhore.

21 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨkoai iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨmoai napa napitɨwimatatɨ amɨ ko napa kaitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

22 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmo konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nɨnɨ koai kɨretɨ kawito. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ napindapɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinjapɨ nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepe,” undataase.

23 Saundihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha saapɨ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tɨwo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ satatɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tatɨ kamaatise. Nehɨ kohɨ sandaase. “Amɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhandɨmaahe kandapɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” ndaase.

24 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko kɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨha ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwa

utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo ko katiwaiwa akɨtɨtiho.
25 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ kwɨsiwɨ jɨpatɨpaisaihaahɨ amɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetɨtaihe.

Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨhaare Kɨmandɨ Aposerɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho Rukɨho dokɨtaahoematatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai usonatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha Rukɨho jɨhɨ namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha Rukɨhoaapɨhɨ sa ahotise. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ Rukɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨma Jisaasiho napotatɨ aimɨ nepasi naihɨhura komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ noaipahotɨhandapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ katatɨ ahondaise. Rukɨho katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ katɨkata nuwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napɨwɨ isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaapo. Kiya otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihɨ sapɨhapaahɨ ipotɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwaapɨ Rukɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ aposerɨhiyaamɨmandɨ pɨwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurɨmandetɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ ahotahande. Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya namasawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaapo. Aihɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya itɨpɨho Gaaho nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha yapɨ nahanda notɨ gaamasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya sapɨhapɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo’. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ saiwa siyauhɨ nyahɨ saiwa mmonaatɨ newa gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ

Itipiho Gaahomi kaindihandaahi noaipasiwaiwaapi katati ahotihi nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaahi sandihi titihe. Sandi apaapimaahe. Itipiho Gaaho Jisaasihomi isihiyai neti taahiyihiyemasihe. Taahiyihiyemati watipihandi numwihi ami kiya Komi piwiha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposeriihiyaami Piwiha Napimasati Ahondaise

Komi isihiya piwiha awusaitaatiwi Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihandapiha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi isihiya kapihi Jerusaremihanda piwiha awusaahohitihandapiha (2:1–8:3)

Jisaasihomi isihiya Judiyaahandaahuni Samariyaahandaahuni komi piwiha awusaahohitihandapiha (8:4–12:25)

Porihо Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundati numwisiha nesi nutandihoematati noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimati piwiha awusaasitihandapiha (13:1–21:16)

Porihoai Jerusaremihanda isipi napwitohipipihi napuwawaayopo. Aihi ami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapihi napwindinjati ami japihi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda napuhotihandapiha (21:17–28:31)

Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoai Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare

1 Tiyopiraasihonye nini Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi jipatipiyohitihandaatihi Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatihi naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo.

2 Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatihi sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi watipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahiwisawihiya aposeriihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase.

3 Jisaasiho napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati namwaasihi yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipati siyati sanawihi bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposeriihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposeriihiyaapihi pihitihaiwaara noaipati nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanati Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase.

4 Aihi asisiha wehi Jisaasiho komi aposeriihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaawi

Itɨpɨho Apɨho nasamɨtandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katihɨ kasatohɨhopɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse.
5 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho nehɨ waapohoraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aisɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha sanamotɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi Itɨpɨhora baasusisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko naitaapo,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ japɨhɨ asisɨha wehɨ aposeɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhonye, wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ katisamɨhɨ nyahɨ Isɨraheɨhiyaanɨnɨ jɨhuraamatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa yawanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
7 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataise. “Kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨ Apɨho asisɨhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise.
8 Aisɨ ipotɨhura Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ newaawɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahunɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatapɨ Niyataise

(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Rukɨho 24:50-53)

9 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ owetihɨhura aposeɨhiya jasauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨhura tɨwipatɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ nimbɨpusɨhɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ mausonawaayopo.
10 Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ baiwɨ jasauhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨmɨhurɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitotamaise.
11 Bitotamaamɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapɨhiyaate, sahɨ napaapɨ yamɨhapɨmataatɨhɨ jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisɨ ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ iwinjahohɨpamatamataiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ noaatɨpaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨhoai Namɨhanawaayopo

12 Saundɨmapɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyamaise. Aihɨ aposeɨhiya Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ so siso detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.

13 Aihi nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi bipinjawi
utaariihaiwa amatiwiihaiwaasi mbwitihiretii nasaamaniwi
kiyaami bimohipipihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati
kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotihi Joniihotihi
Jemisihotihi Endiruhotihi Piripihotihi Tomaasihotihi
Batoromiyuhotihi Matiyuhotihi Ariipiyaasihomi mwaaho
Jemisihotihi Saimoni Serotihotihi Jemisiho womi mwaaho
Judaasihotihi siyaare.

14 Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitihi asisiha nahateweti
ahoyaniwi gaapundiwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi
sanaatitihi asiihiya usaatihi Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi
gaapundiwi bindawaayopo.

15-16 Aihi asisiha wehi isiihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyiihiya taahiyiihiya 120 kaiwiihiya ahoyaniwi
bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata
kaundataase. “Nisi naisiihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi
giwunyaahohiyiihiyaate, piwiha wa nyami asiho Daawitiho
Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaaŋapi jihura katisiha
Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasisori tiworisa Jisaasihoai
isiwitaatiwiihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati
nunjisihore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi
wani aimi akitihandi noaipataise.

17 Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisati otipipati maasi kai-
tandi jihura ahiwihihosi nyamihoematati otipipati kiy-
ataise,” undataase.

18 Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoai isiihiya
isiwitaatiwiihiyaami ikwiraatihimati nawiho nesihora
yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawiho nunya
nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati
nawihaara komi gwisiha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihi
Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehihaati nehaariwataise.

19 Aihi isiihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyiihiya nahatiya
kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihi atisawaawi kiyaami
piwihaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwi, “Akeritamaahande,”
tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande
tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati
jitipatisihate,” tiwi nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Aihi Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitiho
Aunihihirami utipihoaatihi jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehihati aupwipihi kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’ *Aunihihiri 69:25*
tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’ *Aunihihiri 109:8*
tise.

21-22 “Aisɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ naitandɨ utaaho woaisɨ ahɨwisaihɨhura ko Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtando. Jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kura namasatɨ kaihɨ maasɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Isɨ suraapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ namɨhanaatɨ ahɨwitɨhaawo,” undataase.

23 Saundatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ kiya utaahurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ maurɨ matisahore. Josepɨhota Basapaasihota amɨ wɨtɨ Jasɨtaasihoe. Aihɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Matiyaasihoe.

24 Suri ahɨwisawosawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmo ahɨwisataayo tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyise.

25 Nanyɨsisamɨhɨ ko Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ aposerɨhoematɨtandɨhoaiso. Iyataatɨ Judaasiho aimɨ aposerɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ namasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maipɨhapɨhapɨ naise,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

26 Gaapundɨwosawɨ utaasurɨ suramɨ maahɨwoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwise tɨwɨ nawɨhetɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ onɨhopɨ wiwawaayopo. Wiposawɨ kisɨhɨsisauhɨ nawɨha Matiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisɨha jɨhɨ noandɨwataise. Noandɨwihɨ mandɨhɨ Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataiso tɨwɨ kiya koai numwaahauhɨ ko aposerɨhoematatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ naasohɨtahiyai numwɨhainjɨ 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Nasataise

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha wa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosɨhande* tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasi-hopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha mmonɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

2 Bimauhɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨramatiyahandɨ gaata utɨmɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ

---

* **2:1:** Pendikosɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ Judaahiya nanɨwosawɨ bimauhɨ asisɨhaiwa 50 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ kiyaamɨ asisɨha wa awaisɨha nandapa kɨpohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaa-haatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨha mmonawaayopo

aŋɨhandɨ kiya bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyai namaasataise.
3 Namaasamasɨhɨ jasauhɨ sisɨha wa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpwɨrisɨhaamatiya noaipatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨhaatesi notɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise.
4 Ahotihɨhura kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho tɨwɨsaitaise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨhura kiya pɨwɨha wanɨha kiya atiwɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha kɨha kɨha kiyai Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ namasawɨ pɨwaatawaatopo. Sandɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiya napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahapɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨhiyaare.
6 Aihɨ isɨhiya kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ detɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatauhɨ kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha yiyandɨhɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo.
7-8 Kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaawɨ satawaatopo, “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨsɨ napitaiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha yiyandɨhɨ pɨwaatawaayondɨho?
9 Nyahɨ Patiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Mitiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Iramɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Mesopotemiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Pondaasihandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ,
10-11 Pɨrisiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Pambiriyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandɨ Ripiyaahanda ahetipatamɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaanɨne. Usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawa gaapundotɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Arepiyaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ saiwaaraahapɨ nasaahiyaanɨne. Nasaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara yɨyandɨhɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ausaahauhɨ atisɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.
12 Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ naharimainjɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Sandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ napɨtiyate?”

tawaatopo.

13 Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

14 Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposeriihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramai naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiha waapihita ahoyaniihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwi Jerusaremihanda kimbihi bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano.

15 Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainihandi naniwi nahariisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise.

16 Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joeriho jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

17 ‘Autaahaatiho sandaase: “Sihi ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahoniihi niini nisi Itipiho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maariihoaatihi nuhaati wiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisaniihi nisi Itipiho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti andititwihoniihi keti kuraaniihi nisi piwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniwi andititwiwitandiha piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Niini Autaahaatihoniini nisi piwiha akitihaapi niwahoniini kiyai neti nunjisaniihi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

18 Aindi ami sura niini nisi Itipiho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipatihatimai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisaniihi nisi Itipiho ko kiyai giwunyaahoniihi keti kuraaniihi nisi piwiha isihiyai iwitatamanati andititwiwitandiha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi ami niini autaahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaindun ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisaniihi jitipatuni sisihauni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi nini ipihopi katisaniihi noaipati asihatitaise.
Asihatoniihi ami waatihopisangi katisaniihi noaipati
jitipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihomi asisiha awaisiha
detitaniihi siyati jihi noaipaitaise. Iyoniihi ipoti
Awaisihomi Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura
Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi
neti nunjitandihaaro.
21 Noaipahoniihi isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami
maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi ny-
atatamaniime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahiihi
Autaahaatihoniini numwaito,” ’ *Joeriho 2:28-32*
tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joeriho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

22 “Isi sahi Isiraheriihiyaate, niini piwiha kima
sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho
Nasaretihandaahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe.
Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate.
Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati
ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati
sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai
Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi
mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa
Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatiihi kaihi noaipasihi
sahi mmoniwihiyaate.
23 Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi
Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi
ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi
katauhi isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi
napotaise.
24 Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise.
Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi
Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho
ipihatisamasitindi apaapimaahe. Ami Jisaasihomi
ambipati windi aniimwaahipati jomaahipataatihi kiyati
ahimotitandi kiyataise.
25 Ami jihura Daawitiho Jisaasihopi satati jipatipiyati
ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipipihi nahateweti bimihi
usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati
andititniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise.
Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi
windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.
26 Aihi nisi maariho gaatihi niini sandapi maaritataayo.
Maarititi niini piwiha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi
ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’
ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi

kanitandiihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami Autaahaatihoŋi kiny nisi maariihoaisi windi namaamasamihi isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbi kiny oti pipati ho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaaheihmati kinyihatihi nasisoaari bimisihoai kiny nehi iwinjapi namasamihi komi ambipati aniimwaahipatopi pindipoaamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

28 Aimbi kiny nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihirit daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinihi mmonataayo. Aindi ami kiny ningisapi maasi bimini hi ami nini apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo,' *Aunihihri 16:8-11*

tati jipatipiyati Daawitiho ahaisihaare.

29 "Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asiho awaisiho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasatitaano. Daawitiho aimihura napwihi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Komi aniimwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitiho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati giwinyaahaayo.

30 Iyataati Daawitiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi sata katisiha gwinyaataise. "Nini sihihura gaasihoai nini ahiwisanihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise," tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise.

31 Iyataati Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihi jihi kopi sata kandaase: "Koai Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihi windi kiyati namaamasihi ko kapihi ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati aniimwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise," tati Daawitiho kandaase.

32 Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini sandapi mmonihaawi kasatahaato.

33 Aihi Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasihi yamihapataatihi niyati watipihandi numwihi neti bindataise. Bimihi Itipiho isihiyai numwitandi Sapiho akitinihi katisiho Jisaasihoai numwihi netaise. Netaati ko

Jisaasiho Itɨpɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nyangisaapɨhɨ napihɨ sahɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaayopo.
34 Daawitɨho napotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨ Daawitɨhopɨ noaipatɨ awaisihoematane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitɨho sangɨ napotɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase:
‘Autaahaatɨho Awaisiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai sata kaundataase,
“Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nahɨmisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai iwinjatɨtaapɨ nisɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ nambɨ bime.
35 Bimisamɨhɨ kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhura kɨnyɨhematɨpɨ kiyai tipɨ gwaumbwɨ ipɨhatimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoai kaundise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katisɨhaare.
36 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiho so sahɨ Katauhɨ isɨhiya usa tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhoai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ koai Awaisɨhoemasɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨhoematataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Nepemaitɨwɨ Waapoho Newaayopo

37 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. Owesoetihɨ kiya Pitaahoaisunɨ aposerɨhiya usaisunɨ saundawaatopo. “Naisɨhiyaate, nyahɨ wanɨ napɨtaitɨhaawe?” undawaatopo.
38 Saundauhɨ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho nepɨse. Nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nehɨ nasamɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho sandaase, ‘Gandɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨto,’ ndaase. Iyataatɨ siyai gandɨ numwaito tisawɨhiya sapunɨ samɨ simwaayaapunɨ isɨhiya usa kaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse,” undataase.
40 Saundatosa Pitaaho pɨwɨha wiwa pɨhɨtɨhaiwa waapɨhunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ jaawo, isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wiwa ahoyawɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaawo,” undataase.
41 Undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpa owehandɨ 3,000 kaiwɨhiya nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

42 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
aposerɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtihɨ ahoyanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
Bindawaawɨ nahateweti nandapa namɨnɨwɨ maasɨ
nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo.
43 Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Au-
taahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
noamapɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ yayawaayopo.
44 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maarɨho
naasohɨtihɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyahɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape
tɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
45 Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpa
nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨho ko nesisɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨhopɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nun-
yawɨ gaamawaayopo.
46 Aiwɨ asisɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaa-
pundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
sawanaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kandɨ kandaapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ
sisɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ
amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nga nanawaayopo.
47 Aiwɨ kiya nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwimaawaayopo. Nɨwimaahauhɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya
usa maarɨho wɨwiwawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataise. Numwaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨmatɨ netɨ awaindemasɨhɨ
taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

*Pitaayɨ Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhɨrɨ Maipɨtahoai Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Nepɨ Tɨtɨhepumamaise*

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya asɨhataahura ipɨho
mɨhepemasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise.
2 Naimɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
noaipamaise. Maasomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋ*am*ɨ ambɨpatɨ
ambɨhɨtawaawɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahɨwetɨhamwaaŋe tɨwɨ
ambɨhɨtɨwɨhamwaaŋe. Isɨ kamwaaŋɨ utaaho wo auhɨrɨ
maipɨtaho bimihɨ kurɨ usonamaise. Sorɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso

sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore. Namotaihɨhosɨ asisɨ nahateweti isɨhiya numwaasi nuwɨ samwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Sandɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwisohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ pɨnaisaihɨhiyai nawɨho naninyawɨse undatɨ ko itundɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya naimɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisɨ iwinjatosatɨ saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ nawɨho naninyamɨse,” undatɨ itundataase.

4 Itundihɨ kurɨ koai baimɨ iwinjatamaamɨ Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase.

5 Undihɨ ko kurapɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨmiso tatɨ naingaatɨ kuri winjataise.

6 Iwinjasɨhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨho owehonɨne. Owehonɨnɨsɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandɨ gi nahɨmɨtaano. Isɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ dosi nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.

7 Undatosa Pitaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraahɨ koai iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko dotaise. Dosɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtirɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ watɨpɨndaise.

8 Watɨpɨtatɨ gaatihɨ ko komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiwaiwa mmonata gaatihɨ ko napwaatatɨ dotɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daayataise. Itɨpɨwatɨ daayatɨ kuramɨhinɨ notaise. Kiyamapɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyataatɨ ko asakiya maaritatɨ naupwananatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise.

9 Nɨwimaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaayopo.

10 Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahawetimumwaaŋamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse tatɨ itɨndoaatisɨhoe tɨwɨ usonawaawɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨhandapɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

11 Aihɨ ko Pitaayɨ Joniyai isɨwatihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ naupwasi kingwaasamɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kingwaasɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋaipatɨ Parandaahande tɨwɨhapɨhɨsɨ kapɨhɨ nowaayopo.

12 Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraheriihiyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maariho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraaŋi tititihemwahonihi ko daindimandi yihoaanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai tititihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise.

13 Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho otipipatiho biyati atiwisahoai noaipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aihi sahi koai awaisawihiyaami ikwiraatihi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotiho Jisaasihopi ko ainahiho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoaasitotataihi sahi koai aaye mundiwi Jisaasihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo.

14 Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahiho apipaahi tititihi gaaho maipihandami kipi atiha oweho popitihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamapi napwitisihopi Pairotihoai nupusoaase undiwi kaahaatauhi Pairotiho sami piwiha atisati nuwausoaasataise.

15 Iyataati Utaaho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandihoai sahi katauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. Numwaasihi yahuraaŋi sandi mmonihaawi ausaaha kasatahaato.

16 Ausaahaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandapi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraaŋitihaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi utaaho kimo auhiri maipitisimoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihoaaŋi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi gaata watipitihi yahuraaŋi nahatiyaatami ndiheti giwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi kimo utaamoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo.

17 Aisi naisihiyaate ninni saindi gwinyaataayo, sahuni ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo.

18 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaaŋapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaaŋi kiyawaayopo.

19 Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise. Saiwi

sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.
20 Nesamatosa Awaisiho wanihandi maariho napaisaatita
watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi
Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisiho Me-
saiyaahoai sapi natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. So
Jisaasihopito.
21 Isi Jisaasiho wanihi yamihapataatihi niyati jaati
bindataise. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi
nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya katohipatamatiyati
kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa
nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati
waniihaiwemaitandihura noaipahoniihapo.
22 Iyataati Mosesiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ningisi
nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami
otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaaho woai
Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandiho
piropetihoai namihandaise. Isi namihaniihoniihi
noaipati ko nahataapa kasatoniihapa atiwi nepi
japepihiriwi kaiwise.

23 O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho
piropetihomi piwiha isihiya usa atihomaawiwi
nepumahohiyihiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi windi
mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,”
Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19
tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare.
24 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho
Piropeti Samwerihoaapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiya
Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi
nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise
tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jihi ahiyohihaare.
25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi
awusaahohiyihiyai akitiniihi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi
sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasami-
waiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa
akitiniihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaay-
opo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai satati kaun-
disihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaahandi isihiya
yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai nini kawindi numwito,’
Wuwanihapihi 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihaare.
26 Aihi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho
mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jihi natausaasihi sangi
gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi

napindɨhandɨ siyate, samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ nasataise,” undatɨ Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayɨ Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

1 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya taamɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundihɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunɨ napɨwɨ kuraapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ aposerɨhurɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise. Isɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisangi japɨhɨ nepaitaapo,” tɨmɨ ausaamaise. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.

3 Itɨhɨtɨwɨ kuri isɨpɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihiyawaawɨ namapɨ ipotɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ nehɨ numwaasisuwɨ napuwawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ kurɨ kiyai kaundiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniyai Pɨwɨha Nunjenɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo

5 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

6 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Anaasihotihɨ Kaiyapaasihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Arekɨsandaahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Anaasihomɨhiyaatihɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ aposerɨhuri nepɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahɨ diyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi sandɨ kiyamaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Itɨpɨho Pitaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga tisainjɨhɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.

9 “Sahi piirisihiyaati isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi
Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaatuni
gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwiwiha
titihiwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihiwise
tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo?
10 Nasaretihandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi
kimoai yahuraaŋi titihiwihonihi nga titihi bitondaise.
Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraheriihiya usai maawi baiwi
kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipi
tipimandaahauhi napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi
jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase.
11 Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwiha satiwi jipatipaiwi
ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi a*ŋaaŋ*i aŋimatohiyihiyaati yasiha* kimaapi ponyase
tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noaipati
mihotirisati isihiya usa nyami yasiha anaahiha
nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipiha aundetihopi
ya*ŋa*tihaatane,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare.
12 Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandiho owetise. Jisaasiho
naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapipataahi nun-
jendihaawe. Yapipataapihi nahataapipihi ambipati witi
kataahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati
apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihihe,” undati
Pitaaho kaundataase.
13 Saundihi aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiya Pitaayi
Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya
yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitimandi apaapimaahe. Ami
kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamaahandi kandi nyapi
yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi
sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami
maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaame tiwi kiya
gwinyaawaayopo.
14 Aihi kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa
maasi kiyaami ndihet bitosihi piwiha wihoaaŋiha
kaundituotiwiha kamundiwi bipi namihaawaayopo.
15 Namihaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi
aŋindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi
bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi

---

* **4:11:** Titihi piwiha akaaha jipatipindisiha “kima nawiha sahi a*ŋaaŋ*i aŋimatohiyihiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati a*ŋaaŋ*i anditiwiwitandi anaahiha watipiha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya a*ŋaaŋ*i nawihaara yasiha mihotiwi aŋimatiwihiyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi a*ŋaaŋam*i yasihaamatiyahoso.

noaipasi niyauhɨhura kiya sawanaahɨhɨ bindawaawɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
16 “Nyahɨ surɨ utaamurisɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe? Isɨhiya nahatiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kurɨ kaihɨ aimɨ mmonɨhauhɨ amɨ nyangisangi mmonɨhaayonɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namoaasɨtɨwaato,” nnawaatopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kurapɨ satɨmɨhure tɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Yahuraaŋɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ komɨ aposerɨhuraanyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamihɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨhaayo tɨmɨhure. Isɨ kuramɨ katɨmɨ kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kanɨwinjamɨ nowaawɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ namawaatɨ kuri apɨpaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya usai kamundɨmɨse undɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyawaayopo.
18 Aiwosawɨ kiya kuri japɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ katɨmunjamɨ wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨmɨse,” undɨwɨ kuri waapɨhundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
19 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya wihoaaŋɨha satɨmɨ kaundamaase, “Sahɨ satisaihɨ yahuraaŋɨ samɨha atɨsisaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha amusaasaihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ mmonataatɨ gaare tɨtaindɨho? E samɨ pɨwɨha atisɨha minjapepihɨraha Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisɨha komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ kandapɨ ko maaritonɨhɨ gaatɨtaindɨho? Isɨ sahɨ sauramɨ maahɨwɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande tɨwɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
20 Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aposerɨhuraaŋɨhɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨha atisonɨhɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ na-maamɨha kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ausaito,” undamaase.
21 Undihɨhura isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Kɨmandɨ watɨpɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ kuri newaatɨ napusaihɨ wiwa kiya itɨhinyatɨtaawo tɨwɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai ipotɨhura saiwa japɨhɨ kaisaihaahɨ nyahɨ nasapuwaapanɨ kamaimɨse,” undɨwɨ bɨpi natɨwusaasawaayopo.
22 Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ nɨwimaahotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ sanausohoai Autaahaatɨho Pitaayɨ Joniyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kurɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ

komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaayopo

23 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya japɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwɨ noaipamaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kuri kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase.

24 Kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ nahatewa gɨmunyainjɨwaiwaunɨ Ahaingɨhoŋe.

25 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisahoai katɨtandɨ kinyɨ Itɨpɨhora kɨnyɨ kaundinɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satatɨ katisɨhaare:

‘Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetamiya Awaisɨhopɨ napaapɨ apousataise?

Napaapɨ apowihɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo?

26 Aiwɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaara jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo?

Kɨmiya awaisawɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoaisunɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ sɨtɨwatawaayopo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:1-2*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

27 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, sa pɨwɨha jɨhura katisɨha akɨte. Erotɨhotihɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhotihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ Judaahiyaatihɨ maasɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisaho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwingɨho Mesaiyaahoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo.

28 Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaaraahɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨpɨ sapa noaipaitandɨ gwɨnyaahingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kawiwɨ tiwawaayopo.

29 Aisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kanyatohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kɨnyɨ wanɨ nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe. Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yamaayaatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha angusaitaano.

30 Angusaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
awaindɨhanda andɨtɨnyaipe. Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ
Jisaasiho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ
atɨngisahomɨ ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai
tɨtɨhɨwiwaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaitaano,”
tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.
31 Gaapundɨwɨ owetihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ
ahoainataise. Ahoainjɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitataise. Tisainjɨhura
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Maarɨho Naasohɨtihɨ Bindawaayopo

32 Aihɨ nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
kiyaamɨ maarɨhounɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ
naasɨ kandɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ
kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨhape tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo.
Owetise. Kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpaapɨ
nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napotatɨ
nepasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ satɨwɨ, “Wanɨ
Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai
kaundawaatopo. Saiwɨ ausaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai
gaahandɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsataise.
34 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhapɨ usa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetopo.
Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ osaataatisawɨhiya kapa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo.
Nawɨho so nehohɨho nesi nowaayopo.
35 Nesi nuwɨ aposerɨhiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ
aposerɨhiya so nawo nesi isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ
nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
36 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho kahapaamapɨpa nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo bindataise. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoe.
Aihɨ koaisɨ aposerɨhiya ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Banapaasihoŋe
undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Sandɨ Banapaasihoŋe undɨwɨ
kiyaamɨhaara ambɨhundohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate,
“Isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
netɨ andɨtɨwiwahore,” tɨwɨ katawaawɨ Banapaasihoŋe
tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so isɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨhore.
Iyataatɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda namohore.
37 Namohosɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ komɨ
yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Netɨ isɨsisɨ niyatɨ
aposerɨhiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyɨ Sapairaayaapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo bindataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Sapairaahaate. Aihɨ kasanyurɨ kasanyuramɨ yapɨpatɨ wi-
hoaanɨhatɨ isɨhiyai nunyamɨ nawɨho nemaise.
2 Nepɨ ahiyamosamɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nawɨho wihoaanɨho
sawasanyurapɨ ahiyamaamɨ wihoaanɨho Ananaiyaasiho
nesi niyatɨ aposerɨhiyai saundataase. “Nawɨho kɨmo yain-
janyuraanyamɨ yapɨpatapɨ nehohɨho kɨmo konɨhɨ isɨsi nasa-
taayo,” undatɨ kiyai jaiwundatɨ kaundataase.
3 Undatɨ numwihɨ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satatɨ kaun-
dataase. “Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kɨrɨ
netɨ kinyɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ nangopɨsasataise?
Siyatɨ nangopɨsasihɨ nawɨho wihoaanɨho ahiyapaapɨ kɨmo
konɨhe tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napaapɨ jaiwundɨpɨ
kaundapaase?
4 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sangɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho
nepɨhura yapɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨndaise. Aimbɨ nawɨho
nehingɨhoaisangi kinyɨhondaise. Kinyɨhondaisɨ gi
ahiyapɨ mbɨmimaapɨ napaapɨ nyangi jaiwɨnyatɨtaapɨ
sandɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Sandɨ jaiwɨnyatingɨtɨmandɨ
nyangi jaiwɨnyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai
jaiwundapaase,” undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.
5-6 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Ananaiyaasiho pɨwɨha sa
atisamapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ konɨhɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ
waimwaaya usa nandaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraapɨhɨ
napapotɨmanɨwɨ nesi noaipapɨ nuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ
ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ warɨhoai aimɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nesɨ nuwɨ otɨhɨtihɨ
Ananaiyaasihomɨ apwaataatɨ warɨhopɨ napwihɨ nesi na-
maayopo tatɨ nasatɨ anɨhandɨ sandaatɨhɨ nandaataise.
8 Nandaasɨhura Pitaaho kaatisɨ sata kaundataase. “Sain-
jaahɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaanɨ nemaiso?”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesihɨ kaatɨ saundataase, “Ye,
nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaanɨ nehaayo,” undataase.
9 Undihɨ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨhoai napitaise tɨmɨ nunjendaatɨmɨ saimburaahɨ
saitɨhaawo nnɨmɨ sandɨ napaapɨ kiyamaise? Saimɨ
kaindɨhandaahɨ kɨwɨho aimɨ napwihɨ nesuwɨ
yamwaamapɨhiya aimɨ napɨwɨ maasomwaanɨ kɨmiya
bitotawaayopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomataimbɨ wanɨ
napwisamɨhɨ nangesi yangɨmwaitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhiya detɨ
maasomwaanɨ kɨmiyaare,” undataase.

10 Undihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Pitaahomɨ
auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya napomataise. Napwihɨ waimwaaya
nandaapɨ mmonawa aimɨ kaatɨ napomasɨhiyawa namapɨ
kaati nesi nuwɨ warɨhomɨ apetɨ ahiyawaayopo.
11 Ahiyauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
yayawaayopo.

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandunɨ Amɨ Sɨwipatɨ Kahata-
matɨpetɨhaiwaunɨ Noaipataise*

12 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ
sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
numwihɨ kandaahɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ
nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ Soromonɨhomɨ
Usaaŋɑipɑtɨ Parandaahandainɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
13 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa apetɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiya kiyaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyandaatɨwɨ
yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritawaay-
opo.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya
Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ napɨwɨ
komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaahauhɨ kiya nepɨ awainde-
matawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ
isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi nuwɨ
daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ
sandɨ Pitaaho daihɨra sanota ikwɨrɨ ahɨwito tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ komɨ sɨwipata
sɨwipumwahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owesoetɨto tɨwɨ
ahɨwisawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda
bimohiyɨhiyaisangi isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisunɨ isɨsi naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda
daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Pitaaho kiya
nahatiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

*Aposerɨhiyai Nepɨ Napuhauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho
Otɨpɨpatɨho Itɨpɨho Nasatɨ Japɨhɨ Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise*

17 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwihauhɨ noaipapɨ
gaahiyaimatauhɨ kandapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho
awaisɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ
aposerɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ metato

tiwi miimaipaiwi giwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowihi aposeriihiyai naaŋihandi numwitaatiwi giwinyaawaayopo.
18 Saiwi giwinyaawaawi napiwi aposeriihiyai numwaasi nuwi isiihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyiihiyaisawi napuhauhi bindawaayopo.
19 Napuhauhi miihatihi bimauhi suraaniihi Autaa-haatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho itipiho apatinditihi nasati napwitohitihandami maasomwaaŋi nuwatosati nandaati aposeriihiyai numwaasi noaipatosati aŋ*aaŋam*i maasomwaaŋi japihi neti napuwatosati kiyai satati kaundataase.
20 “Sahi nuwi Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaapi bitotawaawi waniimandi kimandi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi daiwi bitoaitaatiwihiretapimandapi nahatewa ausaapi isiihiyai kaundiitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase.
21 Undihi aposeriihiya komi piwiha atiwiwimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bowihi asisiihaatihi kohokoaisawi aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaapi isiihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwunjawi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.
Kiya taawi saiwi katiwunjawi kaundauhi piirisihiya isiihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai diipumaniwi nunyohiyiihiyaami awaisiho miitihotihi komi naisiihiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihi noaipapi bindawaawi Judaahiyaami isiihiya usa giwinyaahiya Kaunjeriihiya Saniihetirenihiyaapi piwiha nusoaasawi gaatauhi napiwi nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi awaisawiihiyaaniinihihi aposeriihiyaapi piwiha piwaatitihaawo,” tiwi kaniwi nimbimaatiniwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi aŋi awaindihandi jatohiyiihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyai aposeriihiyaapi noaipasi windi namaayopo tiwi aposeriihiyai numwaasi napitaatiwi natiwusaasauhi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya nowaayopo.
22 Nuwi noaipapi aŋihandi napwitohitihandaatihi mmonawa aposeriihiya usaametihi namapi japihi naiwi awaisawiihiya natiwusaasohiyiihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo.
23 “Nyahi napwitotihandami maasomwaaŋi noaipawaati mmonahaawi aniitiwi mbaahapi napuposawi isiihiya napwitohitihandami maasomwaaŋi nahatewa aniitiwi napuposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya jaawi bitohauhi nyahi winjiihaayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaaŋi kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmoniiha ami aposeriihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiyai windi mausoniihaawi jahiira nasiihaayo,” undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya awaisawiihiyai kaundawaatopo.

24 Undauhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya
awaisawɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ aposerɨhiya napɨtaiwɨ
usaametihɨtopo tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ nandaatɨ
awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Atiwɨse, siya isiya
sahɨ napuhohiyɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ metaamiya
bitotawa isɨhiyai taawɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaayopo,”
undataase.
26 Undihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nawɨhaara
nyawɨtaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ bɨpi aposerɨhiyai
napaisaatɨ numwaasi awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Aposerɨhiya Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

27 Aihɨ kiya aposerɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
nandaapɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨhura pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ
nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho aposerɨhiyai satatɨ
kaundataase.
28 “Nyahɨ sangisɨ aimɨ newaatɨ nasisapuwaatɨ itɨhɨsataatɨ
Jisaasiho sopɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ka-
mundɨwɨse sataatɨ waatɨ wapɨhisataatɨ kasato. Siyaatɨ
kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ
sahɨ utaaso sopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ ausaahotɨha
isɨhiya nesi kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kanɨwɨ gaamatawaay-
opo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyapɨ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tɨwɨ
pɨwɨha nehɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨhetemapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ
sandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.
29 Undihɨ Pitaaho aposerɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ ahoyatɨ sa-
tatɨ kaundataase. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ
japepihɨrɨto. O pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨha wɨndɨ min-
japepihɨrɨto.
30 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahohɨho Jisaasihoai
japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise.
31 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mɨhaatɨ
autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ
Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ
amɨ jɨhimatatɨ nyangi daihɨra nanyisɨtandɨhoematataise.
Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ autaahɨwiwatɨ

awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaatɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ ko nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhore. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.

32 Aihɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ kawiwaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangisɨ sɨkaiwaapɨ akɨte tatɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka ausaataise. So Itɨpo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ numwisɨhore,” undatɨ Pitaaho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyerɨho Sasaahoyai Aposerɨhiyaapɨ Nyahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋɨhandɨ Namunyaatɨ Namɨhaitɨhaawo Undataase

33 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ mandɨha sisɨha tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ kiya aposerɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

34 Saiwɨ siyɨhiyai timaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gamariyerɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ ko Parisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhosɨ ko dotatɨ kaunjerɨhiyai amɨ aposerɨhiyai ipaahaapɨ gohɨ natɨwusaasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase.

35 Kaundihɨ aimɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipahauhɨhura ko awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya sasaahoyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, sahɨ kɨmiyai wapa wipɨwitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawe.

36 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ Tiyutaasihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura Tiyutaasiho dotatɨ sata kandaase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨne tihɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ 400 kaiwɨhiya koai nɨwipinjauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai tiwauhɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo. Aihɨ Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhɨ nehɨhandɨ kaiwinjawɨ namawaayopo.

37 Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ gamanɨhiya taawɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapɨ Judaasiho dotatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ numwaataise. Numwaasɨhɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ koaisɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨhiyai tipɨ

nemaitotɨwɨyauhɨ koaisangi gamanɨhiya tiwauhɨ komɨhiya nahatiya kɨhira yanɨhɨmapɨ owetindɨhande.
38 Siyatɨ owetindɨhandɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato. Isɨ kiya aposerɨhiyai naaŋɨhaiwa namunyawɨ kiyai kaiwɨ binyaihɨ nehɨ iwinjaawɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanduɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aposerɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨhatɨndaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ tɨmahaitaise.
39 Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨndaataahɨ sahɨ aposerɨhiyai wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaamaitaapo. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasɨpamaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo,” undatɨ Gamariyerɨho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaahauhɨ Mawindɨhandapɨ Maaritawaayopo

40 Undatɨ kaundihɨ awaisawɨhiya atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi aŋaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerɨhiyai wɨrɨhɨra dipapɨse,” undauhɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ awaisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ ausaapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ nowaayopo.
41 Nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya naaŋindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ gaahiyaasɨ nɨnɨ kaundisanɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ kiya naaŋindɨhandɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wanɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ nehaayo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ maaritawaayopo.
42 Aihɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerɨhiyai Andɨtɨwipɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Maasɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiyai Namɨhanɨwɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ taahiyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyɨhiyaatawaawɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ Judaahiyaamɨha pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. Itɨhɨnnɨhotɨmandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaisawɨ sanawaatopo, “Sahɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ isɨhiyai nandapa nunyawaawɨ nyamɨ

osɨnɨhiyai nandapa wɨndɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ namunyopo,” nnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
2 Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ aposeɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiyaisɨ aposeɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aposeɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawa kaundɨtɨhaahandɨ namɨhaawaatɨ nehɨ nandapaahɨhɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.
3 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa ikwɨrɨ naasairamɨ yahurɨtahiya 7 kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahiyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ sahɨ daapɨ katɨtaatɨwe. Katisaihɨ nyahɨ kiya osɨnɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwitaano.
4 Ahɨwisaatosa nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawaatɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjɨtaano,” undɨwɨ aposeɨhiya kiyai kaundawaatopo.
5 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ gaare tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawɨ utaaho wo Sɨtipenɨho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisaho amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahosɨ kopɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ Piripɨhoaisunɨ Pɨrokoraasihoaisunɨ Naikenaahoaisunɨ Timonɨhoaisunɨ Pamenaasihoaisunɨ Nikoraasihoaisunɨ siyaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Nikoraasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhore. Ko Judaahomendaahandɨ kandɨ jɨhura ko Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ bimainjahore.
6 Aihɨ siya ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aposeɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ aposeɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨ gaapundawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nesi kanɨwinjawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Siitipeniihoai Napuwiitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

8 Aihi Siitipeniihoai Autaahaatiho gaahanduni
watipihanduni numwihi ko noaipati watipihondaise.
Watipihondaati isiihiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi
watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise.
9 Saiwa siyati Siitipeniho kaihi apowihi isiihiya usa dopawi
piwiha watipiha koai kaundawatopo. Aihi Siitipenihomiha
bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura
isiihiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwi
bimambiwiihiyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati
kaiwi bimambiwiihiyaatihi kandapi isiihiya kiyaapi
nehihiye tawaatopo. Aihi kiyaami aŋi awaindihandi
satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Isiihiya nehihiyaami
aŋ*aa*ŋi giwiharaahaaŋe,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo.
Aihi isiihiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati
Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni
napiwiihiyaare. Aihi kiyaisawuni isiihiya usa Judaahiya
yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapiihiyauni
maasi ahoyainji Siitipeniihoaisawi itihinnawaatopo.
10 Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho amitiha gaaha
giwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Siitipeniihoai numwihi kiyaari
koaisi windi ipihatiwimaamahopo.
11 Aihi koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetihi namapi piwiha
noaasawi isiihiya usaisi saundawaatopo. “Sahi piwiha
jaiwitiwiha kopi katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi
piwiha wa kopi jaiwitiwiha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi atisoniihi
so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,”
’ tawaatopo.
12 Satiwi jaiwitiwi katauhi isiihiya giwinyaahiyauni
winiihapipa katiwunjohiyiihiyauni isiihiya nahatiyauni
sa piwiha jaiwitiwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho
windotaise. Windosihi namapi kiya nuwi Siitipeniihoai isipi
numwaasi isiihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawiihiyaapihi
noaipawaayopo.
13 Numwaasisuwi ahiwisawosawi piwiha kopi
jaipunditaatiwiihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi
Siitipeniihopi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo
jinjapihi nahateweti aŋi awaindihandapuni winiihapipa
Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni
sisipihitati katahore.
14 Iyataati nyahi atisoniihi ami wa sata katahore,
“Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihopi aŋi awaindihanduni
Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winiihapipa numwimbipauni neti
nopisasitaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo.
15 Satiwi katauhi isiihiya nahatiya aŋihandi kaunjeriihiya

(Saniɨhetiɨreniɨhiya) piɨwaatohiɨtiɨhandaatiɨhiɨ bimohiyiɨhiya Siɨtipeniɨhoai baiwiɨ usonawaayopo. Usonawaawiɨ Siɨtipeniɨhomiɨ ndiɨmaahomwaaŋiɨ noaipatiɨ nausaatataatiɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ enjeriɨho otiɨpiɨpatiɨho yamiɨhapataatiɨhiɨ bimisiɨhomatetihiɨ usonawaayopo.

7

Siɨtipeniɨho Aŋiɨ Awaindiɨhandamiɨ Awaisawiɨhiyai Komiɨha Wihoaaŋiɨha Kaundataase

1 Aihiɨ utaaho wo piɨrisihiya isiɨhiyaapiɨ nandapa tiɨhiɨwiɨ Autaahaatiɨhoai nunyohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ miɨtiɨhiyaamiɨ awaisiɨho jiɨho piɨrisiho Siɨtipeniɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa piɨwiɨma kinyapiɨ katohiɨma akiɨtatiɨtowo?” undatiɨ nunjenataise.

2 Saundatiɨ nunjesiɨhiɨ Siɨtipeniɨhomiɨha sata kaundataase, “Naisiɨhiyaatiɨ Judaahiyaate, nisiɨ piɨwiɨha atiɨniwiɨse. Jiɨhura nyamiɨ asiɨho Abiɨraahamiɨho aunahiɨpatiɨ Eraniɨhandaahapiɨ sangiɨ niyatiɨ yapiɨpatiɨ Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihiɨhura yamiɨhapataatiɨhapiɨ Autaahaatiɨho apiɨpaahiɨ watiɨpiɨho nausainjiɨtiɨhandisaho koaapiɨhiɨ noaipataise.

3 Noaipatiɨ Abiɨraahamiɨhoai sata kaundataase:

‘Kiɨnyiɨ dosisiɨ kinyiɨ yapiɨpatuniɨ kinyiɨhiyaisuniɨ namasisiɨ yapiɨpatiɨ waniɨhatiɨ wiɨtiɨ nangiɨsiɨtandiyohiɨpataahapiɨ nutaape,’ *Wuwaniɨhapiɨhiɨ 12:1*

undatiɨ kaundataase.

4 Undihiɨ Abiɨraahamiɨho atisatiɨ sapiɨhoaisatiɨ yapiɨpatiɨ Mesopotemiyaahandamiɨ Kariɨtiyaahanda namasi niyatiɨ aunahiɨpa Eraniɨhanda noaipatiɨ bindataise. Abiɨraahamiɨho Eraniɨhanda bimainjatiɨ sapiɨho napwihiɨhura Autaahaatiɨho japiɨhiɨ Abiɨraahamiɨhoai kiɨmatiɨ yapiɨmatiɨ waniɨ nyahiɨ bimohiɨmataahapiɨ natausaasihiɨ nasataise.

5 Iyataatiɨ Autaahaatiɨho Abiɨraahamiɨhoai yapiɨpatiɨ apiɨpaahatiɨ tiɨtiɨhiɨ komiɨhatimatiɨtandiɨhatiɨ apiɨpaahiɨ maipiɨhonjisangi wiɨndiɨ namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandiɨ kandiɨ Autaahaatiɨho koaisuniɨ komiɨ satoya saisai satiɨ yapiɨpatiɨ numwiɨtandiɨ piɨwiɨha aimiɨ katatiɨ ahaihiɨhate. Aihiɨ suraaniɨhiɨ Abiɨraahamiɨho maaha oweho bimihiɨ sa piɨwiɨma Autaahaatiɨho katatiɨ ahaisiɨhaare.

6 Iyataatiɨ Autaahaatiɨho Abiɨraahamiɨhoai sata kaundisiɨhaare:

‘Kinyiɨ gaasoya gaasisa yapiɨpatiɨ usaamiɨhata nuwiɨ bimiɨtaapo. Binyaihiɨ isiɨhiya kapiɨhapiɨhiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihiɨ kiya noaipapiɨ kiyaamiɨ nehiɨ otiɨpiɨpatiɨhiyaimatiɨtaapo. Kiyaamiɨ otiɨpiɨpatiɨhiyaimatiɨwiɨ binyaihiɨ kiyaariɨ kinyiɨ gaasoya gaasisai maipiɨhaiwa kawimiɨ naisaihiɨ kiɨnaungwiɨha ambiɨpa owehandiɨ piɨhiɨtatiɨ 400 kiyatiɨ sanawutaise.

7 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai otɨpɨpatɨ awai-
waiwa naaŋɨhaiwa nunyohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
numwisanɨhɨhura kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa yapɨpatɨ katɨ na-
masi napɨwɨ yapɨmatɨ kɨmata nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ gaa-
pundɨtaapo,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:12; Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:10-14*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨhaare.
8 Undataatɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhiya isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahaihɨhaare tɨtotatɨ
ambɨpatɨ namandipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha
nunyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ
Isaakɨhoai namwihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ
mairɨma 7 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura asisɨha nambaahandɨ 8 hetɨ
Abɨraahamɨho mwaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise.
Aihɨ Isaakɨho komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨho sangɨhonjɨtihɨhura
ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Aihɨ Jekopɨhoaisangi komɨ
mwaaya nyamɨ asoyai ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiya sangɨhiyatihɨhura kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise.

9 "Aihɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ asoyaamɨ saingɨho Josepɨhoai
maipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ
nawɨho newaayopo. Nehauhɨ kiya Josepɨhoai numwaasi
nuwɨ Isipɨhanda utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhara
koai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo. Aihɨ Josepɨho otɨpɨpatɨ
kiya bimihɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nusoaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
koaisatɨndaise.
10 Koaisatɨndaatɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjaatɨ
bindataise. Winjaatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha waara Peroho
Isipɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipataise.
Noaipasɨhɨ Peroho usonataatɨ Josepɨhoai Autaa-
haatɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwihɨ
gwɨnyaahotihiyataatɨ namatɨ Josepɨhoai Peroho ahɨwihɨ
noaipatɨ ko Isipɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Perohomɨhapaunɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise.

11 "Bimihɨ ipotɨhura jarɨho aungwohandɨ yapɨpatɨ
Isipɨhandaahunɨ Kanaanɨhandaahunɨ noaipataise.
Noaipasɨhɨ nyamɨ asoya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetihɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bindawaayopo.
12 Owetihɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa Isipɨhanda jɨhura
ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ pɨhɨta ahotise tauhɨ Jekopɨho atisataise.
Atisataatɨ komɨ mwaaya nyamɨ asoyai natausaasihɨ
Isipɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
13 Nuwawɨ nasawaayopo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ niyauhɨ Josepɨho
kiyai saundataase. 'Nɨnɨ samɨ sunyɨhɨhonɨnɨ Josepɨhonɨne,'
undataase. Undihɨ Peroho Josepɨhomɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
atisataise.

14 Aihi Josepiho sapiho Jekopihopi ningisenda maasi
kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwiha nusoaasataise.
15 Nusoaasihi Jekopiho komihiya taahiyihiya 75
kaiwihiyaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi
bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihi
napowaayopo.
16 Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda
jihura Abiraahamiho isihiya usa Amorihomihiyaami jo-
maahipati nawiho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.
17 “Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha jihura Abiraahamihoai
sata kaundati ahaisihaare, ‘Kiyi gaasoyai yapipati
Kanaanihandi numwito,’ tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi
detitihi nyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati
Isipihanda noaipawaayopo.
18 Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura
aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihiyai
iwinja bimitandiho noaipataise.
19 Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati
maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha
sangihiyaapi nehihaatimasaihi napwito tati waapihunda
kaundataase.
20 Kaundihi suraanihi apopa waati metihonji wonji
apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyahonji
namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti
maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami aŋipipihi bimihi
waatiho murimo sanausotaise.
21 Sanawihi saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi
numwi nehihaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomi
maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati
itatamanati ahiya bindataise.
22 Aihi Mosesiho sangihotihi isihiya Isipihiyaami
nahatewa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo.
Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitati gwinyaataati
piwaatitandihandapuni komi otipipati kaitandihandapuni
noaipati watipihondaise.
23 “Aihi Mosesihomi kinaungwiha ik-
wauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi
siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihiya Isiraheriihiya nga
bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise.
24 Siyati gwinyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati
daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho
taati Isiraheriihiyaamihoai tiwihi Mosesiho
Isiraheriihiyaamihopi maariho asipiyataati namati
Isipihiyaamiho sohoai tiwamataise.
25 Sandi Mosesiho nisihiya Isiraheriihiya Isipihandaahiya
nyangi yaasati naaŋihandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi

japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaatiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapeniihopo.
26 Aihi Mosesiho bowihi nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraheriihiyaamihuri taami tunjihi noti kuri timuni mi nam ihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahi Isiraheriihiyaamihuraahe. Sahuraahi Isiraheriihiyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi nam ini mi taami tunnamaise?’ undataase.
27 Undihi sasaahoai tiwisiho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.
‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihi kiny noaipapi nyami awaisihonjimatitaape?
28 Kiny ningi wani bati Isipihiyaamiho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 2:14*
undataase.
29 Undihi Mosesiho atisataati ini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kiny awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaaniihiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.
30 “Iyati kapihi bimihi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho yapipati isihiya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahetihihonjaatihapi sisiha tihwitihirisiha taati noaipasihaatihi bitondaise.
31 Bitosihi Mosesiho sisihaami tihwitihiri mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho piwiha saundati kaundihi atisataise.
32 ‘Nini kiny gaasoya Abiraahamiho Isakiho Jekopiho siyaami Autaahaatihonine,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:6*
undataase. Undihi Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati windi sa sisihaapihi minjase.
33 Aihi Awaisiho jihaati sata kaundataase,
‘Yapipati kimata nini bitohoniihi noaipati nehi titihi nisihatindaisi kiny nepi nopisasitaini kiny asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape.
34 Iyataati nisihiya isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawi miimaipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo. Aihi nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi

napiitihoniine. Napiitihoniinisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoaasitandiyoni japihi nutaape,' *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:5-10*
undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.
35 Aihi jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraheriihiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, 'Kiny gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihi nyami awaisihonjimatipi bimitaape?' undohihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi awaisihoematati kiyai japihi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatiho komi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho jihura sisiha ipihonjaatihapi tihihi bitosihoraahi anditiwiwataise.
36 Anditiwisihi Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isihiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Duriihiri Amatenihiraatihi ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi duriihiri nasipainjihi isihiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyati iwiwiriho waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiweti Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihi sanausotaise.
37 Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwiha kaundisihaare,
'Autaahaatiho ning natanoaasihi nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandiho piropetihoai sapi natausaasonihi sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jitipati nohatami noaipaitaise,' *Winihapipa 18:15*
tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare.
38 Aihi isihiya Judaahiya yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwi bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoaisami sisiho Sainaihoaasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwiha nunyataise. Numwihi Mosesiho noti piwiha sa Isiraheriihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwiha sa jinjapihi bimitaatiwihaasi Mosesiho jihi nesiha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo," undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.
39 Kaundatosati ami piwiha wa sata kaundataase: "Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwiha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwimapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

40 Aiwi Mosesihomi saaho Aroniihoai saundawaatopo,
‘Nyapi autaahaatiho wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamihi ko awaisihoematati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napisiho wihoaaŋi naiheti wometihi nyahi woai mausohono,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 32:1*
undawaatopo.
41 Undauhi suraanihi ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihoe tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihiwi nunyawi maaritawaayopo.
42 Iyauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi ahosumwati iwinjatihi kiya waatiho ipiho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi jihi saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya noaipihauhi kiyaami maahomwaaŋ*a*pi Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyaapi sata kandaase
‘Sahi Isiraheriihiyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitati sanawihi bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipi tihiwi gaapundiwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise.
43 Kiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho komi ambipati Morekihomi aŋ*aa*ŋi seriihandi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi aŋihonji maipihonji seriihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho kaumbwaati Repaniihomi siwipati otihatihi ahiyawi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapundiitaatiwihaiwe. Aiwi waniisangi sahi kiyawaayowi Nini sangi Bapironiihandami dawaapipihi kaaniihi nandisoaasito,’ *Amosiho 5:25-27*
tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaaŋ*a*pi Autaahaatiho kandaase.
44 Aihi nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iwiwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraaniihi aŋ*aa*ŋi seriihandisawihiye. Sandi aŋi seriindi isihiya Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatiho aŋ*aa*ŋi siyihaaŋi aŋimatiwise undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi maasapihomi atitataahuni atihaaraahuni aŋ*aa*ŋi gohihaaŋi aŋimatawaayopo.
45 Aihi nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoaisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aihi isihiya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatiho nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aihi suraaniihi nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya

kiyohitihandi aŋi seriihandimaawi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiwi ahiyauhi kandinihi ahotimi noti Daawitiho noaipasurandaise.
46 Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihoai gaahandi numwihi Daawitiho Autaahaatihopi sata gaapundataase, ‘Nini kinyapi Isiraheriihiya gaapundotihonyapi aŋ*aa*ŋi aŋimatitaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase.
47 Aihi Soromoniho Autaahaatihopi aŋi awaindihandi sandi aŋimatataise.
48 Iyataati Autaahaatiho awaisiho watipihosi aŋ*aa*ŋi isihiya aŋimatauhihaiwaapihi wind mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasiho sata katisihe.
49 Awaisiho sata kandaase:
‘Yamihapataatihi nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipipihe. Yamihapataatihi bindataati yapipataapihi auhiri itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi aŋ*aa*ŋi nini bimitandihaaŋi windi aŋimaamatitaapo. Iyataati aŋ*aa*ŋi nini ikindandihaaŋi sahi windi aŋimaamatitaapo.
50 Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’
Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2
tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.
51 Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase, “Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihiyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaaŋi baiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwihiyaate. Atihomiwi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaamataiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho gaahandi gisunyaasihi ponyase tiwi nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate.
52 Aihi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya bimauhi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihi kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoai sahi wani isihiyaami ikwiraatihimahauhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise.
53 Aihi sami jasoya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Autaahaatihomi enjeriihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapipa kapa sahi windi baiwi atiwi minjapepihiropo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Sitipeniihoai Nawihaara Yotiwi Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise

54 Unda Sitipeniho isihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyai kaundihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maariihoaatihi

yaipatamatiya yahwihi kiyai kopi aungwohandi apowihi
mangiri ikwinawaayopo.
55 Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Sitipenihomi omanjititihi
tiwisaitahosi yamihapataatihi naingaati jataise. Jataati
Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi jataise. Iyati Jisaasiho Au-
taahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihi iwinjataise.
56 Iwinjatosati Sitipeniho kiyai satati kaundataase,
“Atiwise! Yamihapati tiwatasihi nini wani kimura
jataati Nyami Taasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri
gaatihiraihoanji bitosihi iwinjataayo,” undataase.
57 Undati Sitipeniho kiyai kaundihi kiya komi
piwiha atisawaaniipane tiwi waati kaahaatiwi kiyaami
atihomwaanji ikwiraahi nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawi
nahatiya naasikura maasi dosi nuwi Sitipeniihoai
isiwawaayopo.
58 Aiwi Sitipeniihoai isipi numwaasi nuwi aunahipatami
mangirainimaposawi koai nepi nawihaara yahowaayopo.
Aihi jihura Sitipeniihoai jaiwundiwi piwiha kaundohiyihiya
kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihaatihiri nausohaapi utaaho wo
komi ambipati Soriihoaapihi ahiyawaayopo.
59 Ahiyawosawi Sitipeniihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo.
Yahauhihura Sitipeniho sata Autaahaatihopi gaapun-
dataase, “Awaisihonji Jisaasihoŋe, nisi maariho nepe,”
tati gaapundataase.
60 Iyatosa Sitipeniho atotipiwesati bindataati waati
satati gaapundataase. “Awaisihoŋe, kimandi kiyaami
maipimandi kiyohitimandapi wihoaanjihandi namunyapi
nehi nepumape,” tati Sitipeniho gaapundamapi napotaise.

Aihi Sitipeniihoai tiwauhi napwihi Soriho nga tiwawaay-
owo tati maaritataise.

8

Soriho Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Yaawihandi Nunyataise

1-2 Aihi isihiya Awaisiho Kiraisihomi isihiya
Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiya
Sitipeniihomi ambipati nesi nuwi pihitiwi ngwiwi
yamwaawaayopo. Aihi suraaniihi Isihiya usa
Soriihomataiwi gwinyapeniwihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi awaindihandi
nunyawaayopo. Siya naanjihandi nehohiyihiya
Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Naanjihandi newaawi
yanihimapi yapipati Judiyaahandami wihoaanjuni
Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehi

sawana aposeri̇hiyaahi̇hi̇ wapi̇hapi̇ yamaani̇hi̇mapi̇ Jerusaremi̇handa bindawaayopo.
3 Aihi̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya oweti̇to tati̇ Sori̇ho komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai natausaasihi̇ kiya aŋi̇ nahatewaapi̇hi̇ nandaapi̇ usi̇hiya asi̇hiyaimaawi̇ numwaapi̇ aisi nuwi̇ napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaati̇homi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

4 Saiwi̇ kiyauhi̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya yani̇hi̇mapi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ kahati̇ kahata nuwi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi̇ha ausaapi̇ kaundawaatopo.
5 Ausaapi̇ kaundauhi̇ Piripi̇ho aunahi̇pati̇ Samariyaahandaahapi̇ notaise. Noti̇ isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇hopi̇ ausaati̇ kiyai kaundataase.
6 Kaundihi̇ usi̇hiya asi̇hiya taahi̇ti̇handi̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇haapi̇ baiwi̇ atihi̇ri̇ ahiyawi̇ ati̇wisawaayopo. Iyati̇ Piripi̇ho Autaahaati̇homi̇ wati̇pi̇handaahi̇ wati̇pi̇haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi̇ mmonawaayopo.
7 Iyataati̇ iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇hapa isi̇hiyaami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ bimimbi̇paisangi nemwasi̇hi̇ noaipasi kaahaati̇mi̇ nowaayopo. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya usa auhi̇ri̇ maipi̇tahiyaisuni̇ isi̇hiya usa ikwauhi̇ri̇ namatahiyaisuni̇ Piripi̇ho Jisaasihomi̇ wati̇pi̇handaahi̇ ti̇ti̇hemwataise.
8 Aihi̇ Samariyaahandaahapi̇hiya mmonawaawi̇ aungwohandi̇ maaritawaayopo.
9 Aihi̇ suraani̇hi̇ utaaho wo komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Saimoni̇ho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati̇ utaaso so onaapi̇pa kahapaamapi̇pa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi̇ isi̇hiya usi̇hiya asi̇hiya komi̇ kaiwaiwaapi̇ pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati̇ ko satati̇ katahore, “Ni̇ni̇ api̇paahi̇ awaisi̇honi̇ne,” tahore.
10 Tati̇ kaundihi̇ isi̇hiya usi̇hiya asi̇hiya awaisawi̇hiyauni̇ nehi̇hiyauni̇ Saimoni̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha baiwi̇ ati̇wisawaawi̇ kiya sati̇wi̇ katawaatopo, “Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Wati̇pi̇hotohi̇ho noaipati̇ Saimoni̇homi̇hati̇hi̇ nandaati̇ Saimoni̇hoematataise,” tawaatopo.
11 Tawaawi̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atitaati̇wi̇ andi̇titawaayopo. Sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe. Ami̇ Nahateweti̇ ko kahatamati̇peti̇haiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi̇ mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi̇ pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyapenawaayopo.
12 Aihi̇ ipoti̇hura Piripi̇ho Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyai iwinjaati̇ bimindi̇handapuni̇ Jisaasiho Isi̇hiyaisi̇ Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇hopi̇ ausaati̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundataase. Kaundihi̇ suraani̇hi̇ baiwi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ isi̇hiya usi̇hiya asi̇hiya nahatiya maasi̇ nepemaiti̇wi̇ waapoho newaayopo.

13 Nehauhi Saimoniihoaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho
netaise. Iyati Saimoniiho Piripiihopi komi kaiwaiwa
kiyoniihi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati
Autaahaatiihomi watipiihanda Piripiiho kaiwa kaiwa kaihi
noaipasiihi mmonataise. Mmonataati ko piihitati waati
gwinyapenataise.
14 Aihi aposeriihiya Jerusaremiihanda bindawaawi isiihiya
Samariyaahandaahapiihiya Autaahaatiihomi piwiha aimi
nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi
Joniyai kiyaapiihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise.
15-16 Aihi Autaahaatiihomi Itipiiho isiihiya Samariyaahan-
daahiyaapiihi sangi napihi waapohoaisangi nehi Jisaasi-
homi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi
Autaahaatiihomi Itipiiho kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapun-
damaase.
17 Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uriipiihatihi kiya Au-
taahaatiihomi Itipiiho newaayopo.
18 Aihi Saimoniiho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwihi kiya
Autaahaatiihomi Itipiiho nehauhiyata namati Saimoniiho
watipiihandi naitandi komi nawiiho nesi noti aposeriihuri
sata kaundataase:
19 “Sahuraahi sandi watipiindi niingi naninyamiise.
Naniimisaihiihura niingisangi usai ikwiri ahiwindi
uriipiihatisaniihi kiyaari Autaahaatiihomi Itipiiho
naitaatiwo,” undataase.
20 Aihi Pitaahomiiha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatiiho
isiihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawiiho nunyati naitaano
tapani kinyuni kinyi nawiihouni owetitaise.
21 Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitiihandi Autaa-
haatiihomi ndihetii titiihimetise. Isi Itipiihouni komi
watipiihanduni saiwa kinyiihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
22 Awaisiiho Autaahaatiiho kinyi kinyi maariihoaatiihapi
miimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehiimaso tipi kinyi
saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi
Awaisiihopi gaapunde.
23 Iyataati kinyi kinyi omaŋitititihi apipaahi
maipiihaiwaisahoŋitihi mmonataayo. Aimbi kinyi
maipiihaiwaatiihi napwitipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho
koai kaundataase.
24 Undihi Saimoniiho wihoaaŋiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati
kaundataase. “Siihoaahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti
namoaipaita Autaahaatiihopi nisapi gaapundimise,” undati
Saimoniiho kurisi kaundataase.
25 Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isiihiya usaisuni
Jisaasiho kawindiihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase.
Aimi ami Autaahaatiihomi piwiihaisangi ausaapi

kaundamaase. Kaundɨmapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyamaise. Niyamaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨ niyamaise.

Piripɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundaase

26 Suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ daihɨra Jerusaremɨhanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Gesaahandaahapɨ niyohɨrɨhɨra numwe,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya owehihoaaŋɨ ahendaise.

27-28 Aihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ dosi notaise. Aihɨ sɨra daahɨra notaatɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso awaisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨ apopaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisaamaatamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataahoe. Bindataahosɨ ko Jerusaremɨhanda aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundamapɨ taatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho komɨ karisihandɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimihɨ maasapɨho osiho awaisɨho isɨhiyai awɨtɨmaitandɨho wekenɨhandi aisɨ notaise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha taatɨ awɨtɨmɨ notaise.

29 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ numwe,” undataase.

30 Undihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naupwasi notaise. Notɨ Piripɨho atisata ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha awɨtihɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Piripɨho koai satatɨ nunjenataise, “Kɨnyɨ sa pɨwɨma awɨtingɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋo?” undataase.

31 Undihɨ komɨha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ nanesɨpa katonaahɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ baindɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaito,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa Piripɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimɨtaapɨ nasaamanɨme,” undataase.

32 Ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtisɨha siyaha ahotihɨ awɨndaase, “Isɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Isɨ ko siya sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase. Aihɨ isɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamɨ mwaahoai

atɨha tisatauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Ko siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase.

33 Aiwɨ koaisɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhɨ utaaho wo komɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha owehosɨ namɨhaapɨse undɨtandɨho owetise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhɨ napwisɨ isɨhiya komɨ saisatoyaapɨ usa namoaipahopo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo tatɨ Aisaiyaaho jɨpatɨpaisɨha awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ awɨtisɨhaare.

34 Aihɨ siya ahotihɨ ko awɨtatosatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha kɨma katatɨ ahaisɨma sawahopɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhaaro e diyaapɨ kata ahaihɨhaare?” unda nunjenataise.

35 Nunjesɨhɨ Piripɨhomɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ katatɨ ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ahotisɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundɨmɨ notɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.

36 Aihɨ kurɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ waapɨhɨ waapɨhɨwaataapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipamaamɨ ko Piripɨhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kɨmaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahendaisɨ nɨnɨ waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise.

37 Undihɨ Piripɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ baimbɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ kinyɨhande,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe ndɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo,” undataase.

38 Undatosatɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨsi namumbwɨ namɨhaape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisamɨ Piripɨhoaisamɨ noaatɨpasi numwɨ waapɨhaatetɨ bitotamaise. Bitotamaamɨ Piripɨho awaisɨhoai baawusataise.

39 Aihɨ kurɨ kaimɨmapɨ waapɨhaatɨ namasi ikatɨhaatɨ nasaamanɨmɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai numwaasi naihɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ womendaise. Wometihɨ awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho Piripɨhoai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ mausose. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ aundɨhɨra notaahetɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.

40 Aihɨ Piripɨhohɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koai numwaasi notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Asɨtotɨhandaahɨmataise. Aihɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpa nahatewaara daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaataise. Ausaatɨ kaunda kaimɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorɨho Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ andɨtitataise. Iyatɨ ko Sorɨho tiwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaapɨhɨ jɨhɨ notaise.
2 Notɨ koai kaundihɨhura ko awaisɨho utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Sorɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ ko sata jɨpatɨpiyataise, “Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Sorɨho saundɨtande, ‘Sahɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwo,’ undatɨ numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda nasatɨ napuwɨtande,” tatɨ ko jɨpatɨpiyataise.
3 Jɨpatɨpiya Sorɨhoai numwihɨ ko isɨsi notɨ detɨ Damasɨkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ nasatɨ nɨwusaatataise.
4 Nɨwusainjɨhɨ Sorɨho osihandaasɨnɨ bimainjahosɨ yapɨpatetɨ mɨhaapɨ nepandataise. Nepandatɨ ahonda pɨwɨha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ taapepɨ yaasɨhandɨ naninyapɨ nɨpɨ nanopɨsasapaise?” undataase.
5 Undihɨ Sorɨho atisataatɨ sandaase, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise?” undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nɨpɨ nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨto.
6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ dosisɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ utaaho wo ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨhandapɨ kahɨtɨtaise,” undataase.
7 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Sorɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiya bɨpi pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundihɨ atɨwisawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho pɨwaatisɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonɨhopo.
8 Aihɨ Sorɨho nepatɨ komɨ ndɨha norɨhaatihɨ jataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ ndɨha apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ namapɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiya komɨ ikwɨrɨ iwisi nuwɨ Damasɨkaasihanda noaipawaayopo.
9 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ Sorɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ nandapa waapoho onaayatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨhaahɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma aimɨ sanawihɨhandɨ kandɨ asɨhatatɨ kaanɨhɨndaise.

10 Aihi suraaniihi utaaho wo komi ambipati
Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi giwunyaaho aunahipa
Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihi Ananaiyaasiho
siwipati witi noaipasihi mmosihi Awaisiho sandaase,
“Ananaiyaasihoŋe,” tati gaatihi Ananaiyaasiho komiha
wihoaaŋi saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe kimoniine,” undati
woundataase.
11 Woundihi Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaun-
dataase, “Kiny dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare
tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasi-
homi aŋipipihi noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa
taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Soriihosi
ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase.
12 Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonihi siyahati aimi
mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho
nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi
koai ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi siwipati siyahati aimi
mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Aihi Ananaiyaasihomiha wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase,
“Awaisihoŋi Jisaasihoŋe, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya
usihiya asihiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko
kinyapi isihiya gihunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda bimo-
hiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore.
14 Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai
nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha nesi kimati
aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi
kiyahotihito,” undataase.
15 Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So
utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihiya Ju-
daahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni
Judaahiyaisuni piwiha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi
ahiwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe.
16 Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihandunii
naaŋihaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti
nunjito,” undataase.
17 Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti aŋ*aa*ŋi
nandaati Soriihoai ikwiri ahiwisataati satati kaundataase,
“Soriihoŋe, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihoŋe,
kiny kimbihapo tipi taapi napiniihi daihira gi ginjasiho
Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo.
Natanoaasihi nasotimandi kiny kiny ndiha asihatisiha
japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiny
omaŋitititihi tingisaititande,” undataase.
18 Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundihi komi ndihoti
atititatamatetahaiwa keti kuraaniihi owetihi Soriihomi
ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Soriihomi ndiha

gandaise. Aihi ketɨ kuraaniihi waapoho netaise.
19 Aihi Soriho nandapa waapoho onaayatɨ ketinjahosɨ
ipotɨhura nandapa waapoho nanataatɨ andɨtitataise.

Soriho Damasɨkaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Piwiha Ausaataise

Aihi suraaniihi Soriho Damasɨkaasihanda Jisaasihopɨ
giwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisa asisɨha naasanyaahi bindataise.
20 Bindataatɨ ketɨ kihɨkihoaaŋɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
giwharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya
wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kiyai kaundataase,
“Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore,” undatɨ kaun-
dataase.
21 Undihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya aungwo-
handɨ yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ katawaatopo,
“Kɨmo utaamo Jerusaremɨhanda satɨ ambɨhitapɨ gaapundo-
hiyɨhiyai saiwa kamaiwɨse undatɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai
numwaatɨ napuwatunɨ netɨ nopɨsasisɨhotindɨho? Iyatɨ
ko isɨhiyai napuwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya
mɨtɨhiyaapɨhɨ numwaasi naitandɨ kɨmɨra napisɨho kɨmo
kotindɨho?” tawaatopo.
22 Aihi suraaniihi Soriho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausai-
tandɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Watɨpɨtihɨ isɨhiya Ju-
daahiya Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha ati-
sawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Aihi Soriho
Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ, “Isɨhiyai Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Ahɨwisɨhore,” undatɨ biya nunjatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha
wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo. Owetise.

Soriihoai Judaahiya Tiwɨtotɨwɨyauhɨ Yaniihimataise

23 Aihi Soriho Damasɨkaasihanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ bimihɨ
asisɨha pɨhɨtɨhaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiya
Soriihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa pɨwɨha
kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
24 Aihi Soriho kiya koai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanɨhohɨwaiwa
ketɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ wapɨhapɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ nuto tatɨ
gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya otapɨhaatunɨ apatɨhunɨ
aunahɨpatamɨ onepatɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ Soriihoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ
jaawɨ tindawaayopo.
25 Timauhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
Soriihoaisaiwɨ Damasɨkaasihanda otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ
kiyohiyɨhiya apatɨhɨ Soriihoai numwaasi naiwɨ
matambɨpaamɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ kiya Soriihoai ikihamataiwɨ
numwaipapɨhiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨramapɨ kɨretɨ
mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨmawaayopo.

Sori̇ho Japi̇hi̇ Niyati̇ Jerusaremi̇handa Bindataise

26 Nehi̇haati̇mahauhi̇ Sori̇ho ikihi̇ numwaipandahi-
haati̇hapi̇ niyainji Jerusaremi̇handaahapi̇ niyataise.
Niyati̇ noaipa Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaisa maasi̇ kaito
tataihi̇ kiya Sori̇hopi̇ satawaatopo, “Ki̇mo utaamo
Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇homaahe,” ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyapenawaawi̇
kopi̇ yayawaayopo.
27 Aihi̇ Banapaasiho Sori̇hoai andi̇ti̇wiwati̇ numwaasi
aposeri̇hiyaapi̇hi̇ notaise. Numwaasi noti̇ Awaisi̇ho
Jisaasihoai Sori̇ho daihi̇ra usosi̇ti̇handapuni̇ Awaisi̇ho
pi̇wi̇ha kaundindi̇handapuni̇ ausaati̇ kaundataase.
Iyati̇ ami̇ Damasi̇kaasihanda Sori̇ho Jisaasihomi̇
wati̇pi̇handaahi̇ yamaayati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaati̇
kaundindi̇handapimaawi̇ Banapaasiho aposeri̇hiyai
kaundataase.
28 Aihi̇ kiya aposeri̇hiya Sori̇hoai numwaahauhi̇
maasi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaisati̇ bindataati̇ aunahi̇pati̇
Jerusaremi̇handami̇ oti̇hati̇hi̇ yamaayati̇ Awaisi̇homi̇
wati̇pi̇handaahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaati̇ kaunda
daayataise.
29 Iyati̇ Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇
pi̇waamaati̇wi̇hiyaisatisangi pi̇wanataase. Iyati̇ kiyaisi̇
Sori̇ho pwi̇si̇pataahamatiyati̇ pi̇wi̇haara tiwataise. Siyati̇
kaundihi̇ kiya Sori̇hoai tiwi̇taati̇wi̇hi̇ra daihi̇raapi̇ mmon-
awaayopo.
30 Aihi̇ sandapi̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya
atisawaawi̇ namapi̇ usa Sori̇hoai numwaasi Sisariyaahan-
daahapi̇ nowaayopo. Nuwi̇ noaipapi̇ kapi̇hapi̇ Sori̇hoai
komi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Taasaasihandaahapi̇ nati̇wusaasauhi̇ no-
taise.
31 Aihi̇ yapi̇pati̇ nahatewa Judiyaahandi̇ Garirihandi̇
Samariyaahandi̇ saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isi̇hiya
Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya wi̇ndi̇ namopi̇sasi̇ni̇wi̇
napaisaati̇ bindawaayopo. Aiwi̇ Awaisi̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha
ati̇wiwi̇ komi̇ oti̇ti̇hi̇ bi̇niyauhi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho kiyai iwi̇tatamanati̇
andi̇ti̇wiwataise. Andi̇ti̇wisi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya taahi̇ti̇hand i̇
Jisaasihopi̇ aimi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaami̇hati̇hi̇ napi̇wi̇
nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Ti̇ti̇hi̇wiwataise

32 Aihi̇ Pitaaho aunahi̇pa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi̇
gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai usonati̇ dainjati̇ waara noti̇
aunahi̇pati̇ Ritaahanda noaipati̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇
gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai usonati̇ kiyaisati̇ maasi̇ bindataise.
33 Iyati̇ sati̇ aunahi̇pita Pitaaho bindata kapi̇hi̇ utaaho
wo komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati̇

Iniyaasiho so komɨ auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ namɨhatatɨ
nawatohore. Aihɨ ko wɨndɨ dahomaayatɨ konɨhɨ bisondaise.
Siyatɨ bisotihɨ komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ
wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore.
34 Aihɨ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satatɨ kaundataase, "Iniyaasi-
hoŋe, wanɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ auhatɨmurɨ bɨwatetɨ
namɨhatindɨhandɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataisɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ
kinyɨhapa gwaasɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemape," undataase. Undihɨ
komɨ kaiwaiwa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetihɨ nepataise.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya Ritaahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ
Seronɨhandaahiyaunɨ nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya
nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Pitaaho Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

36 Aihɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda apopaatɨ waatɨ Tapitaahaatɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ kaatamɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Dokaasihaate tɨwɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara
ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Tapitaaha nahatewetɨ
isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ
nunyahaate.
37 Aihɨ Pitaaho aunahɨpa Ritaahanda bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ
kaatɨ timbɨpa timbiyatɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ isɨhiya
nepɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ bausawɨ ganɨho kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ
aŋɨhandamɨ yandɨhɨrotɨ ahiyawaayopo.
38 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ritaahandɨ sandɨ detɨ Jopaa-
handa ahendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ati-
sawaawɨ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhɨ namapɨ utaahurɨ
yahuri pɨwɨha nunyawɨ Pitaahopɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ saundɨmɨ Pitaahoai kaundamaase, "Kɨnyɨ
nyangisenda otɨhɨ mbɨmimaapɨ ketɨ namme," undamaase.
39 Undihɨ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasɨ notaise. Notɨ
Pitaaho noaipasɨhura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha
ahotirɨhɨrotɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ asɨhiya
osɨnɨhiya Pitaahomɨhinɨ detɨ bindawa Tapitaahaatamɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ jɨhura asaamaatɨ bindataahura ngwɨnatɨ
numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawɨ gowaayopo.
40 Ngwauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiyai ipaa-
haapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotɨpwesa
bindata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa
nepemaitatɨ apopaatamɨ ambɨpati iwinjatata saundataase,
"Tapitaahaaŋe kɨnyɨ nepape," undihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ndɨha
norɨhaatɨ Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
bindataise.

41 Bimihi Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisihi
kati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihihura
isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya osinihiyaisuni
isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni Pitaaho
gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase "Tapitaahaati kimaati
japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise," undati kiyai nunjataise.
42 Aihi Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihiya
usihiya asihiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya
taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya
Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo.
43 Aihi Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati
Saimoniihoaisati asisiha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati
Saimoniiho so maasapihomi atitati kata isihiya usa kihaiwa
kihaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho Nasati Koniriyaasihoai Piwiha Kaundataase

1 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho
aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so
Koniriyaasiso isihiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati
100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami ambipati
satiwi ambihitawaatopo, "Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiye," tiwi ambihitawaatopo.
2 Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Ju-
daahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri
katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihiyauni Autaa-
haatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwihiyaare.
Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami
usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyahore.
Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapunda-
hore.
3 Aihi asisiha waaraahi ipiho aimi mihepitihihura
Koniriyaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasihi siyahati
mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho
Yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati aŋititihi nandaasihi
usonataise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho
yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati, "Koniriyaasihoŋe,"
undataase.
4 Undihi Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho
otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi
yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi

enjeriɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋe napaape?” undataase. Undihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjeriɨho sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandunɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho taahɨpɨpa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ numwingɨtɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ noaipase. Noaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.

5 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ nutaatɨwe. Nuwɨ kiya utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaasi japɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahore.

6 Iyatɨ Saimonɨho wo maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata isɨhiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetihɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaaho binye,” undataase.

7 Undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjeriɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Koniriyaasihoai sata pɨwɨha kaundamapɨ naihɨhura Koniriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ yahurisaahɨhɨ gaata numwaataise. Iyatɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨho wo komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimohosɨ koaisɨ ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihɨ so tunnatɨ yahwinjɨho Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahosɨ Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahore.

8 Aihɨ Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjeriɨho kaundisɨha ka biyatɨ kaundatɨ kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Sɨwipatɨ Wɨtɨ Mmonataise

9 Aihɨ kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ numbɨwɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahandamɨ detɨ noaipawaayopo. Detɨ noaipapɨ kingwaasɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ Pitaaho ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ aŋɨhandamɨ autaahɨ aŋɨtaupwataasɨnɨ yamwaataise. Iyataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nimaayandahaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ kasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ yamwaataise.

10 Yamwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundihɨ Pitaahoai nandapaapɨ jaumanataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya nandapa taawɨ tɨmanɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ siyahatɨ nunjataise.

11 Yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ Pitaaho jataise. Jasɨhɨ wɨndɨ apotɨhɨrɨ taapwɨnɨhɨramatiyahandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ isɨhiya isɨwatawa kɨhura kɨhura bɨpi ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nasatɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ nasatɨ nehɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ ahondaise.

12 Aihi sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatihi kohasipiho kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiraniho Judaahiya namaaniohipipa ahondaise.
13 Ahotihi piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, kiny dopi kimba nandimba tipi nanime,” undataase.
14 Undihi Pitaaho, “Awaisihoŋe, nini windi akitiniihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa namandihoniine,” undataise.
15 Undihihura maahomwaaŋi jihaati wamwaaŋi satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kiny titihimetati maipihape maatime,” undataase.
16 Aihi sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraaniihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise.
17 Aihi Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmoniohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihi Koniriyaasiho isihiyai natausaasihi niyohiyihiyai Saimoniihomi aŋipipihi kimbihe undiwi isihiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimoniihomi aŋ*aaŋam*i maasomwaaŋi bitotawaayopo.
18 Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimoniho kimbihapihoaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo.
19 Aihi Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiwi kinyapi taawi daawaayopo.
20 Isi kiny dosisi noaatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usoniime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahoniini nandusaasoniihi kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kiny kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kiny isihiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tipi kiny maariihoaatihapi pihitipi gimunyapeniime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kaundataase.
21 Aihi Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohihoniini kimoniine. Kimoniinisi sahi napaapi napiwihiyaate?” undataase.
22 Undihi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwihiyaami

awaisɨho natanyoaasihɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaaho ainahɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya kopɨ utaaho gaahore tɨwɨhore. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho kinyapɨ kaundihɨsɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numbwɨ noaipasamɨhura ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha wa atitande. Atitandɨ kɨnyapɨ natanyoaasihɨ daapɨ nasahaayo," undawaatopo.

23 Undauhɨ Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pitaaho kingwaasi apatɨhɨ biyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya usa Jopaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya maasɨ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notɨ Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Noaipataise

24 Nuwɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanopawɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Koniriyaasiho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaisunɨ usa komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ napɨtaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

25 Bimauhɨ Pitaaho maasomwaaŋamɨ detɨ naihɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopɨ awaisɨhoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Pitaahomɨ utatototɨ nasatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨho yapɨpatetɨmatɨ ahondaise.

26 Aihɨ Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, "Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ dope," undatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

27 Kaundɨmɨhetapɨ Pitaaho aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ usonataise.

28 Usonataatɨ kiyai Pitaaho satatɨ kaundataase, "Sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaate, nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisaatɨ bimitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Iyahaawɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahiye maatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanisataise.

29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaatauhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namematɨ atindɨ bɨpi nasataayo. Aisɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmahopo? Satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo," undataase.

30 Undihɨ Koniriyaasihomɨha sata kaundataase, "Wɨndɨ nisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma aimɨ sanaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataatɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundonɨhɨ wanɨ ipɨmo mɨhepɨtisurɨmuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nasatɨ bitondaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ nausaatahoe.

31 Aihɨ ko nasatɨ bitonda nɨngi sandataase, "Koniriyaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ

atɨngisatunɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nahataapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ numwingɨtɨhandapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
32 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usai Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetihɨ kapɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata yamepatɨ kaiwa kaiwa isɨhiya usa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhore,' ndataase.
33 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ ketɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nasawaatɨ bindahaayo Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ atitɨhaawo," undatɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

34 Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihɨhura Pitaaho komɨha namasatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ isɨhiya usaaso tatɨ waatɨ gɨmunyapenahoe. Owetise.
35 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritahore.
36 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhosɨ nanyamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ netɨ napaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨnyisataise.
37-38 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, jɨhura Jonɨho waapoho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ suraanɨhɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoaisa watɨpɨhandisa ahoyatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoaisatɨtihɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nemwataise.
39 Aihɨ nyahɨ aposeriɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Aihɨ so utaasoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Tipɨmandaahauhɨ ko napotaise.

40 Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨhura
ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanatɨ
noaatihɨ usonawaayopo.
41 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ausaimanɨnatɨ noaatindɨndɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise.
Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ
ahinyisawɨhiyaanamɨ ndɨhetɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ
Jisaasiho jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ maasɨ bindɨha
nandapa waapoho maasɨ nanahaayo. Maasɨ nanɨhaawɨ
mandɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ
gwɨnyaawaatɨ usonahaayo.
42 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho aposeriɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha satatɨ
kanyatataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha
Wanɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kanundɨwɨse. Kanundawaawɨ
satɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ
namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya
asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoe,’
undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
43 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaho-
hiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo,
‘tipɨtapaitandɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya baiwɨ
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho
nemwaitaise,’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo,” tatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Newaayopo

44 Aihɨ Pitaaho taatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Pitaahomɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨmataise.
45-46 Aihɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha
pɨwaatɨwɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimahauhɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya
maasɨ Pitaahoaisawɨ napɨwɨhiya atisawaawɨ
yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo
“Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ isɨhiya
Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaimaawɨ nunyataise,” tawaatopo.
Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya maasɨ nasohiyɨhiyai sata
kaundataase.
47 “Isɨhiya kɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamataiwɨ
newaayowɨ waapoho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ndɨnɨhɨ
itɨhɨtɨtaise?” undataase.
48 Undatosatɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiyai saundataase,
“Nɨnɨ sangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ baasusataayo,”
tatɨ baawusataise. Aihɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiya Pitaahoai
saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ asisɨha wanyaara
bimɨtɨhaawo,” undauhɨ ko kiyaisatɨ wonjɨ bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaahanda kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisangi aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo.

2 Atisauhɨhura Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Naihɨhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kiya nyamataiwɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiya Pitaahoai satɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.

3 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaapɨ numbwɨ kiyaisapɨ bindapaapɨ nandapa maasɨ nanapaise?” undɨwɨ Pitaahoai itɨhundawaatopo.

4 Aihɨ Pitaaho sawaho mmosɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ namasatɨ ausaatɨ sata kaundataase.

5 “Nɨnɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bindataatɨ taatɨ gaapundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nanisataise. Nanɨsihɨ mmonataatɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ taapwɨnɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨramatiyahandɨ noaatɨpataise. Noaatɨpasɨhura mmonataatɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ isɨhiya isɨwatawaawɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨhaasɨnɨ napihɨ mmonataayo.

6 Napihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ napinde ndɨ mmondo ndɨ baindɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ jata kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ kohasɨpɨho akwɨranɨho bimiwaiwaamɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo.

7 Aihɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sandihɨ atisataayo. ‘Pitaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nepapɨ saiwa nandɨmaiwa tipɨ nanɨme,’ ” ndataase.

8 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ saiwa titɨ namando. Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ namandɨhonɨne,” undataato.

9 Undonɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ jɨhaatɨ sata kandataase, “Autaahaatɨho nandapa wapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨhape tonaaraahɨ sapaapɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape maatɨme,” ndataase.

10 Aihɨ saiwa mairɨmaara noaipatatɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahatewa niyataise.

11 Aihi suraanihi keti isihiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipihi noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi napiwihiyaare.
12 Nasauhihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sata kandataase. “Kiny sandapi maariho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihiram 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aihi nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomi aŋipipihi noaipawaati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaahaayo.
13 Noaipawaati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaahoniihura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai komi aŋitititihi usositihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho koai sata kaundataase. “Kiny isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihi kiya nuwi Saimoniihoai numwaapise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore.
14 Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwiha wa kasatito. Kasatoniihi piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho kiny aŋ*aa*ŋi maasi biminginihiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise,” undati so Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho kaundataase.
15 Aihi nini piwiha taati namasati kaundoniihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyapi jihi napindihandamatiyati noaatipati kiyaamihetindaise.
16 Aihi Awaisihomi piwiha jihi katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisiho sata kandaase, ‘Joniho nehi waapohora isihiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipiho Gaahora baasusisaniihi sahi ko Itipiho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo.
17 Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nehihandi nanyamipatamatiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahoniindaati neti nopisasitande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase.
18 Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamiha itihitohiha namihaaposawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E akitisi Autaahaatiho katihi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa

Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopi Otipipati Kiyawaayopo

19 Jihura Sitipeniihoai nawiihaara tiwauhi napwihihura
naaŋihandi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noaipasihi
isihiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya
kihikihoaaŋi nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi
yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahuni Saipiraasihandaahuni
aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni saiwaara bindawaay-
opo. Bindawaawi kiya nehi Judaahiya kapihi
bimohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo.
20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya
yapipati Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Sairini-
handaahuni bimambiwihiya Andiyokihanda naiwi
bindawaawi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai
Autaahaatihomi piwiha nunyawi Awaisiho Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.
21 Ausaahauhi Awaisihomi watipihandi piwiha ausaa-
howihiyaisatitihi isihiya titaahiyihiya kopi giwunyaapi
Awaisihoenda nepemaitiwi nasawaayopo.
22 Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya
Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya sandapi atisawaawi
Banapaasihoai Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo.
23 Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noaipati mmonata isihiya
titaahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho gaa-
handi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati isihiyai
saundataase, “Sahi sami maariho andititiwi Awaisihomi
utatototi kiyaatinihi bimaawise,” undati anditiwiwataise.
24 Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotihi
Autaahaatihomi Itipiho komiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati
Jisaasihopi komi giwunyaasitihandi watipihandisahore.
Aihi isihiya titaahitihandi nepemaitati Awaisihopi
giwunyaawaayopo.
25 Aihi Banapaasiho piwiha kaunda kiyamapi Soriihopi
daitandi aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapi notaise.
26 Aihi Taasaasihanda noaipati daati Soriihoai numwaasi
Andiyokihandaahapi japihi notaise. Aihi maisahwi
kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisami maasi
kinaungwiha naasaahi bindamaise. Bindamaami isihiya
taahiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katimunjamaise.
Aihi Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi
giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ambipati Kiraisihomihiye tauhi
kati ambipati jihi wuwaninihi newaayopo.
27 Aihi suraanihi isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha
ausaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda namasi daahi
Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo.

28 Aihi kiyaami wo komi mbipati Akapaasiho
Autaahaatihomi Itipiho giwunyaasihi ko piwiha wa sata
kandaase, “Jariho yapihi nahatewaara aungwohandi
noaipaitaise,” tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotihura
awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimihihura jariho
siyati awaisiho noaipataise.
29 Aihi ko sata katihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiya isihiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jariho
noaipahonihura nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwihopi
bindawa piwiha piwaatawaatopo. Piwaatawaawi
satawaatopo, “Nyahi ninaasiyaanami andititaati
gwinyaahotihandaahi nawiho numwitihaawo,” tiwi
piwaatawaayopo.
30 Kanihohipati kati kaiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai
nawiho nunyawi nusoaasauhi kuri nawiho nesi naimi
Jerusaremihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nawiho
nunyamaise.

12

Erotiho Jemisihoai Tiwihi Napwihi Ami Pitaahoai Neti Napuwataise

1 Aihi awaisiho Erotiho isihiya Judiyaahandaahapihiyai
iwinja bimisiho suraanihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai yaawati naaŋihandi nunyataise.
2 Yaawati naaŋihandi nunyataati komi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nuwi Jemisiho Jonihomi
saahoai naihira nahutarihiri namandipihauhi napotaise.
3 Napwihi Erotiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai
usonataati Jemisihoai tiwihi napwindihandapi kiya gaare
tiwi maaritauhi namati ko komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai
natausaasihi kiya nuwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotiho
nangipuwitandise,” undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho
sandi kaisura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha nandapa
biretihandi nipitandihandi oweha nandaatiwihura
kiyataise.
4 Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai
kaundihi kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuwi
napwitohitihandaatihimawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiri
wihinihiri kirinihitihi auhiri wihinihiram naasohita
16 kaiwihiyai ahiwihi kiya tusatipatiwi Pitaahoai
iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi sura Judaahiyaami
nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi taawi
nanawaahuraatihi Erotiho gwinyapenataati namati

asisiihaiwa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi naniihohiwaiwa owetaniihura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi noti isiihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisatosa, “utaamo kimoai nyahi napiitiwitiihaawe?” unda nunjendo tati nehi napuwataise.
5 Aihi Pitaaho napwitati bimihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiya Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai iwitatamanati andiitiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisiho Pitaaho Napwitati Bimihi Noti Numwaataise

6 Erotiho Pitaahoai bousoniihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihi Pitaahoai seniihandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaatiihaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaatiihaisahurami otihapihi nanoti bimainjahore. Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya usa napwitotiihandami maasomwaaŋi jaawi bitotawaayopo.
7 Aihi suraaniihi apatiihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho napihi komi nausainjitiihandi Pitaaho bimiriihirot mihatiihi nausaatataise. Nausaatihiihura Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahomi bopitatainii tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihiihura Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti seniihauri watipihauri wisasohiiwauri saw nesipandiiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise.
8 Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasaniipi nipaate,” undataase. Undihi Pitaaho atisa titihi kaundimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kiyataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotiihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaatipi niingi nanipinjai namme,” undataase.
9 Undihi kati kiyati komi nanototiriihirot namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho akitiniihi auta kaihihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise.
10 Aihi Pitaahotihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihotihi kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipipihi jihapihi nusatipapi numwi otihapihi jaawi bitohohipipihi nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasiihi onepati awaindihandisi saw nundiwihi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami

Otihatihi daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise.

11 Wometihi Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihiya Judaahiya naaŋihaiwa wiwa naniminitotiwiyauhi naniminaataise,” tati kandaase.

12 Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami aŋipipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Joniihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihi sandi Mariyaahaatami aŋindaatihi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

13 Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaaŋi totota tiwataise. Tiwihi waati apopa otipipatihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaaŋi nuwitota nohaati, “Daŋe?” undataase.

14 Undihi Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihi kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaaŋi atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihi kaati atisataati Pitaahotihi maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaaŋi namuwati jahira mihatihi niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋi bitondaise,” undataase.

15 Undihi kiya kaati, “Kiny nahariitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihi kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini nahariindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋi bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihi kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo.

16 Kiya taawi saniihauhi Pitaaho koniihi bitonda maasomwaaŋi tiwataise. Tiwihi kiya maasomwaaŋi nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo.

17 Aihi kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwiha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aihi Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaaŋapi notaise.

18 Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjihi asisihaatihi ipiho sangi noaipasihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihi yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi ŋuŋaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natausaasihɨ
kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Pitaahopɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ ko wometihɨ
wɨndɨ namumwaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ dambɨwɨ wometihɨ
Erotɨho namatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya murɨtihɨ muritihɨ
Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ bitohowɨhiyai, “Sahɨ napitiyauhɨ
Pitaaho womendaise?” undatɨ Erotɨho nunjenatɨ
itɨhundataase. Iyatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
usai saundataase, “Tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kɨmiyai
numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨse,” undihɨ kiya numwaasi nuwɨ
tiwauhɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho sura Judiyaahanda
namasi notɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda gohɨ bindataise.

Erotɨho Napotaise

20 Erotɨho jɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpa Tayaahandaahiyaapunɨ
Saitonɨhandaahiyaapunɨ ahoyatɨ aungwohandɨ itɨhɨtahore.
Itɨhɨtahotihɨ Erotɨhoenda nutotɨwɨhiya namapɨ
Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ja bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ ko
Erotɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨ nowaayopo.
Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoaapɨhɨ notɨ komɨ maarɨho
napaisaatumwatɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Sandɨ kiya
Erotɨho itɨhɨtindɨhandɨ owetɨtotɨwɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ
apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nandapa
Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimipataahapɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ
nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

21 Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ Erotɨho na-
matɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura itɨhundisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ
asisɨha ahiyataise. Aihɨ asisɨha ahaisɨhetɨtihɨ ko apotɨhɨrɨ
awaisawɨhiyaamɨ nipaatɨwɨ niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ niyotɨ ni-
paatataise. Iyatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ bimohɨpataasɨnɨ au-
taahɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha awaisɨha utaarɨha
kaundɨmɨ notaise.

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Erotɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisawaawɨ
satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Maahomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋɨ
utaaho womɨhamwaaŋɨmaahe. Owetise autaahaatɨho
womɨhamwaaŋe,” tawaatopo.

23 Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Erotɨho wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
namaawimaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ namaanimaapɨse maundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho timbɨpa numwihɨ
timbiyatɨ pindɨpɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ
napotaise.

24 Napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ noaipatɨ
aunahɨpa nahatewaara naihɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriya isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya
kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ nawɨho nandapaapɨho isɨhiya

Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyai nunyami owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatimi Autaahaatiho Ahiwihi Isihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Poriho Namasati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daayataise

1 Aihi aunahipati Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaami otihatihi usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyiihiyauni katiwunjohiyiihiyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihi Simiyoniihotihi komi ambipati witi Asihisihosi kotihi Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihotihi Maneyeniho Erotihomi naisohosi kotihi Soriho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo.

2 Aihi kiya Autaahaatihomi maaritimumwaaŋi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho saundataase, “Sahi baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapi ahiwisawise. Iyataati sati otipiti kaitaatimi nini aimi ahiwisoniihure,” undataase.

3 Undihi kiya kiyaaniihi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi watipihandi naitaatimi kiya kuri ikwiri ahiwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise

4 Aihi kuri Autaahaatihomi Itipiho natausaasihi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati tauniihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihi kapihi Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihi sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi duriihirami otihaati ahetipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise.

5 Aihi kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami aŋ*aa*ŋi gwaharaahonya kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipipihi kuri nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Aihi ami Joniho Maakiho kuri anditiwiwitandiho maasi kurisa noti bindataise.

6 Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbiwi aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore.

Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe.

7 Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisiho komi ambipati Sesiyasi Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasiho komi gwinyaasitihandi awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aihi ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitandi gaata numwaataise.

8 Aihi Ba Jisaasiho onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kaisihomi ambipati piwiha Girikihaara nepemaipi Erimasihoŋe, undiwi nusoaasawihosi ko siya gwinyaataise, awaisiho yapipati ja bimisiho kurami piwiha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipihatisamataise.

9 Aihi Soriho komi ambipati witi Porihoe tiwihosi komi omaŋitiihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataati saundataase.

10 “Kiny Bwaasirihiram mwaahoŋe. Iyapaapi Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nanyamihihaiwa nepi nopisasapaise. Iyapaapi kiny nahatewa jaiwitiaatiwihaiwaun nahatewa maipihaiwaun kinyaapihi tisaitamataise. Aihi jinjahira kiny Awaisihomi piwiha akitihaapi nepemaipi jaiwitahe tapaase.

11 Aisi atime. Wani kimura kuraanihi Awaisiho naaŋihandi gi nahinyonihi kiny ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonihi kiny ipihoai windi maawinjapi otihi wonji bimitaise,” undati Poriho koai kaundataase. Kaundihi keti kuraanihi windi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasihi ko naharisati asasihoaaŋi notaise. Iyataati koai isihiya ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihiyaapi daataise.

12 Aihi yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisiho sandi mmonataati Awaisihomi piwiha atisihaapi akitihaare tati komi maariho windotaise. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otipipati Kiyamaise

13 Poriihotihi koaisami maasi naisururitihi aunahipati Peposihanda namasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandami aunahipati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Joniho Maakiho kuri kapihi namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.

14 Aihi kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise.

Noaipapi Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami aŋi gwiharaahandaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipihi nandaapi bindamaise.
15 Bimihihura Autaahaathomi piwiha Mosesihoai numwihi ahaisihaamuni Autaahaathomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaamihauni wihoaaŋiha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti aŋindami mitihiya piwiha satiwi Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sihoaahi piwiha wa isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sihoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo.
16 Aihi Poriho doti isihiya piwiha namihaapi komi piwiha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraheriihiyaatuni ami Isiraheriihiyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwiha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase.
17 “Isiraheriihiyaanini kimiyaanami Autaahaatiho nyami asoyaapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai ahiwisataise. Aihi kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisatitihi kiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Aihi ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihaati numwaasi niyataise.
18 Aihi sati yapipati isihiya owehataatihi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoai poundataise. Aihi Autaahaathomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise.
19 Aihi Kanaaniihanda isihiya piwiha ikwiri naasairitihi wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwiha yiyandihi piwaatiwihiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatiho komi isihiya Isiraheriihiyai watipihandi numwihi kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tipi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyai yapipati sati noaipati titihi kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aihi kiya Isiraheriihiya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi yapipati isihiya owehata naiwi bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi naiwi Kanaaniihanda noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi isihiya Kanaaniihandaahiyai tipi yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihi kapihi bimaami nasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise.
20 Sanawihi bimauhi ipotihura Isiraheriihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwihiyai kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi kiya Isiraheriihiyai

iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Samwerɨho noaipasɨhura namɨhaawaayopo.
21 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Samwerɨho bimihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nuwɨ kiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ woai ahɨwise undɨwɨ Samwerɨhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhɨ Samwerɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho awaisɨho Kisɨhomɨ mwaaho Sorɨhoai ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ Sorɨho so isɨhiya Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨ namwiyaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhore. Aihɨ Sorɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ 40 kiyatɨ siyahaiwa sanausotaise.
22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Sorɨhoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitɨhoai ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Daawitɨhopɨ sata kandaase, ‘Daawitɨho Jesihomɨ mwaaho nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨratɨ kaitaihɨ nɨnɨ usonataatɨ kopɨ maaritataayo,’ ndaase.
23 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asoyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ kaundindɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ napipatetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise.
24 Jɨhura Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ sangɨ namasatɨ kaihɨhura Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataatɨ sata kaundataase, ‘Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undataase.
25 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ owemaitandɨ detɨtihɨ sata kaundataase, “Sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Iyataatɨ utaaho wopɨ napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨmaahe owe. Aisɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Wo utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ asuipatɨ nausohaamaamaito.

26 “Isɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandapɨha aimɨ Autaahaatɨho nusoaasihɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ napise.
27 Napihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨha kiyaamɨ

Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwi kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha Jisaasihopi yaawati naaŋihandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi titihi kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise.

28 Aihi Jerusaremihandaahiyauni aŋi awaindihandami mitihiyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai nehihandi kiyati tiwitotiwi kaundawaatopo.

29 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kaiwi aimi owetihi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi ataw ihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihiya kaiwihataatihi ahiyawaayopo.

30 Ahiyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise.

31 Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titihi keti namaise. Namaayati bimihi isihiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaasohiyihiya komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai asisiha pihitiwihaiweti usonawaayopo. Aihi isihiya siya Jisaasihoai usonihohiyihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo.

32-33 Aihi yihoaaŋi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya maaritiataatiwiha ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwiha isihiya maaritiataatiwiha siyahaare, Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinihi kaitandi piwiha kaundisiha wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwiha Aunihihirami utipihandi kasinihandaatihi Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisiha satahaare:

“Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonihi kiny noaipapi nisi maasihihoŋi akohoŋitinihi nini noaipati gapihonimatataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitiho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

34 Jisaasiho windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aihi sandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihoai kaundohiwaiwa

gisuni̇ isi̇hiya kinyapi̇ gi̇hunyaasaihi̇hiyaisuni̇ nasami̇to,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tati̇ Autaahaati̇ho Aisaiyaahoai neti̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇hi̇ ahaisi̇haare.

35 Iyataati̇ Aunihihiri̇ Sami̇handi̇ wi̇ndaati̇hi̇ Daawiti̇ho Autaahaati̇hoai sata kaundati̇ ahaisi̇haare:

“Ki̇nyi̇ kinẏ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho pi̇wi̇ha atingisati̇ kaisi̇homi̇ ambi̇pati̇ kiyati̇ namasaati̇tandi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaamaitaise,” *Aunihihiri̇ 16:10*

undati̇ ahaisi̇haare.

36 Sa pi̇wi̇ma sata ahaisi̇ma Daawiti̇hopi̇haamaahe. Daawiti̇ho Autaahaati̇homi̇ maaritiri̇hiri̇ ki̇reti̇ japepihi̇ra isi̇hiyai andi̇ti̇wiwati̇ kiyataise. Kiyati̇ bimainjati̇ ipoti̇hura napwihi̇ satoyai ahiyohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ ahiyauhi̇ namasaatataise.

37 Iyataati̇ wani̇ Autaahaati̇ho jomaahi̇pataati̇hapi̇ ahowimati̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaasi̇hi̇ so wi̇ndi̇ komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ namaamasaatise.

38 Aisi̇ naisi̇hiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati̇ japi̇hi̇ nepasi̇ti̇ndaahi̇ Autaahaati̇ho sami̇ maipi̇haiwa nesamaitandi̇handapi̇ha pi̇wi̇ha yi̇hoaaŋi̇ ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi̇ sahi̇ sandapi̇ baiwi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇se.

39 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya Mosesihomi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa japepihi̇rohiyi̇hiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwa Autaahaati̇ho wi̇ndi̇ nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisangi kiyai wi̇ndi̇ isi̇hiyaati̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ainahiyi̇hiyaate mundi̇taise. Iyataati̇ Jisaasiso sopi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiya gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwa Autaahaati̇ho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati̇ Autaahaati̇ho kiyaisi̇, “Sahi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ainahiyi̇hiyaate,” undi̇taise.

40-41 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiyai Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇hi̇ kiya pi̇wi̇ha wa sati̇wi̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇haare,

“Nisapi̇ sisi̇pi̇tohiyi̇hiyaate, sahi̇ atiwi̇se, sahi̇ bimisaihi̇ ni̇ni̇ kaitandiyohi̇ti̇handi̇ kaito. Kaisani̇hi̇ isi̇hiya usa sandapi̇ ausaapi̇ baiwi̇ kasatisaihaahi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gi̇munyaitaapo. Aiwi̇ sahi̇ sandapi̇ napinde ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇munyaawaawi̇ napwi̇taapo,” *Ibi̇ruhiya 1:5*

tati̇ Autaahaati̇ho kiyai neti̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇hi̇ kiya ahiyohi̇haare. Ahiyohi̇haasi̇ sahi̇ jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇munyaapi̇pano. Ji̇hura Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiya katohi̇wi̇maiwa wiwa sangisaapi̇hi̇ napi̇taiso,” undati̇ Pori̇ho kaundataase.

42 Aihi̇ Pori̇ho sata kiyai kaundamapi̇ Banapaasihoaisami̇ aimi̇ noaipasi naihi̇ isi̇hiya kuri sati̇wi̇ kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanami̇ Sapaati̇handi̇ ipoti̇handeti̇ japi̇hi̇ si̇hoaahi̇

namɨ sa pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaamɨ waatɨ jahɨra ausaapɨ
kanyatɨtaatɨme,” undawaatopo.
43 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ namasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ
niyauhɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa
Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ
gaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai
nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhɨ kiyai Porɨho pɨwɨha
andɨtɨwiwɨha saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaahandɨ
nasamihɨ newaayowɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ nehotɨmandetɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” undataase.
44 Aihɨ judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ ipotɨhandetapɨ kuri
kaundohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kandetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
satɨ aunahɨpitahapɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ
napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
45 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya
mmonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiya
kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrauhɨ sandapɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ kuri
usonawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ
jaiwɨtahe tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaatopo.
46 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya yamaimɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ satɨmɨ
kaundamaase. “Jɨhura aposerɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho
sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaapɨ
kaundɨwɨse,’ nyatihɨ atisahaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kɨretɨ kiyaha sangi ausaaha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Ausaaha
kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha kaisɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
Ahosumwawaawɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaito tɨwɨ nanyɨsawaayopo.
Aisɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, wanɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha ausaaha kamaasatɨto. Iyahaawɨ isɨhiya
Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya aunahɨpatɨ kɨmata bimohiyɨhiyai
ausaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe.
47 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katisɨha
aposerɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase:
‘Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaapɨhɨ sisɨha
nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahɨngisataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya
yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nunje.
Nunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise,’
tatɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya
pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katisɨha kanyatataase,”
undɨmɨ kaundamaase.
48 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ
kiya asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

49 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satɨ yapitaahɨ gaamatɨ notɨ
noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
50 Aihɨ asɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya
ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨta ahusotahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ
katɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ
gwɨharaahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhiya dopawɨ asɨhiya siyaisunɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ
Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo.
Kaundauhɨ kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowihɨ kuri kiya
maipɨhaiwa kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ
natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nomaise.
51 Aihɨ kurɨ nomaamɨ kuramɨ auhɨrepɨ yapɨpatɨ ik-
waatɨpɨho ahusotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemamaise. Sandɨ
kurɨ kaindɨndɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ
ahosumwahauhɨ namɨhanɨmɨ kiyamaise. Kaimɨmapɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ nomaise.
52 Aihɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asakaiwɨ maaritauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho kiyaapɨhɨ tisaitataise.

14

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahisangi kurɨ naasɨ
katɨ kaimɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ
amɨ wapa wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya nandaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaamaise. Saimɨ baimɨ
pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaa-
matɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
2 Gɨwunyaahauhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai
kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ kurɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda
bindamaamɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ Awaisɨho
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase.
Kaundihɨhura Awaisɨho kuri andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kurɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ kuramɨ
pɨwɨha Awaisɨho gaahandɨ nanyinyataise tohɨtɨhandɨ
akɨtɨhande tɨto tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.
4 Aihɨ aunahɨpa satɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ isɨhiya
wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatɨwɨ usa Ju-
daahiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨhiboaaŋɨ
niyauhɨ usa aposerɨhuramɨhihoaaŋɨ niyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Judaahiyaatihɨ
usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisawɨ
nutasi Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai maipɨhandɨ kawiwɨ nawɨhaara
sururi yahwɨto tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
6 Saiwɨ katauhɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaa-
handaahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nomase. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatɨ
Rikoniyaahanda aunahɨpahaurɨ Risɨtɨraahandunɨ
Derɨbihandunɨ ahendaise.
7 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya saurɨ aunahɨpahauraahunɨ
kauramɨ detunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwai-
waapɨha daimɨ ausaamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Risɨtɨraahanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

8 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda utaaho wo komɨ
auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ maipɨtaho bindataise. Iyataatɨ
so auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai
namotaihɨhore. Sɨkiyatɨhoai namotaihɨhosi wɨndɨ biyatɨ
dahomaayahore.
9 Aihɨ waara auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨhoai numwaasi Porɨho
pɨwɨha pɨwaatimbɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ
ahɨwisauhɨ bindata Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise. Atɨwihɨ
Porɨho koai biyatɨ waatɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ ko noaipatɨ
gaahoematɨtandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataho bimihɨ iwinjataatɨ
Porɨho gwɨnyaataise.
10 Aihɨ Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ waatɨ sata koai kaundataase,
“Kɨnyɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitose,” undataase. Undihɨ ko auhɨrɨ
maipɨtisɨho atisatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nga itɨpatɨ daayataise.
11 Iyataatɨ Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho
taahɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ sandɨ Porɨho kaindɨmandapɨ
isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamɨha
pɨwɨhaara Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo,
“Nyamɨ autaahaatɨho nehɨ isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyamɨhapɨhɨ
noaatɨpataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
12 Aiwɨ Banapaasihoai ambɨpatɨ Jeyusihoŋe undɨwɨ
nusoaasawɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundahotihɨ koai
Erɨmisihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho Jeyusiho
tohɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kopɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Risɨtɨraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ pɨrisiho
wo isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ autaahaatɨho Jeyusihoai
numwisɨhotihɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ aposerɨhuri nandapa
autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataito tɨwɨ
maasapɨho kauho sapɨho boaindɨ aŋɑtiwɨ isɨsi aunahɨpatɨ
satamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.
14 Isɨsi niyauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya sandɨ kuri kaw-
itaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ketɨ usonɨwosawɨ nuwɨ kuri

ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitiwi katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwiriimi isihiyaamihatihi niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase:

15 “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraaŋi nehi utaahuraaŋi samatiyahuraaŋisi sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraaŋi sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatitihaahuraaŋe. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho nehiho namapi Autaahaatiho akitiho jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatiho akitiho so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore.

16 Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatiho kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasihi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo.

17 Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahopi isihiya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihi maaritihaayo,” undamaase.

18 Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihiyaapi tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi ipihatisamaise.

Poriihoai Nawihaara Yahowaayopo

19 Aihi aunahipahauri Andiyokihandunii Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwi isihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihi Poriihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapaniimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo.

20 Aihi Jisaasihopi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya napiwi Poriihoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aihi niyati nanotati bowihi nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise.

21 Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasihi isihiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi

kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise.

22 Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai andititiwipiha satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naaŋihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi andititiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatihi nandaitihaawi jihi yaasati naaŋihaiwa pihitaati naititihaawe,” undamaase.

23 Aihi aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai ahiwisamaise. Ahiwisamosami kurami ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

24 Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise.

25 Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise.

26 Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonihi kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisohipipihe. Ahiwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise.

27 Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.

28 Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremɨhanda Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Tɨtɨhemapɨ Pɨwaatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa minjapepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaasamaitaise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

2 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya atisamaamɨ kurɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨtamaase. Itɨhɨtɨmɨ kiyaisamɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpatahamataiwɨ tunnawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aposerɨhiyaisawunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

3 Kaundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Pinisiyaahandaahunɨ samariyaahanda nowaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨhapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ kiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ niyohiyɨhiya aimɨ nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyai gaanɨhɨ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Autaahaatɨho kurisatɨ maasɨ nahatewa kaiwaiwaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase.

5 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaamɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwisɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ asisɨha wetɨ sandapɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Aihi kiya pihitiwi piwaatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisihiyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatiho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati ningi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai ausaati kaundisanihi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ahinihihoninne.

8 Iyati Autaahaatiho isihiyaami omaŋitiihi usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipiho nanyamindihandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaito tati nanyisataise.

9 Iyataati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatiya ami kiyaamihaiwa nemwataise.

10 Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwiha japepihiritaatiwihandapuni winihapipa kimauri baiwi japepihiriwise undititihaawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawaawaahi sandihi Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi numwaasitihandapi sandi nehihandi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaaninne. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiritauhitopo?

11 Aihi nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

12 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiya piwiha wihoaaŋiha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihaapi atihiri ahiyawi atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase.

13 Aihi kuramiha aimi katimi owetihi Jemisihomiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise.

14 Saimoniho aimi Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaa-

mati metahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase.
15 Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimoniho kanyatisiha Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyaamiha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katiwi jipatipiyawaayopo:
16 'Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihomi a*ŋaa*ŋi aimi niyasaa*ŋaa*ŋi nini neti japihi aŋimatito. Aindi sandi aŋindami kahapaamapipa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito.
17 Saisanihi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katoniihiyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo.
18 Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,' *Amosiho 9:11, 12*
tiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.
19 Aihi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naaŋihandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise.
20 Naaŋihandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipiho jipatipiya nusoaasahaawi sataati kaundititihaawo, 'Sahi nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwuni sahi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipiho jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipati windi namaaniwise,' undaati kaundititihaawo.
21 Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahuni ami aŋihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jihaati ausaawaati kamundititihaawo," tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi Nusoaasawaayopo

22 Aihi aposeriihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyaniwi piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihi ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri

Jisaasihopɨ giɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhure. Isɨ kurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisamɨ maasɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nutaatɨmɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

23 Aihɨ kurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisamɨ aimɨ maasɨ naihɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhandɨ kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ satahande. “Nyahɨ samatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ giɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ aposeriɨhiyaanɨnunɨ Jisaasihopɨ giɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasahaayo. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ giɨwunyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandaahunɨ Sirisiyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi ipɨhɨrete satahaato.

24 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse satɨwɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisahaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya kasatohɨwiwa nyahɨ kaundonɨhɨ kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kasatawaatopo.

25 Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha atisahaawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaataatɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisaatɨ maasɨ natawausoaasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ nunyaahure.

26 Iyataatɨ surɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyamaamɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨhure.

27 Aihɨ nyahɨ Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiyai sapɨ natawausoaasɨhaayo. Aisɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpiyohɨma kuramɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ausaapɨ kasatɨtaise.

28 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ nyahunɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatɨhaatonɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto. Isɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sataatɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo:

29 Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai nandapa isɨhiya nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨho jɨtɨpatɨ asaketatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaatɨ asaketɨhapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ irɨmunɨwɨse. Isɨ sahɨ saiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sa kaanɨhɨsɨ ipɨhɨrete,” tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo.

30 Aihɨ Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porɨho Banapaasiho siyaisɨ utɨpɨhandɨ nunyawɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ

nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaatiwi namwaahauhi kiya ahoyaniihauhi utipihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo.
31 Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piwiha gaaha anditiwiwitandiihaatihi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.
32 Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piwiha ausaapihuriisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai baimi ausaapi anditiwipi pihitimi kaundamaase.
33 Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatihomi gaahandi sihoaasangi nasanyane,” undiwi kuri iwinjapusoaasauhi ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbipihapi japihi natiwusaasawaayopo.
34 (Aihi Sairaasiho komi maariho gwinyaasihora Andiyokihanda bindataise.)*
35 Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya Andiyokihanda bindamaami isihiya kapihapihiyaisami Awaisihomi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai katimunjamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yiyandihi Natapaatamaise

36 Saimi kuri piwiha ausaapi bimihi asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraaŋi daayaha Awaisihomi piwiha ausaaha kaundohitihandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha aunahipi nahatewaara daayiha babiyiha usondihaawo,” undataase.
37 Undati kaundihi Banapaasiho Joniihoaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Joniihomi ambipati witi Maakihore.
38 Aihi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Joniimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahuraaŋi windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase.
39 Undihi kandapi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapi yiyandihi natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihoai numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise.
40 Aihi Poriho ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo.

---

* **15:34:** Girikihaami utipihaiwa jihaiwaatihi kima piwima windi ahimotise.

41 Undauhi Poriho Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaa-
handamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni otihapihi notaati isihiyai
anditiwiwati piwiha ausaati kaundimi notaise.

16

Poriho Otipipati Kasinihati Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

1 Aihi Poriho noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahuni
Risitiraahandaahuni noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati
Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati giwunyaaho
bindataise. So utaasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati
Timotehomi sanaati isihiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate.
Iyati kaati ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaate. Aihi komi
sapiho isihiya Girikihiyaami namoyaatahore.
2 Aihi Timotehopi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya
Risitiraahandaahuni Aikoniyamihandaahuni bimohiyihiya
ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihi mmonawaawi satiwi katawaatopo,
“Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo.
3 Katauhi Poriho atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi
giwinyapenataise. Giwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai
numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati
sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapiho Girikihondaati
mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi
Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahonihi Judaahiya komi
piwiha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati
nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihi
bimohiyihiya Timotehomi sapihopi Girikihoe tiwi aimi
giwinyaapihiyaare.
4 Aihi kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwiha
Jerusaremihanda aposeriihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sataati
kaunditihaawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotiha ka isihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi
kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwiha kima kasatohima baiwi
atiwi japepihirriwi bimaawise,” undiwi Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo.
5 Aihi Jisaasihomi isihiya kopi giwunyaahohitihandi
noaipati watipindaise. Aihi isihiya titaahiyihiya isihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi asisi nahateweti
nasawaayopo.

*Poriho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaa-
hapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise*

6 Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi
piwiha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho
namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusihi namapi

yapiihauri Piirisiyaahandaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni daiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo.
7 Aihi kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomi Itipiho owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise.
8 Aihi kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahiira nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo.
9 Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihi Poriho siwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapiho bitondaati satati, “Poriihonye, nyangi andiitinyaipi piwiha kanyatiita Masetoniyaahandihapi duriihiraatihiira namme,” tati tariwitati gaatihi Poriho mmonataise
10 Aihi Poriho siyati siwipati mmosihi mandihi Autaa-haatihomi piwiha kapihi ausaitihaawi nanyisataiso taati gwinyaahaawi nini Rukihoninitihi kingwaasitihi daihiira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandi windi mmoniihaayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

11 Aihi sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi titihi nowaati yapipati witi duriihirami otihaati ahetipati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihi sipihandi nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda noaipataise.
12 Aihi sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyaati aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura isihiya Romihandaahapihiya napiwi aŋimatiwi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati Masetoniyaahandami taunihandi aunahipati awainaahoetahate. Aihi sati aunahipita nyahi bimonihi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise.
13 Aihi asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipipihititaiso taati mmonihaayo. Mmonahaawi asihiya usa ahoyaniwi bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawi piwaatihaayo.
14 Iyataati asihiya sapihi bimohiyihiyaami waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aihi Poriihomi piwiha katisiihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Poriihomi piwiihaapi atinjatindimandi Awaisiho kaatami maariho neti nusepemaihaasihi

biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati
Taiyatairaahandaahapihaatisi apotihiri amatenihiri
isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti
bindataahaate.
15 Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise.
Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Nini akitinihi
Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awaisihopi
giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi anjipipihi
napiwise,” nyatati andititataise. Andititamasihiyihaawi
namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwisaati nohaayo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

16 Aihi asisiha waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi
gaapunditihaawihapihapi nohaawi apopaati waati
usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omanjititihi
itipiho wo bimohaate. Isi itipiho ko kaati wiwa ipoti
noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati
katahaate. Aihi kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati
iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati
apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahe, isihiya nuwi
nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate.
17 Isi kaati Porihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai
notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Kimiya isimiya
Autaahaatiho Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi
Otipipatihiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi
japihi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwihiyaare,”
tati kaahaatati kandaase.
18 Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoaatihi
Poriho mmonataati apipaahi poundihi nepemaitatosati
itapaati saateti itipiho bimisihoai saundataase. “Nini
Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi itipihoŋi itapimaati namasi
numwe hitataatoni numwe,” undataase. Undihi keti ku-
raaniihi itipiho kaati namasi notaise.
19 Aihi itipiho namasi naihi sandapi isihiya kaati
iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya mmonawa kiyaami nawiho
nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi
namapi Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiya
ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo.
20 Nunyawaawi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai
saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahuris
nyami aunahipati maatimaatimi nepi nanyopisasihe.
21 Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanami winihapipa
ahotihihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai
ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi
kaundawaatopo.

22 Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya ahoyainji piwiha
wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo.
Kaundauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya
kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaatimbipa nausohaamapi
gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai
kaundawaatopo.
23 Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi
napwitohititihandaatihi numwaasisuwi kuri na-
puwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi
tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohititihandi jaati
bimisihoai saundawaatopo, “Kiny ki muri mihaanemapi
kimbaahapi aniimbi napupwi itatamaniipi jaapi bime,”
undawaatopo.
24 Aihi ko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sa
piwiha watipiha kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri
numwaasi maasomwaaŋi taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja
otasaahaapihirotii ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipati neti
witi nyepepi witi tiwatihaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati
namahiwati aniitisati wisasati ahiwisataise.
25 Ahiwihi bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatihi
apwitetetii Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihiri
aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihi
sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo.
26 Aihi keti kuraaniihi ipipatipati aungwohandi
ipipatipinataise. Iyataati aŋ*aa*ŋi napwititaatiwihaaŋi
nawihaara aŋimatiwihaaŋisi ipipatipinata nawiha
mihaapi yapipateti mwitipisohiha naumbwindiwataise.
Naumbwindiwihi ami maasomihaiwaisangi nundiwataise.
Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihiyaami wirihiri
watipihiri seniihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise.
27 Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho
nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa
nundihi mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise,
mandihi isihiya napwitohiyihiya aimi noaipasi yaniimapi
niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho
namatanaata tisatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise.
28 Niyaasihi Porihо koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Na-
hatiyaaniini kimiyaaniini bimoni kiwahoŋi kiny ambipati
nopisasiinipi timuniime,” tati Porihо kaahaatati kaun-
dataase.
29 Saundati kaundihi napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho
sisiha nesi napitaatiwi isihiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi
niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi
yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise.
30 Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise.

Noaipatɨ kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahe, nɨnɨ napitaisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.

31 Nunjesɨhɨ kuramɨha saundamaase, “Kɨnyunɨ kɨwaamaatunɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undamaase.

32 Undɨmɨ Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kusasisunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundamaase.

33 Aihɨ sura apatɨhɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho kuri numwaatɨ kuramɨ asaaha baawusamataise. Iyatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhounɨ mausasɨ sura apatɨhɨ waapoho newaayopo.

34 Aihɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatɨ nandapa kuri numwihɨ nanamaise. Aihɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhounɨ mwaaya maatiyaunɨ apwaataatunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.

35 Aihɨ aimɨ bowihɨhura awaisawɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahurɨ suri napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho nuwausoaasɨta kaundi nuwɨse,” undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aihɨ nuwɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai pɨwɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo.

36 Kaundauhɨ ko atisamapɨ niyatɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimɨ nutɨsɨsoaasɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ awaisawɨhiya nusoaasauhɨ nasataise. Isɨ sahuraahɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ numwɨse,” undataase.

37 Undihɨ Porɨho kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraaŋɨ isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhuraaŋe. Aihɨ yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisaihaahɨ baiwɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure maatɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nyawawaayopo. Nyapɨ nanyamaasi napɨwɨ nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisɨ wanɨ yahuraanyangi noaasawɨ bɨpi natɨwɨnyoaasɨtɨtaatɨwɨtowo? Owetise. Sawana napɨwɨ natɨwɨnyoaasɨto,” undataase Porɨho.

38 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha sa nesi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kurapɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure undauhɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo.

39 Yayawaawi kiya biipi napiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwi
kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasa-
puwihaayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoaasawaay-
opo. Aiwi aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi
kaundawaatopo.
40 Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipihi namasi titihi
apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipipihapi nomaise. Numwi
noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi
ami omanjitititihi andititiwipiha kaundamaase. Kaundimi
kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiya Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo

1 Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati
Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti
namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaahanda
noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi namasi numwi aunahipati
Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita
Judaahiyaami anjaanji kiya ahoyanohaanjaanji waanji
ahendaise.
2 Poriho wapiwapihi daayataahura titihi Judaahiyaami
anjaanji piwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi
gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati
kiyati Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohititihandaatihi
maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Poriho Judaahiyaami
asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi
piwihaapi kaundataase.
3 Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotisihaapi
ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi
Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihopi naanjihandi neti
napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwiha aimi ahotisihore,”
undataase. Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase, “So
Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi
Ahiwisihore,” undataase.
4 Undihi kurami piwiha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya
usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwihaapi satawaatopo,
“Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha akitinihi akaahaaso,” tiwi
kurami piwiha iwinjapepihirwi giwunyaawaayopo.
Aihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi
aunihihirti katiwi gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo.
Aiwi kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwiha atiwiwi
iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya awaisawihiyaami
apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

5 Aihi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi
mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi
isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihi nuwi isihiya
maatimaatiwi wiretitiwihiyai mmoniwi numwaapi
ahoyawaayopo. Aihi maatimaatiwi wiretitohiyihiyauni
Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi
ahoyainji isihiya kapihi aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi
Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandiha ŋuŋ*aa*tiwi
katawaatopo. Aihi sati aunahipitaahapihiya ŋuŋ*aa*tiwi
katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya
nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi aŋipipihi Poriyi
Sairaasiya binye tiwi aŋ*aa*ŋi nimbipupwi maasomwaaŋi
nawatapi mmonawaayopo.

6 Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihi
namapi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihiya awai-
sawihiya sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo.
“Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara
daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise.

7 Noaipasihi Jesoniho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise.
Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihiya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho
Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihiyaare, ‘Awaisiho
wo isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi
katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.”

8 Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya usihiya asihiyauni
ami mitihiya awaisawihiya aunahipa sati jaawi
bimohiyihiyauni sa piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho
windotaise.

9 Aihi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya koaisawi maasi
niyohiyihiyaisuni awaisawihiyaami piwiha atiwi nawiho
timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonihoaisawihiya atiwi
nawiho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawiho nunyauhiyawaawi
namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

*Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaa-
haatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise*

10 Aihi sura apatihi isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati
Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi
kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi
Judaahiyaami aŋ*aa*ŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise.

11 Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihiya
Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami
piwiha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai
kuri Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi
maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Poriihomi piwiha

kaundisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaaro e jaiwɨtaha kanyatiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha awɨtawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaa-matɨpɨmetahiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨhiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ Porɨho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaase tauhɨ namapɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ nahatiya ahoyanɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aatawaa*topo.
14 Saiwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi nutaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kiya yanɨhɨmapɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi durɨhɨrainɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Beriyaahanda maisahwɨ bindamaise.
15 Aihɨ isɨhiya Porɨhoai watɨwiwɨ numwaasi niyohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasisuwɨ aunahɨpa Atenjɨhandaahɨmawaayopo. Atenjɨhandaahɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiya Beriyaahandaahapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasauhɨ Porɨho Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaapɨ sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya nɨngisenda ketɨ napɨta nuwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya napɨwɨ kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda Ausaataise

16 Aihɨ Porɨho Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaapɨ Atenjɨhanda jaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨho sawanaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimauhɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho nusopɨsasataise.
17 Aihɨ Porɨho a*ŋaa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Judaahiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwaatataise. Iyatɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ kaundataase.
18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ pɨwaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epikuriyanɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Sɨtohikɨhiyaatihɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.

Piwaatawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasiniha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho taahiho yapipati usaamihataahapihopi kanyatataatindiho?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihiya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapuni ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo.

19 Aiwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi Ariyopakaasihandaasini Poriihoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Poriihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha waniha isihiyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jihaati kanyatitaape.

20 Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatiniihi atisihaawi wipiyiha kanyatiniihi kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamihi nyahi atisaati mmondihaawe,” undawaatopo.

21 Aiwi isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyauni ami isihiya usa wapihapihiya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyihiyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiya bindawaawi piwiha waniihaapaahihi piwaatiwi mmoniwi atisawaayopo.

22 Aihi isihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapimiyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nini aimi jasonataayo.

23 Aindi nini aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaatiho taahihopi gaapundiwi kiyohipipihi mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autaahaatihopi nandapa tihiwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatinyepaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwiha satiwiha jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kimandi autaahaatiho wo monaahopihande,’ tiwi kandeti jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autaahaatiho ko windi moniwihopi nehihandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatiho windi moniwiho Akitihopi nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

24 Autaahaatiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awaisihosi sami autaahaatihopi siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi anjitithi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho windi katihi siyati bimimitaise.

25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoaahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihiya nahatiyaisi asiyihiya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nun-

yahore.

26 Iyataati asiho Adaamiho naasomaahihi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihi isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihi yapi nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisataise.

27 Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise.

28 Aihi Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihi komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihaisawihiya piwiha jipatipiyohiyihiyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. ‘Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaaniine,’ tati jipatipaisihaare.

29 Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaaninni maatiyaaniine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatitihaawo.

30 Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi naniihaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naaŋihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O waniihi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi giinunyaapise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase.

31 Iyataati isihiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandiha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihi tipitapaati usondandihoai aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise,” undati Poriho isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

32 Kaundihi kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamihi japihi atitaano,” undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo.

33 Undauhi Poriho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise.

34 Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahihi Porihomi piwiha

kaundisiihaapi akaahaaso tiwi Poriihomiihihoaaŋi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isiihiya awaisawiihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyiihiyaamiihore. Aihi ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isiihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

18

Poriho Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

1 Aihi Poriho ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise.

2 Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamiihore. Iyataati so utaasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romiihanda bimambimiihasanyure. Bimambimiihasanyuris awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romiihandi namasi nutaatiwi katihi kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammiihasanyure. Aihi kasanyuri Poriho usondandi notaise.

3 Iyataati Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya maasapihomi atitati* aŋ*aa*ŋi aŋimatitaatiwihati gwinimi isiihiyai nunyami nawiho nepihasanyure. Aihi Poriihoaisangi siikiyati maasapihomi atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisati maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise.

4 Aihi Poriho kapihi kasanyurisati bindataati Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi nahateweti Judaahiyaami aŋ*aa*ŋi ahoyanohiitihandaatihi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Poriihomi piwiha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi biyati andititati waati kaundataase.

5 Aihi Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napihi Poriho namati asisi nahateweti piwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Iyati Poriho piwiha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititati kaundataase.

6 Saundati kaundihi kiya Poriihomi piwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Poriho namihanati siyati kiyataise

---

* **18:3:** Sandi usa maasapiho akoho nyahi Aŋ*aa*tihiyaanami maasapihomi atitatapimaatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osiho ami sipisipihandi siyahapaami atitatapitopo.

komi apotihiri niyosiriihireti ikwaatipiho ahotimbipa tiwiihaamatosati saundataase, “Sahi sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisiihaapihi nuwi naaŋihandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahimaahe. Sawanaatamihandaahe. Isi nini piwiha kimbihi amusaati namati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase.

7 Undamapi Poriho Judaahiyaami aŋ*aa*ŋi ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetaho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoaapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi Judaahiyaami aŋ*aa*ŋi ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise.

8 Aihi aŋ*aa*ŋi ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitiho awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aihi kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Poriho piwiha atiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya usa titaahiyihiya Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Poriho piwiha baiwi atiwiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi waapoho newaayopo.

9-10 Aihi asisiha waara apatihi Poriho siwipati witi awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi isihiyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwiha namaamihaapi koŋinihi anusaape. Iyataati isihiya kimati aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Poriho kaundihi mmonataise.

11 Aihi Poriho kapihi Korindihanda bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahitihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihi wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise.

12 Aihi ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihi suraaniihi Judaahiya nahatiya dosisi naiwi Poriho ai siwawaayopo. Isipi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

13 Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo.

14 Undiwi kaundauhi Poriho mihaa wihoaaŋiha kaundititataihi Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanihiyaanami winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonihi sahi napiwi katisaihaahi nini sami piwiha nga atisito.

15 O sahi napiwi piwiihaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni
winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini
windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini
piwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” un-
dataase.
16 Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi
kiya nepi isihiya piwiihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai
natiwusaasawaayopo.
17 Aihi isihiya piwiihaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo
aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati
Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa aŋihandi
ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapipihi tiwawaayopo.
Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi naniihiyati
iwinjataise.

*Poriho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati
Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise*

18 Aihi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara
ketinjati notaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati
Sengiriyaahandi detitihi kataahapi notaise. Noti
Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise.
Poriho misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho
Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katati wisasa
ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi
Akwiraayi Piirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati
Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise.
19 Aihi kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaay-
opo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapihi
kasanyuri ahiwisamapi sawahohihi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi
ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai
Poriho piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo.
20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atiso-
hiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny nyangisapi
wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriho
kiyaamiha windi atihomaawise.
21 Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaa-
haatihomihandisi ko katonaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” un-
dataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi
Poriho sawahohihi Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti
yamwaati niyataise.
22 Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati
sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.
Niyati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati
ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati
bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Poriho Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataase

23 Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha kaundati andititiwiwati daayataise.

24 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaaŋi naahomaaŋihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore.

25 Aihi isihiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore.

26 Aihi Aporosiho Judaahiyaami aŋ*aa*ŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi yamaayati bitonda piwiha ausaataise. Aihi Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami aŋipipihi numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nuses̄papi ausaapi kaundamaase.

27 Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maaritiwi keti piwaundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi jipatipaiwi nusoaasawaayopo. Aihi Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatiho gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi giwunyaitaatiwihandun numwihi kopi nga giwunyaahohiyihiyai Aporosiho piwiha kaundati biyati aungwohandi andititiwiwataise.

28 Siyati andititiwiwataati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwiha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mimaipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamiha ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

19

Poriho Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

1 Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihi sura Poriho yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapihi Epesaasihanda isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonataise.

2 Usonataati kiyai Poriho sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jihura Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nasati samihatihi nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya Poriho kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sopi windi atihomisaahiyaaniine,” undawaatopo.

3 Aihi Poriho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapoho niinapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihi kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha saundawaatopo, “Joniho isihiyai baawusisihomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo.

4 Undauhi Poriho kiyai saundataase, “Jihura isihiya maipihaiwa namapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Aihi Joniho kiya nepemaitohiyihiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihoenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nepise,’ undati Joniho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kopi giwunyaapise,’ undataase,” Undati Joniho isihiyai utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise undisiho Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.

5 Kaundihi kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipataahi waapoho newaayopo.

6 Nehauhi ami Poriho kiyaami mitihaatihi ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nasati kiyaamihatihi nandaataise. Nandaasihi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi keti kuraaniihi piwiha waniiha kiiha kiiha katiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitaatiwi giwunyaasihi piwiha sawanaamihaara keti kuraaniihi ausaawaayopo.

7 Iyataati isihiya siya 12 kaiwihiyaare.

8 Aihi Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha yamaayati andititati Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihandapi ausaati kaundihi maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda piwiha kaundati ausaati bimihi waatiho muri mo sanausotaise.

9 Aihi isihiya usa Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundisihaapi ponyatisi kinyi piwiha windi atihomaahito undiwi windi

baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨha
katɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho
namatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ
numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notɨ Tairanaasihomɨ
aŋɨhandɨ kataunjindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha asisɨ nahatewetɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ
pɨwaatawaayopo.
10 Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ bimihɨ
kɨnaungwɨha yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ Judaahiyaunɨ
Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bimo-
hiyɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sɨkepaahomɨ Mwaayaapɨhaare

11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Porɨho gonipatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ nesi nuwɨ Porɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ
ahiyawɨ nepɨ isɨsi nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨhetɨ
ahiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaunɨ ketɨ
owesuendaise.
13 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa kapɨ kapɨhɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai nemawaayopo.
Nemapɨ amɨ gaaro maipo tɨwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ
ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Ambɨhɨtɨwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho
isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimisɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Porɨho pɨwɨha
ausaataatɨ Jisaasihore tatɨ ambɨhɨtisɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ
nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bɨmimaawɨ namasi
nuwɨse,” undawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sɨkepaahomɨ mwaaya
ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kaiwɨhiyaare. Iy-
ataatɨ so Sɨkepaaso Judaahiyaamɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Aihɨ
komɨ mwaaya katɨ kaiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ
bimimbɨpai nemaitotɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.
15 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaaho womɨhetɨ bim-
imbɨpa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ aimɨ
usonaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ Porɨhoaisangi aimɨ
usonaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ sahɨ nehɨhiyaatisɨ napite-
tahiyaatɨtawaawɨtopo?” undawaatopo.
16 Undauhɨ utaaho ko itɨpɨho komɨhetɨ bimisɨho nap-
waatatɨ kiyai asakiyatɨ pɨhɨta kohimatatɨ tiwataise. Iyatɨ
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ napwɨratɨ kaihɨ namapɨ somaahiyɨhiya
sandɨ aŋɨndi namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ
Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ sandapɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya

nahatiya awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.

18 Aiwɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa napɨwɨ kiyaamɨ onaapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ namawaayopo.

19 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gaapɨpatunɨ onaapɨpaunɨ kaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepɨ nahatewa isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhoaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utɨpiwa nawɨho aungwohaiwa ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa jɨhura nunyawɨ nepɨhaiwaare.

20 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaayopo.

Porɨhopɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Itɨhɨtawaatopo

21 Aihɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Porɨhoai kaundihɨ Porɨho yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaa-handaahapunɨ Akaiyaahandaahapunɨ notatɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naindatɨ ipotɨhura nundɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai usondaano,” tatɨ kandaase.

22 Aihɨ Porɨho satatɨ kata gwɨnyaataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Porɨhoai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ daisururɨ Timoteyɨ Irasɨtaasiyai jɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatɨ Porɨho masɨhonjɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bindataise.

23 Bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨhɨretapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ so utaaso nawɨho gorɨhandɨ tɨhihɨ noaipatɨ napaindɨtatɨ ipasananihɨ kandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ gorɨhandɨ kandaahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ Epesaasihanda ahetindɨhandamɨ sɨwipatɨ tɨtaahɨpatɨ kiyamataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jaiwɨtɨhaatɨ Atemisihaatamɨhande tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ kaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya kaiwɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.

25 Aihɨ Dimitɨriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨhatamatiyahatɨ wɨtɨ kiy-ohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaata numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyaate, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

kɨmatɨ kiyohɨmatapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
26 Iyataatɨ Porɨho so autaahaatɨho nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kiyaatɨ ahiyohɨhopɨ so autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhomaahe tatɨ kandaase. Satatɨ kandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ kɨmbɨhɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara kiyatɨ daayataahore. Aihɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
27 Aisɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saaraahɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaitaise. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatɨhɨhɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ autaahaatɨho awaisɨhoe taatɨ katohaamaatamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandi maawɨ ahoyatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasatɨ namandipamaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ Porɨho netɨ namandipamaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kopɨ gɨmunyaitaapo,” undatɨ Dimitɨriyaasiho kaundataase.
28 Undatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ apowihɨ namapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo, “Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatɨ nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanamɨ awaisaamaate,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
29 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahɨ gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨwɨ kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya utaahurɨ wurɨ Porɨhoaisamɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpa kaimɨ daisururɨ Gaiyaasiyɨ Arisɨtakaasiyai isɨpɨ numwaasi ketɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo.
30 Aihɨ Porɨho isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtotatɨ nutotataihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunnyaahohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai namumwe undɨwɨ ipatisawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ amɨ Porɨhomɨ naisɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Porɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ namumwe,” undɨwɨ waatɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Aihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ usa dopawɨ kiyai wɨretɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tauhɨ amɨ usa dopawɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwɨ

kiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo.

33 Aihi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwi isihiyaami ndihet otihapihi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime undiwi isihiya usa kaundohiha ka isihiya nahatiyaami ndihet ausaati katitotati isihiya ahoyaniihohiyihiyai piwiha namihaapise undataase.

34 Undihi kiya ahoyaniihohiyihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihi satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatiho akitihomaahe tiwi itihitohiyihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaaŋi naasaamapi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utaarihandi kaahaatawaayopo.

35 Aihi sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namihaapise undati kiyaami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisihore taati katohaamaatami aŋi awaindihandunii nawiha piwiha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihi sandapi isihiya nahatiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihiyaare.

36 Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandiho owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namihaapise. Aiwi sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise.

37 Aihi utaahuri kimuri aŋi awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapipa piwiha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaaniminhuritihihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehihandi nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure.

38 Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni isihiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni isihiya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahi asisiha piwaatitaatiwihet titihi keti piwiha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo.

39 Iyawaawi ami sami piwiha wiwa naaŋihaiwa ahotanaahi asisiha titihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise.

40 Aihi wani asisima kimeti nyahi ahoyanaati ŋuŋaata

piwaatohitimandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyiihiya Romiihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatiihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi wind biyaati kamundito. Wind biyaati piwiha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi nyahi naaŋihandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase.

41 Kaundati awaisiho sami aŋipipihapi keti nandiwirapise undihi kiya ŋuŋ*aaha* nam*i*hamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

20

Poriho Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahuni Akaiyaahandaahuni Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

1 Aihi kiyaami itihitiwi ŋuŋ*aa*tohiwaiwa aimi owetihiihura isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyai Poriho gaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha kiyai piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Poriho kiyai ipihiretisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise.

2 Poriho noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapihi aunahipihaiwaara daayati isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyai kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Poriho yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise.

3 Noti bimihi waatiihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawihi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati timaninataise. Siyati naitotati timaninati bimihi Judaahiya Poriihoai tiwitotiwi bipi kaniwi noaasauhi Poriho atisataise. Siyati Poriho atisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisaniihi isiihiya niwitaawo tati Poriho gwinyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwinyaataise.

4 Aihi Poriho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyiihiyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihomi mwaaho Sopataahotihi ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatihi ami aunahipati Deribihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotihi ami Timotehotihi ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatihi siya maasi Poriihoaisawi niyohiyiihiyaare.

5 Aihi siyaami usa jihi keti nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo.

6 Aihi Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi

ahiimaayandiiha nandaatiwiihaiwa aimii sanotii owetihii nyahii aunahiipatii Piripaihanda namasi sipiihandotii niyahaayo. Sipiihandotii niyahoaasoniihii asisiiha ikwiirii naasairiihii 5 kiyatii sananyihiihura aunahiipa Tiiroaasihanda noaipiihaayo. Noaipawaatii isiihiya jiihii naiwii nyapii jaawii bimohiyiihiyai usoniihaayo. Iyaatii kapiihii Tiiroaasihanda nahatiyaaniinii bimoniihii Saarareheirii naasairiihii sananyotaise.

Poriiho Tiiroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasiihii Ahowimasiihii Japiihii Nepataise

7 Aihii Sandehura asiihataahura isiihiya usa Tiiroaasihandaahapiihiya Jisaasihopii giiwunyaahohiyiihiyaisaatii maasii gwiitiitiiho (biiretiihandii nambowaatii) nandiiwaatii anjiihandii wiindaatiihii maasii ahoyaniihaayo. Aihii Poriiho bousoniihii kapiihii Tiiroaasihanda namasi naitandiihuraatihiyataatii namatii sura asiihataahura piiwiiha namasatii kaundataase. Siyatii piiwiiha utaariihandii isiihiyai kaundiimii naihii notii apwiitetiindaise.

8 Aihii nyahii ahoyanaatii bimohiipiipiihii sisiiha tiitaahiiwaiwa nimandataatii nausaatataise.

9 Aihii utaaho wo waimwaaho komii ambiipatii Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasiinii bindataise. Bimihii Poriiho kiyai piiwiiha utaariihandii kaundiimii naihii Yutikaasiho naaninaninjatii winduwaahandii kandaasiinii apiipaahii nanomataise. Nanomataatii apatiihii nepandatii miihaapii sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataatii saanjii anj*aa*njii autaahii niiwaataatii bipinjawii anjimatiwiihaanjisii autaahii miihasiinapii miihaapii nepandamatii sohoai tiwatii ahiyamataise. Aihii isiihiya koai numwaitotiiwii anjiihandaasiinapii miihaapii noaatiipapii nuwii mmonawa ko aimii napomasiihii usonawaayopo.

10 Aihii amii Poriihoaisangi miihaapii noaatiipatii notii Yutikaasihoai namaahatataatii isiihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahii utaamopii aimii napomataise tiwii yaiwii piihiitiwii gwiinyaawaawii samii maariiho owesetindiihandii namiihaapiise utaaho kiimo japiihii nepatii aimii asohoematataiso,” undatii Poriiho kiyai kaundataase.

11 Undamapii Poriiho jahiira anjiihandaasiinii niyatii miihasiinii noaipatii biiretiihandii netii naumbotii isiihiyaisatii maasii nanataise. Nanatosatii piiwiiha utaariihandii kaundiimii naihii notii bouriiwataise. Bouriiwatii ipiiho yaurutaasiihii Poriiho isiihiyai piiwiiha kaundisawiihiyai kapiihii namasi niyataise.

12 Aihii isiihiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawii maasii anjiipiipiihapii nowaawii kiyaamii maariiho wiiwitataise.

Poriiho Aunahiipatii Tiiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahiipatii Mairiitaasihandaahapii Notaise

13 Aihi nyahi Poriihoaisa maasi niyohiyiihiyaanangi
Poriho sanyatataase. “Niini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi
yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jihi naiwi kapihi
Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase.
Satati kanyatihi nyahi jihi niyaati Asosihanda Poriihopi
jaawaati bindahaayo.
14 Aihi nyahi jaawa bimoniihi Poriho yapipataapihi niyati
Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi sipihandi nesi au-
nahipati tauniihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo.
15 Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipiihaayo. Noaipawaati
kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati
yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi duriihiirami otiihaati ahetipata
noaipiihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihi yapipati
Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi
duriihiirami otiihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati
kapihi Samosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapihi
Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati
Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo.
16 Aihi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isiihiya bimohiyiihiyai
windi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitiihandaahi
kapihi nusatipati Mairiitaasihandaahapi niyataise.
Sandi apaapimaahe. Poriho Jerusaremiihanda asisiha
Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandiihondaati yapipati
Esiyaahanda otiihi wonji biimimoti keti notaise.

Poriho Epesaasihanda Isiihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyiihiyai Iwinjatohiyiihiyai Piwaundataase

17 Aihi nyahi niyaati Mairiitaasihanda noaipawaati
bindiihaayo. Bindiihaawi isiihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyiihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyiihiyaapi Poriho
Epesaasihanda piwiiha nusoaasataise. Piwiiha nusoaasihi
kiya awaisawiihiya napiwi Poriihoai iwinjawaayopo.
18 Aihi kiya napiwi Poriihoai winjiihauhi Poriho
kiya awaisawiihiyai piwiiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi
kiyohitiihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwiihiyaate.
Niini jihi wuwaniihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda
napiti sangisati maasi piihindiihaiwaara bimoniihi aimi
nisoniwiihiyaate.
19 Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti niingi nipiihatitotiwi
piwiiha kiihaiwa kiihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami sai-
waaraahi niini naaŋiihaiwa piihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi
naaŋiihaiwa netaahandi kandi biipi ipatisandi Awaisiihomi
otipipati kiyataayo.
20 Aindi niini ami Piwiiha sangi andiitisaiwitandiiha windi
yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati niini isiihiya piihitiwi

ahoyanohiyiihiyaamii diihehunii amii samii aŋipipiihunii Autaahaatiihomii piwiiha ausaatii kandisasoniihii sahii sandapii aimii mmoniwii gwinyaapiihiyaate.

21 Aindii niinii Judaahiyaisunii Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisunii piwiiha naasiika waatii andititii saundii kaundataayo. “Nyamii maipiihaiwa namasi Autaahaatiihoenda nepemaitiiiihaawo. Iyaatii nyahii biyaatii nyamii Awaisiho Jisaasihopii giwunyaitiihaawo undataato,” undatii kaundataase.

22 Undatosatii wa saundataase, “Waniii atinjatiiwiise! Autaahaatiihomii Itipiho giinunyaasiiiihandii kandetii tiiiihii kaindii Jerusaremiihandaahapii nutandiyo. Aindii niinii naaŋiihaiwa Jerusaremiihanda naitandiihaiwaapii wiindii baindii moniho.

23 Iyataatii aunahipatii nahatewaara niinii daayoniihii Autaahaatiihomii Itipiho piwiiha biyatii ausaatii sata kandataase. “Kiinyii naaŋiihaiwa piihiiipii nepii amii napwiiiiaise,” ndataase.

24 Aihii nisii itatamaniindii bimiitandiihandapii awaindiihandisondii aniitindii isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namatii Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahandii kanyisatii bimindiihandapii piwiiha ausaitandii Awaisiho Jisaasiho otipipatii naniimipatii kaindii owemaitandii andiitindii kiyataayo,” undataase.

25 Undatosatii wa sata kaundataase. “Sahii baiwii atinjatiiwiise, niinii Autaahaatiho nyainjaatii bimindiihandapii samii otihatiihii daindii jiihii piwiiha aimii ausaatii kasatataato. Aihii piwiiha niinii kasatiiii kiyoniihii atiniwii nisoniihohiyiihiyaatii japiihii niingi wiindii manisondauhii niinii aimii gwinyapenataayo.

26-27 Aisii niinii waniii asisiima kimehii piwiiha sangi waatii sandii kasatataato, Autaahaatiho nisiihiyaimatohiyiihiyai saindii iwinjaatii bimiitaano tatii gwinyaasiiiihandii niinii yamaindii aimii ausaatii sangi kasatataato. Aisii samii usa sisiiha namaayotatii kaaniihii tiihisiihaapiihii nuwii naaŋiihandii newaawaahii nisiihandiimaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamiihandaahe.

28 Iyataatii sahii Autaahaatiihomii sipisipiihonyai iwinjaawii bimiitaatiiwii Autaahaatiihomii Itipiho aimii ahisiihiiihiyaate. Isii sahii sawanaatii awaisawiiihiyaatii baiwii itatamaniiniiwii jatiniiwii bimaawiise. Itatamaniiniiwii bindawaawii Autaahaatiihomii isiihiya Jisaasiho jitipatii nuhaatii japiihii numwaasawiiihiya sipisipiihandamataiwiiihiyaasii sahii baiwii itatamaniiwii winjatiiwiise.

29 Amii niinii sangi nasamasi naisaniihii isiihiya usa piwiiha jaiwiitiiwiihaiwa katiiwunjawii daayohiyiihiya napiiwii Autaahaatiihomii sipisipiihonyaatamii gwinyaahohiitiihandii

nepi nasopisasitaapo. Iyataati isihiya siya nepi nasopisasitaatiwihiya suhiri ainjihirihiramataiwihiyaare.

30 Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami usa dopawi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katitaapo.

31 Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandiha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naaŋiwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinihi asisiha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihi nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise.

32 Aihi wani nini Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwiha jihi kasatohiha Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise.

33 Iyataati nini isihiyaami nawiho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise.

34 Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa ninuni isihiya maasi daayohiyihiyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihi nini saindi kiyonihi aimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

35 Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati isihiya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandi nawiho numwitihaawe. Aihi nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwiha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. ‘Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,’ undati Poriho isihiya awaisawihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

36 Aihi Poriho piwiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihiya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase.

37 Aihi Poriho nutandaihi kiya Porihoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo.

38 Iyati Poriho nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihi saiwi kiya gwiwi Porihoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Poriho Jerusaremihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

1 Aihi Porihoaisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti
yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaati titihi yapipati
durihirami otihaati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Sati
yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihi nyahi aunahipati
Kosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapihi namasi niyaati
yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetihihata noaipihaayo.
Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aihi nyahi
kati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda
nanohaayo. Nanowaatati bowihi Rosihanda namasi niyaati
yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda
noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Pataaraahanda
nanohaayo.

2 Nanowaatati bowihi sipihandi windi yapipati Pin-
isiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihi mmonaati kandoti
yamwaawaati niyahaayo.

3 Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri kon-
aamohiraihoaaŋi ahetihi nehi usonaati nusatipawa niya-
haayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati
Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi noti ahotihi nyahi
kapihi timahiyihaayo.

4 Timahiyaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi
daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usoniihaayo. Usonaati kiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati bimoniihi Saarareihiri
naasairihi sananyotaise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya
Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Kiny Jerusaremihandaahapi
namaime,” undawaatopo.

5 Undiwi Porihoai kaundauhihandi kandi nyami
asisiha aimi naitihaahuraatihi namawaati kapihi
namasi niyahaayo. Niyoniihi isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya usihiya kiyaami apwaatiya
mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihi maasi
nowaati aunahipatami mangirainii durihiramii aripataatihi
noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihi nahatiyaaniii
atotipiwesaati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundihaayo.

6 Gaapunda kiyaatosaati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi
sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahoniihi kiya nyangi
nyainjamapi kiyaami aŋipipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Poriihoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaasiho Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Piwaundataase

7 Aihi nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi
sipihandoti kiyaaniniihi niyaati aunahipati Toremesihanda
noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati piwaundihaayo. Aihi kapihi kiyaisaati Toremesihanda asisiha naasaahi bindihaayo.

8 Bimainjaati nanowaatati bowihi kapihi Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripiho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaasihomi aŋipipihi maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposeriihiyai anditiwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwi Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwihiyai ahiwisohiyihiyaami wore.

9 Iyataati so Piripihomi maatiya sangi namaatiwihiya 4 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai anditiwiwitandiha ausaapihiyaare.

10 Aihi nyahi Poriihoaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taahonyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimoniihi utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise.

11 Nasati kapihi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihi ko Akapaasiho Poriihomi apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sandaase, ‘Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasaniihohiriminami satihoai saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.

12 Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyahi Poriihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaniinuni isihiya kapihapihiyauni nahatiyaaniini Poriihoai Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo.

13 Ipihatisoniihihandi kandi Poriihomiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi niipihatisopo? Iyataati niini napwititandihandapaahihi timaniindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Niini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timaniindi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Poriihomiha kanyatataase.

14 Satati Poriiho kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihaahandi owetihi bipi namihaawaatosaati koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” undihaato.

Poriho Jerusaremihanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

15 Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisiha wanya sananyihi nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo.

16 Niyonihi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi aŋipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasomi ambipati Nesonihore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi konihi andititati giwunyaati bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo.

17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo.

18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowihi nepasi Poriihoaisaati Jemisihoai usonaati piwaunditihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi aŋipipihi mmoniha isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo.

19 Usonihaawi Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Poriho sawahomi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Poriho Awaisawihiya Mitihiyaami Piwiha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

20 Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Poriihoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohoŋe, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihoŋe.

21 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai isihiya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanami usa nuwi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Poriho saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihaapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura

nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,” undati Poriho kaundati daayataise,’ tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo.

22 Isi kinyapi Poriho aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe?

23 Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihiya usa muritihi muritihi piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi wisasawi ahiyawihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo.

24 Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaaninni noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihaawi titihi kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tisatindaatiwi nawiho Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaaŋi kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

25 Aihi nyahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi utipiho aimi jipatipiyaati nusoaaso. Nusoaasihaawi nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoaasohihaare: “Autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nandapa ami kohasipiho tipi tihiwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipiho asipipa biyati tihomaatati jitipati noaahapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoaasohihaare,” tiwi Poriho awaisawihiya kaundawaatopo.

26 Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Poriho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepihirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahoematitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindihandaatihi niyati nandaataise. Nandaati pirisihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, “Saarareihiri naasairihi saniyonihi isihiya muri muri noaipapi aimi gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi napitaapo,” undamapi Poriho japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Poriihoai Tiwitotiwi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi Isiwauhi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Koai Numwaataise

27 Aihi asisiha saniyonihi isihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi ahiyohiha aimi detindaise. Detitihi Poriho niyati aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaati bindataise. Bimihi Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napiwi Porihoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai Porihopi apowitandiha piwiha katiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo.

28 Isiwatawaawi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Isiraheriihiyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditihaawi nyangisenda napiwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraheriihiyaanami kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami aŋi awaindihandduni neti nopisasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipihi daayati isihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi aŋi awaindimandi kimandaatihi nasahore. Iyataati isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami aŋi awaindihandaatihi nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihihandi kandi Poriho kimo isihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatiho sawahopi namihainjipipihi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atiha ahiyati nanyopisasataise,” tiwi katawaatopo.

29 Iyataati sandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoaisati maasi daayati bimihi usoniwihiyaare. Usoniwihiyaasi Poriho koai numwaasi maasi aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

30 Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihiya atisawaawi piwiha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihanda keti kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihi isihiya apowihi ŋuŋaati wi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Poriihoai nepi aŋi awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehihaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihiya usa aŋi awaindihandami maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti kuraaniihi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaahe, isihiya isihiyai aŋi awaindihandaatihi tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihandtihi Poriihoai katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo.

31 Aihi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiya Poriihoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiya nahatiya piwiha ŋuŋaati wi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo.

32 Satiwi piwiha nusoaasauhi Romihiya tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati isihiya usa
yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi isihiya ahoyaniwi
ŋuŋaatohipipihi notaise. Naihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Porihoai
tiwitaahiyohiyihiya kiyai usonawaawi Porihoai timapi bipi
namihaawaayopo.
33 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho noti Porihoai
isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko
mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Utaaho
kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi
wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase.
Kaundihi kiya Porihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti
wirawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho
isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo
diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai
nunjenataise.
34 Nunjesihi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiya
utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo.
Kamundiwi usa wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatauhi
ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti ŋuŋaatiwi
piwaatawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
mitiho piwiha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi
namese. Nametaati ko namati Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami aŋaaŋi watipihandaatihi naitaatiwi
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase.
35 Kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai
numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaaŋi noaipaitaahetihihura
isihiya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi
piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihiya Porihoai nepi
autaahi isisi niyawaayopo.
36 Aihi isihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi ŋuŋaatimi
niyohiyihiya satawaatopo, “Poriho napwita sohoai
tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Poriho Sawahopi Isihiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

37 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai aimi isisi
kiyaami aŋihandi watipihandaatihi nandaitotiwiyauhi
Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha
Girikihaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwiha wa
kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoai saundataase,
“Kiny piwiha Girikiha atimbi piwaatipihoŋo?” undati
nunjenataise.

38 Iyatosati Poriihoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo
Isipiihandaahapiiho isiihiya maatiimaatiwii tundaatiwiihiya
taahiyiihiya 4,000 kaiwiihiyai ko numwaatii ahoyataise.
Ahoyatii kiyaisatii maasii isiihiya nyangi nyainjaawii
bimohiyiihiyai tiwatii nemaitotatii tiwataise. Tiwamapii
isiihiya numwaatii ahoaisawiihiyaisatii maasii yaniihiimatii
yapiipatii isiihiya owehataahapii notaise. Aihii niinii kinyapii
kore diyataayo,” undataase.
39 Undihii Poriihomiiha piwiiha saundataase, “Niinii
Isipiihandaahapiihoniinimaahe. Owetise. Niinii
Judaahiyaamiihoniine. Iyataatii niisii aunahiipatii yapiipatii
Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataatii niisii aunahiipatii
awaipatamii ambiipatii Taasaasihande. Aisii niinii isiihiya
kiimiyai piwiiha kaundiitaanii gaaro?” undatii tunniiwii
yahwiinohiyiihiyaamii miitiihoai nunjenataise.
40 Nunjesiihii tunniiwii yahwiinohiyiihiyaamii miitiiho gaasii
piwiiha kaunde undihii Poriho aŋ*aa*ŋii utaariihaaŋ*am*ii
mbwiitiihiireti bitondaise. Bitondaatii piwiiha kaundiitandii
isiihiyaamii ŋuŋ*aaha* namiihaitaatiwii Poriho ikwiirii
autaahii ahiyataise. Ahaihii isiihiya nahatiya piwiiha
namiihaawaayopo. Namiihaahauhii piwiiha Judaahiyaamiiha
Ipiiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

1 “Nisahuraahiyaatuniii amii gwiinyaahiyaate, nisapii ko
siyatii kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwii sahii katohiihaapii
wihoaaŋiiha saiwa wiwa kamaindiihoniine satiitaaniii
atinjatiwiise,” undataase.
2 Undatii Poriho piwiiha sa Judaahiya sawanaamiiha
Ipiiruhaara kaundihii kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawii kiya
satiwii gwiinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kiimo piwiiha
nyamiihaara katiso,” tiwii gwiinyaawaawii komii piwiiha
atitaatiwii ŋuŋ*aaha* apiipaahii maipiihonjisangi
ŋuŋ*aamaat*iwii apiipaahii namiihamawaayopo.
Namiihamiihauhii Poriho komii piwiiha namasatii kiyai sata
kaundataase.
3 “Niinii Judaahiyaamiihoniine. Iyataatii niingi nisii naatii
yapiipatii Sirisiyaahandamii aunahiipatii Taasaasihanda
naniimohoniine. Aindii niinii kiimbiihii Jerusaremiihanda
kaiwiinisiitaatiwii jiihura metiihoniinii nasataayo. Nasoniihii
utaaho wo niingi kiyanisisiho Gamariyeriihore. Aihii ko
Gamariyeriho Mosesihomii winiihapipa nyamii asoya asisai
numwimbiipaapii biyatii katanisataise. Katanisihii niinii
kiimbiihii kapiihapii noaipatii gwiinyandii awaisiihoniindii
bimambiitiihoniine. Aindii niinii Autaahaatiihomiihiireti sahii
waniii komiihiireti andiitiitiwii japepihiiriiwii

bimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi anditindi japepihiriti
bimambitihonine.
4 Aihi jihura isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti
japepihirohiyihiya isihiya nahatiyai naaŋihandi nunyati
napwitaatiwi tiwataayo. Aindi isihiyai nasapuwitaano
unditosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai nusepaahonihi kiya
nesuwi kiyai napuwawaayopo.
5 Iyataati nisi piwiha kima kasatohimaapi pirisihiya usa
isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai
nunyohiyihiyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisihouni isihiya usa
gwinyaahiya awaisawihiyauni sa piwiha akaaha
kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapimaato, awaisawihiya
siya utipihandi windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya
Judaahiyaapi jipatipaiwi satiwihandi naninyawaayopo,
'Poriho kimo isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
naaŋihandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi
Judaahiyaati awaisawihiyaati koai anditiwipi maasi
kaiwise,' tiwihandi ningi jipatipaiwi naninyawaayopo.
Naninyauhi nini nesisi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi
giwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai
numwaasi japihi napiti kimbihi Jerusaremihanda
naaŋihandi nunyati napuwitondi notaayo.

Poriho Japihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

6 Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi ipiho
otihasinindaise. Aihi sura ipiho otihasinitisura
yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi
keti nasati nanusaatataise.
7 Nanusainjihi nini osihandi awaindihandaasini bi-
mambitihoninisi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahon-
daayo. Ahondaati piwiha wa nisapi gaatati satati kandihi
atisataayo. 'Sorihoŋe, Sorihoŋe, kiny napaapi ningisi nepi
nanopisasapaise?' ndataase.
8 Ndihi nini wihoaaŋiha saundataato, "Awaisihoŋe,
kiny diyaamahoŋise," undataato. Undonihi ko ningisi
sandataase, 'Nini Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihoningi
kiny taapepi nanopisasapaise. Aihi saimbi ningi
nanopisasingihoninii kahitataato,' ndataase.
9 Aihi isihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaahi nau-
sainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi
kandi utaaho so ningisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi
atihomisopo.
10 Aihi nini Jisaasihoai saunditi nunjenataayo,
"Awaisihoŋe, nini wani napitaitande?" undataato.
Undonihi Awaisiho ningi sandataase, 'Kiny dosisi sati
aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi

sati aunahipita noaipasamihi utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahititaise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase.
11 Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandaahi nisi ndiha asisinirati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihi kahapaamapipa windi baindi moniho. Aihi isihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo.
12 Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aihi Judaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritiwihore.
13 Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohoŋi Soriihoŋe, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonihi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihi japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo.
14 Aihi ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aihi kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoai usonapaise. Usohinihi Jisaasiho ko komi maahomwaaŋapi piwiha kahitihi atimbi mmonapaise.
15 Autaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwiha ausaitaape. Aimbi kinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatipe.
16 Aisi kinyi otihi wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoai nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihi kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,’ ” ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatiho Poriihoai Natausaasihi Noti Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

17 “Aihi nini kimbihi Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti aŋi awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasihi mmonataayo.
18 Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awaisihoai usonataayo. Usohonihi ko ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbihi namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbihi bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaapi isihiya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase.
19 Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, ‘Awaisihoŋe, nini jihura aŋi gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai

mmoniti titi naputihoniine. Aihi sandapi isihiya kimiya
aimi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaare.
20 Iyataati kiny kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaasiho
Sitipeniihoai jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihi sura
niingimaawi bitotihaawi tiwauhisi koai tiwotihandapi
niini gaare ndaato. Aihi isihiya Sitipeniihoai nawihaara
tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihaati niyohohipipa nausohaapi
naninyauhi niini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi
kimbihi namasati isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai neti
nopisasohipipihi namati piwiha japihi gaaha kaunditi
kiny kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaitaano,' unditi
Awaisihoai kaundataato.
21 Kaundoniihandi kandi Awaisihomiha niingi sandataase,
'Kiny isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaaniihi nu-
taapi kahitataaton numwe,' ndataase," undati Poriho
isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Poriihoai Romiihiya Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Iwinjatataise

22 Aihi kiya nga baiwi atinisauhihandi kandi isihiya
Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatiho
kandataase, undati Poriho kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi
apousataise. Apowihi kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo.
"Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai
timapise," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.
23 Kaahaatiwi Poriho Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase
tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwatihaatihapa
nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami
waatihiri ikwaatipiho nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo.
24 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Poriihoai tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami aŋaaŋi numwaasi nandaawaayopo.
Nandaahauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho kiyai
saundataase, "Poriihoai tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi
saindi kiyoniihe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tipi nunjeniwise,"
undataase. Sandi isihiyaami ŋuŋaatohitihandami
tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase.
25 Aiwi Poriihoai tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi
ahiyawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
mitihomi yatihi awaisihoematati bimisiho Poriihomihini
deti bitosihi koai Poriho saundataase. "Utaaho wo
Romiihiyaamihoai saiwi kawiwi tiwitaatiwi winihapipa
ahondaindiho? Aiwi piwiha atisati tipitapaitandihoaapihi
sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindiho?"
undataase.

26 Undihi ko awaisiho noti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
mitiho awaisihoai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo
isihiya Romihiyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa
kawisapaise?” undataase.
27 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho
Poriihoenda nasataise. Nasati Poriihoai sata nunjenataise,
“Nyahi Romihiyaanamihonjitapaapaahi kinyi ningi titihi
kande,” undataase. Undihi Poriihomiha saundataase. “Ye,
ninii akitinihi Romihiyaamihoniine,” undataase.
28 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
mitiho Poriihoai saundataase. “Ninii noaipati
Romihiyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawiho aungwohandi
awaisawihiya gamaniihiyai nunyataayo,” undataase.
Undihi Poriihomiha wihoaanjiha saundataase, “O ninihi
niyi apiya Romihiyaamihasanyurisi naniimwihi niini titihi
Romihiyaamihoniine,” undataase.
29 Undati Poriiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai
kaundataase. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Poriihoai
tipi nunjendotiwihiyaasi sa Poriihomi piwiha atisawaawi
namapi keti bipi namihaawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoaisangi atisataati Poriiho
Romihiyaamihotihi saiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati
yayataise.

Poriiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiyaami Ndihetii Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

30 Iyataati Judaahiya Poriihopi siyati maipihandi sandi
kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
mitiho bowihihura Poriihomi wirihiri senihandi
nesipamatase. Iyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
mitiho isihiya Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihiwi isihiyaapi
nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaapuni isihiya usa gwinyaahiya
awaisawihiyaapuni napiwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwiha
nusoaasataise. Aihi kiya napiwi aimi ahoyaniihauhi
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Poriihoai numwaasi
nasati kiyaami ndihetii ahiwihi bitondaise.

23

1 Aihi Poriiho kiya awaisawihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyai
biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaate,
nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndihetii titihi
kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maariiho gandaise.
Aindi ninii itatamaniindi bimaami napiti wani asisima
kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.
2 Undati Poriiho kiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho
piirisiho mitiho isihiya usa Poriihomihini deti

bitohohiyihiyai saundataase “Sami woŋi Porihomi mipati jihaapise,” undataase.

3 Undihi Porihomiha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihathihi kahiho nanati maipitindihandamatetisihoŋe, kinyi kimbihi bindapaapi winihapipa japepihiripi titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisasipi isihiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatiho akitinihi gisi tihiwitaise,” undati Poriho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.

4 Sata kaundihi isihiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi pirisiho otipipatihoai satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihoai itihundawaatopo.

5 Aihi Porihomiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, ninni sopi Autaahaatihomi Pirisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi satati ahotisihaapaahi ninni aimi gwinyaatihoninne. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitiho isihiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihaapaahi ninni gwinyaatihoninne,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.

6 Aihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihi ami usa Parisihiyaatihi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwiha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, ninni isihiya Parisihiyaamihoninne. Aihi nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihasanyure. Aihi ninni isihiya napowawi akitinihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwiha ausaati kaundoninhi kandapi piwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

7 Undati kiyai piwiha sataha kaundihi kaapi isihiya Parisihiya wihoaaŋitihi Satiyusihiya wihoaaŋitihi itihinnawaatopo.

8 Kiya itihinihohitimandi tanyaaha siyihaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihiyaare, ‘Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi aninmwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi oweti taise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yaminapataatihi windi biminaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihiyaare. Aihi ami isihiya Parisihiya satiwihiyaare, isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi enjeriihiya otipipatihiya yaminapataatihapihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi

gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Poriho kiyai kaundihi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo.

9 Saiwi waapihinii iti hinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihomi piwiha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmoniihoni hi kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.

10 Aihi kiya waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Poriho ai wihiwihoaaŋapi ahiwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasaihi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Poriho ai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaatami aŋihandaatihi maasi nandaapise,” undataase.

11 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Poriho ai numwaasi naiwi aŋaaŋimihauhi bindataise. Bimihi apatihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Poriho ai saundataase. “Kiny windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha kimbihi Jerusaremihandaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbi Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Poriho Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kaniwi Wisasawaayopo

12 Aihi bowihihura isihiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Akitinihi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndihetiki katitihaawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandihaawe. O ami Poriho ai timaawihaawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndihetiki aimi kataahandisi naaŋihandi ko nanyamitaise,’ ” tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

13 Siya Poriho ai tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihaapihiyaare.

14 Isi kiya nuwi pirisihiyaami mitihiya pirisihiyaisuni isihiya usa awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyaisuni satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndihetiki piwiha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi

nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ bimainjaatɨ Poriho sohoai tiwɨhaahura sura nandɨhaawo,’ taatɨ kataatɨ wɨsasa ahiyɨhaayo.

15 Isɨ sahunɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwe. ‘Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ biyaatɨ atitaanɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usaisapɨ Porɨho nyangisenda ahoyana bimɨtaanɨ kapɨhɨ napɨta natɨpusoaase,’ undɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaatɨwe. Aisaihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmanɨnaatɨ jaawa timɨtɨhaawe. Timainjaatɨ sangisenda sangɨ nasonɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ketɨ sohoai tiwɨtaano,” undawaatopo.

16 Saiwɨ kiya Porɨhoai otɨhapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨhauhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo Porɨhomɨ sanaamaatamɨ mwaaho atɨwisataise. Atɨwisamapɨ ko waimwaaho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaatɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ katohɨha ka Porɨho saanɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase.

17 Kaundihɨ Porɨho aimɨ atisatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨmo waimwaamo tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai pɨwɨha wa kaundɨta numwaasi naime,” undataase.

18 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Napwɨtatɨ bimisɨho Porɨho gaatihɨ nundɨ iwinjahonɨhɨ kɨmo waimwaamo pɨwɨha wa isɨsihosɨ mɨtɨhoai kaundɨta numwaasi naime ndihɨ numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase.

19 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho waimwaaho pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ isɨhiya atɨwitauhɨ namatɨ waimaaho koai ikwɨra iwisi notɨ yandɨhɨ maasɨ bitotamaamɨ saundatɨ, “Nɨngi pɨwɨha napitɨtɨpɨha kandɨtaape?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

20 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ waimwaahomɨha saundataase, “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi bousonɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ namme hɨtɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Sandɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ biyaatɨ tanyaahaapɨ atitaanɨ numwaasi namme hɨtɨtaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ usa 40 kaiwɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ taahiyɨhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaahura nandɨhaawe,’ tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiny Poriihoai
natipusoaasisamihi niyonihi otihapihi timambiwi sohoai
tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami
awaisawiihiya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha
wind atihomaawime," undati waimwaaho tunniwi
yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase.
22 Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho
atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. "Kima
piwima kiny ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi
yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isiihiya
usaisi windi kamundime," undati waimwaahoai waati
kaundati natausaasataise.

Poriihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyiihiyaami Mitiho Awaisiho Gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

23 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho komi
yatihi awaisawiihiyaimatiwi bimohiyiihiyaami utaahuri
yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase,
"Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya naihiri isipi
matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyiihiyaami
taahiyiihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwiihiyai numwaapise.
Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya yaipati utaariihataahi
yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyiihiyaami
taahiyiihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwiihiyai numwaapise. Aimi
tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya osihandi awaindihandaasini
pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyiihiyaami taahiyiihiya 70
kaimiihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihi
Poriihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi
nutaatiwo.
24 Aimi ami Poriihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi
turimanimise. Aisaihi Poriiho osihauri kauramii wu-
woaasini niyoniihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho
gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihi noaipaitaatiwe," undati tunniwi
yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase.
25 Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho
piwiha wa satiha jipatipiyataise.
26 "Niini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihoniini kimandi utipimandi
kiny awaisihoŋi gamanihoŋi Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi
nusoaasataayo.
27 Isiihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi so-
hoai tiwitotiwiyauhi niini atisataati kopi Romiihiyaamiihoe
tauhi niinuni nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyauni nowa
kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo.
28 Aihi saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami
tanyaahaapi niini baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi
isiihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya ahoyanohipipihi no-
taayo.

29 Numwaasi nundɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisata sawana
Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ ko netɨ nanyopɨsasataise
tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaarɨ siya-
handɨ kaihe tisaihɨ nyahɨ ko sohoai tiwaatɨsangɨ amɨ na-
puwawaatisangi kaito taatɨ mmonaatɨ atisonɨhɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha wa wɨndɨ atɨhomiso.
30 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa kɨmo utaamo sohoai tiwɨto
tɨwɨ nisapɨ noaasawɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
Aihɨ pɨwɨha ka nɨnɨ ketɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ koai kinyapɨ
nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kɨmoai pɨwɨha
kaundɨwɨ tiwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ siya-
handɨ kaihe undɨwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwo undɨtɨ
aimɨ kaundo. Isɨ kiya sawana kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ
atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaape,” tatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ awaisururɨ isɨsi nutaatɨmɨ nunyataise.
31 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwiwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ
Sisariyaahandaahapɨ apatɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahetihɨhata noaipawaayopo. Katamɨ
ambɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihande.
32 Aiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihanda noaipahauhɨ
bourɨwataise. Bourɨwihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
nehɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ auhɨra niyohiyɨhiya
nahatiya kapɨhapɨ jɨhara kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ
nasawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa
osihaiwaasɨnɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi
Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
33 Nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ
utɨpɨhandɨ isɨsi niyohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoai
nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmawaayopo.
34 Aiwɨmapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ
niyauhɨ gamanɨho Perikɨsɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ awɨndaise.
Awɨndaatɨ Porɨhopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhore tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
Gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. “Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ
yapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa jaawa bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaamɨ
yapɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtaahapɨhoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
Nunjesɨhɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase.
“Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapɨhonɨne,” undataase.
35 Undihɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨha Porɨhoai saundataase.
“Gaasɨ gi pɨwɨha kahɨtɨwɨ tɨhɨwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiya
napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhaunɨ kiyaamɨhaunɨ baindɨ atindɨ
tipɨtapaitaano,” undatɨ Porɨhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatɨ
komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ
Porɨhoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ napupwɨse,” undataase.

24

Porɨhopɨ Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Siyatɨ Kiyahore Undɨwɨ Perikɨsɨhoai Kaundawaayopo

1 Aihɨ Porɨho aŋɨhandɨ kandaatɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨhotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tetaraasihotihɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Tetaraasiho so Romɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ Porɨhopɨ siyahore siyahore undatɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoai netɨ kaundɨto tɨwɨ koai kiya numwaasi maasɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ Porɨhopɨ siyahore siyahore undɨwɨ awaisɨho ko Perikɨsɨhoai kaundawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨho Porɨhoai gaata numwaasɨhɨ ko nasataise. Aimɨ napihɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kaundɨtandɨho Tetaraasiho pɨwɨha Porɨhopɨha satatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Perikɨsɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyainjaapɨ biminɨhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namoaipase. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa noaipasɨhɨhaiwa ipɨhatimbɨhoŋe.

3 Aihɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaingɨtɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyaatɨ gaare taatɨ maarita-haayo.

4 Aisɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨha kamaahɨtɨtaanɨ maipɨhonjɨ kahɨtisaihɨ gaahatɨ kanyimbɨ napaisaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyime.

5 Kɨmo utaamoai nyahɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko Judaahiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daayatɨ ndɨhetɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kiyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tundaatɨwɨhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatɨ sorɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya usa natapaatɨwɨ yandɨhɨ utaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhore.

6 Iyataatɨ ko nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iy-ataatɨ sandaahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ maipiyatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtotataihɨ nyahɨ koai napuwɨtotaatɨ isɨwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ koaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasapaise undɨtotaatɨ isɨwahaayo.

7 Siyaatɨ koai kaundɨtotaatɨ isɨwonɨhandɨ kandɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Risiyaasiho nasatɨ
apɨhɨmaanyatatɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ Porɨhoai andɨtitatɨ
ahɨwatɨ numwaataise.
8 Iyatɨ ko Risiyaasiho nyahɨ Porɨhoai isɨwaatɨ pɨwɨha
kaundohiyɨhiyaanangi awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha
tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse nyatataase.
Noaipapɨse nyatihɨ nasahaayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ
koaisɨ nunjesamɨhɨ ko sawahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ biyatɨ
nyamɨ pɨwɨha kaundaatɨ isɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ kahɨtonɨhɨ
kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaape," undatɨ Tetaraasiho
Perikɨsɨhoai kaundataase.
9 Satatɨ Tetaraasiho Perikɨsɨhoai Porɨhopɨ siya siya kiya-
hoe undisɨhaapɨ Judaahiya nahatiya sa pɨwɨha akaahaare
undɨwɨ Perikɨsɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

Porɨho Perikɨsɨhoai Komɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

10 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨha kaundɨwɨ owetihɨ Perikɨsɨho
Porɨhoai kinyɨha pɨwɨha wanɨ katɨme undataase.
Undihɨ Porɨho komɨha Perikɨsɨhoai saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ
kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ
bindapaapɨ nyangi tɨtɨhepɨnyamapɨ biminɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ
kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ
kɨmiya nisapɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ amɨ
nisɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtɨtandɨ maaritataayo.
11 Aisɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtondɨ
nisɨ nasohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨmiyai nunjesamaahɨ akɨtatise ti-
saihɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iy-
ataatɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanamaise. Nehɨ
ikwɨmwaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyahanya aimɨ
sanotaise.
12 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
wɨndɨ itɨhɨmanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ
maanisonɨhopo. Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyai
apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ
ŋuŋɑɑtɨwɨ tɨmunɨhauhɨ Judaahiya nɨngi maanisonɨhopo.
13 Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Judaahiya nɨngi jaiwɨndɨwɨ kan-
dohɨmaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaape hɨtɨwɨ kamaahɨtisaihɨ
kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ baimbɨ
atɨhomimbɨ gɨmunyaitaise.
14 Iyataatɨ nisapɨ kiya Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ
daiwɨ bitopɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨhɨ
akɨte. Nɨnɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrohɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ
tɨtɨhɨmaahe tɨwɨ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindɨ

niini Autaahaatihomi winiihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami piwiha nahatewa jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwaapuni baindi gwinyaatihoniine.

15 Aindi niini isihiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyauni napowawi akitiniihi Autaahaatiho katoniihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi baindi gwinyaataayo.

16 Aindi niini Autaahaatihomuni isihiyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titihi nga kaindi bindataayo. Aihi sandapi nisi maariho gandaise.

17 “Aihi niini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimoniihi kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremihanda nasataayo. Nasataati nawiho isihiya nenoaahitisawihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa aŋi awaindihandaatihi nesi naindi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiya pirisihiyai nunyoniihi kiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napitihoniine.

18 Aihi niini noaipati gaahoniinimatitandihandi aimi kaindi owetihi gaahoniini aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaati pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi nunyati bimoniihi suraaniihi niingi niwitaatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya niingisawi taahiyihiya windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya windi piwiha ŋuŋaati wihaiwa kamaatopo.

19 Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya niingi nipi piwiha kandohiyihiya piwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbihi aimi napitihiyaasi windi namaasopo.

20 Namaapiwi owetisi niini jihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihandi windi kaisaniihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito.

21 O niiniihi piwiha owetisi nehi piwiha wa isihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jihi saunditi kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahoniihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi niini baindi gwinyaataati isihiyai ausaati kaundoniihi sandapi sahi wani kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisawihiyai jihi kaundataayo,” undati Poriho Perikisihoai kaundataase.

22 Iyataati awaisiho Perikisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aihi ko Perikisiho namati Poriihoaisuni

Judaahiyaamii awaisawiihiyaisunii saundataase, “Tunniwii yahwinohiyiihiyaamii mitiho Risiyaasiho nasoniihura siihii sami piwiha atindii tipitapaatii mmondaanii siihapii jatiwise,” undataase.

23 Undatosatii komii tunniwii yahwinohiyiihiyaamii awaisiihoai saundataase. “Kinyii Poriihoai numwaasi numbwii awaisiho Erotihomii anjihandaatihii ahiwise. Ahiwisamiihii tunniwii yahwinohiyiihiyaamii wo iwinjaatii bimone. Bimoniihii Poriho detii masapipihii daayatii bimone. Iyatii amii Poriho wapaapii nenoaahitanaahii komii naisiihiya piwaundiwii nandapaunii amii kahapaamapipa numwiitaatiwii gaare ndaato,” undatii tunniwii yahwinohiyiihiyaamii awaisiihoai Perikiisiho kaundataase.

Perikiisiho Poriihoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapii Napuwataise

24 Aihii Perikiisiho bimainjatii asisiiha waiwa aimii sanaihii Perikiisihouii komii apwaataatii Diirusiraahaatunii mainjanyurii nasamaise. Iyataatii komii apwaataatii Diirusiraahaatii isiihiya Judaahiyaamiihaate. Aihii kasanyurii namii bindamaamii Perikiisiho Poriihopii nasane tatii gaatihii Poriho niyatii koai iwinjataise. Iyataatii Poriho isiihiya Jisasii Kiraisihopii giwunyaahohiitiihandamii tanyaahaapii ausaatii biyatii kaundataase.

25 Iyataatii Poriihomii piwiha Perikiisiihoai kaundisiiha isiihiya titihii gaahaiwa kaiwii bimiitaatiwiihandapunii amii isiihiya ipatisaniwii baiwii bimiitaatiwiihandapunii kaundataase. Iyatii Poriho amii Autaahaatiho ipotiihura maipiihaiwa kiyohiyiihiyai netii tipitapaatii yandiihemaitandiihandapunii ahoyatii kaundataase. Kaundihii Perikiisiho piwiha sanya atisataatii yayataise. Yayataatii Poriihoai saundataase, “Gaasii kinyii japiihii numwe. Siihii asisiiha wa neheihaara japiihii kinyii piwiha atitandii gaatito,” undataase.

26 Iyataatii Perikiisiho Poriihopii nawiho naninyoniihii biipi nandusoaasitando tatii gwinyaataatii nahateweti Poriihoai gaata numwaasiihii naihii piihitimii piwaatamaise.

27 Aihii ipotiihura Poriho napwitatii bimihii kinaungwiha yatairii aimii sanawihiihura utaaho wo komii ambipatii Posiyasii Pesiitaasiho Perikiisihomii aunahipatii netii awaisiho gamaniihoematatii bindataise. Aihii Perikiisiho Judaahiyaapii nyamii piwiha atinyisatii kiyataiso tiwii maaritiitota Poriihoai daahii ipiihatihii napwitatii bindataise.

25

Poriho Komii Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romiihiyaamii Miitiho Sisaaho Atiwitandii Nutandii Pesiitaasihoai Kaundataase

1 Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati
kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihi asisiha mairi manya sanauso-
taise. Sanawihi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.
2 Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihi piirisihiyaami mitihiya
piirisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni
nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Poriihopi winihapipa neti
nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai
kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititiwi
saundawaatopo.
3 “Kiny nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriho
Jerusaremihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoaase,”
undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Poriihoai
natausaasoniihi niyoniihi kiya otihapiihi timambiwi Poriho
sohoai tiwitotiwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo.
4 Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwiha saundataase,
“Poriho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini
masihonji kimbihi bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi
nuto.
5 Aisi sahi awaisawihiyaatami usaati niingisawaati maasi
Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa
maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini
atitaano,” undataase.
6 Aihi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimihi asisiha 8
kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihi japihi Sisariyaa-
handaahapi notaise. Naihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awai-
sawihiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi
bowihi Pesitaasiho niyati anjihandi piwiha piwaatiwi
titihemahohitihandaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Poriihoai
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi kapihi napitaatiwi
kaundataase.
7 Aihi Poriho kapihi aimi napihi isihiya maasi
Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihiya Poriihoai otihaatemapi
nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Poriihopi siyati maipihaiwa
pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami
piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi
Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo.
8 Aihi Poriihomiha wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase.
“Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatiho
Mosesihoai numwimbipauni anji awaindihandini neti
namopisasitihoniine. Aindi ami nini Romihiyaami
awaisawihiya gamaniihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi
kamaawindihoniine,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai
kaundataase.
9 Aihi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha
atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya
maariniititotati Poriihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi

Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohiihaapi piwiiha Jerusaremiihanda japiihi nini atitaani Jerusaremiihandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise.

10 Aihi Poriihomiiha wihoaaŋiiha Pesiitaasihoai saundataase. “Romiihiya awaisawiihiya piwiiha piwaatiwi tiitiihemahohiitiihandi aŋiihandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiiha atitaatiwiihapiihi kimbiihe. Iyataati nini isiihiya Judaahiyaisi maipiihaiwa wiwa kamaawindiihoniine hitoniihi kiny aimi atimbi gwinyaapiihoŋe.

11 Iyataati nini Romiihiyaatami winiihapipa neti nopisasiti maipiihandi windi kaisaniihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiiha kandohiima akiitiihaametati jaiwitahanaahi isiihiya usa ningi naniimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiyaamiihetiniimaitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiiha Romiihiyaami awaisiho miitiho Sisaaho atisati titiihemaitandi aunahiipati Romiihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Poriho Pesiitaasihoai kaundataase.

12 Undihi isiihiya usa Pesiitaasihomi yatiihi bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesiitaasiho koaisawi piwiiha atiwi maasi titiihemahohiyiihiyaisati Poriho Romiihandaahapi nutandiihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Poriihoai Pesiitaasiho saundataase. “Kiny awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiiha atinisati titiihenimaita Romiihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kiny awaisiho Sisaahoaapiihi nutaapo,” undati Pesiitaasiho Poriihoai kaundataase.

Pesiitaasiho Akiripaahoai Poriihopi Kaundataase

13 Aihi asisiiha wiwa piihitahaiwa aimi sanaiihiihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesiitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise.

14 Numwi Pesiitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimiihi asisiiha piihitati utaariihandi sanausotaise. Aihi sura bindawaawi Pesiitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikisiho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipiihatisati neti napusiihi napwitati yaiho bindataise.

15 Aihi nini jiihura Jerusaremiihanda naindi bimoniihi piirisihiya miitiihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya gwinyaahiyauni Poriihopi winiihapipa nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kiny utaamo kimoai kiny maipiihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tiihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo.

16 Aihi nini kiyai wihoaaŋiiha saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romiihiyaaniini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi

ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ siyahandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨhounɨ isɨhiya kopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨho tipɨtapaapɨ atitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ siyate tatɨ katɨtandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise," undɨtɨ kaundataato.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya kiya Porɨhopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ otɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtɨ bowihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ aŋɨhandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ gandaato. Gaatonɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo.

18 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ dopɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siya siya maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaihe tɨwɨ katɨtaawo ndɨ atinjasonɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise.

19 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimɨ napwisɨ kopɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohoematatɨ bindataise tatɨ katihɨ kandapunɨ Porɨhoai itɨhundawaayopo.

20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka atindɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandapɨ naaŋihɨ namatɨ Porɨhoai saundataato. "Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino? Naisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano," undataato.

21 Undonɨhɨ Porɨho sandataase, "Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atɨnisatɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimisanɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimɨto," ndataase. Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato. "Gaasɨ sɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ Romɨhanda Sisaahoaapɨhɨ naisamɨhuraapɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ginjaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨto undɨtɨ kaundonɨhosɨ yaiho bindataise," undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai kaundataase.

22 Kaundihɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. "Kiyonaahɨ nisangi komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ atitandɨto," undataase. Undihɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ bousonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaapo," undataase.

Porɨhoai Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Numwaasi Naiwɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

23 Aihɨ bowihɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihɨ isɨhiya usa utɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasɨketɨhapa gaahapa niwɨ niyopɨ naahɨpɨwɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ ipopɨ kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihɨ kasanyurisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ satɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahandaahapɨ

awaisawɨhiya usaunɨ aŋɨhandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi napɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.

24 Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ Porɨho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimihɨ Pesɨtaasiho isɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋunɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiyaate. Kɨmo utaamoai usowɨse. Isɨhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaunɨ utaamo kɨmopɨ maipɨhaiwa siya siya kaise tɨwɨ katohɨhore. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ, ‘Utaaho so asohoematatɨ bɨmimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tɨwɨ katohɨhore.

25 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonataataahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napwɨtondɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Aihɨ Porɨho kɨmo sawaho nɨngi sandataase. ‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, ‘gaasɨ mɨtɨho ko Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaapo,’ undataato.

26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Sisaahoai pɨwɨha sisɨyɨha ahotahotihɨ kɨmoai kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo undɨtɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahopɨ utaahoaisatɨ ahoya nusoaasɨtondɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ atindɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ owetise. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ Akɨripaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtihiyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ ndɨhetunɨ numwaasi Porɨhoai nasataayo. Aisɨ ko katonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ atitɨhaawo. Atisɨhaawɨ Sisaahoai Porɨhopɨ pɨwɨha siyɨhaape undɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨha atindɨ nɨnɨ naitaano.

27 Pɨwɨha atindɨ naitaano tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho napwɨtɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa sisɨyɨhaape undɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ koaisatɨ ahoya namusoaasataataahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaato,” undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Akɨripaahoaisunɨ kaundataase.

26

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Komɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

1 Undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha atitaanɨ wanɨ katɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ Porɨho dotɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ namasatɨ ausa kasatɨtaanɨ atinjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Undatosatɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ sata kaundataase.

2 “Awaisiihoŋi Akiripaahoŋe, niini awaindihandi
maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi
jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndihetі kahititando.
3 Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa
kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho
gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmonipi
gwinyaapihoŋe. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihoŋitihi
piwiha niini kahitiandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi
piwiha kahitisanihi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

4 “Aindi niini sangihoniniihura nisiihiyaisati nisi yapipata
bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi
metihoniniihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani
kimurandaise. Aihi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi
nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye.
5 Iyataati isiihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi
ambihitohiyihiyaamihoniine. Iyataati Parisihiya
Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate,
Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa
sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi
japepihirawaawi apipaahi naaŋihande. Iyati naaŋihandisi
isiihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi
ipihatisamahande. Iyataati niini kiyaamihireti
japepihirriti kiyoniihi Judaahiya nisoniwihoniinisi kandapi
katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito.
6 Iyataati jiihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatiho saundataase,
‘Isiihiya napohiyihiyai niini ahowimasaniihi japiihi
nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati
ahaisiihaapi akitihandi akitiniihi noaipaitaiso ndi
waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahoniihi kandapi
piwiha nanesiihi wani kimbiihi piwiha titihemapi
tipitapaahohipipiihi bitondaayo.
7 Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaami saisatoya
wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaatiho isiihiya
napohiyihiyai ahowimati japiihi numwaito tati
katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi
watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomiihireti
nahateweti japepihirriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi
kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi
gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho ahowimati
japiihi numwaase unditi isiihiyai kaundoniihi kandapi kinyi
maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisiihoŋe
kandawaatopo.
8 Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiyaate, Autaa-
haatiho isiihiya napohiyihiyai japiihi ahowimati numwait-
andihandapi gwinyaitiihaawi naaŋataamaise. Owetise.

9 Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa
Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirıwı
gwınyaapı bimohiyıhiyai neti nopısasıtaano ndı
gwınyaataayo.
10 Saindı gwınyaataati Jerusaremıhanda kiyohıtıhandapı
kahıtıtaano. Pırisihiyaamı awaisawıhiya mıtıhiya
pırisihiyaamı pıwıha kandauhı nesi nını kapıhı
Jerusaremıhanda daindı isıhiya Jisaasihopı gıwunyaapı
komıhıreti japepihırohiyıhiyai isıtı numwaasi
nundı napuwataayo. Iyataati isıhiya Jisaasihopı
gıwunyaahohiyıhiya tiwıtaatıwı pıwıha katauhaahı nıngi
maası gaası tipıse undıtıhonıne.
11 Aindı nını pıhındıhaiwaara aŋı gwıharaahaiwa isıhiya
ahoyanohıwaiwa nahatewaapıhı daindı isıhiya Jisaasi-
hopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyai ambıpatı yaawıhandı nuny-
ataayo. Sandı nını kiyohıtımandı isıhiya kiya Jisaasihopı
gıwunyaahauhı kiya kopı wındı gımaawunyaitondı kiyaapı
aponyihı naaŋıhandı nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopı
gıwunyaahohıtıhandapı apıpaahı aungwohandı apony-
ataise. Aponyihı aunahıpatı wiwaaraahimaawı daindı kiyai
naaŋıhandı nunyataayo.

Porıho Nepemaitatı Jisaasihopı Gıwunyaasıtıhandapı Awaisıho Akıripaahoai Kaundataase

12 “Aihı pırisihiyaamı awaisawıhiya mıtıhiya
pırisihiyaamı pıwıha kandauhı asisıha waara isıhiya
Jisaasihopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyai naaŋıhandı numwıtondı
aunahıpatı Damasıkaasihandaahapı notaayo.
13 Aihı awaisıhoŋe ipıho otıhasınıtihı daihıra otıhapıhı
nını taatı niyonıhı nausainjıtıhandı awaindıhandı wındı
ipıhoai apıpaahı nusatipıhaahandı yamıhapataatıhapı
napihı mmonataayo. Aihı kandı nausainjıtıhandı nıngisunı
isıhiya maası nıngisawı niyohiyıhiyaisunı yanyutaataise.
14 Yanyutaasıhı nahatiyaanını sandı nausainjıtındı
awaindındapı nyahı yayaati yapıpateti tımahiyahaayo.
Tımahiyaati nahatiyaanını ahotıhaawı Judaahiyaanamı
pıwıha Ipıruhaara pıwıha wa sataha noaipasıhı nını
nıwahonınıhı atisataayo: ‘Sorıhoŋe, Sorıhoŋe, kınyı
napaapı nıngi taapepı nanopısasise? Kınyı nisı
gwınyaahohırıhıreti kamaimbı gi wıreti saimbı kiyapaapı
kıwahoŋı nepı nopısasınapaise,’ ndataase.
15 Aihı nisıha pıwıha wihoaaŋıha saundataato,
‘Awaisıhoŋe, kınyı diyaamahoŋise?’ undataato. Undonıhı
komıha wihoaaŋıha nıngi sandataase, ‘Kınyı taapepı
nanopısasingıhonını Jisaasihonınıto.

16 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nipɨ bindapaapɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ
mmonɨhingɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨhura nangɨsɨtaanɨ
kaiwaapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaape. Aihɨ nɨnɨ san-
dapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ ahɨngitandɨ nasonɨhɨ wanɨ nisonapaise. Isɨ
kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitose.
17 Aisɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ isɨhiya usa
samɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapunɨ
nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaape. Naisamɨhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa
nahɨmisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhitɨ ginjaatɨ bitoaito.
18 Ginjaatɨ nɨnɨ bitosanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaapɨhɨ numbwɨ
kiyaamɨ ndɨha nepɨ nusorɨhaitaape. Nusorɨhaasamɨhɨ
kiya gaahandɨ mmonawaawɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ
namasi nepemaitɨwɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwe.
Aiwɨ kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ
kaitaape. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaasaihɨ
nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwaitande.
Nemwasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ baiwɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa naitaatɨwe,' ndatɨ Jisaasiho
kandataase" undatɨ Porɨho Akɨripaahoai kaundataase.

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨ Kaundataase

19 Akɨripaahoai sata kaundatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ amɨ saun-
dataase "Awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋe, Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sa-
tatɨ kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaho.
Owetise.
20 Wɨndɨ namaamatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda
wuwanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. Aindɨ
kasɨnɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ
pɨwɨha kaundataayo. Aindɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaun-
dataayo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨhɨ
kaanɨhɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai
kaundataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ isɨhiyai
saundɨtɨ kaundataayo: Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa
namamapɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨ nepemaitɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ samɨ nepemaitohɨtɨhandɨ kandetɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
gaahandɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undɨtɨ isɨhiyai kaundataayo.
21 Saindɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ
kandapɨ Judaahiya nɨngi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
niwawaayopo.
22 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjaatɨ
bimihɨ nɨnɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmehɨ
kɨmurandaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitondaatɨ

Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihiyaatangisuni nehiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwiha wa nehiha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato.

23 Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho yaawihandi neti napwitaise. Napotati isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, ‘Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanihi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,’ tati ausaati piwiha kaunditaise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiwi katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase

24 Satati Poriho taati kaundihi awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Poriho saundataase. “Poriho nye, kiny ap pa a hi nahar tapaase. Kiny pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kiny gwinyaahingitihandi awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kiny nahar tapaase,” undataase.

25 Undihi Poriho mihaa ŋiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe, nini nahar ndaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihi kahitataato.

26 Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noaasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihiyaami ndihet noaipasihi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase.

27 Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriho saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe, kinyapi nini isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihoŋitihi gisonataayo,” undaase.

28 Undihi Akiripaaho Poriho saundataase. “Wani kimura ningi piwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaanihino,” undati Akiripaaho Poriho kaundataase.

29 Kaundihi Porihomiha Akiripaahoai saundataase.
“Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O
utaarihandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi
kinyuni isihiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi
nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi
gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naaniihaiwa
pihitiwi nepi napwititaatiwihandapi pondise,” undati
Poriho kaundataase.
30 Undati Poriho kaundihi awaisiho Akiripaahouni
gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihiya kapihi
maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaayopo.
31 Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi
Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi
yandihi bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai ti-
waatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi
windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo.
32 Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase.
“Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atisati titihenimaita
nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoaasitihati kati aimi
Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Poriho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

1 Aihi isihiya napwitohiyihiya aunahipati
Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiha asisihaapi
awaisawihiya katawaatopo. Aihi asisiha kehi Porihoaisuni
isihiya napwitohiyihiya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho
wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho iwinjaati
bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatihi ahiwisawaayopo. Iyataati
komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomihiyaare
tohiyihiyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore.
2 Aihi sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapih
yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaaraahapi
nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi
mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi
apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aihi kandoti
nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaaini yamwaahaayo.
Aihi sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihi ami
Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati
Tesaronaikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo.
3 Nowaati bowihi aunahipati Saitoniihanda noaipihaayo.
Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi ahotihi bindihaawi Ju-
riyaasiho Poriihoai gaahati kawisati kiny naisihiya wapa

nenoaahitisamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi usonime undataase.

4 Aihi nyahi Saitoniihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyoniihi mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapipihi mbipa owehihoaaŋi notaise.

5 Aihi sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandiriihiraatihi nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipihaayo.

6 Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotihi ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihi mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise.

7 Aihi sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyoniihi mbipa neti sipihandi miitaahiwati ikipindihi sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoaasoniihi asisiiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihi nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipihaayo. Aihi sura nyami nutiihaahihoaaŋapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusiihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wiira notaise. Noti yapipati witi duriihirami otiihaati ahetipati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapipihi mbipa owehihoaaŋi nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sariimoniihandi nusatipawaati nohaayo.

8 Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutiihaahandapi naaŋihi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipipihapi ambipati sati wi ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipipihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete.

9 Aihi kapihi bimoniihi asisiiha pihitati sananyotaise. Aihi ami Judaahiyaami asisiiha wa Autaahaatiiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa namaaniihohiiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati duriihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aihi Poriiho kiyaisi saundataase.

10 “Isiimiyaate, niini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapihi naaŋihandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa duriihiraatihi nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihi windi

owemetitaise. Nyahi isihiyaanangimaawi ahoyaati
naaŋihandi naito,” undataase.
11 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho Poriho
piwiha kaundisiha windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati
sipihandi isiwisihomihauni sipihandami satihomihauni
atiwisataise.
12 Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihi durihiri
tiwayaahoniihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati
maipitihi namapi kapihi namasi nutaatiwi isihiya
sipihandoti bimohiyihiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi
kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetaniihapihi nuwi
Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati
Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi
ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda
ahendaise. Iyati sapihi mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati
ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

13 Aihi itipiho goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati
timipiyaasihi kiya satawaatopo. “Aimi gaasi nyami ka-
tohipipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nga nu-
totiwi kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini
durihiraatihi nohaayo.
14 Nowaati otihitihi keti itipiho wo ipiho noaipasihi-
hoaaŋapihore tiwi ambihitohiho aungwohandi nasataise.
Iyataati so itipiho yapipati Kiritihandaihoaaŋapi nasataise.
15 Aihi nyahi itipiho napihihoaaŋi kihoaaŋi
nutotaatiyoniihi mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindihi
namawaati mbipa naihihoaaŋi kihoaaŋi nanyamaasi naihi
nohaayo.
16 Aihi nowaati yapipati witi maipihonji durihirami
otihaati ahetisi konjami daawaapipihi mbipaapi noaataati
nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Kotaahande.
Aihi kapihi yapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuho wo
sipihandami otasaahaasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati
aisi naisiho nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naaŋataise.*
17 Aihi kiya biipi kaimbiwi aipi nepi sipihandaasini
ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawi wirihiri wiri nepi kiraahi
sipihandi aniiwi otihapihi wisasawaayopo. Sandi
wisasotimandi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati
kwitiwati tiwatatitaihi kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihi kiya
saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati
Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisoniihura isihiya koaasini
yamwaapi nehihaati mangirainihi notitaatiwihore.

ahotaniihi durihiri neti kwitiwoniihi sipihandi maipitiitaiso
tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi
apotihiri autaahi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesisi nutandi
wirahohiriihiri nesipapi yatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi
mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo.
18 Aihi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi
neti kwitiwati kisihisisataise. Aihi bowihi sipihandami
otipipatihiya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi
durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.
19 Yotiwawi ami bowihi jihara sipihandami apotihiri
mbipaapihirruni ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatuni
wirihirruni wapa ahotihi wihoaaŋihapa kiyaami
gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.
20 Aihi itipiho windi namaamihaati kandinihi itipiyataati
neti kisihisinyisataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoaatihi
asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihi asisiha saiweti
tiwipati napapihihi ipihouni kaumbwaatuni apipaahi
maipihonjisangi windi minjaho. Aihi nyahi waati siyaati
gwinyaahaayo. Nyahi wapihi nowaati windi biyaati
namoaipaito kimbihi durihiraatihi kiyaaninihi oweti to
taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo.
21 Iyataati asisiha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi na-
maaniwi bindawaayopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaami ndihetti
doti otihapihi bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate,
nisi piwiha jihi kasatohiha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda
bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatihi
timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihiyaaninisangi
naaŋihandi kimiyaati windi namaitaaniihe.
22 Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato.
Iyataati nyami usa naaŋihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owe-
tise. Nehi sipihandisaahihi durihiri neti nawatisoniihi
oweti taise.
23 Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatiho
akitihopi gaapunditi japepihirohihomi enjeriho
otipipatiho yamahapataatihi bimisiho wani apatihi nisi
deti nasati bitondaise.
24 Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Poriho̧ne, nini
durihiraatihi oweti to tipi yaimbi waati gimunyaape.
Autaahaatiho katihi nopaini numbwi Sisaahoaapihi
noaipaitaise. Isi kiny Sisaahoenda naisamihi
Autaahaatihomi maaritindihandaahi gi ginjaati bimoniihi
isihiya kimiya kinyapi andititiitaapo. Aiwi windi
naaŋihandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati
kandataase.
25 Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati
yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho kandimumwaaŋi

kamwaaŋi titihi noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.
26 Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi
durihirami otihaati ahetipatami aripataatihi sipihandi noti
numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,”
undati Poriho isihiya kiyai kaundataase.
27 Aihi Saararehiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa
mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise.
Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati
Metitereniyanihandaatihi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihi
apwitetati ipiho otihasinitisura sipihandoti otipipati
kiyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi
yapipati witami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
28 Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri
nawiha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mihaapi
durihiraatihi nusoaasauhi mihaapi notaise. Naihi mmon-
awa durihirami mihaapi tonjitindihandami mitaahandi 40
kiyatitihi mmonawaawi mandihi aripataini sangiso tiwi
gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihi wirihiri kiri
durihiraatihi jihaati nusoaasawaayopo.
29 Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa
sipihandi nawiha ahetanihapihi notaati nawihaara
kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo.
Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naaŋɑti
nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasini
wirandihaiwa mauritihi mauritihi siyihaiwa sipihandami
otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi
naaŋihaiwa durihiraatihi nusoaasohitimandi sipihandi
namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi
kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho noaipane tiwi
katawaatopo.
30 Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya
sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jihi nepi
sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo.
Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihaasinapi
seniihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihi
nusoaasihaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo.
31 Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaisuni saundataase. “Isihiya
kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi
asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase.
32 Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya
kopuhomi wirihiri naihira otipamawaayopo. Oti-
pamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihi kopuho timahiyataise.
33 Aihi ami bowitandi detitihi isihiya nandapa nan-

daatiwi Poriho piwiha satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi wiindi namaaniwi nasawaayopo.
34 Isi wani nini kasatataatoni nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi andititiataiwo. Iyataati sahi naaŋihandi nepi wiindi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.
35 Kiyai sata kaundatosati Poriho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kiny gaahoŋe gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise.
36 Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maariho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo.
37 Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaaini 276 kiyaahiyaanine.
38 Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotiwi witihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

39 Aihi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwi wiindi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi nehi gotirihirot aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
40 Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naaŋihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi wiindi namutandi durihiraatihi jihi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihi durihiraatihi notiwataise. Aiwi ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoaaŋe*mait*a*t*iwi nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotiirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihihoaaŋi aripataatihapi notaise.
41 Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihi yamatihi tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihaara anitisati namihatataise. Aihi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahosihaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatatataise.
42 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo “Napwitohiyihiya durihiraatihi

naahimaniimi nuwi mangirainii noaipapii yamaaniihiimaita
tiwiitiihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.
43 Aihii tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami awaisiho sa piwiha
atisataati Poriihoai maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati
Poriihoai andiitiwiwitandii kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise
undataase. Undatosati isiihiya duriihiraatiihii nga naahi-
maniihohiyiihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami awaisiho
saundataase. “Sahii baiwi naahimaniihohiyiihiyaati
duriihiraatiihii naupwaatiwi naahimaniimi miihinii
mangirainii aripataatiihii noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase.
44 Undatosati isiihiya duriihiraatiihii windii naahimaa-
maniwiihiyai saundataase. “Sahii nahatiyaati sipihandamii
tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepii kapa aniitiwi isipii
duriihiraatiihii naahimaniimi miihinii mangirainii aripataatiihii
noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. Aihii nyahii komii
piwiha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaati naahimaniimi
nowaati miihinii mangirainii aripataatiihii nahatiyaaniinii nga
notahaayo.

28

Poriho Yapipatii Maipihonjii Moriitaahanda Bindataise

1 Nga notawaatii miihinii mangirainii bindiihaayo. Bimoniihii
isiihiya kapihapiihiya satii yapitii duriihiramii otiihaatii ahetiihii
nyahii kata noaipahohipatapii Moriitaahande nyatawaatopo.
2 Aihii isiihiya kapihapiihiya nyangi gaahatii kanyiwii
nanyamaawaayopo. Aihii wipatii wipiwataatii aungwo-
handii mbinyamanataise. Aihii isiihiya kapihapiihiya sisiiha
tiihoaahauhii nyahii tiihwindiihaayo.
3 Aihii Poriho dapipatii taahiwaiwa asakiyatii netaise. Netii
nahatewa namasatii tiihoaataise. Tiihoaasiihii akwiraniiho
wo isiihiyai ikwitandiiho sisundihii noaipataise. Noaipatii
Poriihomii ikwiretii ikotaise.
4 Ikotii Poriihomii ikwiretii wirandataise. Wirandihii
isiihiya kapihapiihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawii
kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kimo isiihiyai tiwamahore.
Tiwamahondaahandii kandii duriihiraatiihii windii owemetatii
nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwii kiyaamii autaahaatiiho
jaiwitiwihopii satawaatopo. “autaahaatiiho wanii komii
kaindiihandapii wihoaaŋiihandii nunyataisii napwitaise,”
tiwii kiya kanawaatopo.
5 Aihii akwiraniiho koai Poriho tipindatii sisiihaapiihii
tiihoaataise. Aihii kandapii Poriho windii naaŋiihandii
namese. Owetise.
6 Aihii isiihiya satii yapita bimohiyiihiya Poriho
akwiraniiho ikwindiihandapii keti nahaapanatunii amii
keti napwitaiso tiwii Poriihoai kiyaaniihii winjatawaayopo.

Utaariihandeti piihitiwi iwinjasauhi Poriihoai akwiraniho ikwindiihandapi windi naaŋiihandi namese. Aihi kiya piihitiwi gwinyapeniimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiiho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Poriihopi katohitimandi autaahaatiiho jaiwitiwiihopi gwinyaapiihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Poriihopi katawaatopo.

7 Iyataati nyami bimohipipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moriitaahandi jaati awaisiihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi aŋipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihi asisiiha mairi manya sananyotaise.

8 Aihi Papiriyaasihomi sapiho sisiiha nusoaipati gwihiiho jitipatisa gwihiyataati a*ŋaa*ŋi nanotondaise. Nanototihi Poriiho koaapihi notaise. Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise.

9 Siyati Poriiho kaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Poriihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Poriiho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise.

10 Aihi isiihiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihi nyahi kapihi Moriitaahanda bimoniihi waatiiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihi bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutiihaawiyoniihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Poriiho Moriitaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

11 Aihi nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati duriihiri tiwayaasihi namati owetaniihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandiihaasini autaahaatiihuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande.

12 Aihi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi bimoniihi asisiiha mairi manya sananyotaise.

13 Sananyihi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihiihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihi mbipa kapa asisiiha yatairetii mbwaataati nanyamaasi

naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo.
14 Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usoniihaayo. Aihi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi bimitiihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimoniihi Saarareihiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Sananyihi kapihi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo.
15 Siyaati taawaati niyoniihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoaŋi nasawaayopo. Napiwi aŋihaiwa nawiho nunyawi nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihi usa napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawi nawiho nehohipipihi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nyahi nowaati noaipahoniihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihi ami Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Poriho Autaahaatihoai gaare undati gaapundataise.
16 Aihi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahoniihi Romihiyaami awaisawihiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Poriho aŋihandi windi yandihandi neti bimoniihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Poriho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

17 Aihi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapihi Romihanda bimohiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi ahoyaniihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai niini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi niini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihanda naniipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihiniimawaayopo.
18 Aihi Romihiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyoniihi tiwaati naaŋihandi numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya niingi bipi natiwinoaasito tiwi katawaatopo.

19 Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami
awaisawihiya piwiha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi
satawaatopo, “Poriihoai natipimusoaasawise koniihi
napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aihi nisi piwiha awaisiho
Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi
nasohitimandi nyami isihiya naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa
saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise.
20 Aihi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti piwiha kasatitandi
gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraheriihiya utaaho wopi nyangi
japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi
bindawaayopo. Aihi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanya-
maase ndi komihiireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihiireti
japepihironihi kandapi ningi nanipuwawaayopo,” undati
Poriho kiyai kaundataase.
21 Aihi kiyaamiha Poriihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi
siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi na-
maapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Judiyaa-
handaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi
siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi ka-
maanyatauhi atihomiso.
22 Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihiya Jisaasi-
homihireti japepihirohiyihiyaapi maipihaiwa katiwi
itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Isi
sandapi wani kiwahoŋi kinyi kiny gwinyaahingitihandapi
kanyatitaape,” undiwi Poriihoai kaundawaatopo.
23 Aiwi kiya piwiha piwaatitaatiwi asisiha wa katiwi
Poriihoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi asisiha kiyaami
ahiyohiheti isihiya taahiyihiya aŋipipihi Poriho
bimimbipihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniihauhi Poriho
asisihaatihapi piwiha namasati Autaahaatiho iwinja
bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho
katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi
Poriho Mosesihomi piwiha ahotisihaapuni isihiya usa
Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami
katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati
kaundimi naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise.
24 Kaundihi isihiya usa komi piwiha atisawaawi piwiha
akitihaare tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa komi piwiha atisawaa-
handi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo.
Owetise.
25 Aihi Poriho piwiha wa sataha kaundataase. “Au-
taahaatihomi Itipiho jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi
maahomwaaŋɑpi kaundisiha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni
titihi kandaase.
26 Iyati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kiny
numbwi isihiya siyai satipi kaunde.

‘Sahɨ piɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ piɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo unde.
27 Iyataatɨ satɨpɨ kaunde hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya siya ndɨha aimɨ namaimapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋɨwaiwai maawɨ nemwaitaanɨhe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
undatɨ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ Aisaiyaaho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
28 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨhandapɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Atɨhomisauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nusoaasise. Isɨ kiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atitaapo,” undatɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.
29 Undatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha saiwa kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ nowaawɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha kanɨwɨ sawana itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
30 Iyatɨ Porɨho aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kɨhaara kɨhaara aŋɨhandɨ komɨ bimindɨhandapɨ nawɨho tɨmataise. Iyatɨ kandɨ aŋɨhandaapɨhɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Iyatɨ kɨnaungwɨha saureti Porɨho kapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ koai iwinjahauhɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ numwaataise.
31 Gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwinjaatɨ Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ Porɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ Porɨho koai saiwa kamaime undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundopo. Owetise. (Aposeriɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Rukɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨha nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise.)

Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Porɨho Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande
Kɨmandɨ Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasihɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisɨho Porɨho utɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataise. Romɨhiyaapɨhaunɨ Korindɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandunɨ kapɨhandunɨ Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhandunɨ amɨ Timotehopɨhandunɨ Taitusihopɨhandunɨ Pirimonɨhopɨhandunɨ saiwa Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhiyaapɨha Porɨho kɨmɨko jɨpatɨpiyahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Romɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmopɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ ausaatɨ katisɨha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaatɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ andɨtitindɨhanda asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise tisɨha (1:18–3:20)

Nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaha nyahɨ Kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahe tisɨha (3:21–4:25)

Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandamɨ daihɨra mmonainja nutɨhaawo tisɨha (5:1–8:39)

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaapo tisɨha (9:1–11:36)

Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha (12:1–15:13)

Porɨho isɨhiya usai asisɨha gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owemasɨtɨhandapɨha (15:14–16:27)

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Naninyatɨ Natanoaasindɨhandapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kiyaunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha

kopɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne.
2 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ katihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaare.
3 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopaahɨhɨtahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ utaahoematindɨhandɨhɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaaya satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ noaipataise.
4 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhotindɨhandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ koaisɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataatɨ kandaahɨ kopɨ satatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisahore tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaso nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore.
5 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ ko nɨngi sanindɨndɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemasanɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atiwɨ nepɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
6 Amɨ sahɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaati maawe.
7 Sahɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamisawɨhiyaatɨ komɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Romɨhandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

8 Wuwanɨ nɨnɨ namasatɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ kanɨhauhɨ kandapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato.
9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasɨsoaarɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨho ninjahosɨ akɨte tɨtaise.

10 Saindɨ ipotaataatɨ wanɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gaapundataahura sawahomɨhandɨsɨ ko daihɨra wɨra daanuwɨtandaahɨ daanuwɨtandɨ nunjenataayo.
11 Sandɨ amɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritataate.
12 Napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ususaanangi nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ususaanɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawo.
13 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa jinjahɨra nanisapusɨhɨ namaaso. Isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa wiwaaraahiyaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemahohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ napɨtɨ samɨhatɨhɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaitando.
14 Iyataatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ isɨtɨhonɨne, isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha owehiya nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨ yamwaasɨha anɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtando.
15 Otɨpɨpatɨ siyahaiwa ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnotihɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨha Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhande

16 Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaatɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo. Amɨ ka isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨtiho. Pɨwɨha ka Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ namasatɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhaatiho.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate, undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ

gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, ‘Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawɨhiya nga nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaapo,” *Abakukɨho 2:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ Ahosumwawaayopo

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahosumwapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ Koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanataise, amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaaha nahataisɨ nepɨ ipɨhatisohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtando.
19 Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya kopɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ auta ausaimanɨnataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho aimɨ netɨ nunjiho.
20 Iyatɨ wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ kiyatɨ ahaisururaapɨ wapa auta namoaipatɨ noaasandiwaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjahɨra ahotindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ auta mmonɨmɨ nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ auta ahotiwaiwetapɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨho so bindataise taatɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho mundɨtaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa mose taatɨ kiyahaayo mundɨtaapo.

21 Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ kiya aimɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhoso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa kɨnyɨhɨ kiyapaise,” undɨwɨ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ daahɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nipɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise.

22 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ
nesi kaitɨhaahɨra mmonaahiyaanɨne,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ
daahɨ kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya nahar̈ɨhatɨmaare.
23 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asoho konɨhɨ
bimisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ
autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ
isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamunɨ kohasɨpɨhomunɨ
akwɨranɨhomunɨ nepɨ otur̈ɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.
24 Kiya siyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ netɨ
kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨhemataise. Aihɨ kiya
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maar̈ɨho katɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya sawana amɨ asɨhiya sawana
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mɨmaipaiwɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ kaiwɨ
namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
25 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namapɨ nanɨpimapɨ
jaipɨpa nepɨ maapɨ ko kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwai Autaa-
haatɨhoemapɨ kaiwaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ
autaahemapɨ kaiwaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo.
Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa amɨ isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhoai
kiya ko kiyatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ
gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumwahopo, kiya koaisɨnɨhɨ
nasɨsoaar̈ɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨhoaiso.
26 Sandɨ siyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ
sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maar̈ɨho namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhemataise. Amɨ asɨhiya sandɨ usɨhiyaisawɨ
tɨtɨhɨ namaatɨwɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨreẗɨ namasi asɨhiya
sawana asɨr̈ɨ kɨhɨreẗɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sawana isɨnɨwɨ
namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
27 Amɨ sɨr̈ɨ kɨreẗɨ usɨhiyaisangi asɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨwɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨreẗɨ namasi
asɨr̈ɨ kɨhɨreẗɨ nehɨ usɨhiya sawanaapaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ
maar̈ɨho windotaise. Aiwɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa
kainawaayopo. Saiwɨ kainawaawɨ kandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
maipɨhandɨ newaayopo.
28 Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ
iwinjasɨhɨ kiyai kiya maipɨhaiwa amɨtɨha maar̈ɨhoaatɨhɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapa owehaiwa
kiyawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pɨwɨha
akɨtɨ katir̈ɨhɨreẗɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ sandɨ wapa
awaindɨhandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhanda ko kiyai nehɨ
iwinjataise.

29 Kiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ
amɨ maipɨhaiwa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ
sawanaapɨhapaapaahunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maaritɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetɨ
kɨpwɨndahiyaare. Amɨ mandɨtɨpɨpa amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ
tipɨ nemaitaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ
jɨnjaipɨtɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maipɨhapa
wihoaaŋɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaare. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha
natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare.
30 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ dahopa
nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare.
Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ apousatɨ pohipaiwɨ isɨhiya usai
wipɨwimatɨtaiso maatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaiwɨ
genanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨhiyaare.
Aiwɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra taahɨrɨhɨraapɨ
daapɨ nepɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyai atɨhomaawiwɨ
wɨretundɨwɨhiyaare.
31 Aiwɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiya mmon-
daatɨwɨhandɨ amɨtɨha owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ wapa
kaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ
kamaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya wɨndɨ
gaahatɨ kamaawiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ
asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaare.
32 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ
sɨretɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nemahonɨhɨ
napwɨtaapo tatɨ ahotimbɨpa mmonɨwɨhiyaare.
Mmonɨwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kiya
kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ
sandɨhɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Isɨhiya usa saiwa maipiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨse undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondaise

1 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha
nepɨ yawutaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohiyɨhiyaate, naasoŋɨ
naasongisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ baimbɨ atime,
tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, saiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
kamaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namoaasɨtaise,
kɨhomɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime, isɨhiya usaisɨ
kiyaamɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kiyaisɨ
yawutaapaise. Siyapaapɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi
maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ pɨwɨha
nepɨ yahutaatapaise.

2 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, isɨhiya setahaiwa
tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maipɨhaiwa
wihoaaŋɨ nunyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨho.
3 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa kiya-
paahandɨ kandɨ usa kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
usohingonye, kɨnyɨ napitaimbunyaapaise? Kɨnyɨ Au-
taahaatɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanondaiso
tɨpunyaapaino?
4 E kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ
wɨndɨ ketɨ gisɨ nemaahɨmatɨ konɨhɨ nehɨ ginjatɨmɨ
naindɨhandɨ nehɨhande tipɨ nepɨ pohipaimbɨmapaino?
Autaahaatɨho sandɨ gaahandɨ gisɨ kahimɨ naindɨndɨ kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapɨ kahisataise.
Isɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ mmonapaino, e owetiso?
5 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ daahɨ
nepɨ watɨpɨtahoŋe. Siyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
naitaapɨhandɨ taapɨ nepɨ ahoyapaise. Isɨ sɨhɨ ipotɨ
asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ
apowindɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usondandɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhura kɨnyɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kandapɨ naitaise. Saimbɨ naitaapɨhandɨ
kɨnyɨ wanɨ taapɨ nepɨ awaindemapaise.
6 Amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya naaso naa-
soaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
gaahandisangi amɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandisangi
numwɨtaise.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
mwɨtetɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiya Autaa-
haatɨhoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ nga isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
noaipaitandɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ napopɨ owemetɨwɨ
asɨyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daahohiyɨhiyai
jinjahɨra nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ
numwɨtaise.
8 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ sawanaapaahunyaapɨhiyaare.
Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ pohipaiwɨ
nemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ
tɨtɨhɨtimbɨpai pohipaiwɨ namapɨhiyaare. Isɨ siyohiyɨhiyai
Autaahaatɨho koai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
yaawɨhandɨ kandapɨ numwɨtaise.
9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
naaŋɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yaawahandɨ naitaapo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ
nunyonɨhɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiya nesaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisangi naitaapo.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ autaahɨ ahotɨtandɨhandunɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise. Namasatɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaisɨ nunyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho usaisɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ neusosa-homaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ osamatɨ kawɨsahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

12 Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaapɨ numwimbɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ kiya owetɨtaapo. Iyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ atihɨra atisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaimatawaayopo.

14 Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya dawaataatɨhiya nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho numwimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owetatɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya katirɨhɨretɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo.

15 Iyataatɨ kiya kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ nasoaanataise, isɨhiya wapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katiwaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindataise tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaisangi sandɨ akɨte tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wiwetɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ, “Sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahotahiyaate,” undatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha wa wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ sandɨ siya kiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha netɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataato. Iyataatɨ sandaato, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha

ausaahohɨha katirɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipataise, ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ sandaato, asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaasawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ wihoaanŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ndɨ kandaato.

Judaahiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Mmonaahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaawaayopo

17 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso,” tɨwɨ kapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kapetɨ wɨrandawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, “nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ bindɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.

18 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaasɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotɨhapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhapɨ aimɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.

19 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo: “Nyahɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai daihɨra nunjɨtɨhaahiyaane, tɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya asahatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sisɨha tɨpowaatɨ autaahɨwiwa nɨwimaitɨhaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨhiyaate.

20 Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa nunjaatɨ katawaunjaatɨ amɨ manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanɨne,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotindɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akaahaunɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ikomaanɨwɨse undɨwɨ sahɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. Isɨ napindapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmaasanɨhopo? Sahɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ, “Wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme,” tɨwɨ ausaapɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikonawaayopo.

22 Aiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ ikonɨpɨ kamaime,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kandɨ maipɨndɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ wapa isɨhiya oturɨwɨ namasawɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyauhɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noamawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ wapa ahotihɨhaiwa sahɨ ikonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.

23 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahapaatihɨ mmonaatɨ newaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ genanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nusopɨsasohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.

24 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha
wa satise:
“Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya
sam̨ɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
sisɨpɨhɨtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
25 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ
japepihɨrawaawaahɨhɨ sam̨ɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ
ahoaandindɨhandɨ sandɨ jatatamanɨtaise. O am̨ɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ
minjapepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ sam̨ɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ
ahoaandindɨhandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ am̨ɨ Judaahiyaatam̨ɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya
bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ
japepihɨrisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Kiya ambɨpatɨ
namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kiyai mau-
sondaiso? Am̨ɨ kiya kiyaam̨ɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namandipapɨ
ahɨmoaawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrisaihaahɨ am̨ɨ
kiyai ambɨpatɨ namandipandahiyaamatiyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ
Autaahaatɨho usondaise.
27 Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ sam̨ɨhatɨhɨ ahotatɨ am̨ɨ
sam̨ɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ
kandɨ isɨhiya sam̨ɨ dawaataatɨhiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaa-
mandipapɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ baiwɨ nepɨ
japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ kiya sam̨ɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ
yasutaitaapo.
28 Iyataatɨ am̨ɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare? Isɨhiya nehɨ
kiyaam̨ɨ ambɨpatetɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandi-
panda ahoaandisawɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise.
29 Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaatohiyɨhiya kiyaam̨ɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora noaipapɨ
namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Wɨnɨhapɨpaara
yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ ambɨpatetɨ namandipanda
kiyaam̨ɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ namandipanda
ahoaandisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ newaayopo.

3

1 Iyataatɨ am̨ɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o am̨ɨ
siyonaahɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaam̨ɨ dawaataatɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ napindaahɨ daahepumwapɨ
nusatipɨhaahopo? Tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ am̨ɨ kiya kiyaam̨ɨ
ambɨpatam̨ɨ atɨtatɨ namandipapɨ kiyai gaahatɨ

kiyawaayowo? Tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨtaapo,
ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandɨ nehɨ
ambɨpatamɨhandɨmetanaahɨ amɨ kandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ
gaahandɨ napindɨ noaipaitaisono? Tɨtaapo.
2 Amɨ sahɨ satɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ satɨtandiyo,
kiya wiwa taahɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwetapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ
dawaataatɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ Judaahiya kopɨ jatawaawɨ
isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kiyai
numwisɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ miwatisaihaahɨ
napitimatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa saiwa
sawitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiyaamɨ
siyohɨtɨhanda netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ netɨ
itatamanatɨ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso?
4 Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya wiwetɨ jaipɨtisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ
nahateweti nehɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ
sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa
satise:
“Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhaapɨ isɨhiya
satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tɨtaapo.
Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ asɨretɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ,
‘Kɨnyɨ sɨretɨ saiwa saiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ tɨwɨ pɨwɨha
kɨnyɨhetemasaihɨ kaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨndɨmapɨ tɨtɨhɨ
ainahɨhoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ noaipaitaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 51:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ na-
soaanɨhonaahɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨhiya usa ka-
tohɨpatɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo? “Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho nehɨ
tɨtɨhɨhosɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyataise,’ undatɨ
netɨ nunjonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyatɨ
nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nyangi
napindapɨ nanyinyataise?” tɨtɨhaawo.
6 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiya-
homaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhosɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kiyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ
wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyonataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ
napindaahɨ napitiyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaisono?
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨtaapo, “Nyahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newa japepihɨrɨtaano taatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ
wɨndɨ kamaayohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saindɨ

kawito tiwaiwa waatɨ auta noaipatɨ ko sawahoaisɨ netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaindemahonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho napindapɨ nyangi satatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaase?” tɨtaapo.

8 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ satawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ satɨwɨ, “Gwɨnyaawaawe, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ kaitɨhaawo, kandetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ netɨ awaindemwaitandɨhandɨ nga pɨhɨtatɨ naito,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Sandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nɨnɨ satohɨtɨndapɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasɨwɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ, “Porɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kataunjataise,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Naasohɨ Naasohɨsangi Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiya Apɨpaahɨ Owetamase

9 Amɨ sandɨ setisɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtindɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Judaahiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaunɨ nauratɨhiyaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nyainjatataise ndɨ aimɨ netɨ nasiso.

10 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasohɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

11 Iyatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhape tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

12 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ nepɨ miwatɨwɨ namapɨ amɨ nahatiya noaipapɨ wapa maipɨtihɨ daatɨpatɨpatɨ namahohɨpɨpaamataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaayopo.

Aiwɨ naasohɨ naasohɨsangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨmawaayopo?” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 14:1-3*

13 “Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nundataatɨ ainjotimumwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe.

Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ omasɨhetapɨ maipɨhapa jɨnjaipɨpa nipinjanɨmɨ noaipahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 5:9*

“Kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha noaipasɨhaara akwɨranɨhomɨ onaapɨpaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamasɨhɨ napowaayopo.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 140:3*

14 “Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho
nepɨ tipatetepumapɨ mɨmaipɨwitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ ti-
saitahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 10:7*
15 “Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ yaawɨhaiwa
nunyawɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨhiyaare.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨmɨ
niyauhɨhapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ
nopɨsasɨnɨmɨ nowaayopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisawɨ bɨpi pɨwannɨwɨ napaisaatɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaare.” *Ai-
saiyaaho 59:7-8*
18 “Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho
yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ
apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨhiyaare,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 36:1*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne, pɨwɨha na-
hataapa Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa katimbɨpa isɨhiya ka-
paamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho
wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Kapetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahate-
waaraahiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyaamɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwɨtando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usondando.
20 Sandɨ apaapɨmaase, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ katiwaiwa
japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatawaamaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ
owetise tatɨse. Iyatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrɨ
sɨrete: isɨhiyaisɨ, “Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨsɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Sahɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usonataise

21 Isɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ daihɨra setihɨhandɨ
kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate, undatɨ usondandɨhɨra wɨra wanɨ
netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira
wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨhɨraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandɨ
kandɨ sɨkandapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandapɨ aimɨ ausaatatɨ
ahotise.
22 Isɨhiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho

kawɨsataise, amɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ
naurat‡hetahiyaatiho.
23 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nauratetohɨtɨndɨ amɨ
maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaa-
honɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatiwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtauhe.
24 Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ
japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw‡hatetɨ
kaindɨhandapɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ
maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase,
“Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise.
25-26 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw‡hatetɨ
natausaasihɨ ko katetɨ napotaise, isɨhiya kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwait-
ando. Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ
sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepɨse, undatɨ nemaamatɨ nehɨ
nanɨhiyatɨ bɨpi iwinjainjahore. Jɨhura sainjahondaahandɨ
kandɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhotindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhemwataayo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
nahatiyaisɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ
nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undohɨhonɨne tatɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise.

27 Isɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨronɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kan-
daahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatihɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ
tahaapaitɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ
tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ napindape? Owetise. Sandɨ nyahɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawo e? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ oweta-
mase. Nehɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda nyahɨ
genanaatɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owendaise.
28 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa
japepihɨrohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise.
Nehɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.
29 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Judaahiyaanamaahɨhɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoro? E amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ
dawaataatɨhiyaamimaawɨ Autaahaatɨhometindɨho? Ye, Au-
taahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ Judaahiyaanamunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ
dawaataatɨhiyaamunɨ ko Autaahaatɨhore.
30 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ kɨmɨko nyahɨ
ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahɨ

nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomamaandipapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.

31 Isɨ amɨ siyonaahɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa apɨpaahɨ namɨhaayono? Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaayaatɨ kapai newa andɨtiwaatɨ tɨtɨhiwaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kapaamɨ katirɨhɨretɨ daayahaayo. Sandɨ kɨretɨ kiyahaayo ndɨ nasisɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise ndɨ satohɨmaapɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

4

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Ndɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahoŋe Undataase

1 Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanamɨ asɨho koetapɨ nyahɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasotɨhoai Autaahaatɨho wapa kawindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ katɨtandiyo. Abɨraahamo so nehɨ utaaho nyamatiyahosɨ ko napitaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai napitɨwɨsataise?

2 Amɨ Abɨraahamo nehɨ sawahomɨ kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe undonaahɨ ko nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨne tatɨ genanatɨ tɨhaapɨtɨtaihe. Amɨ ko siyatɨ tɨhaapɨndaataahɨ nehɨhandɨ kaitaihe.

3 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 15:6*

undatɨ usonataise.

4 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho wapa nawɨhoaisangi netaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpɨpaapɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ nusoaipasɨhapa netaise, tɨwɨ usonawaapo.

5 Utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahomɨhɨretɨ sendaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undirɨhɨretɨ kaundisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaaso komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undataase.

6 Amɨ sandapɨ Daawitɨhoaisangi satatɨ katise, utaaho wo
otɨpɨpatɨ katetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanota-
hoŋe undɨtandɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoai nehɨhandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho komɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanota-
hoŋe undonɨho nga maaritɨtaise tise. Iyatɨ Daawitɨho satise.
7 “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ
nemwatɨ,
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahwɨsatɨ nanɨpimatisawɨhiya gaasɨ
maaritɨwɨse.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa
netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitandɨ Awaisɨho
maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ amɨtɨhetɨ
ahɨmaayonɨho
gaasɨ maaritane,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 32:1-2*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.
9 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwatɨ
sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiya maaritɨwɨse,
tatɨ Daawitɨho katindɨndɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ
atɨtatɨ namandipandahiyaanapaahɨso e owetiso?
Owetise. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ
ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨse.
Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ
katonɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmoho satahaaro Abɨraahamɨho
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ
tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undise tahaaro.
10 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saasano-
tahoŋe undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipasɨhura ipotɨ kaundataamaase. Jɨhɨ sangɨ
namandipasɨhura sandɨ kaundataase.
11 Iyatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda
nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahoŋe undatɨ amɨ saundataase, sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ
gwɨnyaitaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipate
undatɨ ipotɨ kaundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho kɨretɨ kiyataise.
Abɨraahamɨho siyatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ sangɨ ahoaatɨ
namandipatɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda
Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhanda
isɨhiya ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨ ipotɨhura
kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho saunda
sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨhiyaamɨ ko noaipatɨ sapɨho
satɨhoematataise.
12 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ
atɨtatɨ namandipata ahoaandahiyaanamɨ apɨho asɨhore.
Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandunɨ amɨ ko
ambɨpatɨ namandipatindɨhandaahɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho

asɨhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨrɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ dahopa itɨpatɨ iwinjɨtɨhaahandaahɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataise.

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Kahapaamapɨpa Numwɨtandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Kaundiwaiwa Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaiwaare

13 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ japepihɨrihɨ kandaahɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhandaahunje.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa netɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai nunyonaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Amɨ kɨmandɨ saimatɨtaise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.

15 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhandɨhɨhɨ netɨ nyamɨhetemataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ wɨndɨ sehɨmwaapɨ namopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonahiyaanɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ wapa gi nahɨnyatɨ kahito undatɨ kaundindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ kaundataase. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nɨnɨ gi wapa nahɨnyatɨ kahito undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kamaayatɨ owehandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhura noaipasaihɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨ kawitande. Iyatɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨ kanyitandɨmaase. Owe. Isɨhiya nahatiya Abɨraahamɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kawitandɨ kandaase. Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura komatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahiyaanamɨ apɨhoematataiso.

17 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Abɨraahamɨhopɨ satise:

“Nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahan-
daahiyaamɨ sapɨhoŋɨhɨmatɨ ahɨngɨsataayo,”
Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:5

tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai Autaahaatɨho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamatɨ numwɨtandɨ Abɨraahamɨhounɨ apwaataatunɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaamiyaatihɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaitaihɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga noaipatɨ aimɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkopɨ gɨwunyaaso so ko isɨhiya aimɨ napwauhɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa auta ahɨmotihɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ kaiwa auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotihɨhandamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ auta ahotane tihɨ kaiwa komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ noaipatɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotahore.

18 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho waimwaahomendaatɨ manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho siyamopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ jatɨmɨ notaatɨ kandaahɨ noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha satirɨhɨretɨ kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaapo undirɨhɨreto.

19 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ ko sandaase, “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ nawainatɨ awasihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatitatɨ aimɨ awipɨtatɨ awasataise,” tatɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise.

20 Siyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho manyinya saisatoya taahiyɨhiya numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ kaundindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ katiwaiwa kaitaindɨho,” tatɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandetapɨ ko andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai maaritatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

21 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨndɨ ko satate, “Autaahaatɨho nɨngi manyinya taahiyɨhiya nanɨmɨtandɨ kandiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitaiso,” tatɨ komɨ maarɨhora mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataate.

22 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai
saundise, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ
usose. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasan-
otahoŋe,” undatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho usose tisa nehɨ
Abɨraahamɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindataamaise.
Owetise.
24 Pɨwa sa nyahɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasi-
hoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ ko nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ
tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhiyaanapɨsangi maawɨ
jɨpatɨpindataise.
25 Iyataatɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ napotaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nenyamaitando. Iyatɨ amɨ jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ
asohoematɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ sandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatɨtando, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate,” nyatatɨ nyasondando.

5

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Noaipawaatɨ Tɨtɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo

1 Amɨ sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ
Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ
aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatatɨ
nyasosɨtɨndɨ sanyatataase, ‘Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ
napaisaatimataatɨ pɨwanaatɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ
naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo,” nyatataase.
2 Amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ
nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa
kanyitandɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi
nandaasɨhɨ wanɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo. Iyaatɨ
amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometirɨhɨretɨ usosaihɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ
bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo.
3 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨsangi
maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmon-
aahiyaane naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ andɨtatɨ
andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa nepɨ nutɨhaahatɨ nehaayo.
4 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ maaritaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
nepɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase,
“Sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨhiyaate,”
nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangi sandɨ sanyatindɨmandaahɨ
andɨtitaatɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ netɨ nanyisonɨhɨ komɨ

nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretimatɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨndɨ netɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ, “Sahɨ nehɨhandɨ jatawaayopo,” tatɨ pohipɨmaanyamase. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamisɨhora nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ nahato konɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wiwanyosihe.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ newaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ tɨtɨhewaamatɨtɨhaawɨhɨra owetihɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaatɨ maipɨhiyaanapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ ahaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.
7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ainahɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kopɨ wo aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhande. Isɨ ko namwaapwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahonyaahɨ kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ napwɨtaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨho wiwa wo bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatataise.
8 Amɨ saimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhura kandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho konɨhɨ nahato awaisɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaatɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ akɨtetaatɨ mmonahaayo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhandapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yanyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nenyamaitandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanimataatatɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ mwaaho nyapɨ napwindɨhanda japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ koaisaatɨ pɨwannahaayo. Iyatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaanimatahaayonɨ amɨ ko nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhoetapɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise taatɨ mmotɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
11 Amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ wanɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanimataatɨ pɨwannɨhohɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ

nyahɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo ko nyamɨ naisohoemainjɨho.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Adaamɨhoetapɨ Napwɨtɨhaahandɨ Newaatɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nehaayo

12 Iyataatɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nurɨmaasatɨ yaurɨmwaatɨ nusetaise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaaho. Amɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nurɨmwaataise amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauho.

13 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahondaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnaasaindapɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ mose.

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ nasatɨ Mosesihoaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwaatɨ netaise. Isɨhiya usa Adaamɨho maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai netɨ urɨpatisataise. Iyataatɨ Adaamɨho utaaho wo ipotɨ napɨtandɨhomɨ sɨwipatamatiyahore.

15 Amɨ Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨmaahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kawindɨhandɨ maipɨhandapɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ napihɨ amɨ kandɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owehandɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamataise.

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandunɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandunɨ wapa naasaimbɨpa kapa nyamɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ nepɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨse ndaase. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owetatɨ nehɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undataase.

17 Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ amɨ so utaaso naasomɨhandaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ urɨpatisatɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ, otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ sandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

18 Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ napopɨse undihɨ napowaayopo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ napuwatɨ urɨpatindɨhandɨ namasi noaipapɨ amɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanamaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiyaimatohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhiyematɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

20 Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ, amɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ sehɨmwaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise. Amɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise.

21 Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namoyaataise, aihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda, Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ asɨtimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nesi Napomatatɨ Nepasɨtɨhandaahɨ Nyahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Netɨ Tiwamase

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨmandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ kɨma satɨtɨhaawo,

“Nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindahaawɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa konɨhɨ kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtatɨ anyaatɨ noaipaito,” tɨtɨhaawo?

2 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ owetise. Maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesi napotaatɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamaho. Napowaamɨhaawɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetaatɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sɨretɨ noaipataise, taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsi nahatiyaanɨnɨ nandaahaayo. Nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nesi napomasɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ nandaahaayo taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nawatisaatɨ nandaahaayo.

4 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ waapoho nehaawɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nyahɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda ko napotɨ yamwainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ napowaatɨ yamwaatɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya maarɨho owetanɨhɨ ise tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhandisatɨ auta Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ asohoematipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi asɨtimataatɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandetɨ daaya bimɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ ko napwindɨhandaatɨhɨ napohaayo nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ asohoemwasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangi maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ netɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨhɨ koaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatahaayo.

6 Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ aimɨ mmonahaayo, nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jahɨho aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaatatɨ napomase, Jisaasiho napwindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ amɨ nyangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhenyamatɨ nyainjatonɨhɨ nyahɨ kandamɨ maipɨhaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ owetɨtando.

7 Sandɨ kɨmɨretɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimɨ napomasɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨ owendaise.

8 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ

ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho nesi napowaamahaayonɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨto taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ sɨretɨ mmonahaayo. Kɨraisiho aimɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ nepatɨ sohoemainje. Isɨ ko jahɨra apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ koaisɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨndɨ maawiwatiso.
10 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho napwindɨndɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandi netɨ dawaatemaitandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ wanɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
11 Isɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaawɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaayo nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaaho tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
12 Aisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatetɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Siyatɨ maasinjatonɨhɨ sahɨ kandamɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpati wɨndosɨwaiwa kaiwɨse satiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwo.
13 Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wapa ikwɨrɨ auhɨrisangi nepɨ maipɨhandi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨse apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kapaara kaitaatɨwo. Sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ nasoaanɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mausondaatɨwɨhiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatangi ahosimatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaatiso. Saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨse, ko samɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi kataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotahaiwa kaito.
14 Sahɨ saiwɨse samaiwɨse satirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo kapetapɨ maipɨhandɨ sangisɨ jainjatatɨ sasatatɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maipɨhiyaatɨtɨtaapo satatɨ kandɨ jainjatɨtando. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ nehɨhandɨ sangisɨ gaahaiwa kasɨsatɨ nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ wanɨ sahɨ bindawaayopo.

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Noaipawaatɨ Nehɨ Nga Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahaiwaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatahaayo

15 O amɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ koaisunyaatɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi gaahaiwa

kanyindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaano? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

16 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, utaaho womɨ otɨtɨhɨ sahɨ pɨnowaawaahɨ sɨko noaipatɨ samɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nesi nandaapɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ sandapɨ kandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ napopɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate satindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda mmondaapo.

17 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ jainjatihɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhɨ sangi nasamaasi nandaasɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisawɨ katɨhɨ nandaapɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undahaato.

18 Aihɨ sahɨ saiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrauhɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamataise. Aihɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.

19 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ watɨpɨmetihɨ kandapɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nasisatɨ kandaato kaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Jɨhura sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ isɨsi kɨhiyaisawɨ kainɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ amɨ wanɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨse, nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaamaahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

20 Amɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaawɨ noaipapɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotiwaiwaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.

21 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ sangi taatɨ masindɨmandaahɨ wapa gaahaiwa

wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namehopo. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwiwetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨhɨ samɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhe.

22 Sandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ aimɨ sangisɨ samɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ wapa gaahapa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨtɨhandɨ siyatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

23 Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyai kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwihɨ napowaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwindɨhandɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataise.

7

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Otɨpɨpatɨ Kairɨhɨretapɨ Mmondɨhaawɨ Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanamɨ Usɨhiya Asɨhiya Namaatohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ mmondaapo. Utaaho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bimihɨhuraahɨhɨ koaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa anɨtisatɨ iwiwatatɨ iwinjatataise.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨho asohoaisahaati wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwa wɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasausosataise. Siyatɨ wɨsasausosataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨwisasimbɨpaatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaise.

3 Isɨ amɨ warɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ asoho bimonɨhura apopaatɨ koai numasi notɨ woho woaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataataahɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ satɨtaapo, “Ese, saatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhoaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataise,” tɨtaapo. O amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati wɨndɨ maawiwatɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ woho woai namaatataataahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaatɨ

isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
4 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kasimatataise. Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi wɨndɨ maasiwatise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ nɨwumoaitɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ jɨhɨ bimonɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai netɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ anyaatɨ awaindemataise, nyahɨ kaiwa kaitɨhaawo. Aihɨ nyahɨ nehɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ nga kainjaahiyaane.
6 Jɨhura sainjaahiyaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa netɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamataise. Aihɨ kapa nyangi wɨndɨ nyaiwatatɨ manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaamɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaatɨhapɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho nanyamaasi napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨhomɨ daihɨra maarɨho wanɨhoetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ kawɨsahaawe.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Wɨnɨhapɨpa Netɨ Sahɨ Saiwɨhiyaate Undatɨ Nunjindɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨ maipɨhande tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nɨngisɨ nisɨ maipɨhandametirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨsɨ mmome ndatɨ netɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ wɨndɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨmetanaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndosɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mondaanɨhe, amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone,” tatɨ kamaatonaaho.
8 Iyataatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ kandamɨ daihɨrematɨ kapetapɨ netɨ nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmanatɨ nɨndotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owendaataahɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ napotɨ owendaise.

9 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa
saiwa saiwa wɨndɨ kamaime,” tatɨ katimbɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
monataahura jɨhɨ nɨngi nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ
bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Jɨhɨ saimbɨtɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ
wɨnɨhapɨmba saiwa saiwa kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaime timbɨpa
noaipatɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhai netɨ nanorɨhaasɨhɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ
kaitandɨhandɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatetɨ noaipatɨ
awaindematataise ndo.
10 Siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaindematatɨ nisɨ
maarɨhoai netɨ tiwihɨ napotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha
sa ka Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahiyataise, nɨnɨ nga itatamanɨnɨtɨ
bimɨtandɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtotatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahaimbɨpa
amɨ nɨngisaahɨ daahɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨhɨ naninyataise.
11 Sandɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ
wɨnɨhapɨmbetapɨ daihɨra mmonatɨ nɨngi asɨretɨ
jɨnjaipɨndatɨ sandatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ
maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napome,” ndatɨ nɨwihɨ nisɨ
maarɨho napotaise.
12 Isɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawahoaapɨhapɨ nasahapaare. Siyahapaasɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ
tɨtɨhɨtahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra netɨ nunjataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kapa nga iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaare.
13 O amɨ siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa nɨngi napwɨtandɨhandɨ
naninyataise,” tɨtando? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
Sandɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ
kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ
ahaimbɨpa nisɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ kapetapɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ
nɨngi naninyataise. Amɨ siyataatɨ kandametirɨhɨretɨ
netɨ ausaimanɨndando. Isɨ amɨ siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetapɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ
netɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨ maipɨhandɨtɨtandɨ
nisɨhetɨ maipɨhandunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ
maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ netɨ
nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ
nehɨ utaahonɨne. Aindɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ
nanɨpuwatɨ nehɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnenɨmatɨ ipatisatɨ
niwatataise.
15 Amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ kamaayo, owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ wapa nɨnɨ kaitandɨ
apɨpaahɨ pondamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ
saindɨ ponimetahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ
kiyo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataise.

16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wapa sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaitando ndɨ
nɨnɨ maarɨmitohɨpɨpa kiyohɨtɨndɨ netɨ sɨretɨ nanisataise,
nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape ndaato.
17 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataamaayo.
Owetise. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ
nɨngi netɨ nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa na-
paitɨtɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, gaahandɨ nisɨhetɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨ ahɨmotihɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
baindɨ nga kamaayo.
19 Aindɨ amɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ kamaindɨ namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kiyataayo.
20 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ
maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ
ahotindɨhandɨ netɨ nɨngi nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ nɨnɨ
kiyataayo.

21 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, nisɨhetɨ wɨndɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ
maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨhɨ netɨ kiyataayo.
22 Saindɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ nga biyatɨ maaritataise.
23 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapai
wapa maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ
ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
amɨtɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨnɨ gaahape
tohɨpɨpaisatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ
tunatɨ yahwɨnjɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi netɨ daahɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nɨpatisatɨ
nanɨpuwataise.
24 “Ese no, nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ nisɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Ese no utaaho dɨyaamahonɨhɨ
kɨmandɨ maipɨmandisatɨ ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ
nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaindɨho?
25 Nɨngi sandɨ sanetihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ambɨpatɨ
napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nuwatɨ
japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,”
undataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sendaayo, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
nisɨ amɨtɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga
iwinjapepihɨrɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nisɨ ambɨpatamɨhaiwaara
maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataayo.

8

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nenyamatɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

1 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundɨtaise. “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ wɨndɨ yahomaawutaitaise.

2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨho maipɨhandamunɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ nɨngi nuwatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmasɨhandapɨto.

3 Nyahɨ nga Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nga ahɨmotatɨ nenoaahɨndaatɨ kandaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga wɨndɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho wapa kiyatɨ kapetapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi nyamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ nemataise. Sandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhandisɨhatamatiyahatɨ nesɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ kataahɨ maipɨhandi pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ saindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ dahomaayaatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa gaamapɨ kaiwɨse tiwaiwa nga kaitɨhaawe.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya amɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

6 Amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ kaundiwaiwaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausondaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ wɨwitɨtaise.

7 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ kiya

wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamuwɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.

8 Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ usaamaawitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

9 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ jainjatonaahɨ Itɨpɨho kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨnatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaay-ataataahɨ so saatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaamaahe. Owetɨtaise.

10 Amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ maipɨhandapɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtaise. Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatesamasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ maarɨhoai komɨ Itɨpɨhora netɨ asohoesamataise.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨko kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhati netɨ asɨpatesamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Sanyatatɨ Sahɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨ Mwaayaatɨ Maatiyaate Nyatatɨ Netɨ Anyusaataise

12 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maar-itindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwiwɨhaamaayo katɨ kany-atirɨhɨretɨ daitɨhaawo.

13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ mausondaapo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai usopɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.

14 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho daihɨra nunjirɨhɨra daayohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare.

15 Sahɨ yaiwɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨho maarɨho newaamaay-opo, amɨ sahɨ jahɨra yaitaatɨwo. Itɨpɨho sangi netɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaatesamataise. Saihɨ sahɨ samɨ

maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Apo, nisɨ apo apore,” undɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo.*

16 So Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaate,” nyatatɨ netɨ anyusaataise.

17 Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaanɨnisɨ komɨ manyɨnyaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahɨwiwaiwa nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaatɨtaise. Iyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahɨwiwaiwaisangi koaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaimatɨtaise. Amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehaawaahɨ amɨ komɨ yundanyɨhaiwa nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ naito.

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Yundanyɨha Nyahɨ Naitɨhaahiyaane

18 Nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wanɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nyangi yundanyaanyisonɨhɨ naitɨhaahandi wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ daahemwaamase. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

19 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa utaatɨhandamatɨyatɨ maarɨho nurɨtɨmanatɨ tau-tautatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ wɨndɨ namotɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jatataise nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ yundanyanyisatɨ anyusaimanɨtandɨhuraapo.

20 Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa mɨmaipiyatɨ ahondaise. Sandɨ kapaamɨ setɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasihɨ nopɨsasɨna ahondaise. Ahondaatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaisɨ netɨ jahɨra tɨtɨhiwatɨ itatamanɨtandɨhuraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise.

21 Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa siyatɨ jatataise, ipotɨ asisɨha wetɨ kapaamɨ maipɨtatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ wɨsasatɨ napusɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nuwatɨ nesɨpausaasonɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanamataiwɨ noaipapɨ gaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ maipɨtɨwɨ napopɨ namaamasaatɨtaatɨwo.

22 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ yaawihɨ nehotipatamatiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaamɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruhaara sapiyai saundɨwɨ, ‘apa apore’, undɨwɨ ambɨhundawaatopo.

nahandɨ yaawihɨ nehotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ nehotataise. Iyataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kapaanɨhɨ nehotatɨ ngotɨ otitɨmɨ kandɨnɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise.
23 Iyataatɨ nehɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpaahɨ siyataamaise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamihɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisawɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi maawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotaatɨ gowaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nematɨ asɨpatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhura noaipane taatɨ jatɨhaayo.
24 Amɨ nyahɨ maipɨtaatɨ napowaatɨ namasaatɨtɨhaahandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ndɨha nanyorɨhaatɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatenyamaitandɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨpɨpa aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ nehɨhandɨ minjatɨto. Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimɨ akɨpɨpa mmonatɨ netaataahɨ wɨndɨ jatɨmɨ namutaise.
25 Amɨ nyahɨ wapa sangɨ mmonaatɨ namehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ biyaatɨ kapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨto.
26 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaawɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahapa ahapaapo taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owendaise. Nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ nyangi ikwɨrɨ nanyinyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namusaatahaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ mɨtaahɨ nitanaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ kanyundataase.
27 Saihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ gɨnyunyaasɨrɨhɨretematɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaanyundatɨ kanyundihe.
28 Aihɨ nyahɨ sɨretɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa maipɨhaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ nepemaisɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ

nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kawitɨhaawɨ gaanyatihɨ nasohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehaayo.
29 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhɨ satatɨ, “Isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨto,” tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ usɨtɨwisawɨhiyai komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa kiya naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yandɨhemataise. Kiya saisaihɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipatɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtando.
30 Iyatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundataase. Iyatɨ siya isiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundisawiya atiwɨ nasauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undisawɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ sawahomɨ yundanyɨha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Nyangi Komɨ Maarɨho Nanyamindɨhandɨ Kandɨnɨhɨ Nyaiwatatɨ Nyatatamanataise

31 Amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyainjatonaahɨ utaaho wo nyamɨ tiworɨhoematatɨ netɨ nyangi nyawatɨ mɨmaipɨmaanyitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.
32 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehɨ naasohɨtihɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ maapatisatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨsɨ nanyinyahosɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtaise.
33 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨnyihɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanangi utaaho maahɨwo sanyatɨtaise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho sanyatɨtandɨhohɨ nyangi aimɨ sanyatise. “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ yahomaanyutaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

34 Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatɨtaise “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” maanyatɨtaise. Owetise. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ awaisɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ isɨwatɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ taatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanamaase.

35 Isɨ wapa napaamapaanɨhɨ netɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho maarɨho nanyinyatɨ nyainjatisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaise. Naaŋɨhaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mɨmaipiyaatɨ nopɨsasɨnaatɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e isɨhiya naaŋɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ tipɨ mwɨnyapɨ nanyopɨsasohɨtɨhando, e jarɨhoro, e ikɨpɨpa nandapa apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ somaahiyaanɨnɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e maapɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi nyapɨ nepɨnyamaitaatɨwɨhaiwaaro, e nyahɨ timbɨpa newaatɨ napowaatɨ owetɨtɨhaahando? Owe.

36 Iyataatɨ saiwa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaatɨ naitɨhaahaiwaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Nyahɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanɨnimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ isɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya nyangi nehɨ kiyamɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhandi tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 44:22*

tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

37 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨmbaahɨ nyangisɨ nanyoaipahonɨhɨ nepɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyamisɨho konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ niyonɨhɨ koetapɨ nyahɨ saiwa nahatewaisɨ nga apɨpaahɨ newaatɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwandawaamaatɨ noaipaito.

38 Sandɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wapa ahɨwatɨ netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ namaanyopɨsasɨtaise. Nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨsangi amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaisangi amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatepɨnyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapɨpa wanɨ ahotiwaiwaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho

maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwaisangi sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
39 Kahapaamapɨpa mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaisangi
maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
wapaisangi Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwaamɨhatɨhɨ
ahɨmotise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ
Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nyangi
nyaiwɨtapaatɨ yandɨhɨ nehɨhaatenyamaitandɨhaiwo.

9

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Porɨhoai
Maarɨho Naaŋawɨsatɨ Yaawataise*

1 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
jaipɨndɨ kandaamaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨ
amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nɨnɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
jaipɨndaamaato. Itɨpɨhoaisangi kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tatɨ
nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ kandataase.
2 Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨha kɨma siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ awindɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasataise,
nɨwahonɨsɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapo. Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨhonɨnɨndaatɨ sandɨ kiyataayo.
3 Nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai
Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ numwaitandɨ awindɨ
gwɨnyaataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaatapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨ nɨngisɨ namandipatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmaito ndɨ
nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Ko
siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨto.
4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho satatɨ
sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ
ambɨpatɨ nanyoaasatɨ ahɨnyihɨhɨyaanɨne. Iyatɨ sahɨ nisɨ
manyɨnyaate, nyatihɨ komɨ manyɨnyaanimataahiyaanɨne.
Komɨ manyɨnyaanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa
watɨpɨhaiwa nanyisatɨ nanyamihɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ satatɨ
sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ pɨwɨha
watɨpɨha katanyasatɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
nyangi nanyinyataise. Komɨ aŋɨ awindɨhandaatɨhɨ
aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahaiwa nanyinyataise.
Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ
tɨmanatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahɨ nehaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya watɨpɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ
kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipapɨ nasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ

isɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nehɨ utaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho napwise nyahɨ koaisɨ mepɨ autahewaumaitɨhaawo.

Komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Aimɨ usonatɨ Namɨhaase

6 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato, Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatɨ kanyitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa tɨmahiyatɨ namandipatatɨ akɨpɨpa owe daamaato. Sandɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata kiyaanɨhɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamaatise.
7 Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya akɨtɨhiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundise, “Isaakɨhomɨ manyɨnyaahɨ kinyɨ manyɨnyaatɨtaapo,” undise.
8 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyate, manyinya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyɨnya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katirɨhɨretɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisoho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyɨnya akɨyɨhiyaimatawaayopo.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha saundataase, “Tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha nɨwahonɨnɨ ahiyohurura jahɨra napɨtɨ sasanyuraasangi jainjasanɨhɨ Saraahaatɨ metɨhonjɨ wohonjɨ namwɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨmaahe, nyamɨ asɨho Isaakɨhoai aimɨ Saraahaatɨ namwihɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ kɨnaungwɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa sanaihɨhura apopaatɨ Repekaahaati netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ metɨhurɨ wohurɨ yaŋatɨpɨhurɨ Isaakɨhoai namounyataise.
11-12 Iyataatɨ metɨ awɨtipɨhurɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kuramɨ woaisɨ numwaatɨ koetapɨ kaitandɨ kandapɨ Repekaahaati Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Metɨho jɨhɨ napisɨho ipotɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanutaise,” undataase. Meturɨ sangɨ noaipapɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndɨmɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaisangi maipɨhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimɨ owehandɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahounyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ meturɨ naasohɨ naasohɨ komunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kamaimɨhandɨ nehɨ metɨho

woaisaahɨhɨ numwaatɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho komun-
yaasɨwaiwa kaitandɨ kandaase.
13 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise. “Jekopɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho
nunyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho namunyo,” tatɨ
katise.
14 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawa-
hounyoaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Jekopɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
Isɨraherɨhoai maarɨho nunyatɨ koetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa
kiyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai namasɨtɨmandapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ
Autaahaatɨho sandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ
kiyataise tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ
samaatɨtɨhaawo.
15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati
nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨwiwɨtandaahɨ wɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ woai
waati maarɨho asɨpɨwitandaahɨ asɨpɨwito,” undise.
16 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ isɨhiya siya siyai
nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ
kawiwiwa isɨhiya wapa Kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ wapa
kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa
kawɨsataise.
17 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ
utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ maipɨho awaisɨhoai
saundise.
“Nɨnɨ gisɨ ahɨngisonɨhoŋe. Aindɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ daahɨ
ipɨhatindɨ watɨpɨhɨmataayo. Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhetapɨ isɨhiya
yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta nunjatɨ
amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ awaindemasanɨhɨ kiya mmon-
daatɨwo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16*
undise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho
nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho
nunyatɨ asɨpɨwitandɨhiyai nunyatɨ asɨpɨwɨsatɨ amɨ usai
netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ daahɨ nawɨhematɨ
nisapuwɨtandɨhiyai nawɨhematɨ nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatɨho Apousatunɨ Amɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyahore

19 Sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsendaapo, o amɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi kahapaamapɨpa kanyirɨhɨretɨ
sɨretɨtanaahɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ komɨ
ahairɨhɨretɨ kiyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ ko nyangi napaapɨ
sanyatise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha
naitaatɨwo nyatise?” Nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ
tɨmanatɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ kiya saito saito tatɨ ahaiwaiwa

newaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwandawaamaamaito ndɨwɨ nɨngi sahɨ
nanɨsendaapo.
20 Wiwa satɨwɨ nanɨsendaawɨ kɨma wɨhoaaŋɨ kasatɨtaanɨ
atiwɨse. Sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨra
kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ isiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ
maahusaatɨtawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwɨha tiwandɨwɨ
nepɨ wihoaaŋɨ jahɨra kaundawaatopo? Onɨha yapɨpatɨ
kwaatɨhaihaatɨ notɨ namasatɨ kaisɨhoai wɨndɨ satatɨ
namunjese, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kɨmɨretɨ saimbɨ napindapɨ
nanɨmasapɨ kanise?” undatɨ wɨndɨ namunjese.
21 Utaaho satɨho yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ onɨha kaitandɨ
notɨ ahoaisɨho kwaatɨhaihaatɨ naasaipitɨ katamɨ netɨ onɨha
yatɨwɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahusotirɨhɨretɨ kaitaise. Iyatɨ wa
sanahɨwiyatɨ nga nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhuraapɨ kiyatɨ amɨ wa
asisɨha nahateweti nandapa tɨhatɨ waapoho niwatɨ nanatɨ
kaitandɨha kaitaise.
22 Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isɨhiyaanangi amɨ ka-
hapaamapɨpai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Komɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmondɨhaawɨ
koaisɨ maipɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ
ausaimanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ
kandɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ koai apowindɨhandɨ
naitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetauhɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ
nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjapɨ notaise.
23 Amɨ siyatɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyai
nehɨ iwinjapɨ naindɨndɨ nyahɨ ko maarɨho
asɨpɨnyisawɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sawahome-
tirɨhɨretapɨ gaahapa saasanotɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ
yundanyaitɨhaawɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨnyiwaiwa
netɨ ausaatɨ nyangi nanyisatɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ sandɨ ko
kiyataise.
24 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnyɨsatɨ
gaahapa sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ
gaatatɨ nanyamaatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ
Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhapunɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ
dawaatapɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ kɨmɨ kiyaane.
25 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨho pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho san-
daase.
“Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate
undɨto. Isɨhiya nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namun-
yohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨto sahɨ nisɨ apohɨpatɨ
kɨrɨwipataatɨhapɨhiyaate undɨto. *Oseyaaho 2:23*
26 “Aindɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpata isɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ
sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨmaahe undohiyɨhiyai sapɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ

asohonɨnɨ bimohɨhonisɨ manyɨnyaate undɨto,”
Oseyaaho 1:10
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.
27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho
Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ satise
“Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ awɨmɨtɨnatɨ
aripatɨ nawasasaahaamatendaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ
apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
numwaitaise.
28 Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahan-
daahiyai Awaisɨho ketɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise,”
Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23
tise.
29 Siyatɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi
tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ usaanangi nenyamaitandɨhandapɨ
jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhande satatɨ,
“Amɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi ipotɨ ipotɨ
namoyaatɨtɨhaawɨhiyaanangi nehɨ nyainjatɨ
nemaanyosatɨ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahɨ
nyahɨ isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraa-
handaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemasɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
owetɨwɨmahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ
kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetawaamaitaanɨhe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*
tatɨ katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi Maasɨ Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨhaare

30 Saiwa nɨnɨ kandɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ ko apɨhɨndaase tɨwaitaawɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨma kandaato. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiyai kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato.

31 Aindɨ amɨ sandaato, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nisɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhandɨ ahotanɨhɨ naitɨhaawo taatɨ nyamɨ andɨtatɨ napawaama-hohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mohon-daato.

32 Sandɨ kiya napaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo? Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kamaiwɨ nehɨ sawana satɨwɨ otɨpɨpa gaahapa kaisaihɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwunyaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamɨhauhe. Aihɨ kiya nawɨha isiya

napepaapɨ asundusaitaatɨwɨhetɨ napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.
33 Sandapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihopɨ nawɨhaapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satise
“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmowɨse, sisɨho awaipatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ nawɨha watɨpɨha wa isɨhiya napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ ahiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*
tatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ numwaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase.

10

Isɨraherɨhiya Tɨtaahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Sahɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usosɨrɨhɨretɨ Wɨndɨ Mohopo

1 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataato.
2 Nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ baindɨ usotɨhonɨnisɨ pɨwɨha auta kiyaapɨ kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmɨhauho. Kiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ mohopo.
3 Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ usosɨrɨhɨretɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Saiwɨ nehɨ sawana kiyai daihɨra wɨra daahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.
4 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ mohopo ndɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ kaundataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ owemase. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho saindɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataise, sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatɨho Nga Japɨhɨ Numwaitaise

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usondandɨhandapɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.

“Isɨhiya wowaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” *Pɨrisihiya 18:5*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.

6 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ namaasendaapo, “Diya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaapo?” maatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihoai numwaasi maapɨ noaatɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ topo.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wa samaatɨtaapo, “Diya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨsangi nuwɨ noaatɨpapɨ Kɨraisihoai ahowimapɨ asohoemapɨ numwaasi nasaamanɨtaapo?” tɨwɨ namaasendaapo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ kɨnyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨhɨmundataise,” tise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ sa pɨwa ausaahohaare.

9 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ, “Jisaasiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,” tɨpɨ katɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jisaasihoai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaataise tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaitaise.

10 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ auta isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

12 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨse amɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ nyamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataiso. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨ ko nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wonɨnɨ

waanɨnɨ ko wapa nanyamɨtandɨ gaundaatɨ nunjehonɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ asakiyatɨ nga nanyinyahoso.
13 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai Awaisɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
14 Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaawaahɨ ko kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napitaiwɨ kopɨ kiya gaatɨwɨ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ usa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ kopɨ kiya napitaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha wa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ kiya napitaiwɨ atitaapo?
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyai kopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ diya kaundɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiyai wɨndɨ natamausoaasonaaho? Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa sandaase,
“Ese, isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi nasohiyɨhiya satɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atiwɨ Namehopo

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nesihiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ ausaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atiwɨ namehopo. Sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satise,
“Awaisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai kaundohɨha kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*
tise.
17 Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaawɨ ketapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ nehaayo. Iyaatɨ sa pɨwa nyahɨ atisoha Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ isɨhiya nesi napɨwɨ ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ nehaayo.
18 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaare. Atiwɨhiyaasɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise,
“Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamapɨ ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katopo. Katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha aunahɨpɨ nahanda notɨ daayatɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 19:4*

tise.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ
mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ atiwɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ
baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ kumwaamohɨtɨhandapɨ
tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ
satise,
“Isɨhiya usa nisapɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ nehɨ
isɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasanɨhɨ
sahɨ samɨ mandɨha aposonɨhɨ naumwaaritaapo.
Saindɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ
maanopɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwaatɨ nisɨhiyemasanɨhɨ sahɨ
aposɨtaise,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:21*
tatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ katise.
20 Amɨ sandapɨ Aisaiyaaho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,
“Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi
nisonawaayopo. Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ
namaasenɨhohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ iwinjataayo,”
Aisaiyaaho 65:1
ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapaahɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sandaase,
“Isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai japɨhɨ
numwaitondɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ dɨhɨmwanɨtɨ nɨnɨ ipɨho
pɨtɨtaatɨwatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jaatɨ bɨsondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho
65:2*
ndaase tatɨ katise.

11

Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ Autaahaatɨho Maarɨho Asɨpiyataise

1 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya
Isɨraherɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ namataindɨho?
Owe. Komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ
namaamase. Nɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨngi Autaahaatɨho
japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhonɨne. Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ
Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨhonɨne.
2 Komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨsɨhiyaate
undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ aho-
sumatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Erai-
jaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
pɨwaundindɨhandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
3 Ko Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ,
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ isɨhiya amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiya
pɨropetɨhiya sɨyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ kinyɨ arɨtaahandɨ
bwɨnanaatɨ kasɨnɨ nandapa gaarehandɨ tɨhɨwɨ

nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa nepɨ yamwaapɨ nawatapɨ nosasopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya nɨsangi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daapɨ tusɨhanawaayopo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:10-18*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ko gosoetɨ pɨwaundiho.

4 Eraijaaho saundihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundisɨha sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai saundatɨ,

“Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtaho Bearɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨhiyai netɨ nɨwahonɨsapɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:11*

undatɨ kaundiho.

5 Wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Autaahaatɨho naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawɨsataise. Jɨhura saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ numwaasɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhoai isawatawaayopo.

6 Isɨhiya wapa gaahapa kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ monatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨhɨ satatɨ isɨhiya siya siya nɨsɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ isɨhiyai saundataase: “Sahɨ siyaatɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usonatɨ numwaataise. O amɨ isɨhiya gaahapa wapa kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ ko sandɨ kiyataataahɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpaitandɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨ asɨpɨwɨsataamaise, apɨpaahɨ owe.

7 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨraherɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usosingingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ nehopo. Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ napupwɨ nawaatɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gapɨpa wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo.

8 Sandɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawɨhaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhanda netɨ daahɨ watɨpumasɨhɨ kandaahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ wapa monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisopo,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

9-10 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Daawitɨho satise,

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kiya nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepɨ wɨrɨhɨramataimbɨ nepemaipɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ naahusaapane. Naahusaapanɨpɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kawime. Kawimbɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ mwɨsotipɨ niyotipe asɨhatonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapɨ naharito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya nehohɨwaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapusose kaiwaamɨ naaŋindɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaaho nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ niyatawaatɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:22, 23* tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Japɨhɨ Numwaataise Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Japɨhɨ Nepemaitɨtɨhaawo

11 Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sandapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya napepaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandɨ namewaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ owetɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. Siyatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ aponyonɨhɨ naumwaarisaatɨ namawaatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitando.

12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa namepɨ pohipiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ jamaamaŋɨnɨhauhɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai asakiyatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhura kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ asakaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

13 Wanɨ pɨwɨha kɨma isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha

ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ kandunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Saihɨhonɨnɨsɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naninyatɨ natanoaasipitapɨ baindɨ awaindɨ maaritɨtɨ genanataayo.

14 Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨnɨ samɨmatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ kaisanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa nesaihɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarɨsiwɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨmbatetapɨ numwaito.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi ahosɨnyamataise. Sandɨ nyangi ahosɨnyamasɨtɨndaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨsɨ naisɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse undatɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Sandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Isɨraherɨhandɨ Yapɨhɨ nahandi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya napopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨhiyai ahowimatɨ numwaataahandamatetɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ namandipahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaawaahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ sandɨ nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ ipatɨ wapaamɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoaisangi nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaare. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho tamɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare.

17 Amɨ ipatɨ oripitɨ satamɨ isɨtɨtɨho maipɨtihɨho Autaahaatɨho nawetatɨ yondaatɨ amɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetatɨ netɨ isɨmumwaaŋɨ yamaŋɨtatetematɨ bihɨwatosataise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨ satɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ainjɨhɨpatamataiwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨsɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwa nepɨ wanɨ andɨtitɨwɨ itatamanɨnawaayopo.

18 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨhatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomatiyatɨ nawetatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema yotisawɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai usopɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya

Autaahaatɨho ipaahaapemasawɨhiyai mmopumapɨ genanawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, sahɨ ipatamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ tamɨrɨhɨri waapoho nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ tanyaaha sahɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhatɨmaatangi waapoho nasanyatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

19 Amɨ sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatɨtaapo, ye sandɨ akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatangi ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ yamaŋɨtatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatetahiyaatangi nasawetatɨ yasotise nyahɨ samɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaanɨ ipɨ oripɨhati ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatiyahiyaanangi netɨ sangi nawetatɨ yasotimbɨpɨhɨ bihɨwanyosɨtando nyatɨwɨ kanyatɨtaapo.

20 Sandɨhɨ akɨte kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasɨpatɨ yondaise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sahɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kapɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehaayono tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ genanɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ yaiwɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.

21 Nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋɨtatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨ amɨ sangisangi wɨndɨ ko nehɨ maasinjaitaise.

22 Kɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandunɨ topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhanduno. Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohiyɨhiyai topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanataise. Sahɨ baiwɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamasɨtɨndaatɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nowaawaahɨ nga bimɨtaapo. O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ namandipasamaitaise.

23 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ namandipatɨ nemasɨpɨpɨhɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwausosɨtaise amɨ saitandɨ ko watɨpɨhandisahoso.

24 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ ipɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaati wɨndɨ sɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahɨmotɨhandɨ nehɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nasawetatɨ nesisatɨ ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋɨtatetɨ bihɨwasosihɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nyahɨ judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋɨtatamataiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨho ipɨ

oripɨ yamaŋɨtatetapɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwimbɨpa kapaamɨ ipatetɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwatosɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwɨsataise

25 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, wapa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhapa wanɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsihɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨndɨ sangi yatɨhɨ netɨ japatisonɨhɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra nga mmonaahiyaane tɨwɨ dopɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kɨmandapɨto, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨmahohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨmɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda Jisaasihoetapɨ napɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhuraatɨtaise. Aisaihɨhura nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨtaapo.

26 Aisaihɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Isɨraherɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhandaahapɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ Jekopɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ ko kiyaamɨhetapɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.

27 Nemahonɨhɨ koetapɨ sura nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nunyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwaito,”
Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ kandaase.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaawɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komɨ tiworisaatohɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatangi nasamaatɨ jatatamanataise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise.

29 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ, siya isɨhiya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahaiwa

kawitaano tatɨ kawɨsatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa jahɨra netɨ namandipatɨ nanɨpimatahomendaate. Ko katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyahore.

30 Amɨ jɨhura sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨhiyaate. Nemapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sahɨ newaayopo amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaaho.

31 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsindɨndaahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaayopo Autaahaatɨho samatiyatɨ kiyaisangi maarɨho asɨpɨwitando.

32 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise kiya mmotɨnawaawɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitisaihɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwitando tato.

Autaahaatɨhoai Nyahɨ Nuwimaitɨhaawo

33 Ese! Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kanyisataise. Ese! Komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhira mmosɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa osamatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨramatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhande. Ko kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ sɨretɨ kaitaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwa nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapɨpa kairɨhɨretɨsangi nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mondo.

34 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise

“Awaisɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho usonahore? Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho Awaisɨhoai amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nunyahore?

35 Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyahore, Autaahaatɨho kapaamɨ wɨhoaaŋɨhapa numwisɨhoai japɨhɨ numwɨtando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

36 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ko kiyatɨ ahaihɨ amɨ koetapɨ maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ daayatɨ bimotɨ amɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaanangi maawɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometɨrɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.

12

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nahatepɨ Katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho nyangi pɨhɨtahaiwaara komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga usaawimatahandɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ sandɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kaiwɨse.

2 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa kaiwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasepemaihaatɨ asohoematɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ asɨtɨhandematɨ nasanyane. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gaatatɨ koai apɨpaahɨ usaawinatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨhapa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.

3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nɨnɨ sangi Kandɨsasɨtandɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨnɨsɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨ naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨtɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, sahɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ sametawaahando. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ awɨtatɨ kamwaaŋɨ nasamimumwaaŋɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

4 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨ katamɨ wihoaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa taahɨpɨpaisahate. Iyatɨ satɨ ambitamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa ahetimbɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨ wɨte. Naasaipitɨmaahe.

5 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨhaahandɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipawa ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamatiyaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨtaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo.

6 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ nɨnaasaanangi otɨpɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahatɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ awusaitɨhaahatɨ

otɨpɨpatɨ nanyinyonaahɨ biyaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi ausaimanaatɨ awusaitɨhaawo.
7 Amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨtanaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.
8 Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangi isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nanyinyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga biyaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isɨhiyai nunyahondaataahɨ ko nga biyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ iparɨhoematatɨ kiyane. Utaaho woai isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonaahɨ so sandɨ biyaatɨ nga jatane. Utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsataataahɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ sisa aunɨhiyatɨ sandɨ so kiyane.

Samɨ Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Isɨhiya Mambɨhiyaisunɨ Sahɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwe

9 Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahaayo tɨwɨ otaatapɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapai sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨ gaahapaisaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ kɨpɨwɨse.
10 Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ noaipapɨ naisɨhiyaatimatawaayowɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ baiwɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ woŋɨ wo wopɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ gaahosɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindemwatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano tɨwɨ maarɨho jandone.
11 Samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ natatutisɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ bɨmwaapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nunyawɨmapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kawimɨ nuwɨse.
12 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ gaahaiwa nasamɨtandɨ jatohɨtɨndaahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi wapa mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ samɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bitopɨ amɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ sahɨ gaapundawaatɨwɨse.
13 Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya sɨnaanɨsa sɨnaapwɨsa jaatisa sunyɨhoya wapa ikɨpɨpa nandapa owetanɨhiyai samɨhapa wapa kiyai sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨ kiyai usa

jainjasaihɨhiyai numwaapɨ samɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨwupɨ nandapa yainjaraawiwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanɨta gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho mɨmaipɨwɨsatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gaapundɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse.

15 Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nga maaritisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ gwisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ gwɨwɨse.

16 Sahɨ wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaanɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ maipɨ maipɨhapa isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nemasaihɨhapa nepɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ naasairiretɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

17 Amɨ utaaho wo sangi wapa tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa kasisonaahɨ koai wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunjawɨse. Nehɨ wapa isɨhiya nahatiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaahɨhɨ koai sahɨ kawiwɨse.

18 Isɨhiya sangi itɨhɨsatɨwɨ mɨmaipɨsisaihɨsangi sahɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨmaawiwɨ namapɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bimaawɨse.

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya mɨmaipɨsisaihɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ kiyai iwinjasaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨsɨ kawitandaahɨ kawito. Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nɨsɨhande nɨnɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsɨsohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto tatɨ Awaisɨho katiso.

20 Isɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ amɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai jaumwahonaahɨ nandapa nunye. Waapohopɨ komɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurɨsonaahɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai sawisapaapɨ komɨ nɨhoaatɨpatɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨrapusosɨtaapo.

21 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapai nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ netɨ tɨhɨwatɨ wɨndɨ maahɨpatisane. Gaahapa kaimbɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahapai kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨ ipɨhatime.

13

Isɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Nyainjatohiyɨhɨyaamɨ Otɨtɨhɨ Saanutɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ saanutɨhaawo amɨ kiya

nehɨhandɨ noaipapɨhiyaametiso. Autaahaatɨho sawaho katatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaaso.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataise. Isɨ sosaati Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisawɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapo.
3 Amɨ awaisawɨhiya nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ yaitɨhaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kiyaapɨ yaitaatɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhandisawɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo. Saisaihɨ kiya nyangi nyasopɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamaito.
4 Amɨ siya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihɨ nyahɨ nga bimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahaawaahɨ kiyaapɨ yaitɨhaawo amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandisawɨhiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaasɨ isɨhiyaanɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya nesi kopɨ kawisawaayopo.
5 Amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ atɨwisaatɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ nyahɨ saanutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nyahɨ namaitɨhaawunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho sanyatatɨ sandɨ nga tɨtɨhɨsɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse nyatindɨhandapuno.

6 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨho nunyɨhaayo amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawɨ kawɨsawaahiyaatiho.
7 Isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa kawitɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatapɨho takisihandapɨnyatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨhopɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiya gaatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ newa autaahɨ nɨwimaawa usondɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaamaitɨhaawo.
8 Isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapa nawɨho ipotɨ numwɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ sahɨ namusepɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nunyawɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa nepɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Utaaho wo isɨhiya na-

hatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho so Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa nga japepihɨrataise.

9 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro kɨnyɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ kamaime, isɨhiyai timaamape, isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone tatɨ katimbɨpaaro. Saiwaunɨ amɨ wapaisangi netɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapai naasaahematɨ ahoyatɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨ noaipatɨ satatɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunye kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ ahondaise.

10 Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaawitaise. Isɨ utaaho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwiso so Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai Wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrataise.

Nyahɨ Sisɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Daitɨhaawo

11 Saiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato nyahɨ nyamɨ maanɨmaanisaatɨ Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ minjataatɨ naapɨpa nanosohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ nyahɨ nepaitɨhaahuratihɨsato. Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nasonɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihoetapɨ nanyamaitandɨhura asisɨha netɨ detɨ detemapɨ napinjatɨ aimɨ kɨma nasatɨ detɨndaise.

12 Asahatindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨndaatɨ amɨ asisɨha aimɨ bowɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmaninjɨpatamatiyatɨ maapɨ kɨmura maipɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨtatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra maapɨ napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhɨ noaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨ nipaatɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwaatɨ kiyaatɨ jaawa tɨmetɨtɨhaawo.

13 Nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya otapɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayohɨpatamatiyaatɨ daitɨhaawo. Waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ nanaatɨ naharisaatɨ konyahɨmaataatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ gɨmunyaatɨhapa kamaayaatɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usa kɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kamaayaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ tunaatɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ mandɨtɨmindɨhaawo.

14 Saiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipɨhosɨ koai nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhetewaamaatɨ gwɨsitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ koai newaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kanyatihɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ

nyandosɨwaiwa wɨndɨ atisaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨhandapɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo.

14

Nyamɨ Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Wapa Kiyohɨpɨpa Nyahɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaawaatɨ Mausondɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ napisaihɨ sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtihɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ pɨwɨha tunatɨ yahwɨnɨha wɨndɨ kamanɨwɨse.

2 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gaasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nanɨhiyaatɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaanaatɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanawaayopo.

3 Isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho wɨndɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ satɨwɨ kiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ komɨ manyɨnyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nandapa nahataapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ nasamaataise.

4 Utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wapa kaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Sandɨ nehɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨhande. Nehɨ kohɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai nga tɨtɨhɨ kaiso e mɨmaipiyatɨ kaiso tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe, nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiyai nga andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ nga bitoaitaapo.

5 Isɨhiya usa asisɨha wa naasaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satawaatopo, asisɨha kɨma nyamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha usɨpɨpaapɨ anaahɨhe tɨwɨ kai nepɨ awaindemapɨ

anaahɨhemawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨtohɨtɨhandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, amɨ nyapaahɨ asisɨha wa wa wipɨmetatɨ nahata nehɨ nauratetɨhaiwe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, kɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhemapɨ nesɨpatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

6 Isɨhiya waapɨ satɨwɨ kɨma asisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha anaahɨhaasɨ nyahɨ awaindɨ anaahɨhewaamaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapɨ yaiwɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaisangi Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa kiya nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.

7 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ siyɨhiyaanɨnɨ napohaamaayo.

8 Amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ namaapowaatɨ bindɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ napohaawɨsangi Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨ niyaatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ maarɨho newaatɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bimowaatɨ amɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaawɨsangi Awaisɨho koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumasaihɨ usaawindandɨ bimowa napohaayo.

9 Sandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ bimowa napwɨtɨhaahandapɨ Kɨraisiho napotɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanamunɨ napohiyɨhiyaanamunɨ ahoyatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatɨtando.

10 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiya sangisawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mausowɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai mɨmaipaiwɨ mausowɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasaihɨ ko netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhiyaaniso.

11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa Awaisɨho sandaase,

“Nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma

akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kandaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaapo. Pɨnuwɨ satɨtaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatɨho kɨmo akɨtɨhore,’ tɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Isɨ amɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ siyaatɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ nesɨpawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Nyahɨ Kamaitɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨnaatɨ motɨndɨhaawo. Motɨnaatɨ namawaatɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Sataato: nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapa kapetapɨ napepaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
14 Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bitohotɨhandaahɨ Jisaasiho netɨ nɨngi nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawɨhandɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya namaanɨwɨ onaitaatɨwɨ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya sawana kahapaamapɨpa wapaapɨ satɨwɨ sapa kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotatɨ onaahapaasɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ namandɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapa sapaahɨ kɨretɨ kiyaapɨ onaahapandaise.
15 Amɨ nandapa wapa wapa sahɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaawaahɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namunyawaayopo. Isɨhiya Kɨraisiho maarɨho nunyataatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kiyaapɨ napwisawɨhiyai sahɨ samɨ nandapa nanɨhohɨtɨhanda kiya napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ gaahandiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ satɨwɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katisaihaahɨ kiya pɨwɨha mɨmaipɨtɨwɨha samɨ gaasɨndapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨta sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
17 Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho isɨhiya maaritohɨpɨpa kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ

nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨnde. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitowaatɨ bimaawa amɨ napaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawɨhandɨ katanyisatɨ nanyasindɨhande. Nehɨ saiwaamɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ ahondaise.

18 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho nepɨ usaawiwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usonɨwɨ saundɨtaapo sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatisɨ gaahandɨ kiyawaayopo undɨwɨ usondaapo.

19 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa napaisaatɨ itɨhapɨpaara tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ nyangi Jisaasiho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.

20 Sahɨ satɨwɨ gaasɨ nandapa sapa sapa nɨnɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Amɨ nandapa nahataapa nga isɨhiya nandaatɨwɨhape. Nandaatɨwɨhapandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatemahonaahɨ sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

21 Samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasonɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨhapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainɨhandisangi amɨ wapa wapaisangi sahɨ wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhe.

22 Isɨ sahɨ nandapa amɨ maahoaipatamɨ gwɨtɨtɨhopunɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpa nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhetunɨ sapɨhɨ ahotane. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nandapa gwɨtɨtɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhohɨpɨmba gaahandɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋamaasisonɨhɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.

23 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kapa sahɨ nainjaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaatɨ sasatɨtaise, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo satɨtaise, amɨ sandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayowo. Isɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sandɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo.

15

Kɨraisihomɨ Dahopetɨ Nyahɨ Daayaatɨ Isɨhiya Usai Newa Usaawitɨhaawo

1 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
watɨpɨtisawɨhiyaanɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nun-
yaatɨ nɨwimaawaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo.
Iyaatɨ nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ newaatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ
usaimaamanɨndɨhaawo.
2 Yawanaanɨ sandɨ saminaatɨ namawaatɨ nyahɨ
nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
awaindewaumawaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ gaahandɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawinɨhandɨ kawitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ Kɨraisiho ko sawahoai maarɨho wɨwitatɨ usaawin-
dandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa satise:
"Autaahaatɨhonye, pɨwɨha kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ gi nepɨ nan-
gopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨhiwɨ isɨhiya katohɨwaiwa nisɨ
ambɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yanɨmwaataise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:9*
undataase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ pɨwɨha nahata jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nyangi
katanyɨsɨtandɨ ahondaise. Katanyɨsatɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ
nyahɨ kapetapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ
Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamai-
tandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaitɨhaahandunɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandunɨ nanyamisɨho
sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho nehɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ itɨpatɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ koai
pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
6 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ naa-
saimwaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨrasihomɨ Sapɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiyaanɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Dawaataatapɨhiyaisunɨ Kɨraisiho Nyatatamanataise

7 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho nyangi nanya-
maasɨpatamataiwɨ numwaapɨse isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai
mepɨ autaahemwaito.
8 Sandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨretɨ sandaato, Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihotohɨho
Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨ nasataise.

Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨtɨ kɨretɨ nga kasitaise tatɨ nyangi ko netɨ nanyisɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ sɨretɨ nyamɨ asoyai kahapaamapɨpa saindɨ kasito undatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundiwaiwa ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitando.
9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨ kiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha satise:
"Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai nɨnɨ kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ, 'Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore,' undɨtɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ gaare hɨtɨto. Saindɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨndɨ kɨraahɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ mepɨ autaaheh ɨmaito," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:49*
undipatamatiyato.
10 Iyatɨ jɨhaatɨ satise,
"Isɨhiyaatɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse," *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:43*
tatɨ wa ahotise.
11 Iyatɨ amɨ waisangi jɨhaatɨ sandaase.
"Isɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ Awaisɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Isɨ nahatiyaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 117:1*
tatɨ ahotise.
12 Iyatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Aisaiyaaho satise:
"Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jesihoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨho noaipaitaise. Noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi nanyamaatɨ netɨ nyatatamanɨto tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jatɨtaapo," *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
13 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandamunɨ ko japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandamunɨ tanyaahopɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisɨwɨhaunɨhaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ napaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandetapɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsahɨwatɨ wisaiwɨto. Wisaihonɨhɨ komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko nasamaitandɨ sahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ noaipapɨ nuto.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jɨpatɨpiyataise

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataayo, sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨ gaahandunɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiya nepɨ tɨsaindahiyaare ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

15 Pɨwɨha wiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Nɨnɨ sapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ saiwa jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihe, isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨho.

16 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahɨnihonɨne. Sonɨnɨsɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maapɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ netɨ ausaataayo. Saisanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai yatɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho usaawinatɨ wɨwitahandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ numwɨtando.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ ko andɨtɨnisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨhaapɨndɨ nga genananɨto.

18 Aindɨ nehɨ nɨnɨ nuwahonisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ Kɨraisiho kahapaamapɨpa kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto. Aindɨ kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda numwaasi notaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨharaahunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ saiwa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ pɨwandɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwiwa nɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwandɨ ausaatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nisɨhetapɨ netɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ko kaiwaiwaapɨha nahata ausaatɨ nesɨwesɨtɨ gaamatɨ nɨnɨ kaimɨ nundɨ Iririkamɨhandamɨ detɨ yapɨpataahɨmataayo.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ sangɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho kai-

waiwaapɨha ausaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo, saindɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaasaihɨhapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaitando.

21 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kai akaahemataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise:

"Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyai usa kamundauhɨ atɨhomiwɨ monɨhohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmondaapo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise

22 Iyataatɨ saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ko Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatoandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwaara netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaaso.

23 Amɨ wanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨmatɨhɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataayo. Owemataayonɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondondɨ gwɨnyaambɨtɨhonɨne.

24 Isɨ wanɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ taatɨ jatɨnataayo. Yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ notaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi Romɨhanda jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ Romɨhanda sangi masɨwonjɨ jainjasanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ daihɨraapɨhapɨ wapa naninyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ jainjaitande.

25 Saindɨ daimɨ napɨtandɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ wanɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nusesi notaayo.

26 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ Gɨrisihandaahiyaunɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyai Jerusaremɨhanda ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiya ahoyawaayopo.

27 Sandɨ nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyai gaahandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaare. Amɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Isɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamɨ maapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nanyinyawɨ nandaatɨwe.

28 Isɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho nesi nundɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai Jerusaremɨhanda nunyamapɨ samɨhihoaaŋɨhɨra napɨtɨ daindɨ jasomɨ Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ naito.

29 Nɨnɨ saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataahura Kɨraisihomɨ gaahandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ napɨto, sahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangi nasamɨtando.

30 Naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma andɨtisaitɨ kasatataatɨ nasɨsenataayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandaahunɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ nisapɨ waatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.

31 Sahɨ saiwɨ nɨngisawɨ gaapundɨwɨse, isɨhiya Judaahiya aunahɨpa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ namaanopɨsasɨto. Aisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nesundunyanɨhɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kapa naito.

32 Saindɨ nunyamapɨ nisɨ sisɨtɨ aunɨhaindɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ sangisenda napɨto Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ nanɨmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nga newaatɨ witaatɨ ikɨnaatɨ usaimanɨndɨhaawo.

33 Isɨ nyahɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨ maasɨtane. Akɨte.

16

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Ipɨhɨretɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Pimbihaatapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo, saatɨ Pimbihaatɨ nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaati sangisenda nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Singɨriyaahandaahiyai biyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaate.

2 Siyahaatisɨ sahunɨ kaatunɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaati sahɨ maarɨho wɨwipɨ numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaatɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtonɨhɨ sangi nasɨsehonɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ itapaatɨ nga iparɨhaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nɨngi maawɨ nɨtatamanahaatɨso.

3 Iyataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nasasanyurɨ Prisiraayɨ Akwiraaya nɨngisamɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kiyohɨsasanyuri maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undɨtɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo.

4 Kasanyurɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨhasanyure. Aihɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kasanyuri

awaindɨhandɨ gaare undataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨhɨ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.

5 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ Jisaasihoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahure undataato. Aindɨ nisɨ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ yeyetatɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahuraare undataato.

6 Aindɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kasisaamaatɨsangi nisɨ maarɨho witɨhohɨtɨhanda gaahuraare undataato.

7 Aindɨ amɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaahurɨ Judaahurɨ Andɨronaikaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyai maasɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ yanyupapɨhingwanaane. Iyataatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Aposerɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ ahotahure. Iyamaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ kurɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhurimatɨmɨhure.

8 Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho Ambɨriyatusiho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ maaritihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho nunyohɨhoai gɨwunyaataatɨ gaahuraare undataato.

9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nyamɨ naisoho Urɨbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisa maasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho Sɨtakisihoai gaahuraare undataato.

10 Aindɨ amɨ Aperisiho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitatɨ bitohoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Arisɨtobiyuraasihomɨ isɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.

11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyonɨhoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Narɨsisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Tɨraipinaayɨ Tɨraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapurɨ apopɨpurɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taamɨ kaimbɨpuriso. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisaamaatɨ Pesisihaatɨ nɨnɨ kaati apɨpaahɨ baindɨ maarɨho nunyohaamaatɨ, Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taatɨ kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato.

13 Aindɨ Rupusiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga auta waatɨ noaipasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ

nɨngi biyatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonisamatiyatɨ nɨtatamanisaamaatisunɨ kindari gaahuraare undataato.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Asingɨritaasihoaisunɨ Pɨrekonɨhoaisunɨ Erɨmisihoaisunɨ Patɨrombaasihoaisunɨ Emasihoaisunɨ amɨ usa kɨmɨkiyaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai gaahuraare undataato.
15 Aindɨ amɨ Pirorokaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyaisunɨ Neriyaasihoaisatɨ komɨ sanaamaatisunɨ Orimbaasihoaisunɨ amɨ siyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gisunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gerɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gaahuraare nɨwɨse satataato. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porɨho Ipotɨha Isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai Wɨnɨhundatɨ Jatɨnɨwo Undataase

17 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya usa sangi nasisɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhepɨsamapɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasinjaapɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaasasonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhai sehɨmwapɨ kiyai wa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaapɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bitosawɨse.
18 Amɨ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaundatɨ gousetɨ nawiwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha sanɨhɨha atɨpatisawɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaara isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ jaipundɨwɨhiyaare.
19 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya aimɨ atisopo. Iyauhɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataato, sahɨ gaahandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.
20 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho, Bwaasɨrɨhɨri netɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyatɨ samɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpɨwatɨ isehamanamatɨ koai samɨ otɨtɨhemaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gɨsunyaatɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho

sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ konɨhɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatoaatɨtandɨ gaapundataayo.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaisɨho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Judaahiya itingingwaasɨ Rusiyaasihounɨ Jesonɨhounɨ Sosipataahounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.
22 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Tetiyaasihonɨnɨ Porɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Saindɨ pɨwɨma Porɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmonɨnɨ samataindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnisɨ sangi gaahuraare satataato.
23 Gaiyaasiho nɨngisunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamasɨhɨ nanowaatɨ bimaawaatunɨ amɨ ahoyanaatɨ Kɨraisihoai mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ siyohɨho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhandamɨ nawɨho jatisɨho Irasɨtaasihounɨ nyamɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ gɨwunyaasɨho Kwataasihounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satamaase.
24 Sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sawahomunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Newaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaumaitɨhaawo

25 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatonɨnɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhetesamatɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nga andɨtɨtɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Sa pɨwa akaaha aimehuraapɨ utaarɨhandɨ noaasandɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ aimɨ netɨ auta ausaimaŋɨnatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨhetesamatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ akaasa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwa noaasandiwaiwa kaundatɨ nunjihɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ ausaimaŋɨnatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaara isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjihɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwo.
27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so sawaho naasohɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨhɨra nga biyatɨ mmosɨhoai Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho

kaiwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Jɨho
Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmo utɨpɨmo 55 A.D. hura Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨ Tiworisaare. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Kiya isɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura ambɨpatamɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ bimauhɨ Porɨho isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨretisɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwaapɨ kaundataase.

1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ nunjenatɨ itɨhundisɨha (1:10–4:21)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wainyɨhiya apwainyɨhiya sangɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kaundisɨha (1:5–7:40)

Maipɨhapa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (8:1–11:1)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tɨmaamaitɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaiwɨ Komɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨ nausɨyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (11:2–14:40)

Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ tanyaahaapɨ ahotisɨha (15:1-5)

Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (16:5-24)

Utɨpɨmo Kɨmoaatɨhɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaamɨ Jɨhapɨha Namasatɨ Nuwatɨ Isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ naisoho Sosɨtenesiho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoaisatɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahure satahaato.

2 Yɨhoaaŋɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ ko netɨ yandɨhesamatɨ netɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ tɨsamaamahɨwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhɨsiwatɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamɨhanataise isɨhiya jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyangi Nyainjatingɨhoŋe,” undohɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara nahataapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate,” satatɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ, kiyaunɨ sahunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ koai saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Awaisɨhoŋe,” undohɨhore.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ wisaipɨ nasanyamɨ gaahaiwa kasimɨ jatatamanisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kindari pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

4 Nɨnɨ nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ kopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Koai nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho wisaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ andɨtɨsaisɨhe.

5 Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi nasamiwɨmaiwaapɨ koai nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨhaunɨ amɨ

isɨhiyai komɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ andɨtisaisɨhe.
6 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha
ausaawaatɨ aimɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tatɨ netɨ nasisa-
taise.
7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa gaahapa
nahataapa sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ
nasanyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨsiwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhapa otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwipatamatiya-
hapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨwo, nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨ auta uso
napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatawaawo.
8 Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ sahɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ
namawaahuraatɨtando. Saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tatɨ
Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ mmondande Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
isɨhiyai gaahandɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ
amɨ usai yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ
nasataahuro.
9 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiya-
hore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaata nasamaasɨhore
sahɨ ko Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ
samɨ maarɨho naasohɨtɨtando. Ko kasitandɨ gaatatɨ
nasamaasɨpɨpa netɨ samɨhetɨ gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

10 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ
naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ maahomwaanɨ netɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ tɨmunane. Owetane. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmipɨtapaatɨwɨse.
Pɨwɨha nehɨ naasɨka kanɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ
naasɨkandɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapa
kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨtanɨhɨ
kaiwɨse.
11 Saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe.
Naisɨhiyaate, itapaatɨ Kɨrohehaatamɨhiya usa napɨwɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ itɨhapɨpa
ahotihɨ kandapɨ kandauhɨto.
12 Samɨ wo sandaase. Kɨraisihopɨ Porɨho nɨngi
katanisirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ
wo sandaase. Nɨnɨ Aporosiho Jisaasihopɨ katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Jisasɨ

Kɨraisihopɨ nɨngi Pitaaho katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase.

13 Kɨraisiho netɨ nasɨpatatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨmatataiso? Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatataayono? Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonisɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ waapohora samɨ usaatangi baasusataayono?

14 Nehɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Kɨrisɨpaasiyɨ Gaiyaasiyaisaahɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ baawuso ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato amɨ sahɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ nyangisɨ baanyusataise maatɨtaatɨwo.

15 Nehɨ surisaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ baawuso amɨ samɨ wo nisapɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtando, “Nɨngisɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ baanusihɨ waapoho netɨhonɨne,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtando.

16 E wusasapɨ nanɨpimandɨtonɨ Sɨtepanaasihoaisunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ komɨhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ usai waapohora baawusataayondɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyainjo.

17 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ bahomaawusotɨmandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ ko nɨngi natanoaasataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaataatɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katopatamataindɨ katɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨha ausaatɨ kandaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhandapɨha noaipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweha nehɨhaimatɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaunɨ Watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ Kɨraisihoai Numwihɨ Isɨwahore

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhihoaaŋɨ jaawɨ niyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha watɨpɨhandɨ oweha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya amɨ kiya gaahandɨ nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda taawɨ niyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
19 Kɨmɨkiyatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Nɨnɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nemaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
20 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho nawɨhiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaasɨhopɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ utaarɨhandetɨ sɨkurɨkaiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kwɨtunɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Siyaamɨ saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemasɨhɨ kaiwa noaipatɨ akɨwaiwaametatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatataise.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaahɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ daihɨra wɨra isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra daahɨwataise. Sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandiraapɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha ausaahaayo. Pɨwɨha sa ausaahotɨhaapɨ isɨhiya naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.
22 Iyataatɨ akɨte Judaahiya siya isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨse undɨwɨhiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̨ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨ ausaahotɨha kiyaamɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ kiyai mawihɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kai nemawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨmaposawɨ yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ waatɨ newaayopo amɨ kiya nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapaahaiwɨhiyaaso.
23 Kɨraisiho isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̨ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhaapɨ Judaahiya sa pɨwɨha maipɨha nehɨhaare tɨwɨ mmonɨmapɨ kaapɨ

wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjauhiso tɨwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi nehɨhe pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nemmawaayopo.
24 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ ahoyatɨ maasɨ koenda napɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyisenatɨ gaatihɨ atisaatɨ amɨ nasonɨhɨ nanyamaasawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahotatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandisahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ nehaayo.
25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaa-haatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhaiwa naharimatɨhaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai ipɨhatisamatɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ gwɨnyaahore. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho wiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa saiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwe.
26 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nanyamaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.
27 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨmetatɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya jasonawa kɨmatɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahotɨmatɨmaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨhanataise. Sahɨ siyahatɨmaatangi ko nasamɨhainjɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisawɨhiyai mawahandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya andɨtitɨwɨhiyaamaahe apɨpaahɨ andɨtatɨ owetatɨ kunyapehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyatɨ kasindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ nawɨhaiwɨ watɨpɨhiyai mawataise.
28 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaametiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahotɨmatɨmai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya

awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiya amɨ awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaapɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonɨhohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nehɨhatɨmemataise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaasawɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe nyahɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ andɨtitotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnunyaatataise maatɨtaatɨwe.
30 Amɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa nyangi nanyamisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nunya nanyamaataise amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi maanyinjatɨtando.
31 Isɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ kopɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritɨtandaahɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhopaahɨhɨ maaritane tatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.

Kɨraisiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Ataw ɨhatetɨ Nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha Pɨwɨha Porɨho Jɨhɨ Kaundisɨhaapɨhaare

2

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨha ausaatɨ sangi aimɨ kasatohura isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya pɨwɨha awaiwaiwa nawɨhaiwɨ nga watɨpɨhiya katohɨpatamataindɨha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate. Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha waiwa amɨ wapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨmatɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundɨtaano ndɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtaano ndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aindɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasato.

3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura nisɨ ambɨpatɨ
watɨpɨndɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ amɨ yaindɨ naha-
tonɨnɨ itɨ manɨmanindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo.
4 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi
kandisasɨtɨ kasatohɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiya
katɨwunjawɨ katohɨpatamataindɨ kandisasataamaayo,
amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhanda samɨ maarɨho amɨ
amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaahɨwɨtando.
Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ ausaahohɨhaara
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
gonipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ
akaaha atisaatɨ nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nehɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi
netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ
nɨngi pondihe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ
watɨpɨhandɨhɨ sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ maaritataate.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahaiwa Gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

6 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨhiya aimɨ Autaa-
haatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ
watɨpɨtohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ
gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ pɨwɨha
nyahɨ kaundohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha
gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kiya nehohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha
gaahaisahiya wanɨ kɨmura bimaamɨ niyohiyɨhiya wapa
kaitaatɨwɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owe.
Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨndɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ tiwandatɨ
nɨwisapuwɨtandɨ netɨ ahoyanatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ
jatiwaiwaamɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Saiwa watɨpɨmaiwa
kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ taatɨ owendaahaiwaaso.
7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho
Gaaho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahoe taatɨ ko sawaho
nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Iyataatɨ
saiwa Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ
ahiyaiwatataatɨ nyangi kanyitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ
ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa ipotɨhura
nyangi kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpai maawɨ ahiyataise.
Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa,
isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaunda wɨndɨ namunjatɨ noaasatɨ nehɨ
sawahomɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nunjatɨ, wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi netɨ nanyisataise.

8 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨndɨ
isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisangi apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ monahande. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai
kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ
gɨmaawunyaatahiye. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte
taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. O amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ
taatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonaahɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho kapa Jatisɨho
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nanyɨsisɨhoai wɨndɨ kiya ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ tɨmipɨmandaitauhe.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaisaahɨ sandapɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai
kawitandɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ turɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ nga gɨwunyaata
nusesɨpatataise. Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kasatotɨmaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise:
“Isɨhiya koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai kawɨsatɨ
numwɨtandɨhapa netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpa sapaare tatɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mose. Iyatɨ amɨ
utaaho wo komɨ atihɨra kapaapɨ siyahape tauhɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kapaapɨ komɨ
amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyahape tatɨ
gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*
tatɨ ahotise.
10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaisaahɨ sawimatihɨhandɨ
kandɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨho kaiwa netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ
kanyatihɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaato.
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nahataapaapɨ mmonatɨ
gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa mmonɨwɨ
gɨmaawunyaatimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa Itɨpɨho
mmonatɨ gaamatɨ usɨtiyahore.
11 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ
kanyimatimbɨpaapɨ nyamɨ maarɨhohɨ mmonatɨ
gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamahore. Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨhɨ
akɨte. Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ
amɨ utaaho wo so siyatɨ siyahapaapɨ gwɨnyaahoe tatɨ
wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owe. Nehɨ sawahohɨ saindɨhapaapɨ
gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyataise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa

utaaho wo ahapaapɨ siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaase tatɨ nahataapaapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ mmona gwɨnyaahore.

12 Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhaiwe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho so nyangi nanyamisɨmo ko itɨpɨhora Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa isɨwatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamɨtandɨho nanyamihɨhore.

13 Iyataatɨ waisangi siyate. Pɨwɨha saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai ausaawa akɨtɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nawɨhɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawɨmaahe isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohɨpatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyai kaundɨhaato.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimoho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ ausaahonɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ nametɨ pɨwɨha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tatɨ namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨhoaisahohɨ Itɨpɨho ko netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatataiso.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gɨwunyainjɨho sohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmonatɨ netɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sawahoaisɨ utaaho wo netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨma apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo wɨndɨ mondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapaahɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatatɨ ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨhapɨhɨ Kɨhapɨmatɨwɨ Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi nehɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatisamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasato jɨhɨ namasatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasonɨhoturo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindata iwinjatihɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundohɨpatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasato. Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ metɨhonya sangɨhonya wanɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ saniya namohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonya wapaapɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nga kaitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho maaritimbɨpaare o amɨ sapaarɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ ko maarɨmitimbɨpe tɨwɨ sangi sangɨ nasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.

2 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtandɨha nehɨ usaayɨha kandisaso amɨ manyinya wanɨhiya sangɨhiyai nandapa nehɨ napaimbɨpa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataindo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨha gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha naaŋa watɨpɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ kandɨmaasaso. Amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨha naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhauho. Amɨ manyinya sangɨhiya nandapa ikiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhura sangɨtihɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamanɨnɨhohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha naaŋɨha nyahɨ sangi katawaasasaihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ nga biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhopo. Owe.

3 Sapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨndɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritiwaiwa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bitohauhisato. Sandɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ samɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ amɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨtohowo. Amɨ sahɨ taawɨ saiwa sainɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nehɨ sawanaatamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨrretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaayopo tatɨ sandɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise. Isɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namwaasɨtaawɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaatono

e jaipɨndaatono? Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ akɨte tɨwɨse.
4 Nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhimata sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ taawɨ satauhɨsato. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Porɨhosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ. Amɨ woŋɨ satapaase. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Aporosihosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Aporosihomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ katɨpɨ sahɨ sanawaatopo. Sahɨ taawɨ sandɨ saisahɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ ‘Ye’ tɨwɨse.
5 Sahɨ saiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhimataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaanamɨ kɨhonɨnɨ kɨhonɨhi sahɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanyipinjawɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Poriyɨ Aporosiyaanapɨ kurɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahuriso tɨwɨ yɨhoaanyangi sahɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaanyisawɨse. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨhɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnyihɨhuraaŋe. Isɨ yɨhoaanyangi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasɨha jasonɨha daayɨha amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kuri Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨmɨhatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ numwihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ kiyamaiso tɨwo yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapo.
6 Sangi yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapɨ biyatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyahaayo ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Utaaho osaataatɨ wanɨhaatɨ niyaamasɨpatamataindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ sangi kasatataayo. Nɨnɨ siyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa nandawisatɨ natɨhwɨsatɨ ahotɨtandɨ osaataatɨ kɨtɨha otɨpiyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatipatamatiyatɨ Aporosiho nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasisataise amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Yɨhoaaŋɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nandapa isapɨpa biyatɨ atɨpɨhapa nimaatɨtandɨ yapɨpati atɨpatɨ numwipatamatiyatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
7 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawa pɨwɨma taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Utaaho jɨhɨ nawatawatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ amɨ wo ipotɨ nasatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ autaahɨ awaisururimata-maamaise. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuramɨ kaimbɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhema awaindemasɨhɨ amɨ kapa nga noaipataise.

8 Iyatɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨ utaaho naasomɨhatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Yɨhoaanyamɨ wonɨnɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamasɨhomatiyahonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ wo ipotɨ isapɨpa nimaatɨtandɨ waapoho numwisɨhomatiyahonɨne. Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ maisahuraaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kiyahaayo. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨhapa nehɨ yɨyandɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhi otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ amɨ kapa naito.

9 Amɨ yɨhoaanyangi ko netɨ natanyoaasihɨ nutasi tɨmaamaitɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ koai kiyahusepaaha kawɨsɨhaayono. Iyataatɨ osaataatɨ utaaho kiyatɨ niyaamasɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ komɨhaatɨtipatamataiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ ko taatɨ kaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ ko sangi netɨ a*ŋaaŋama*tiyatɨ taatɨ aŋɨmatataise.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga aŋɨmatisɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ sapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhɨrɨ mɨhotipatamataindɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ ipotɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho nasatɨ pɨwɨha nasesɨpatɨ kasatataase, sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. Nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ kasatisɨho siyatɨhore utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨho yasɨha mɨhotisɨhaasɨnɨ naimaatɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ uwipɨnaapwipiyatɨ tutisaipatɨ ahiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaitande utaaho wo a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨho

biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatipatamatiyato.
11 Otɨpɨpatɨho aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ
gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatane totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Aŋaaŋamɨ
satɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ
mɨhotatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo ipotɨ nasatɨ yasɨha
jɨha nawomatosatɨ asaaha mɨhotɨtandɨhomatiyahande.
Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyatɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepe-
maihaase kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo.
Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so aŋaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha
mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaho bitondaise.
12 Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtandiyo: nyahɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo.
Aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ anaahaaŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaawɨ isɨhiya usa
baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨretɨ
bipinjawɨ ipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ ahotɨtandɨhatɨ
ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhapa
iwɨwɨrɨho anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ amɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ
nawɨha apɨpaahɨ anaahɨha nepɨ ahoyawɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ
aŋɨmatawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ pohipaiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
namasaatatɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨwonɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owetɨtandɨhapa
nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho napaimbɨpa isaaha
woyɨha awasɨhapa amɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ tamitatɨ
nepɨ kapaara aŋɨmatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨ
komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatɨho
gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ kɨmɨretɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ pohipaitaapo.
13 Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ
kaindɨhandɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaato Kɨraisiho nasataahura nɨnaasomɨ kaiwaiwa
netɨ autemahonɨhɨ auta kaiwa noaipaitandɨhandapo. Sura
Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasataahura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
mmondaise. Siyatɨ nɨnaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipitapaatɨ
mmonatɨ, so otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, amɨ
so otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataise tato.
14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai
andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata
gaatanaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa so utaaso otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ
kaisoai Kɨraisiho numwɨtaise.
15 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho utaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa
mmonata amɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ
mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyonaahɨ, koai wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ

namumwɨtaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ pohipiyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ko wɨndɨ nametaahandɨ kandɨ ko sawaho nehɨ utaaho taanahɨhoai Kɨraisiho numwaahonɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ tɨhataatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨhɨ nehɨ utaaho taanaho nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ isɨsi yanɨhɨmatɨ naisɨhomatiyahondaise.

Sahɨ Wɨndɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Naharɨmiwɨse Amɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatiso

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma nasesɨpatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ kaaŋɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taawɨ aŋɨmatohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ kɨma kasatohɨma ye akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho bimihɨ isɨhiya koai mepɨ autaahepumahohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate.

17 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nasisapuwataataahɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandapɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ jaiwɨtɨhapa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasisoai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ koai nopɨsasɨtaise. Sandɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho.

Nyahɨ Tipɨtapaataatɨ Isɨhiya Jɨhimatohiyɨhiyai Wɨndɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaamwaamaitɨhaawo

18 Sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nawɨhiyaatɨ sapaisaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa samɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotanɨhɨ samɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ jaipɨmanane nawɨhaindɨ sapaisahonɨnɨ amɨ sapaisɨhaanɨne tato. O amɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wowaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ nawɨhaindɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisahonɨne tatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatataataahɨ sosaatɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nawɨhiyatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho gɨmunyaahaatimatane amɨ ko kaatɨ siyataatɨ amɨtɨha akɨtɨ nawɨhiyatɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨha naitando.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonataatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Isɨhiya usa amɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai kaiwa kiya nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahwipatamatiyatɨ inyatɨ nepɨhaawihɨ sawana nepɨ nopɨsasɨnopo,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Job ho 5:13*

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaisangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonahore isɨhiya nawɨhiyaahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaaro. Kiya nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipatɨ notɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaiho amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nehɨhaiwemahonɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 94:11*

21 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwɨmaiwaahɨ akɨtɨsɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ utaaho wo naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨtaatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa kanyatatɨ katanyasatɨ nanyamihɨ komɨhetapaahɨhɨ nyahɨ kapa nahataapa nehaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kapetapɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa nepɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ sangi nasanyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi aimɨ nasamise. Isɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨho nehɨ nɨnaasomɨhetɨmatɨwɨ nɨnɨhɨ somɨhonɨne nnɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse.

22 Nehɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya siya Porɨho amɨ Aporosiho amɨ Sipaasiho amɨ usa singwaasamataiwɨhiyaahɨ sangi andɨtisaipɨ jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ yapɨpataapunɨ ahaimbɨpa sapa samapaare. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ napwisaihɨ sangi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmura ahotimbɨpa sapa sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa ipotɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaisangi

sangi netɨ jatataman̪ɨtandɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise.
Iyataatɨ sapa nahataapa sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyan̪ɨwɨ
komɨhiyaatimatohura noaipatɨ samɨhapaimatataise.
23 Sapa siyatɨ nahataapa samɨhapaimatihɨ amɨ
sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho so
Autaahaatɨhomɨhore amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapai
daahematɨ jatataiso.

4

Sahɨ Nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiye Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse

1 Sangi biyatɨ nyapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ
kasatɨtaato. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaan̪ɨnɨ ko
natanyoaasisawɨhiyaan̪ɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai wɨndɨ netɨ namunjahaiwa noaasandiwaiwa
nyamɨhetɨ ahotan̪ɨhɨ jaawa bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai
kaundɨtɨhaawɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
iwinjaatɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ biyatɨ komɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨtaise.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyahoe tɨwɨ
sahunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwɨhandapɨ
awaindɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahon̪ɨsangi otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo
ndɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahon̪ɨnɨ tipɨtapaatɨ motɨnɨho. Owetise.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato.
Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨhon̪ɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipaindɨ kiyataayo
ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyainje. Iyataatɨ mandɨhɨ akɨte
nɨnɨ gaahon̪ɨne. Maipɨhaiwa kamaindɨhon̪ɨne tɨtandɨ
sandɨ owe. Nisangi maipɨhaiwaisahoniso. Iyataatɨ nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨhoŋe tatɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ nisondandɨho Awaisɨhore.
5 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga
kiyawaayowo e mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyawaayowo tɨwɨ asisɨha
kandapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨhandɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨnan̪ɨwɨ
tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ gaamaahe. Nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa kiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ, Awaisɨho nasataahura
kɨhaiwaamɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaasatɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ
ahotiwaiwa netɨ auta sisɨhetɨ ahaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiya
gwɨnyaapɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotiwaiwa netɨ autemahon̪ɨhɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ sura tipɨtapaatɨ
usonatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaan̪ɨhandɨ
nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaan̪ɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

Korindɨhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

6 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ amɨ
Aporosihopunɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasato yahuraaŋɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ
baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katimumwaaŋɨ
nehɨmwaapɨ kaimɨ namuwo. Aiwɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ
kɨmo otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyataisɨ autaahɨwiwɨtɨho amɨ utaamo
otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataisɨ koai yatɨhɨwiwɨtɨho tɨwɨ
saiwɨ kamaiwɨse.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ katotɨmandɨ samɨ woai kɨnyɨ
awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwin-
jaapɨ bime tatɨ ndɨ ahɨsisataise? Owetise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa maahɨwapa namaahɨmihɨ ka-
paapɨ namaanɨmise tɨpɨ katapaase? Autaahaatɨho nga
wapa gwɨnyaitaapɨhapa nahinyonɨhɨ nepaapɨ kapaapɨ
nisɨ andɨtindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda netaayo tɨpɨ napaapɨ
kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨ katapaase?
8 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ nga gɨsunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nga newa
tisaitaatɨ ginyunyaatataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo, isɨhiya
nandapa nanɨwɨ tisaitohɨpatamataiwo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
satɨwɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nga bimɨtɨhaahapa nahataapa
aimɨ nga tisaita nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Aiwɨ amɨ
sahɨ satɨwɨ Kɨraisiho aimɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ
maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai winjaawɨ bindɨhaayo
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ
nyangi nanyamasi jɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai
amɨ kahapaamapɨpai osamapɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨto tɨwo?
O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaayauhaise amɨ nyangisangi
sangisaatɨ maasɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimataatɨ isɨhiyai amɨ
kahapaamapɨpai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo.
9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yaasɨhandɨ
newa napwɨtɨhaahamwaŋɨ ahɨnyihɨ bindɨhaayo. Kaihɨ
nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ nyapɨ
kiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tɨwɨ
nyamɨhasɨnɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatawaayopo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha
kaundohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha naharɨtɨwɨ katawaayopo
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ satɨwɨ,
“Nyahɨ aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanisɨ usa
wapaapɨ kamaanyatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ
nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaaniso tɨwo.”

Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ satiwɨ ‘Kɨmatɨma andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiyaametatɨ apɨpaahɨ kunyapehatɨme,’ nyatɨwɨhiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangi jasonawaawɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya isɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiye,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owetatɨ isɨhiya nyangi wɨndɨ nga nyasowɨ namaanyamaapɨhiyaane. O amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nga jasonɨwɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nasimaapɨhiyaate.

11 Wiwa nyangi jɨhapɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatiwaiwaapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Nyangisaahɨ janyamanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨhɨmaahe yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrisangi nanyapwɨrinjɨhɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨnɨhapaahɨhɨ niyohaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ bimaawaatɨ nanoaitɨhaahapɨhɨ owehiyaanɨnɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨmawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nawɨhora naitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwait-ando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi isɨhiya naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋ*a* yaawɨhandɨ na-munyaatɨ nehɨ bɨpi naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaayo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyapundɨwɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiya nyapɨ saiwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naihoaapɨ nepɨ yotɨtaatɨwɨhapaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwɨ onɨhaamɨ sotipatɨ kipatɨ atɨhaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ ahondaise.

Porɨho Kairɨhɨretɨ Korindɨhiya Japɨ Nepɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Maaritataise

14 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyatɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaahe, sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨhiyaatɨtihe.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ napɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatangi jainjaawɨ binyaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya samɨ japiya taahiyɨhiya

owehiyaate. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ japɨhonimatataayo.

16 Siyatɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ nisataiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho Timoteho nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotahoai aimɨ nandusaaso ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ kasatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataahore. Ko nasatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyatɨ bindataise tatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyataayo. Ko nasatɨ nɨnɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapɨ jɨhaatɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko wɨndɨ nyangisenda akɨtɨnɨhɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwaiwɨhaiwa autaahinjaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ, nɨngi Awaisɨho kiyenda numwe donaahɨ napɨtɨ waara jasondo. Siyatɨ Awaisɨho numwe donɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya siya Awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtaano tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai usondaano kiya watɨpɨhandɨ napitetahandɨ isɨpɨhiyaatopo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atɨwitandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ usondande, Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaahiyaatowo ndo.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimonaahɨ ko nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaahɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.

21 Isɨ wanɨ samɨhandisɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ waapɨhɨndɨ itɨhisatɨtando e nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ pɨwɨha napaisɨha kasatɨtando?

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ Ipaahaapɨ

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya nesi kanɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi kandawaatopo.
Kandauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaayo. Sandɨ siyahandapɨto. Utaaho
wo tɨtɨhɨ komɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ sanaatɨ sisɨ wihɨnɨhaati
nasisoaarɨ isɨwatɨ kaatisatɨ maasɨ nanotɨ bindataise
tauhɨto. So utaaso maipɨhatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhatɨ kiyataise. Ko jinjapɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataati
ahiya nanotaise.

2 Iyataatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ
amɨ sahɨhɨ gaahatɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ autaahinjaawɨ
maaritawaayopo. Sandapɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ
maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ naaŋ*amaa*sise. Siyatɨ
maarɨho naaŋ*a*sisonɨhɨ utaaho sandɨ kaisɨhoaisɨ nepɨ
nehɨhaatemasaihɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimone.

3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatisatɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
nisɨ maarɨho itɨpɨho sangisatɨndaise. Siyatɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho
maarɨho sangisatɨtindɨhandaahɨ utaaho so maipɨhandɨ
siyatɨ kaisoai nɨnɨ aimɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo nɨnɨ
sangisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ
bindataahandamataindo.

4 Utaaso sopɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
Nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi ahoyanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
pɨwaatɨwɨse Awaisɨho Jisaasiho andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ komɨhetɨ
nausanɨwo amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi sangisatɨndaiso.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaiwɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨhemapɨse koai kɨrɨ iwinjatɨtando. Amɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ bimɨto. Siyatɨ nosasɨnatɨ
mɨmaipiyatɨ bindataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ nasatɨ
bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ
nasataahura koai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋ*a* yaawɨhandɨ
namunyatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ maarɨhoai numwaitando.

6 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
Sahɨ tanyaaha gaaha owehandɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mepɨ
autaahemaamatɨwɨse. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
Nipitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandaatɨhɨ
ahiyauhɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ aungwohandɨ nipisatɨ
awaindɨhandɨtindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ
sɨkiyatɨ utaaho wo samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ
ko naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nahatiyai nusetɨ numanatɨ janatɨ
awaindɨtɨtaise.

7 Isɨ nipitandɨhaiwa jahɨwaiwa namahohɨpatamataiwɨ
sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ sahɨ
kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ
owehandamataiwɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ
sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ bindawaayopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataise Asisɨha Awaisɨha
Kimbapɨho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Tɨmaawatɨ
Nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨho
sɨpɨpɨhoho gaahoai tipɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyato. Ko siyatɨ
nyapɨ nimaatindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ bɨretɨhandɨ
wanɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaate.

8 Isɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ
iwinjatɨ nesousihɨ namaapopɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Asisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨ
tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ (yisɨhandɨ)
jahɨtɨhandɨ nemahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa amɨ maipɨhapa wapa nahataapa nyamɨhetɨ
ahotimbɨpa newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ
wanɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamatiyaatɨ wanɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ maarɨho gaaho popɨtɨho
newaatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ kataatɨ usai
kaundɨtɨhaawo.

9 Nɨnɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wo aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhoaatɨhɨ sangi
sandɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ bɨmimaawɨse
satɨtɨ kasatataato.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataamaato: Sahɨ isɨhiya
maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nahatiya, kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ
ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai
usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho windosɨhɨ ikonɨwɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ
gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ
namapɨse satɨtɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. O amɨ kiyai
sahɨ namamaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmatɨ yapɨmbati
apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ namaitaatɨwe.

11 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha
sandɨha kasato: Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho
sangi sasatatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨne taho ko amɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ namɨnatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ amɨ ko
wɨndɨ iparɨmimatatɨ maipɨhoematatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho
jaipɨtahapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapai atotɨpɨwesatɨ nɨwimaatɨ
amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiya usai netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ
amɨ waapoho biyaahandɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ amɨ
ikonahoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtosawɨse satɨtɨ kasato. Aindɨ
isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ
amɨ nandapaisangi kiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse ndɨ

kasato.
12-13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ satɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmaahe. Owetise.
Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaambɨhiyaisaahɨ
Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. O amɨ sahɨhɨ
sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwe, satɨ
samɨ otɨpɨpate. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ satise:
"Sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ utaaho maipɨho
maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bimisoai nepɨ nehɨhaatemapɨse,"
tatɨ katise. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usa Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usai Nepɨ Pɨwɨha Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmondaatɨwɨhapɨhemaamapɨse

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ
kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wurɨ wapaapɨ sapa nisɨhe
nisɨhenɨmɨ itɨhɨnnamaamɨ kuramɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nesi
isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋe
soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ namone,
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaamɨ ndɨheto.
Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaitaatɨmɨ maipe. Saimɨ kamaimɨ
nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ
amɨtɨha nusesɨpata gɨwunyaatahiyai kaundɨmise kiya nuwɨ
kurisawɨ bɨpisɨ bindawa pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨmoŋɨ
kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe
undɨwɨ kaundɨto.
2 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaasunyainjo? Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ bindawa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undɨtaapo. Isɨ
amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ
saitɨhaahiyaanɨnisɨ wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maipɨhonya
wonya kaisaihaahɨ ketɨ kapa nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisangi
newa tipɨtapaawa usondo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowo?
Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya masɨhonya isɨhiya
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ ketɨ bɨpisɨ
tɨtɨhemapɨse.
4 Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahɨ
sahɨ sawanaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usa pɨwɨha

pɨwaatɨwɨ naaŋisonya nga nawɨhaiwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, kiya tɨtɨhemaito isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋisɨha tɨtɨhemaita nesi namuwɨse owetane.

5 Sangisɨ pɨwɨha masaha kasatataato. Isɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaaho bimonaahɨ koaisɨ kaundɨwɨse ko utaahurɨ wapaapɨnɨmɨ itɨhɨtinjururamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ soŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe o kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtando.

6 Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai numwaasi pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya tɨtɨhepumawaayopo.

7 Siyahapa sawanaatɨ bɨpi tɨtɨhemaamapɨ isɨhiya gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nuwɨ tɨtɨhemahotɨhandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipɨhatɨ kahisonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawimbɨ nehɨ winjase. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ amɨ wapa yatetetɨ namaatipatɨ onɨhiwatɨ kinyɨhapaapɨ nisɨhape tatɨ ikonatɨ nangehonaahɨ nehɨ winjase koai kiyatɨ kinyɨhapaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naito.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ isɨhiya usai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhape undɨwɨ jaiwundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaatiso samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhapaaro.

9-10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyawaasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiya kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya manyinyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa noaatɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨwisamasɨhɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nasisoaarɨ nanawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨhiyaunɨ

amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ saisatoyai tipɨ itɨhundɨwɨ nesi yanɨhɨmapɨhiyaunɨ siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatisangi aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨnyamape undauhɨ ko bausatɨ nesamasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ ainahiyɨhiya nisɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ nasamaatɨ komɨ detɨ utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ sangi kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ napwindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyinyataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtando.

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho Murɨmo Nasatɨ Bimɨtandɨ Aŋaaŋe

12 Amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga kaitandɨhapa ahondaise. Ye, sandɨhɨ akɨte. Akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kapa nahataapa nɨngi wɨndɨ maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga nahataapa kiyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kapaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasanɨhɨ kapa nɨngi netɨ nɨpatisatɨ na-maanisapuwɨtaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpa sapa gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ nutandɨhape. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ gwɨsɨha sa nandapaapɨ jatɨtandɨhaare tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ akɨte. Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaapɨ nandapa kiyataise. Isɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaunɨ nandapaunɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ nandapa nanɨhotɨhandamatiyahandisɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano tɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨrete. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ Awaisɨho komɨhapa kaitandɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ ahusondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataatɨ katɨ wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa nunyatɨ itatamanataise.

14 Awaisɨho nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda Awaisɨhoai ahowimasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangisangi japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ nepaito.

15 Samɨ usaatɨ kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaahandapɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe owe tɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ komɨhatunɨ amɨ nyamɨhatunɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatɨtandɨha sandɨ katɨtaano. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ nundɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaametisɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaito.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nge tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. utaaho wo notɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ daihɨraapɨhaatisatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ komɨhatɨ kaatamɨhatɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Wohounɨ apopaatunɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ sandaahɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:24*

tatɨ ahotise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ koaisatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ naasohɨ naasaahɨndaise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wa pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatapɨhaiwaasɨ komɨ ambɨpatisɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtaise. O amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandaahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ sawaho netɨ nosasɨnataise.

19 Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aaŋamatiyahatis*ɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ biyatɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ sangi yandɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaate.

20 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ napotaise. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmɨkataahɨ kaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapɨhate.

7

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandapɨ Korindɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ nisapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ
wanɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ wanɨ namasatɨ
jɨhɨ satɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya
namaatɨndaatɨwɨ gaaro e sandɨ maipo ndɨwɨ
nanɨsenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ sandɨ
kasatɨtaano. Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨmiratɨ nehɨ
bindataataahɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe.
2 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ
tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ samɨ aunahɨpata yahandɨ ahondaise.
Ahondaisɨ utaaho woai nunjenahandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ wiwa
ko netɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ
nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhaatɨ
yiyandɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatangisangi
nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ woho tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhoai yiyandɨhɨ
namaatɨwɨse.
3 Aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨhaare. Woho aimɨ
namaatisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨhate. Isɨ ko
apwaataati owe undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane.
Amɨ apopaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaatamɨ
warɨhomɨhate. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ warɨhoai owe undatɨ kaatamɨ
ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Kanjanyurɨ wɨndɨ samaimɨ
ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse.
4 Apopaaŋɨ namaatɨpɨhaanyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ
kɨwɨhomɨhatisɨ amɨ ko jatataise. Isɨ apwaataaŋɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ jatataayo mundɨme. Amɨ warɨhonyɨ
ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatamɨhatisɨ kaatɨ jatataise. Isɨ
kɨnyɨ kaati samunde, nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
jatataayo munde.
5 Isɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨ kɨwɨho nangɨsehonaahɨ
apwaataaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai owe munde. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ
warɨhongi nangisehonaahɨ warɨhoŋɨ kɨwaamaati owe
mundɨme. Iyataatɨ amɨ sainjanyuraahɨ kanɨwɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtanɨhɨ wonjɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sasanyuraasamɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨ namɨhaaposamɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai sisɨmɨ pɨwaundɨmɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ
gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ
tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨse. Nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindamaamɨ
gaapundɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨmɨ owemaposamɨ
amɨ ketɨ namɨ japɨhɨ sainjanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitɨmɨse. Saimɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baimɨ
jatamaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse, amɨ wiwa
nehɨ otɨhɨ binyaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jasonatosatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ nasɨsendaiso.
6 Sahɨ nanɨsehauhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma aimɨ kasatohɨma sahɨ
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa kasatataamaato. Owe-
tise. Nehɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatataato.

7 Nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiya, usɨhiya (asɨhiya) Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
nisataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨ
sandɨ gaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
nehɨ nɨnaasiyai namaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ namaa-
maatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yiyandɨhɨ
nunyataise. Wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ
netɨ wɨmiraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai
nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ utaarɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ
asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaapunɨ kiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrasaihɨ amɨ
osɨnɨhiya usɨhiya usai namaatɨtaatɨwo ndɨwɨ kandotɨhaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiya
owehiyaatunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ osɨnɨhiyaatunɨ nisataiwɨ
sɨwaasɨhiya sɨwoya owehiyaatɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nehɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimisaihɨ
samɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ
gosindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ minjatɨtaawɨ gaasɨ na-
maatɨnɨwɨse kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gosatoaatɨtaiso.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ sandɨwɨ utaaho komɨ apwaataati
nga namaitaiso dotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Usɨhiyaatɨ
asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaatangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ
sandɨ kasatataato. Jisaasihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ
tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨto. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoaisɨ nama-
sisɨ wɨndɨ namumwe, owe.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa wipimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ apopaaŋɨ
kɨwɨhoai namasisɨ nopaapaahɨ numbwɨ woai namaa-
maatɨpɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ kinyɨ
kɨwaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. O kɨwaamaatisɨ nama-
paapaahɨ waati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. O amɨ main-
janyuraahɨ satɨ maipɨhatiyono tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ
maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ japɨhɨ namɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ
bimɨtaatɨme.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha sandɨwɨ warɨhoaisangi
amɨ apwaataatɨsangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahonɨhɨ
warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ kɨnyɨ
gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undatɨ namaitandɨ
gaaro tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare.
Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatangi
sandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ
pɨwɨha siyahaapɨ wɨndɨ kamandisɨ namatɨ nisɨ
gwɨnyaahotɨha saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Aimɨ
namaatɨnɨmosamɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ kaatisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse

kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undɨpɨ
natɨpɨmusoaase.
13 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ apwaataaŋɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasamɨhɨ
amɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho gɨmaawunyaaho koaisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ
bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋisɨ
nanɨmasisɨ numwe undɨpɨ nemaamape.
14 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, warɨho
Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahotihɨ amɨ apwaataatɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨtihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ
aimɨ tɨmaamaitihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ
naasaipɨhɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho mainjanyurisɨ iwinjatataise.
Wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kamaisaihɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiya
Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ mwaaya
maatiyaamatetahiyaatɨtaiso. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyaisɨ komɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ
bindataise.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
Wohoaisangi amɨ apopaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨmaawunyaaho gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ apwaataati
amɨ warɨhoai namatɨ noaipasi nutandaahɨ amɨ
namasi none. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ
gɨwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahɨ namaatingɨtɨhandɨ
nasɨpatɨpɨ owemapɨ natɨpusoaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨwɨho amɨ
kɨwaamaatɨ nangɨmahonɨhisangi amɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ
namaasɨpatɨmɨsangi bimisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ
gɨwunyaahingɨhongi amɨ gɨwunyaahingaamangi
napaisaatɨsamahonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ
bimɨtaatɨmo.
16 Pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ
apwaataaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaaŋe, kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko wiwa gɨwunyaitaisɨ amɨ ko
gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise. Aimbɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe,
kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ
amɨ kaatɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaisɨ kaatamɨ
gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise.

Autaahaatɨho Sapɨ Kiya Saiwɨ Setahɨretɨ Bimɨto Tatɨ Gaatatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nasamɨhainjɨrɨhɨretɨ Bimaawɨse

17 Amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ kiya
saiwɨ sɨretɨ bimɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ nasanyatɨ
nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨto sahɨ wapa
wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ binyaihɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho
gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ sapa kapa kaiwɨ sɨrɨ

kɨretɨ bimaawɨse ndaato. Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wɨnɨhundɨtɨ kandunjohɨha naasɨka sangi kasatataato.

18 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nemapɨ namandipasaihɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko jahɨra netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ japwimana namaasatɨ namwaasane. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nahomaamandipapɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨwunɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨwɨmaurɨ saurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Saurɨ kauri nehɨhaure. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atimbɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande.

20 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wipetahiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ bimaawɨse.

21 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatɨpɨ binyamɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ mwaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nangɨmaahonaahɨ, kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatingɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ nehɨ gi nehɨhoŋimatɨtaapɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonapaapaahɨ, amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaimbɨ kaimbɨ gi nehɨhoŋimate.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woaisangi nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko nasatɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ maipɨhaiwa oweho nehɨhoematataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataise. Tɨmaamaitatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhomatiyato.

23 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpatamataimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaawime. owetise.

24 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sahɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ amɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamaahiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimaawise.

Isɨhiya Naamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Porɨho Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

25 Sahɨ sandɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya namaamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaata numwaasawɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatɨtandɨha Awaisɨho wa namaanɨmisɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtaano. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ nɨngisatɨtahonɨnisɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatisanɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ taatɨ nanyoaipataahuraasɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sɨkaiwɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaatɨ waati aimɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ wɨrapɨ bimingaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ apopaati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ apopaatapɨ mɨndaapɨ nehɨ weŋɨhoŋɨ bisote.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ wohoŋɨ apopaatɨ waati nepɨ wɨrapaapaahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ woaisɨ namaatataataahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ nusoaipatunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ kiyawaatɨtaapo. Saitauhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨ bimaawɨse ndaato.

29 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sandɨha kasatɨtaato. Ipɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura wɨndɨ otɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise, ketɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ ipɨhomɨ asisɨmonya yahonya ahotisonyɨmonyetɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨhiya wanapɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhemapɨ sahɨ namaatohɨtɨhandisawɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨse kapa netɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasisapuwɨtando.

30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taawɨ gohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ gomaatawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya taawɨ maaritohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wapa nawɨhopunɨ amɨ nawɨhounɨ

nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiya wapa ikɨpɨpa ahɨmotatɨ owe-
hiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse.
31 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa nesi wapa
kapaara kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ kapa nahataapa gaahapa
nepɨ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse, amɨ kapa
ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨmba kapa wanɨ ahotirɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ
ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhapaaso.
32 Sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ
kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho noaamataise, Awaisɨhoai ko netɨ
maarɨho wɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatet-
injato.
33 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatisahohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nehɨ mambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ
maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato.
34 Iyatɨ ko yatɨwapɨ gwɨnyaitande: Komɨ ap-
waataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitandunɨ amɨ Awaisɨho
maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatɨ asɨhiya
apwainyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ asɨhiya usaunɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ
gwɨnyamapɨ kopɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ waatɨ munanawɨ
kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ apwainyɨhiya
namaamaatɨwɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
nahandɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyawɨ nun-
yanɨwɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨhɨ nehɨ
maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, warɨho
maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ kaatɨ jatetinjato.
35 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ taatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ na-
sisapuwɨtandɨ kandaamaato, nɨnɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ
kandaato. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ bindawaawɨ, wapa wapaapɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, Awaisɨhoai sahɨ sawanaatɨ nahatiya
samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nunyawɨmaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ
sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritataatɨto.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho woho wo kopɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ
waatɨ nurɨmɨhanohaamaati wɨndɨ ketɨ wɨmirahonɨhɨ
amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ namaatɨtandɨhura kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ
onehɨtonɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ woho kaataapɨ siyatɨ, nɨnɨ
kaati ketɨ wɨmirahohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyono tatɨ
gwɨnyaataataahɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyane. Iyatɨ ko kaati gaasɨ netɨ wɨrane.
Amɨ ko apopaatɨ kopɨ katɨwɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ
wɨratɨ kapurɨ namaatamaamaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare. Ko
maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetapunɨ amɨ

maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ apopaatisa tɨmaamaitɨtandɨhandapɨ gowindɨhandɨ biyatɨ netɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisatɨ jatataatɨ, amɨ ko kopɨ apopaatɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetindɨhandɨ namatɨ, kaati netɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise.

38 Isɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatɨ kopɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraso gaahatɨ kiyataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨmiraso apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyataisɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ nga bimɨtaise.

39 Amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoaisa kaatɨnɨhɨ bimone, kaatamɨ warɨho namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asoho bimonɨhuro. Amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ amɨ nehɨ kaati nanɨhiyatɨ kaatamɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritisɨhoai namaatane. Iyataa-handɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatɨ utaaho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhoai namaatane.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Apopaatɨ osɨnaatɨ wɨndɨ jahɨra namaamaatatɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ amɨ kaatɨ nga maaritatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtaise ndo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ bimisɨho nɨngi netɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ sa katohɨma kandaato.

8

Porɨho Kohasɨpɨho Nandapa Autaahaatɨho Jaipɨtahoai Nunyawɨhapa Namaanɨwɨse Undataase

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kohasɨpɨho autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nandaatɨwo tɨwɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ satawaatopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaisɨ nusatipɨhaawa gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wo nɨnɨ nisaahoya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨha atɨnitaatɨwe tatɨ sawaho namimaatane. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨ biyatɨ kaundataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho satatɨ nɨnɨhɨ
aimɨ nahataapaahɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne tisɨho so aimɨ na-
hataapaapɨ gɨnunyainje tatɨ katimbɨpa kapaapɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaataho nehɨ kandaase.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Gɨwunyaasɨho
Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kaundisɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨho
apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyaho gaahoe tatɨ usonataise.
4 Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai kohasɨpɨho nunyawɨhapa
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nandaawo ndɨwɨ
nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ sandɨ nisɨha kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨho
jaiwɨtaho so akɨtɨhomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhapaare. Nehɨ
sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhaapaaso. O Autaahaatɨho
apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise taahɨho owetise
taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane.
5 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ
autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
Aiwɨ kiya autaahaatɨho taahɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bindataise, amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho
bindataise tɨwi kapa jaiwɨtahapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ
autaahemawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ
naasohɨhe. Ko nyamɨ Apɨho amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨ nahataapa
kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisangi
kiyatɨ ahɨnyisataise komɨhapa kawɨsaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.
Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa osamatɨ ahoyatɨ jatisɨho naasohɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore. Komɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ
nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nga watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ
bimɨtɨhaawe.
7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya au-
taahaatɨho so jaiwɨtahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owe-
tise. Gɨmaawunyaatahiyaasɨ jɨhura ko jaiwɨtahomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho ko jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ
nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ
nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanawaayopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ
autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ
nunyawɨhapa nanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho ipotɨhura netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ satɨ maipɨhatɨ
kiyawaayopo undatɨ nunjihɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
8 Nandapa sapaaraahɨ nyangisɨ nanyamaasisɨ notɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ utatototɨ ahɨmaanyisataise
koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa

kapa nyahɨ namaanɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaatɨ maipɨhandisahiyaanɨnɨmetɨto. Nandapa kapa nanɨhaawisangi kapa netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ manyɨtatamase.

9 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sahɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawo satataato. Sahɨ wiwa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨhoaisɨ nepɨ akohoemapɨhoaisɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaawo. Nainjaihɨ isɨhiya wanɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangisɨ jasonawa sahɨ kapa nainjaihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe sandɨ maipɨhandiso undonɨhandɨ amɨ kiyaisangisɨ nepɨ kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawo.

10 Sandɨ nɨnɨ katotɨma apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho tɨtɨhɨ akohomaahe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho nehɨ naasohɨhe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨ koŋɨ numbwɨ ko jaiwɨtahomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaapɨ nandapa kapa nandaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisɨ namandaano tatɨ bimainjaho ko kɨnyɨ nainjamɨhiyataatɨ amɨ kapa nandapa netɨ nandaise.

11 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahomɨhapa kopɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhanda kapa nanɨhingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ nosasɨndaiso amɨ sɨkoai maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwisɨhoso.

12 Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨha wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiyaasɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nepɨ kiyaisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhemawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maawɨ ahoyawɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho gɨwunyaasɨho nandapa sapa autaahaatɨho akohometaho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ namando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namando nainjanɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisɨ nisonataatɨ amɨ nanatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nutaiso.

9

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Nawɨho Namese

1 Nɨngisɨ usa namaanimbɨpuwɨtaapo owetise. Nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaindɨ nandapa waapoho nando. Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne, nehɨ nɨngisɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Siyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasihɨhomaahe

tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoai tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara usonɨtɨhonɨne. Usonɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kɨraisiho sapɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨhɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhopɨ kasatonɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nasisataise nisapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tato.

3 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ sasaahoyaamatiyatɨ nawɨho namese tɨwɨ katauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

4 Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayɨhaawɨ nandapa waapoho nanyamɨtaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapo taatɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro?

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya asɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai newa wɨraatɨ amɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ nowa nasaaya daitɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro? Amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Pitaahounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingoyaunɨ kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetise.

6 Nɨnunɨ amɨ Banapaasihounɨ nawɨho yawahuraanyapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ namɨhaahosɨha Awaisɨhomɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawitɨhaawɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaro sahɨ nawɨho nanyamɨtaatɨwo?

7 Kɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha katɨtandiyo. Tingaatɨhaisaho pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wainɨhandɨ yamasɨho amɨ wainɨhandɨ nandatɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatɨ nanataise. Amɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho yamasɨho maasapɨhomɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ nanataise.

8 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha aimɨ katotɨma nɨnɨhɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaatɨhapisangisɨ kɨmɨ kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ Mosesiho ahaimbɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Maasapɨho kauho kinyɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ pasaaha komɨ itɨpata itɨpatɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtandɨ konɨhoaasɨnɨ wɨraposapaahura komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ namimbɨpupe, konɨho netɨ namando tɨpo owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Autaahaatɨho sata katindɨmandɨ

nehɨ kauhopaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaaso? Owetise, isɨhiyaanapimaawɨ kandaase.
10 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ gɨmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha nyapɨha kandaase. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapɨpatɨ yapasatɨ ikɨsɨmwisɨho nandapa niyaamatɨ kapa nawatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ nandande tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo konɨhomɨ pasaaha ikɨsɨmwotɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho nandandɨhapaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaahiyaanisɨ maarɨhopɨ nandapa samɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaayo. Isɨ sahɨ nandapa ambɨpatapɨhapa nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetihɨtowo?
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ambɨpatapɨhapa nanyamɨto tɨwɨ jainjasaihɨ kapa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ nyapɨ kiya ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwe tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa sahɨ nanyamisaihɨ nga naitɨhaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kapa nameho. Namehonɨhɨ sahɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapaisɨ ipɨhatisawaamawa otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nawɨho namewaahatɨ kiyahaayo. Nawɨho namewaatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaaho oweso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomitauhe.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya nandapa katɨhɨ isɨhiya nesaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiya nepɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumahohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ nandapa kapɨhɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumwahohɨpɨpaamɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?
14 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho sɨkɨretɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase, isɨhiya pɨwɨha anusoaahohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse, kiya nepɨ nanɨwɨ bindawa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwo ndaase.
15 Awaisɨho sata katipatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ usaahɨ nawɨho nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nameho. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangisɨ sahɨ wapa nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametaatɨ janɨmahonɨhɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare wiwa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kaitandɨ maaritotɨhandɨ namaitandɨ oweso.
16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataatɨ nɨnɨ

gaahatɨ kaindɨ awusoaataayono ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndandɨmaahe, owetise. Satɨ otɨpitɨ Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihɨhatiso. O amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kamaawisanaahɨ Awaisɨho itɨhɨndɨtaiso.
17 Isɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyataamaayonɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaito. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨhatɨ nɨnɨ kawisataayono.
18 Nawɨho maahɨwo napitetaho naitande? Nawɨho nametɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ maaritotɨhandɨ sɨkandɨ nawɨhomatiyahandɨ ketaayono. Isɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nanɨmɨtaawo ndɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨto.

Porɨho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhore

19 Isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ ninjatawa nawɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨho naninyaihɨ naitandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametɨhonɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ nawɨho nametɨhatɨ kaitande. Kaisanɨhɨ samɨ usaatɨ Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataahura amɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨpatamataindɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhonisamataindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe.
21 Aindɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨhomiwɨhiyaisatɨ bindataahura wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa namepɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaundisanɨhɨ atiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa minjapepihɨro daamaato. Owetise. Kɨraisihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
22 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiya maipɨhonjɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ amɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bɨpi pɨwɨha kandunjataayo kiya maipɨhonjɨ

gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoenda napɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saindɨ
kawisataayo kiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
23 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya
Pɨwɨha Gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha atitaatɨwo. Saindɨ
andɨtindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnunɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ
gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nahatiyaanɨnɨ maasɨ
naitɨhaahandapo.
24 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gisunyaatahiyaate.
Isɨhiya ipɨpa (baarɨho) yandɨpɨhoaisangi amɨ ipɨpa
isɨhiya naupwasi nihɨtohɨtɨhandisangi nehɨhandɨ isɨwɨ
nihɨtawaamaayopo. Kiya isɨwɨ nihɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa
jɨhimatɨwɨ usai nusatipɨhaapɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ
namɨhanopɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ nusatipahohiyɨhiya wapa
naitaatɨwɨhapa namɨhanɨwɨ ahotihɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaayopo.
sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya nahatiya
isɨwɨ nihɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasohɨ jɨhimatatɨ
niyatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ jɨhɨ
noaipasɨhohɨ ko naitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpa kapa
netaise. Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ
bimaamɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa wapa naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa
isɨwɨ amɨ nihɨtohɨtɨhandamatiyahande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ
netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa kiyaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiyaatɨ
naitaatɨwɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ nasisatɨ
kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo ipɨpa wapa isatɨ amɨ nihɨtatɨ
isɨhiya usaisatɨ tusatipatɨtandɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ
ipɨpa isatɨ nihɨtɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kapa ko kaitandɨhapa
namɨhananatɨ kiyatɨ isatɨ amɨ nihɨti notɨ nasayatɨ netɨ
andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhematinjatɨ ipɨpa
noaipahonɨhɨ isatɨ nihɨndaahura ko wapa naitandɨ
usaisatɨ tusatipatimbɨpa usai nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ
nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ ko usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ
sapa netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjawɨ koai
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko
siyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nesɨpɨpa nehɨ
isaaha tandɨpɨho gaahomɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
awasatɨ namasaatatɨ owetisɨho netaise. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ
ipotɨhura nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ
sahɨ nisi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho
wɨnitirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nyapɨ
ko maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ

tusatipatohiyɨhiyaamatiyahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wanɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ ipotɨhura wapa namasaatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtando.

26 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho wo wapa naitandɨ minɨ minɨ nepemaitatɨ minjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ jaatɨ nihɨti naisɨhomataindo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo woaisamɨ wapa naitaatɨmɨ itipata tunnamaamɨ ko itipa nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamatɨ utaahomɨhetɨ tɨmasɨhomataindɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ baindɨ jatɨnɨtɨ aŋɨnɨ bindataayo.

27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kaitandɨ gwaitatɨ maahaamatiyatɨ nnaanaatatɨ gwiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ naputɨ nisaputɨ isɨwatataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ katamɨ gwaitirɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨnisasatɨ niwatataamaise. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati netɨ wɨsasatɨ namisapuwataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ nɨwipinjawɨse undɨtɨ kaundataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi satatɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ namaawipinjise ndatɨ nawɨsatenɨmaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nanyisehonɨhɨ Tɨmahiyaanɨpanɨ Jaawa Daitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nusoaipatɨ kawimatiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨwɨse. Siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tuwipatɨ netɨ numwaasatɨ nurɨpapɨhatɨ iwinjaatotɨ daihɨra netɨ nunjihɨ katɨhɨ daimɨ nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Durɨhɨrɨhɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ netɨ nasɨpatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋemasɨhɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nipiyaipasɨhɨ kɨra ikwaahɨrɨhɨra itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ tuwipatamɨ yatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ daiwɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ nahaitohɨtɨmandɨ Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhɨ ko kiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai numwaasi napihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ saurɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapai
maawɨ kawisataise. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nandapa wapa
numwihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya sapa nandɨpa nanawaay-
opo.
4 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho komɨ watɨpɨhanda
kiyatɨ katihɨ waapoho nawɨhetapɨ noaasɨho numwihɨ
kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ watɨpɨhanda netɨ kaihɨ waapoho nawɨha yamatɨhɨ
yapɨpataatɨhɨ ahotisɨhetapɨ noaasɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ kiyaisatɨtihɨ ko waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ
nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa nawa ketapɨ waapoho
noaasaahɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore.
5 Amɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwɨtatamanatɨ kawihɨhandɨ
kandɨ siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhuraahiya maipɨhaiwa
mwɨtetɨwɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitatɨ nehɨ apousataise. Sandɨhɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nyahɨ
mmonɨhaayo amɨ kiya nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ
nunyohɨtɨhanda nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ awasi-
pata napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ
torɨwatatɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise.
6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa kiyai nusoaipasɨwiwa biyaatɨ
mmondɨhaawe. Mmonaatɨ yayaatɨ aŋɨnɨhiyaanɨnɨ siya-
haiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandɨ bɨpi bitoaitɨhaawo.
Iyaatɨ saiwaapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyangi siyatɨ
nanyesɨpatɨtande. Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ
nyamɨ maarɨho noaawaama kiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ katɨ
kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise taatɨ
gwɨnyapendɨhaawe.
7 Wiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Sahɨ wo autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ
aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaamapɨse
amɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya usa kiyohɨrɨhɨreto. Amɨ kiya
kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise.

“Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ
nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ
maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ nawesɨnɨwɨ waip-
waapɨ amɨ usɨhiya dosi asɨhiyaisɨ iwiwɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyopo,” *Japɨhɨ*
Numwaasɨho 32:6

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 Isɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ usɨhiya
asɨhiyaisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namɨhaawa namaitɨhaawo.
Amɨ kiya saiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ
maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
23,000 kaiwɨhiya ipɨ naasoetɨ kuraanɨhɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nemase.

9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ andɨtatɨ
napawaamawa mwɨtetaatɨ kiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho
mandɨha newa nɨwinaamana koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ asoya
asisa usa kiyohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya
asisa usa saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ
aukwɨranɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ asisɨha nahateweti
kɨhiyai kɨhiyai ikotɨ gaamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya napowo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaisɨ mandɨtɨwiwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨse
jɨhura Mosesiyɨ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundɨwɨ
itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisohɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ
itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisauhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kiyaisɨ
tiwamaso.
11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiya po-
hipɨwisohiyɨhiyaisɨ nemasɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ sahɨ
saisaihaahɨ nesamaito tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyisɨtandɨ kiyataise.
Kiyataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo
nyahɨ siyahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
12 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ
bitondaayo tisɨho biyatɨ jaato wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyataatɨ
tɨmɨhaitaiso.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa nangɨsenɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ
nangoaipahonaahɨ amɨ sɨkiyahaiwa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
usaapɨhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isɨ wiwa
nangɨsenahaiwa noaipahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨhiyatɨ
nanɨpimatahomaahe isɨhiyaisɨ wiwa yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
nunjenahaiwa waatɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ andɨtɨwitɨ
iwinjatɨto tatɨ katahosɨ kiyatɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ
andɨtɨsaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandi
sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Akohoaisunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapaisunɨ Ahoyaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaumaamaitɨhaawo

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ
nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoaisɨ apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaamapɨ kandɨnɨhɨ
namapɨse. So autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai namasisɨ kaanɨhɨ
yandɨhitɨwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
nepɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiyaatangi kasatataato sahɨ na-
hariwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ
kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ ko nyangisɨ akaaha kanyatataaso
e nehɨha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨsunyaatɨtaise.

16 Wipatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho
Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanaho
so gaapɨpatɨ ahotahore. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko nandɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ
nanɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe
gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨndɨ nyangi netɨ
Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa bausatɨ
nenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
naumbowaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ
nyapɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ namɨhanaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ
nanɨhaayo. Sandɨ siyaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ sandaahɨ
Kɨraisihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ sandapaahɨ
sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
17 Nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nyahɨ
nahatiyaanɨnɨ nanɨhaayo. Nanahaawɨ nyahɨ na-
hatiyaanangi netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ
netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ
noaipawaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨ naasɨkiyaanimatɨhaayo.
18 Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
Kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ
amɨ dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhohɨpɨpa nanawaawɨ netɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho
jaiwɨtaho taahɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ
owe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ tɨtɨhɨ
autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoe daamaato.
20 Owetise. Nɨnɨ sandaato isɨhiya nandapa gaarehandɨ
nunyohɨpɨpa sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nunyawaayopo au-
taahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isɨ sahɨ
nuwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
nɨngisɨ pondise.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ naasɨkura
Awaisɨhomɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ waapoho nanɨwɨmapɨ
amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ
nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa
nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ
nandapa nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ kamaitaapo.
22 Nyahɨ nowa nasaya siyaatɨ kaisaihɨ Awaisɨho
nyasonataatɨ apomaawɨtaiso? Awaisɨho apousonɨhɨ
nyangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ko nanyinyonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga
andɨtitɨtaano?

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Nga Kiyawaahandɨ Kandɨ Baiwɨ Mmonɨwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwe

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaahɨ yahapa nga nanɨhiyaatɨ
topɨtaata kaitɨhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ
amɨ nahataapa nga nyangi wɨndɨ maanyɨtatamanɨtaise.
Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatɨwɨhapa
ahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpaaraahɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ
gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise.
24 Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kɨwahonyapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaime.
Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
maaritɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa kaime.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho wapa nawɨhopɨ
ahaisaihɨhapaapɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaamɨtindɨho e na-
maanɨhohɨpaamɨtindɨho tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapɨ kɨmba
kohasɨpɨmo maahapɨhapɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyopo tɨpɨ wɨndɨ
baahaimbɨ namunjenɨme. Nehɨ nepɨ nanɨme.
26 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:
“Yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa katɨ yapɨmbata
ahotimbɨpaisangisɨ nehɨ komɨhapaahɨhe,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 24:1*
tatɨ ahondaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato.
Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho sahɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ
nandɨhaawo satatɨ kasatonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ
nandapa sangi nasamimbɨpa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨ nahataapa
nanɨwɨ owemapɨse. Saiwɨ nanawaawɨ nandɨmba kɨmba
maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhape tɨwɨ namaasenɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨwɨse.
28 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangisɨ sasatisai-
haahɨ kɨmba nandɨmba autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai gaare-
handɨ nunyawɨhape satisaihaahɨ amɨ kapa wɨndɨ na-
maanɨwɨse isɨhiya nandapa saiwɨhape satohiyɨhiyai sahɨ
nepɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ kapa nepɨ nainjaihɨ
amɨ kiya nepɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
netɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyawaayopo undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtaawo.
29 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ
nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyataataahɨ wɨndɨ
tɨtɨhɨmaahe tapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨme daamaato.
Owe. Amɨ utaaho satatɨ sapa nandapa autaahaatɨho
jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhape satatɨ kasatisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ
sapa nandapa nɨnɨ nanataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨtaise
tatunyaatɨ kasatisɨhopunyaatɨto. Isɨ amɨ ko kasatisɨho

gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapimatonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namandaatɨwe satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ sapaahɨ nyahɨ nga nanɨhiyaatɨ usa amɨ wapa netɨ nanyisapuhonɨhɨ wɨndɨ namitanaatɨ kaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopɨpaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nga kaitaapo. Amɨ usa sangi samaasatɨtaapo. “Sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kamaiwɨse,” maasatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ nandɨhapaamaahe. Owe.

30 Nandapa amɨ wapa nepɨ nandaatɨwɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ nainjaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ pɨwɨha itɨhɨtɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨ tanyaaha owetise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwosawɨ nandapaisangi amɨ wapaisangi nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ wo itɨhɨtɨtandɨ komɨhandɨmaahe. Owe.

31 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nɨnɨ sangisɨ samɨ jɨhɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho nehɨ jaiwɨtahoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ sahɨ nanisenotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ wapa nandapa amɨ waapohoaisangi nepɨ nanawaaha-paapɨ samaatɨwɨse. Sapa nyahɨ newaatɨ nandɨhaahape amɨ sapa namandɨhaahape tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ ko awaisɨho gaa-hoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ awaindepumwaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse satataato.

32 Pɨwɨha kɨmɨka wɨretematɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapunɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ taawɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmahiyawɨ jahɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namuto.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiy-ataayo nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapaaro amɨ isɨhiya na-hatiya nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa mmonawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhɨreto. Akɨpɨpa napa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi netɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ wapa nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiy-ataamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapa kiyataayo. Akɨpɨpa napa isɨhiya pɨhɨtatɨ taahiyɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ nasenɨtɨ mmonɨtɨ kiy-ataayo amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaaro. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨretemwaitando amɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ.

11

1 Amɨ Kɨraisiho kairɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ komɨ kaipatɨ
katɨ kiyataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨ netɨ nisɨ
kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjawɨse.

*Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahep-
umwaitaatɨwɨ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho
Wɨnɨhɨndaase*

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa
sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kaiwa namaamapɨ nahateweti anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ
maarɨsitɨtɨ autaahesamataayo.

3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ
kasatɨtandiyo. Usɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihore. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ
mɨtɨho jɨho kaatamɨ warɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
mɨtɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mɨtɨho namaasatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
wɨsasanatɨ gaapundatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ati-
satɨ netɨ ausaataataahɨ so komɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihoai
mawɨhandɨ nunyataise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ mɨtɨho autaatɨhaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ amɨ gaapundataataahɨ
amɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ warɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususasamɨ
otɨpɨpatapɨhɨretapɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhoai mawɨhandɨ nuny-
ataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ itapaatɨ waati kaatamɨ mi-
sisɨha tisatɨwɨ kɨhoemahohaamaatamatiyahaatimatataise.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoaisahaatɨ
kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatonaahɨ
kaatamɨ misisɨha namandipapɨ tisatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨhɨmapɨ
nuhonyaamapɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ saiwɨ nisɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ
auhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨngisɨ manyɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ
namatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatɨ
namaasatɨtando.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ woho wo apopaatisaho apotɨhɨrɨ komɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ namaamaasatane. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato
sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ bitonda
Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nausainjɨwaiwaapɨ
siyahaiwaisahoe tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjatɨ kaundɨtandɨhoso.
Iyataatɨ amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ warɨhopɨ nɨwɨho ninjaatɨ
bimihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataayo tatɨ katɨtandɨhaatiso.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ aimɨ
gisunyaatahiyaate. Jɨhɨ aimɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiya kaisura apopaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ
wohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ apopaatisɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apopaatɨ sawahaatiso tatɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ wohoai kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise.
Woho sawahohiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ apopaatisɨ warɨhoai
andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
10 Isɨ kaatɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
namaasatane nɨwɨho nisɨ mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususanaanamɨ
otɨpɨpatamɨhɨretapɨ nɨngisɨ ninjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ
nunjɨtando. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaawɨ
kaatamɨ warɨhoai ninjaapɨ bime undahaate tɨwɨ kandapɨ
maaritɨtaatɨwo.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya bimohɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ
awaisɨho wohoaisunɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwirɨhɨretɨ
siyate: apopaatɨ warɨhopɨ Yandɨhɨ kaati bindataamaise.
Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ warɨho apwaataatapɨ koai yandɨhɨ
bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataatɨ saatɨ warɨhoai
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatɨ bimihɨ amɨ warɨho so apwaataatisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho bimɨtaise.
12 Wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpataahɨ
apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sura kaisuraapɨ
mɨtaahɨ namasatɨ usɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ asɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ
(asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ) noaipawaayopo. Siyatɨ saiwa
nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

13 Kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha
sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatataato. Apopaatɨ waatɨ
isɨhiya taahɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ
wohoaisɨhaanɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨrɨ asɨhiya
namaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ nehɨ
taanɨhaamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sandɨ gaaro?
Owe. Sandɨhɨ maipe.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ
mɨhaapɨ asɨhiyaamɨhaamatiyatɨ wɨrapananaho isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ daayata mawɨtaise.
15 O apopaatamɨha misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ
wɨrapananahaatɨ daayonaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨhɨ
asɨhiyaamɨhatisɨ gaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangisɨ
kaatamɨ misisɨhaapɨ maaritɨtaapo. Sandɨ misisɨha siyatɨ
nawatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoai netɨ namaasaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
misisɨha numwihɨhaare.
16 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sandɨ aimɨ katohɨmaapɨ
saiwa nyahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ wɨndɨ kamaito
tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiya katɨtaatɨwe.
Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyaunɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa owe
wɨra wipetahɨra kaitɨhaahɨra owetise. Nehɨ kɨmɨra

katohɨrɨmɨraahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ kaitɨhaahɨraahɨhɨ ahondaise.

Korindɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Nandapa Nanɨhopɨpa Baiwɨ Namaanɨwɨ Nopɨsasawaayopo

17 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra namunjawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra nepɨ nunjawɨ kiyauho.

18 Isɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ aimɨ katotɨmaapɨ netɨ nasesɨpatɨ namasatɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ atisataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha wo wa katihɨ amɨ wo wa katihɨ kɨhɨretɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa pɨwaatɨwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yiyandɨhɨ usa wihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨtihɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimai niyotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo ndɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.

19 Sandɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo totɨmandapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ kiyohetetɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

20 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ usonyonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nanɨhopɨpa sapa tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise.

21 Nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyawosawɨ usa taahiyɨhiya napisaihɨ maasɨ tipɨtapaawa nunyaatɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ minjatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ isɨhiya sangɨ nasauhɨ ketɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Nanɨhauhɨ amɨ usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyɨhiya jaumanataise. Aihɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandisangi nuhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhonjɨ nunyawɨ namaanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ waapohopɨ akɨwihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisawaayopo.

22 Saiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa nahɨriwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ nandaatɨwaahɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nɨnaasaimbɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ napɨtɨhandɨsɨ namaanɨwɨ napɨwawo. Sahɨ samɨ sisaahoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ posatihɨ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiya nasohiyɨhiyai nandapa namunyawɨ nanɨhotɨhandapɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwo? Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ napitɨsatɨtande? Gaare satɨtɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwɨhiyaatangisɨ

nɨnɨ gaahiyaate ndɨ maaritɨtɨ wɨndɨ autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Amɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandɨ Nunyataise
(Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakɨho 14:22-25; Rukɨho 22:14-20)

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha katanɨsihɨha nɨnɨ netɨ sangi kasato. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ nandɨhaahandapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ katanisirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ apatɨhɨ ipɨho nipatisura Awaisɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise.
24 Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nahatohandisɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ naumbwotɨ saundatɨ nunyataise. “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ sapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahande. Namɨhanahandisɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Nepɨ nahateweti wura wura nanawaawɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatatɨ napotɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise.
25 Numwihɨ aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatatɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe ndɨ katotɨhandapɨ waapoho kɨmo wainɨhandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahosɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ nanawaawɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sapɨ sanaindɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise ndɨ aimɨ kasato.
26 Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha siyaha sandɨ kandaato sahɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho sapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ko napwindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ amɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ ko japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtando ndɨ kasatataato.

Sahɨ samɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Mmotɨnɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨwɨ Tɨtɨhematɨwosawɨ Ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Nepɨ Nanɨwɨse

27 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaiwaiwa ahotanɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ so Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatisunɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisunɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise.

28 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨwunyaaho siyatɨ kamaayatɨ
kɨmiyatɨ kiyane. Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ
wainɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ nanatiwatataatɨ ko kaiwaiwaapɨ
saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipɨhaiwa kiyono tatɨ jɨhɨ komɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmotɨnane. Mmotɨnatɨ maipɨhapa kaimbɨpa
namatɨ tɨtɨhematosatɨhura sapa Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa nan-
dando.
29 O amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
nasɨpainjɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ sawaho
wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhemaamatatɨ nehɨ nanataataahɨ sawaho
maipɨhatɨ kainataisɨ Awaisɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
numwɨtaise.
30 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaatawaawɨ sawanaatamɨ
tanyaaha saaraahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ
timbɨpa nepɨ amɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya taawɨ napowaayopo.
31 O amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhemataatɨ maipɨhaiwa
ahɨnyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaatɨ nanɨhaawaahɨ
Awaisɨho sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanyamɨtaise.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa
maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ kan-
dapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wonya nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ
nyangisɨ tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ kiyataise nyahɨ wɨndɨ yaasatɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nandapa Awaisɨho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nainjɨpɨpaamataiwɨ nandaatɨwɨ
usɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ
maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ jatɨwɨse.
34 Amɨ utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ jahɨmahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa nanɨpɨ gwɨsumapɨ napɨtaape. Saimbɨ
kiyapaapaahɨ Awaisɨho kɨnyɨ saingɨtɨhandapo tatɨ yaasatɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wiwa
yaihaiwaasɨ nɨnɨ nasataahura baindɨ kasatɨtɨ nasesɨpaito.

12

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ napitiyatɨ kiyataise ndɨwɨ
nanɨsenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha Itɨpɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
isɨhiyai kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ
kasatɨtandiyo.

2 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhura
kiyohɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ
autaahepumaita nowaawaahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata
nuwɨhiyaate.
3 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ
baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Utaaho
wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaho pɨwɨha wɨndɨ satatɨ,
“Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyane,”
tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨho
Gaaho oweho satatɨ, “Jisaasiho Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ wɨndɨ
kamaatɨtaise owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
koaisatɨtatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ
komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapaahɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise.
4 Sangisɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ
kasatɨtandiyo. Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehɨ naasohɨndaahandɨ
kandɨ Itɨpɨho kɨmɨko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ
nunyataise.
5 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya kɨhatɨ
kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nɨnaasohɨ Awaisɨho naasomɨhatɨ kaw-
itaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ
wipetɨhatɨ nunyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naa-
sohɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmahonɨhɨ kiya
nɨnaasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kaitaapo.
7 Isɨ kɨma kaapɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siyatɨ
Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhoai
kɨhoai nunyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiya
kiyaamɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
nahatiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyatɨ
gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ siyahapaapɨto ndɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano.
Utaaho woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiyai
pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ
Itɨpɨho naasɨko koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
kaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nunyataise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ katɨtandɨhandapɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhe sa itɨpɨho maipɨhomɨhe tatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa ko wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko siyatɨ pɨwɨha waara pɨwaatonɨhɨ amɨ wo ka pɨwa wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ sata sata kandaase tatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naasɨko numwɨtaise.

11 Itɨpɨho so naasɨko saiwa nahatewa kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sawahomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ netɨ nunyatɨ amɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ nunyataise.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nɨnawɨpɨhɨ Kiyawaayopo

12 Isɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya taahonyonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate. Iyataatɨ sonya taahonyonya ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatetɨ namɨhatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise.

13 Nyahɨ kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ waatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ usa nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiya nehɨhiyaatihɨ siyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ Itɨpɨho ko naasohɨ netɨ baanyusataise. Netɨ baanyusatɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ waapohomatiyahosɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ko Itɨpɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

14 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨmaahe nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya ahetahate.

15 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa gwɨnyaitɨha namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Auhɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ikwɨranɨnɨmaahe

ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatanimatɨtando maatɨtaise. Owe. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatiso.
16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ atihɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨranɨnɨtɨtando maatɨtaise. Amɨ atihɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ naasɨkatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨriso.
17 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ ndɨhaahɨtamahonaahɨ amɨ pɨwɨha napitiyatɨ atitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ atihɨrɨtamahonaahɨ wapaapɨ napitiyatɨ anitaise.
18 Ambɨpatɨ siyahatɨ ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitamɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya siyatɨ ahetɨto tatɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhonyaasɨ kiyatɨ ahendaise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatamɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨ ahendaataahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨmaahe. Owe. Nehɨhate.
20 Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ setahatɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate.
21 Isɨ ndɨhaarɨ ikwɨrisɨ naharɨtatɨ wɨndɨ sata kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨ ikwɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mɨtɨho naharɨtatɨ auhɨrisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ auhɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wapɨhapa napaimbɨpe taatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmondaataahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
23 Nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya wonya wɨndɨ gaahonyaametihɨ konyaapɨ nyahɨ nehɨ gotɨ maaritohonyaisɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ biyaatɨ yundanyaawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ mapɨpaisahatɨ itatamanaatɨ anɨtisaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨra namaasahaayo isɨhiya nyainjaitaawo taato.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa baahetimbɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaasaatɨ nehɨ kendaise. Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ siyatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhate. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisɨ gotɨ pohipaiwɨmahohɨpatisɨ waatɨ maarita netɨ awaipatemataise.
25 Autaahaatɨho saindɨmandɨ siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ itɨhɨnatɨ nɨngisɨ yandɨhe nnatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨpatɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya nahatonya nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sasaahohatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwusepaitaatɨwe.
26 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ yaawataataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ yaawɨtaise. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ waatɨ maaritonaahɨ amɨ

ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise.

27 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiyaate. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaanɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaate.

28 Siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaagɨhatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaatipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kɨho kɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyataise kawitaatɨwo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhiya nusesɨpapɨ baiwɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandɨ. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai wɨndɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhaaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhando.

29 Amɨ sandɨ napitimatataise? Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya noaipapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nusesɨpapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise.

30 Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ worɨ pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satawaatopo tatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kɨho kɨho kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ newaayopo.

31 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nehɨ nasanyonɨhɨ awaiwa naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨse.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Napaita Numwɨtɨhaawo

Nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ daihɨra gaahɨraapɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

13

1 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ nehɨ namɨhandɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha usaamɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ pɨwandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ namunyataataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatotɨhandɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ŋuŋ*aata*tɨ gaatatɨ owetipatamatiyatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨwaiwa notɨ owendaise.

2 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasandiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ jatɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nisɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sisɨhoaisɨ kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi numbwɨ wapɨhɨ mɨhotinde undɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ saiwa saindɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ owendaataahɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owe nehɨ wapaamataindɨhonɨne.

3 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhapa nahataapa nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ sisɨhaapɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨndonɨhɨ napomasanɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho namunyataataahɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

4 Isɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ maarɨho nunyaho kairɨhɨretapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahoai wo nasatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundɨtaise. Itɨhɨmundatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho usa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaawɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho nɨnɨ sapa saindɨ kaindɨhonɨniso tatɨ wɨndɨ sawaho namimaatɨndaise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawitaise. Siyatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaho kahapaamapɨpa sawahopɨhapaapaahɨhɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Iyatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko siyahoaisɨ isɨhiya

maipɨhatɨ kawisaihɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ
itɨhɨmaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho
isɨhiya wapa maipɨhapa kawisaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya
sanisowo tatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wɨndɨ namotoaatɨtaise.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa wiwa
kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ nge tatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ
maarɨho naaŋawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ
napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya Jisaasiho
kaundirɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tahaapiya maaritɨtaise.
7 Siyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho
utaaho woai ko komɨ maarɨho numwisɨho wapa maipɨhapa
kawisonɨhura notɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundatɨ, “Utaaho nɨnɨ
maarɨho nunyohɨho maipɨhapa siya siyahapa nɨngi
kanise,” undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ
yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ bimotɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ
namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaarɨ utaaho woai maarɨho
numwisɨhopɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho
nunyohɨho utaaso nɨngi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨ kanitaiso,” tatɨ
gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaso so wopɨ ko maarɨho
numwisɨho nasisoaarɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise, Autaahaatɨho
nga koai iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨratɨ bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ
namaamɨhaatɨ utaaso so woai konɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtaise.
Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonɨhisangi konɨhɨ
daahɨ utaaso soai maarɨho numwɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ
owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhande.
Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
ausaahotɨhandɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhandɨ kɨha kɨhaara
pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandisangisɨ
notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ isɨhiyai
pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho
numwindɨhandisangisɨ ipotɨhura notɨ owetɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ kɨmuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyangisɨ wapa kanyitandɨ katimbɨpaamɨ nehɨ
nɨnaasonyaapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
wanɨ taawaatɨ atisa newa awusaahotɨmaisangisi sawaho
nehɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨhɨ netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhonya
taawaatɨ awusaahaayo.
10 Ipotɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipataahuraahɨ kɨhonya
kɨhonya netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamihɨ ausaahohonyaahɨ
notɨ owetɨtandɨhonyaare.

11 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhura metɨhonya
pɨwaatohɨpatamataindɨ pɨwandɨ amɨ metɨhonya
gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwandɨhonɨne.
Saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ
awaisɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaamataindɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
aimɨ namaho. Isɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha
waara sɨkiyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanaatɨ gwɨnyaahiyaanɨtɨhaawɨ
metɨhonyaamɨ kiyohɨpɨpa namahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ
namaito.
12 Sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ nyahɨ nehɨ jahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaapɨ
wanɨ kɨmura gɨnyunyaatataise. O amɨ ipotɨhura nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ ndɨhaara tɨtɨhɨ usonɨhaahuraahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ biyatɨ waatɨ
gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhoai
nyapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ
nyahɨ koai usosaihɨhura kopɨ nyangi gɨnyunyaatatɨ
nanyesɨpatamaitaise.
13 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmonya mairɨmanyaahɨ
wɨndɨ namaamaatɨ konyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ kaimɨ
nutɨhaawe. Autaahaatɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
nutɨhaahandunɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa nanyamɨtandɨ
katimbɨpaapɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gwɨnyaawa andɨtitaatɨ
jatɨmɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitaatɨ
numwɨtɨhaahandunɨ sonyaahɨ kaimɨ nutɨwaate. Iyataatɨ
kɨmanyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ jɨhimatindɨhandɨ nyahɨ
kaitɨhaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nunyamɨ
nutɨhaahandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

14

Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora Pɨwɨha Au-
saitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Maaritɨwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho napaitɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨwatawaawɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
numwindɨhandamɨhandɨ sangisangi naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kɨraisihoai
nunjendaatɨwɨto. Ko Itɨpɨhoraahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
nasamɨtando.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha
wanɨhandɨ usaamɨhaara pɨwaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyai
pɨwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai
pɨwaundataase. Siyatɨ ko pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho

nyamɨ maarɨhoaisɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko nyamɨ maarɨhoai
Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa noaasandiwaiwa kandaase.
3 Aihɨ amɨ usaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundotɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya ka
pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
watɨpɨtɨtande. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa naangɨhaiwa
newaawɨsangi bɨpi kiyaamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwe.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ atɨhomisatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha nehɨ wanɨhandɨ
pɨwaatonaahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ sawahohɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ
naitandɨ pɨwandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha
siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
netɨ ausaahonaahɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhaara sandɨ isɨhiya
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ
andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase.
5 Isɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ
katɨtaano. Sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha
usaamɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨho.
Iyataatɨ amɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨhɨ
sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandape. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
kaundisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtɨwiwatɨ
gaahatɨ awaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. O utaaho wo
pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ
pɨwaatindɨmandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ
masɨhonjɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaase. O amɨ ko
pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara sandɨ kato undatɨ kiyaamɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahɨ kaundonaahɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Siyatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katonaahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ
andɨtitɨtaapo.
6 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ
nɨwahonisapɨ namɨhandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ
jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaaraahɨ nɨnɨ
kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaapo. O
nɨnɨ siyataataahɨ gaare. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ
netɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ nga gɨnunyaatatɨ nanesɨpatonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ
kandisasisanɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nga atiwɨ naitaapo.
7 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ
kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ namɨhandɨ kɨmbaapɨ

katɨtaano. Wapa pɨwaamaata apɨhɨmaatɨhapa isɨhiya ipohauhɨ gaatihɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ e sapa saitɨhaawɨ gandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ iposaihɨ biyatɨ gamaatatɨ mɨmaipɨnɨhonaahɨ sɨrɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨmaahe waipa ahiyaatɨ nawesɨndɨhaawo tɨtaapo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨndisangisɨ siyate. Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ usɨtɨta katatɨ otɨpɨho iposɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ ko pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho biyatɨ usɨtɨtatɨ namasawɨ tundaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ otɨpɨho maamohonaahɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya napitaiwɨ atiwɨ tundaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaapo?

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ atɨhominɨha wanɨhaaraahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundotɨha napitaiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Kinyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaatɨ notaiso.

10 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kaiwa pɨwaamaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usɨyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kakaaraahɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwaatɨndaapo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara pɨwaatonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kandisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise. Ko nisapɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaito.

12 Isɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kiya nasoaipaitaise pɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ ausaawaahuro. Isɨ sahɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhapa nasamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse. Ko watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Pɨwɨha Kɨha Kɨhaara Pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ kawiwɨse totɨmandɨ sahɨ saitaatɨwɨto. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha wa pɨwaamaatɨpɨha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatapaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeme watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatingɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨto tɨpɨ nepemaipɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaapo.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara wanɨhandɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai maawɨ

gaapundataase. O nisɨ amɨtɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise.

15 Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaindɨ kaitande. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundɨto. Amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ maasɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨto.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho sangisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ akaaha katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undapaase, maatɨtaise koaisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahoso.

17 Isɨ sahɨhɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨ kaundɨwɨ Autaa-haatɨhoai gaahoŋe undawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho Autaa-haatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho samɨ katohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisataatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.

18 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undataato Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ sangisɨ nasɨtipɨhaatɨ pɨwandaato.

19 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhura nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ naasonyaahɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtahonya tahonya katɨto. Kandunjisanɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ taahɨwaiwa pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ owetise.

20 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamataiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ namɨhaapɨse manyinya gaahiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahiyaatawaawɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapehohɨmumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa pɨwaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ nandusaasɨto.

Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.

Saindɨ kaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonɨho 10:34* tatɨ Awaisɨho katise.

22 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ mmondaape. Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha kɨha

kɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akɨtɨhonɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bindataayo undatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨmandɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahɨnondaise undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise.

23 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihaahɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya katɨhɨ nandaapɨ aimɨ bindawaahiya sahɨ kiyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya sapɨ satɨtaapo.
24 O amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundisaihɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho nandaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimainjaho samɨ pɨwɨhaara komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Ko pɨwɨha atisɨhaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nunjonɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
25 Iyatɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyapendaise. “Nisɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahɨnotiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaatɨ autemataise,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Siyatɨ sawimatonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise, “Tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise,” tatɨ katɨtaise.

Tɨtɨhɨ Napɨmasawɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumapɨse

26 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨhɨrɨ katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa kaundisɨha ko ausaatɨ auta katane.

Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ ko atisatɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨha pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaamɨhaara katane. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨhɨra kaiwɨse.
27 Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwaahɨ awɨtɨwɨhiya yahurisangisɨ amɨ murɨmingwaasisangisɨ wo jɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kapɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kasɨnɨ pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo kingwaasamɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨhaapɨ satɨwɨha katawaatopo tatɨ kiyaamɨhaara nepemaahɨwatɨ katane.
28 O amɨ pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨho kapɨhɨ owetonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimone. Nehɨ bɨpisɨ bindataatɨ sawaho kanatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisataahɨhɨ pɨwanane.
29 Amɨ wonjɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawaahɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ usa bindawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahaaro e nehɨhaaro tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Siyatɨ wo taatɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha sa katɨme undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonaahɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katisɨho pɨwɨha ka namɨhaatosatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimonɨhɨ ko dotɨ katane.
31 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napɨmasawɨ jɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨ woŋɨ katɨwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atinɨwɨ katawaawɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
32 Sahɨ kiyawaahura kɨmaiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha namasatɨ katɨtandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨmɨ notɨ owemaitandɨhuraapunɨ sawaho jatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha ausaane.
33 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nosasaatɨ mɨhoaihɨraatɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ poundɨtaiso. O amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ itatamanaatɨ napɨmasaatɨ napaisaatɨ kaisaihaahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho

gaare tatɨ maaritɨtaise.
Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.
34 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya warisaisahiya saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Asɨhiya usɨhiyaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. Kiya asɨhiya pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Kiya saiwɨ kamaiwɨ kiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse asɨhiyaapɨ saiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrɨwo.
35 O amɨ kiya asɨhiya wapaapɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ kapaapɨ nasendaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ warisaisɨ nunjenɨwɨ nepɨse. Apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wapaapɨ nasenatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.
36 Nisɨ aimɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesisɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawo? Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaatɨtawaawo?
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo utaaho siyatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naninyahoniso tatɨ gwɨnyaaso so nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨmaapɨ biyatɨ akɨte tatɨ gwɨnyaane amɨ Awaisɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nanɨmihɨhapa kandaatono.
38 Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, utaaho wo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmaapɨ akaahaamaahe tatɨ nemasɨhopɨ sahɨ ko pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ nunyahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise.
39 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ ipotɨha sandɨ kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa kiya atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Owetane.
40 Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura mɨhoaihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ jatawa tɨtɨhɨretɨ napɨmasawɨ kaiwɨse.

15

Kɨraisiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ napɨtɨ kandɨsasotɨhaapɨ
sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ ka nesipɨtɨ kandisasonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ
atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwɨha ketɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
2 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ binyaihaahɨ pɨwɨha
sɨketapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitaise.
Wiwa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaitaawo.
3 Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ atindɨ nehotɨhaahɨ aimɨ kasa-
tataato. O pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha
kɨmaare. Pɨwɨha awaisɨha sa Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemaitandɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ,
4 ko napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhɨ asisɨha
notɨ mairɨmaatihɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ahowimasɨhɨ
japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrato.
5 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨha aimɨ kasato. Ko
Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ jɨhɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ
nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ koai Pitaaho jɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ
amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨtahiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ
nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai
usonawaayopo.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ naisɨhiya kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 500 kaiwɨhiyai
nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya
koai naasɨkura usonawaayopo. Siyatɨ ko nunjainjɨhɨ
usohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napopo. Napwauhɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ usaahɨ wanɨ yahiya bindawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ Jemɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ
nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaanataise. Siyatɨ ko
kiyaisɨ nunjoaanamapɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha
awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ
noaipatɨ ipotɨhandɨ nunjoaanataise.
8 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjoaanatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ
nɨngisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasɨtɨhandɨ
isɨhiya usaisɨ noaipatɨ winjasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ
ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura
sangiso tatɨ wɨndɨ minjatatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimihɨ maaha
gwɨtɨpɨha namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ maaha
gwɨtɨpɨha namwipatamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho

nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ wɨndɨ tɨmendɨ gɨmunyaatɨ minjatonɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨ noaipatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaataayo.

9 Aposerɨhiya nahatiya usa Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiyaare. O amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ nehɨ gwɨharaahonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ aposerɨhoŋɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaapɨ Kɨraisiho natasoaasisɨhoŋe dɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ titɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨhonɨniso.

10 Saindɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ nanepemahɨwatɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ ahɨnihɨ wanɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨndaayo. Ko siyatɨ gaahatɨ kanindɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨ owendaamaise. Owetise. Nɨngisɨ ko gaahatɨ kanindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitɨtɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ komɨ gaahandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

11 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nehɨ naasaahɨ naasɨkaasɨ nɨnɨsangisɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangisɨ kasatisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Isɨhiya Napomahohiyɨhiya Nahatiya Ipotɨhura Japɨhɨ Nepaitaapo

12 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sataatɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ samɨ usaatɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo. Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwo.

13 Napohiyɨhiya akɨtɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

14 Siyatɨ akaahanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ sangisɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatotɨha akaahaametatɨ nehɨhaatɨtaihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨhandɨtɨtaihe.

15 Amɨ siyatɨtonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimase taatɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha jaipɨtaatɨ

nehɨha kasatɨhaato. Amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho
Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise taatɨ pɨwɨha
ausaawaatɨ katɨhaatono. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaahonaahɨ
amɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ipotɨhura
Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaise. Isɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ
wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ ko
Kɨraisihoaisangi wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.
16 Autaahaatɨho napohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ
namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ wɨndɨ ahow-
imatɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ napomaitaihe.
17 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
akaahanaahɨ Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ
japɨhɨ namumwaitaihe. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha
Kɨraisihopɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ nehɨhandɨ gwɨnyaitauhe.
Aiwɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaa-
honɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimɨtauhe
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namaiwɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namepɨ nehɨ owetɨtauhe.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho ipotɨhura gaahandɨ
kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨ
kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraahɨhɨ kanyi-
tandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Namaitaanɨ amɨ
isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ ese nehɨhandɨ jatopo tɨwɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨnyito.
20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨ siyate. Kɨraisihoai
napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ
numwaataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya napopɨ
nanoposohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ osaataatɨ
nandapa jɨhapɨhapa akɨpɨpa ahotipatamatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho
nunjatɨ jɨhɨ nepataise.
21 Utaaho wo napwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nuwatɨ
japwaasɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya napo-
mawawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nunjatɨ daihɨra
nuwatɨ japwaataise. Siyatɨ ko nunjatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ
isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ nɨnɨ katotɨmaapɨ sandɨha kasatondɨ nasesɨpatɨ
kasatɨtaano. Adaamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
nemwasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napohaayo.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ kiyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨrindɨhanda
japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ
napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.

23 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ naasura wɨndɨ namepaitaapo.
Owe. Nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyaapɨhura napɨmasawɨ ne-
paitaapo. Kɨraisiho jɨho nepataisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ usa ne-
paitaapo. Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨhiya nahatiya
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo.
24 Amɨ kiya nahatiya nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ
yapɨmbatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨmba ahotihɨ
mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ wanɨ
isɨhiyaanɨ taawɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ
nemaitaise. Siyatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ nemaitandɨ
ahotonɨhɨ jɨhɨ nasatɨ gamanɨmo wanɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda
itɨpɨho asɨhatindɨtɨhapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai
tɨwipɨndatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ahotiwaiwai nematɨ amɨ
kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owematosatɨ owetonɨhɨ
Kɨraisiho gamanɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨho ahiyatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
nahatewa isɨwatɨ isɨhiya nahandi ko osamatɨ iwinjatɨtaise.
Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho nahataapai Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ jatɨmɨ
notɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai nematɨ owematɨ
gaatonɨhɨ ko jaatɨ bimiwaiwa netatɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaitaise.
25 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ
nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ tiworisaisɨ
Autaahaatɨho netɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ yatɨhɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhuraatɨtando.
26 Siyatɨ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawɨ nematɨ
owetanɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ nemaitandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ
isɨhiyaanɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangisɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ
ahondaise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ
Kɨraisiho jatɨtandɨ aimɨ komɨhatɨhɨmataise. Pɨwɨha kɨma
satatɨ katisɨma Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpa na-
hataapa netɨ ko jatɨtandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise.
Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho kaha-
paamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨho. siy-
ataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpaisatɨ
ahoyatɨ Kɨraisiho ninjatɨtando tatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ sana-
maise. Owetise.
28 Siyatɨ kapa Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahotin-
jatɨ ipotɨhura ko Mwaaho Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ bimɨtaise, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kaha-
paamapɨpa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisɨhomo. Iyonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

29 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaametatɨ
jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisaihɨ
kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya

asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya waapoho napaapɨ nehopo.
30 Sahɨ nyangisɨ baiwɨ nyainjapɨse, nyahɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ kawisonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahateweti nyangisɨ itɨhɨnyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namumwɨtaayonaahɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha napaapɨ ausaitaanɨhe?
31 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, asisɨ nahateweti isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ detɨ detɨ nanoaipataise. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kasatataato nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandaato.
32 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨhandɨndaataahɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaanɨhe. Kamanaatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ bindɨha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanɨhe. O amɨ bousonaahɨ napowaatɨ sɨkiyaatɨ ahotɨtɨhaahandisonaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma akaahanaahɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya suhwɨ maasapɨhomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndaanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi napitaiwɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapo. Sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
33 Isɨhiya wiwa napɨwɨ sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaapo. Isɨhiya jaiwɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo.
34 Isɨ ketɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiye. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katohɨma sahɨ atisawaawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ masɨtandɨ kandaato.

Ambɨpatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨpatɨ Satɨ Nehɨ Kati Wipetahate

35 Amɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo: “Isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ napitaiwɨ nepaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napomahohiyɨhiya nepawaahura ambɨpatɨ napitetahatɨ nesihiya nepaitaapo?” tɨwɨ nasendaapo.
36 Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ nasesaihaahɨ siya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya katawaatopo. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ aimɨ gɨhunyaatataise. Konɨhounɨ amɨ wapaisangi

yamapaise. Yamahinɨhɨ namaamasaatatɨ namaapotataahɨ
amɨ namutatɨ wɨndɨ yanɨmisatɨ asɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmetɨtaise.
37 Konɨho amɨ wapaisangi nehɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho
wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataatɨ yandɨpɨho so tamitatɨ
yananaatɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨ ahotahomatiyaho yamapaa-
maise. Owetise.
38 Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ konɨhoai
tamitatɨ amɨ yananaatɨ setɨtandɨhapa nunyatɨ ahiyataise.
Sawaho siyatɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho kahatamatɨpetaho
nɨnaasoaisɨ tamitatɨ yananaatɨ nunyataise.
39 Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahaipatisangisɨ sɨkiyate.
Nahataapa nehɨ naasɨketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaa-
haatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho ambɨpatɨ wipetahatisahoai kiyatɨ ahiy-
ataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ araiho osetetapɨhoaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nun-
yataise.
40 Ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ siyatɨ nehɨ kati
wɨtɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ nehɨ kati wɨte. Iy-
ataahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
ahotimbɨpaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ kaiwai nehɨ
wipetatɨ naasɨketahaiwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa
amɨ nehɨ kapai wipetahapaare.
41 Ipɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wipetahandɨtihɨ
amɨ waatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ
kaumbwaatisangisɨ kaatamɨ yundanyɨha wipetahaare.
Iyataatɨ amɨ kaumbwɨhaiwa otɨhatɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaatamɨ
yundanyɨha yiyandɨhɨ wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napowawɨhiya japɨhɨ
nepahohiyɨhiyaisangisɨ sɨketahiyaare. Isɨhiya napwauhɨ
yamwaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ainjotatɨ namasaatatɨ
nopɨsasɨnataise. Amɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaasaatatɨ wɨndɨ
namopɨsasɨndaise.
43 Ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahate. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaa-
hohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨhate. O amɨ
ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhate.
44 Ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ yamwaahopatɨ satɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ
nepasɨpatɨ satɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhate. Iyataatɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatisangisɨ ahondaise.
45 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ

jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotise. utaaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisɨho Adaamɨho ahoyatɨ pɨwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨhura noaipasɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ namɨhanatɨ satatɨ ahotise:

"Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so nehɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ maarisatɨ netɨ asohotatɨ maarisatɨ notɨ nasayataise. Aihɨ amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨsahosɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho noaipataise," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:7*

tatɨ ahondaise.

46 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. O amɨ maarɨhomɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipataatɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandisɨ nusatipɨhaahande.

47 Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so yapɨpatambɨhore. Nehɨ yapɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. O amɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhore.

48 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho so yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ amɨ utaaho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo.

49 Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ so utaaho yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaayo. siyaahiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura so utaaho yamɨhapaatapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bimɨto.

50 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nasanyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ naiwɨ namɨndaitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatatɨ nosasɨnahapa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namaamasaatatɨ namosasɨnahapa wɨndɨ namaitaise.

51 Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma noaasandinjɨha ausaatɨ sangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo.* Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sangɨ napowaatɨ bindɨhaahandɨ kandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ newa wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.

52 Ipotɨhura sandɨ siyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahoyatɨ ndɨha nɨhoaatɨhɨrɨ tɨmaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipotɨhandɨ iposaihɨ gaatonɨhura noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya aimɨ napopɨ owetohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo. Nepapɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo.

---

* **15:51:** Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtaise.

Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ sura namapowaatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
53 Sandɨ siyahandapɨto kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ katɨnɨhɨ asɨpatɨtatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.
54 Akɨte. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ asɨpimatatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sapa saitaise tatɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto:

“Autaahaatɨho kohematatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

55 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandanyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahe?

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhanda yaipataahamataimbɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyapɨ tiwinɨhɨ napohɨtɨhandɨ maahe?” *Oseyaaho 13:14*

tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto.
56 Isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhande. Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaare.
57 Siyatisɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipati nyahemataatɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ amɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangi aimɨ ipatisɨhaayono.
58 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ yaiwɨ onɨhɨmitɨwɨse. Sahɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ owetɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahateweti waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

16

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nawɨho Ahoyohɨho Nusoaasɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nanɨsenɨwɨ kandotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ sandɨ kasatataato.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya aimɨ kiyowɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritataayo.
2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Garesiyaahiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ kaundataato: Nɨnaasiyaatɨ Sandehandɨ nahatewetɨ nawɨho baiwɨ yandɨhipɨ ahoaimɨ nuwɨse biyatɨ taahɨho tɨmetatɨ ahotɨtando. Tɨmetatɨ ahotinjatɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ aimɨ tɨmetindɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmɨtaatɨwo undataato.
3 Isɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nga baiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ jatɨtaapo tɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai utɨpɨho wo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nawɨhoaisatɨ nunyausoaasɨtando kiya nawɨhounɨ utɨpɨhounɨ isɨsi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kɨmo nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiya sapɨ nasusoaasauhɨhoe undɨwɨ numwɨto.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangisɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gaatanaahɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Notɨ Iwinjaitandɨ Kaundataase

5 Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataayo. Isɨ kɨra yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨto. Saindɨ kɨra nasataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨ usonɨmɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipaito.
6 Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ wonjɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mbɨpa mbwaatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwisɨha sanotɨ owetonɨhapo. Siyatɨ owetanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nasamasisɨ wapɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nga nawɨho naninyawɨ daihɨra daupwɨ natɨwɨnoaasɨtaatɨwo.
7 Nɨnɨ bɨnotaatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjetɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ sandɨ pondise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kaitandɨ Awaisɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaahonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨ masɨwonjɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ sandɨ gaare.
8 O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasihandaahɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosihandɨ noaipatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhura kapɨhɨ namasisɨ napɨto.
9 Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasimanda bimɨtaano totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, Awaisɨho nisapɨ daihɨra daanusɨhɨto nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ ausaatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ kandunjɨtando isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa amusaapɨ bɨpi namape ndɨwɨ nɨpatisaihɨhandɨ kando.

10 Isɨ amɨ Timoteho sangi jasondandɨ nasonaahɨ sahɨ
koaisɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ numwaapɨse, koaisangi
nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmɨkatɨ kawisataahoso.
11 Isɨ koaisɨ sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨhoe tɨwɨ mausowɨse.
Nehɨ wapa ko nenoaahɨtimbɨpa baiwɨ nunyawɨse, komɨ
maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwitonɨhɨ nesi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨtando. Ko
usa naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
jatataayo.
12 Nyamɨ naisɨho Aporosihopɨ sandɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kasatataato. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtindɨ Aporosihoai
sapɨ kiyai usonda numwe isɨhiya kɨmiya naisɨhiya
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maaso undɨtɨ kaundonɨhandɨ
kandɨ ko wɨndɨ sangisenda namaapɨse. Wanɨ kɨmura
maasɨ numwe undonɨhɨ namaasɨ amɨ ipotɨhura komɨ
ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nurɨpɨpaitatɨ napɨtaahɨwisonɨhura
sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtaise.

Porɨho Kiyaisɨ Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Kaundataase

13 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwo wiwa isɨhiya
nasamaasi daihɨra asɨra naisaihɨ nowaawɨ Kɨraisihoai
namapɨ wɨndɨ koai namaawipinjɨtaawo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
14 Samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawaawɨ kiyawaayowɨ amɨ kaiwa
kaimɨ nuwɨse.
15 Sahɨ aimɨ Sɨtepanaasihopunɨ amɨ komɨhusasapunɨ
gɨsunyaatahiyaate. Susasɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ
isɨhiya sangɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohususase. Kusasɨ sawusasamɨ maaritɨwɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
andɨtɨwipɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ
watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usaisangisɨ kiyai kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimaawise.
17 Iyataatɨ itingingwaasɨ Sɨtepanaasihotihɨ Potunaatusi-
hotihɨ Akaikaasihotihɨ singwaasɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi nisonɨhauhɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ kingwaasi usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungohandɨ maar-
itataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ
napɨwɨ maanisondauhɨ kingwaasɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ
samɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ pɨwandauhe.
18 Kiya napɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nisonɨhauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ
biyatɨ wɨnitataisɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ wɨsaitɨtaise.

Isɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse.
19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ propinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ Akwiraahotihɨ amɨ Pɨrisiraahaatɨtihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatihɨ kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sangisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo.
20 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete satɨtɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.
22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyawɨ pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ siyaamɨhetɨ ahotɨtaise. Awaiso Awaisɨhoŋe namme.
23 Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ ahotɨtaise.
24 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Kapɨho Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore Kɨmandɨ 2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Epesaasihanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ sanaihɨ 56 A.D. hura pɨwɨha kɨma Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨha atisawaawɨ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ atiwɨ nehauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨ Porɨho Korindɨhiyai saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daihɨra nunjatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko Porɨho pɨwɨha ipotɨha kaundatɨ osasepɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhiyaamɨ usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ namepɨ pohipiyauhɨ kiyaapɨ apowihɨ itɨhɨndaase.

2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

- Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-11)
- Porɨho pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nahata gwɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ kaitandɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapɨ kaundisɨha (1:12–7:16)
- Porɨho kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ nawɨho nahatiyaatɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwe undisɨha (8:1–9:15)
- Ko saindɨmantɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ Porɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ gaatatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapimaawɨ kaundisɨha (10:1–13:10)
- Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨmɨ notɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (13:11-13)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataatɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho kɨmo nɨngisatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ

Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ ahoya gaahuraare satɨhaato.

2 Iyaha nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasimɨ nepɨ andɨtisaisaihɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ notɨ nasatɨmaitandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha nunjenɨhaayo.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwataise Wapaara Netɨ Nusopɨsasihɨhura

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundindɨhandamɨ tanyaahosɨ nasisoaarɨ nyangi maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nyatatamanatɨ amɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwahore.

4 Amɨ ko siyahosɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehonɨhura amɨ nɨngi ko Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwataise, amɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nesaihɨhiyai nɨnɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtɨnisɨpatamataindɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya usa kiya naaŋɨhandɨ nesaihɨhura nɨnɨ nga kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa konɨhɨ nepɨ naipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnisangi amɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjatɨmɨ notaise.

6 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatahaiwa taatɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa apaapɨmaahe Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaatɨwe. Ninjawaawɨ amɨ nyangisangi Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ ko sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nehohura andɨtɨnisɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ ninjawaawɨ satɨwɨ nyangisangi sɨkɨretɨ Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nesaihɨhura andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwe.

7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitoaitaapo ndɨ gisunyaataayo.

Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨpatamatiyatɨ sangisɨ ko andɨtisaiwɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa asakaindɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda nanoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwanda nisɨ andɨtatamɨ watɨpɨhandi nanɨtipɨhaahandɨ nɨnɨ nga wɨndɨ netɨ tɨmwaapwɨtɨtaahetahaiwa nɨngi nanoaipataise. Aihɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo: Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ asohonɨnɨmetɨto, napwɨto ndo.

9 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ: e wanɨ kɨmura nisapɨ ko napwɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ gwɨnyaasurandaatisɨ nɨnɨ kapwɨtande ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ nga andɨtitɨtondɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonisapɨ minjatɨndɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaisangi ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhoetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahiyatɨ koaisaahɨhɨ winjatɨtande, amɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ nga andɨtɨniwɨtando.

10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahore. Siyatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahosɨ wapa nɨngi netɨ mɨmaipɨnisatɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhapa nanoaipahonɨhura kaiwaatɨhapɨ ko nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaahotihɨ amɨ nɨngi wiwa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhaiwa nanoaipahonɨhura Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ Kopɨ watɨpɨndɨ gɨwunyaataayo.

11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ: nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kiyatɨ kiyaamɨ gaapɨpatɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa nanoaipasɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Napɨtɨ Jasondo Undataahandɨ Kandɨ Notɨ Mausose

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ kandaato. Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahonɨnɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ daindɨ bitondaayo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa nɨnɨ katohɨmaapɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi akɨte tatɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ

tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ auta daindɨ bitohonɨho. Saindɨ daindɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mausonɨwɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ japepihɨrataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo.

13-14 Iyataatɨ utɨpiwa nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa sahɨ nga awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ wanɨmura sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa pɨwɨha nahata sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ namaasesɨpainje. Namaasesɨpainjɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiyai ipotɨhura biyatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ Porɨho wapa namoaasatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kanyatataase tɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

15-16 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritauhɨ kandapɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaatɨ jɨhɨ sangisɨ jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaaho. Jainjapɨ nundatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨraapɨ nasataatɨ jɨhaatɨ jainjaitando. Saindɨ yataira jainjatɨ amɨ asisɨha waatɨ netɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwaasatɨtando. Sangisɨ saindɨ pɨwaasatɨtɨ nasahosisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sura wapa nɨnɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ isɨsi nutandɨhapaunɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ daihɨra andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa wapaunɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kandaato. Jaipɨpaamaahe. Owetise.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Porɨho ko nehɨ pɨwɨha etɨtaatɨndaaso tɨwɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasondo satohɨtɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai mausonaho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaayo, amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aindɨ amɨ naasɨkura utaaho wo isɨhiyai saundatɨ: “Ye akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaito,” undatosatɨ amɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaitatɨ satatɨ: “Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ kamaito,” undisɨhomataindɨ kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaindɨhonɨne.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ sapa kaito tatɨ katimbɨpa nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyahore. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ sandɨ: “Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kaito,” ndosatɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaindɨ owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ

wɨndɨ kamaito ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaisatɨ
maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
katawaasasohɨha wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ namaasesɨpataha
yaingwanaanɨ sangisɨ katawaasasɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ
naasaahɨhɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho
kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ Kɨraisiho setaho noaipatɨ
amɨ siyahaiwa kaitaise tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ ketaho
noaipatɨ amɨ wapa ketɨhapa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho
Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ samundahore: “Ye, nɨnɨ
kɨnyɨ maaritingɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kaitaano,” undatosatɨ ka nema
wapa ko sawaho maaritimbɨpa kiyahomaahe. Owetise.
Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ
kaitaano,” undimbɨpa kapaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore.
20 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nahataapa
isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaapunɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaimbɨpa Kɨraisiho netɨ isɨhiyai
kapa nahataapa kawɨsatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ amɨ
sandɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ: “Ye, akɨte.
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa
kapa kiyataise,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ
autaahewaumwɨhaayo.
21-22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahohɨhɨ
nɨngisunɨ amɨ sangisunɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai netɨ natausaasihɨ
ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataise.
Iyataatɨ so Itɨpo nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisoraahɨ
Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ: “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhanataayo,” nyatataase.
Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nanyinyatɨ
netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiso so
ipotɨhura nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa
nanyamɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ
ahaimbɨpaamɨ jɨhapɨhapa nanyinyataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura
gaahapa nahataapa sapɨ namɨhandɨ ahiyopɨpa nasamɨto
nyatato.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Ketɨ Notɨ Maawinjasɨtɨhandapɨ Nusesɨpatɨ Kaundataase

23 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda na-
maasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare. Nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ
notaataahɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ
pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaasatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtɨtaihɨ kan-
dapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ kura namaaso. Iyataatɨ

amɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhaanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatɨ mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandaato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi netɨ nanosasane.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ taawɨ nga gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa sapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwataayo amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha pɨwɨha akaaha andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

2

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha waapɨhɨndɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ kasatohɨpatamataindɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ nanyopɨsasɨndaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ usinjaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotisura namaaso. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandapɨ mmondaapo.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamisanɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitisaihɨ amɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨpaisaihɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨhiya Korindɨhiya usa bɨmimɨtaapo. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨhiso.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ sangi jasondandɨ namaapɨtɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨ sapɨ aimɨ nusoaasataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhematisaihapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhura sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨ sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho nepɨ nanɨpɨpaitaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.

4 Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo sɨretɨ saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nisɨ amɨtɨha nanopɨsasɨnatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho notɨ nasanisatɨ yaasatɨ nanɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨtɨmetaatɨ kutipatɨ katisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasopɨsasisanɨhɨ mandɨropatɨwɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Utaaho Maipɨhandɨ Kaisɨhoai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse Undataase

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so nisunɨ samunɨ maarɨho netɨ
nanyopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamiso nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi
kanyisataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ
kaindɨndɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ
nasetaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨhandɨ wamwaaŋɨ
wamwaaŋɨ sangi nasetaise tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato
kandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nɨnɨ katoha sɨkaatihɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ naimaatɨ wa japɨhɨ katɨtandɨ pondihɨto.
6 Iyataatɨ koaisɨ tɨtɨhepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko maipɨhandɨ
kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨ aimɨ nunyawɨ sandɨ ipotɨhura
kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨpɨ kamaime undohɨtɨndɨ gaatihɨto.
Aihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨho namatɨ wanɨ aimɨ nepemai-
tataise.
7 Isɨ wanɨ sahɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ
nanɨpimatɨwɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nepumapɨ
japɨhɨ numwaapɨ koai sahɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ
maipɨhandɨ nepumaamasaihɨ kandapɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ
maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gwɨnyaatoanda wiwa daahɨ konɨhɨ
nopɨsasɨndaiso.
8 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ sahɨ auta
koai nunjawɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse satataato.
9 Amɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ koaisɨ sahɨ waatɨ
waatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ
kasatohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ atiwɨ kiyowondɨ mmondandɨ
pɨwɨha sapɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyo.
10 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho womɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumawaawaahɨ
amɨ nɨngisangi maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ
nemwataayo. Iyataatɨ utaaso so nɨngisɨ maipɨhandɨ
kanisoai komɨ kaindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetihɨhandɨ
kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ nɨngi kanindɨhandɨ nemwataayo.
Sahɨ nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sandɨ
nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨtɨndɨ wiwa
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ awaindematɨ daahɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ nyamɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanyɨsɨpaitaihe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisɨ nyahɨ Kɨri wɨndɨ
nehɨ maawinjaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Numwipatapɨ Kandaase

12 Iyataatɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ katɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ
Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Tɨroaasihanda notaayo. Saindɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjɨtandɨ daihɨra netɨ
daanuwatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.

13 Saindɨ kaindunjɨtandɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatataa-
handɨ kandɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ naisoho Taitusihoai pɨwɨha sapɨha
isɨsihoai woaisɨ nɨnɨ mausonataatɨ amɨ kandapɨ nisɨ
maarɨho wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmaanitise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ
pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ
isɨhiyaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ kiyai numwasi gaasɨ bimaawise
undɨtɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaa-
hapɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ notaayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandaahɨ Aposerɨhiya Tiworisai Tipɨ Ipɨhatisawaayopo

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ
gaahoŋe undɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwataayo amɨ nyahɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha nesi daayaatɨ ausaawa kataunjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho
nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisapusɨwaiwai
nyahɨ newaatɨ tiwa ipɨhatisawaamɨhaayo. Nyahimata
tiwa ipɨhatisotɨmandɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ tiworisai tiwa
ipɨhatisaatɨ isɨhiyai numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya kɨmiye
undɨwɨ nasoaanɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ isɨhiyai
nunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ
netɨ natanyoaasihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ
katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ kɨretapɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sa wapa
apɨpaahɨ gaahapa waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ
isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya
nahataapɨpɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ wapa waatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ
notɨ ahotipatamatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ nesi
nahataapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ
Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamunɨ
amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho na-
mumwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyaatɨ
tɨwɨhaawaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ
amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ maaritataise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai
katawaunjohɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
saundatɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ wɨndɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo
undɨtaise. Kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundɨtandɨhiyaasɨ
nyahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨha kiyaamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itapɨpaamɨ andɨhɨramataiwɨha newaayopo.
Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ
nehauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaisaahɨ
Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ

bimɨtaapo undataase. Saundisawɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ kurɨmwɨnatɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ nehɨ sawana nga pɨwa sa katɨwunjɨtaapo? Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ andɨtata nga satɨ otɨpitɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo.

17 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nga satɨ otɨpitɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ bindawa Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisaihɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ nawɨho awaisɨho nanyamɨto tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ saindɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatihɨ amɨ ko sawaho pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare

1 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho nyahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha sa jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Nɨnɨ netɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gaahonɨne ndɨ naimaatɨtandɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho so jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nisetirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasatɨwɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaitaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho gaaho amɨ maipɨhoe undɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaundɨtaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ jaipɨpa taawɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

2 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisapaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ noaipapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasohɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatimatauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, e Porɨho pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ kiyai kataunjihɨ ka netɨ kiyai gaahiyemwatɨ nusepemaahɨwataise tɨwɨ mmonawaayopo.

3 Sahɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ sawanaatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipɨhauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa isɨhiya nahatiya utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ awɨtawaayopo. Iyauhɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho

sawaho komɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhomataiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sahɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiya awɨtohɨhomataiwɨ noaipahohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisiho pɨwɨha wapa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨhaamaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha naŋ*aa*tɨpataatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahe.

4 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaanisɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sawaho nga kaitaihɨ nyahɨ koai winjatɨhaayo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho nga kaitaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ katɨhaato.

5 Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nga kaito taatɨ katɨhaamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ newaatɨ nusepemaahɨwaatɨ gaahiyemwɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataise.

6 Ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha Komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Ko siyatɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha kaundɨhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ kaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ kandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨwɨse undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandisahaare

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjimbɨpa amɨ kapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undataase. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha naŋ*aa*tɨpataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyahapaare. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyatɨ kapa nepɨ sehɨmwaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napwɨtaapo undɨhapaasɨ Mosesiho isɨhiyai kataunjihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tiho. Iyataatɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura taatɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ

waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Mosesihomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kiyaanɨhɨ utaarɨ maawinjasopo.
8 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
Mosesiho nesɨpatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
gaahandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhora isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa
apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ
samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undisɨhaasɨ
Mosesiho kataunjihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nunjise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
kataunjaatɨ saundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ sasatatɨ nɨnɨ
sangisɨ sasatataato: Sahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatɨ nisɨ
ndɨhetɨ noaipawaayopo satɨtaise undisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa netɨ
nunjɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ Mosesiho komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausaataho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ
aimɨ owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ
isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ tɨmaamahɨwaatɨ
mmonɨhonɨho.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa
wɨndɨ utaarɨ ahɨmotatɨ wanɨ aimɨ owetisɨhaasɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Mosesihoai
Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ numwisɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha
isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaahɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisɨha
isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nunjɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

12 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ
isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ
yamaayaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo.
13 Siyatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Mosesihomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ bɨpi owetɨmɨ
naihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya wɨndɨ mondo tatɨ komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasasɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha noaasɨhaamaayo. Owetise.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho siyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ
nausaataho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai kataunjataise.
Kataunjihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ
nisaputɨwɨ atɨhomisohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho

kiyai wɨsasatɨ numwimbɨpa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ minjapepihɨropo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi kiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨha awɨtawaawɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha apotɨhɨrɨ wapa numwaasatɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ asɨhatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ daahɨ namɨhatatɨ asɨhatihɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha (Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwisɨha) wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaamɨ pɨwɨhai nematɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Apotɨhɨrɨ wapa netɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha daahɨ asɨhata namɨhatisɨha kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨhɨ nusorɨhaatɨtaise.

15 Nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa awɨtɨmɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha wɨndɨ namausorɨhaatise wapa apotɨhɨrɨ nurɨmaasasɨhandamatiyato.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨ niyataahura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ pupwɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wo nepemaita Autaahaatɨhoenda notaatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha asɨhata namɨhatisɨha apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaamahohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨtɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ winjapwaatataise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ Itɨpɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaase kiya satɨwunyaapɨ nyangi sahɨ gaahiyaate nyatatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaito tɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhandaatɨhapo.

18 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasandipatamatiyatɨ nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ngɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanamɨhetɨ isɨhiya nga mmonawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨhoe tɨwo. Amɨ nyangi ko bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura netɨ nanyepemaahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ sawahomatetɨtɨhaawo. Ko nyangisɨ sanyisonɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨho gaahoe undaatɨ nunjɨtɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Onɨha Yapɨpatɨ Wapa Gaahapa Windisɨhaamatiyaahiyaanɨne

1 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha

katawaunjɨtɨhaahandapɨ napaisaatɨ ahiyawa newa maanɨmaanisaatɨ namahaamaayo. Owetise.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ wapa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ aimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa kɨpwɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ wapa nyahɨ kaisaihɨhapa jaipɨpaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katisaihɨ nyangi manyɨtandɨhapa wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ wapa jaipɨpa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpawaatɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyainjatihɨ auta sahɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) isɨhiyaatangi katawaasasɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katawaunjaihɨ amɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjopo nyatɨwɨ wɨndɨ ikwɨmaanyitaatɨwo.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo tota akɨtɨtonaahɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ katawaamunjonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ isɨhiya siya sawana kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ maarɨho nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohɨtɨhandaahe. Saiwɨ atɨhomisauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanisowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepise undihɨhiyaatawaawe.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjohɨha wɨndɨ mohopo. Kɨrɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiya daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nga nusorɨhaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namusorɨhainje. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomatiyahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo.

5 Iyataatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ sasataatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyiwɨ amɨ nyahɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa kaiwɨse taatɨ ausaahaamaayo. Sɨretɨ wɨndɨ amusaawaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨretɨ sataatɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨse amɨ ko (nyamɨ) Awaisɨhoso taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ sandɨ sangisɨ jatatamanaatɨ amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho kanyatihɨ kiyahaayo.

6 Autaahaatɨho waara satise. “Wapa owetatɨ
asɨhatindɨhandɨhɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotane,”
tatɨ katihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ noaipase. Amɨ ko satisɨho
kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ netɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nyamɨ
daaya bitohohɨtɨhandɨ nanyepemaahɨwataise. Amɨ ko
siyatɨ nyamɨ dahopa bitohohɨtɨhandɨ gaahɨretenyamatɨ
nanyepemaisɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ
ko apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ sanahɨhotatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋetɑpɨ nyangi netɨ aimɨ
nanyisirɨhɨreto.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ
gaahapa onɨha yapɨpataahisangi amɨ wipatɨ jaati-
pataahisangi naumbwɨnatɨ amɨ nawatatɨtandɨhapopɨ
windimbɨpaamatiyahande. Amɨ nyangisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitatɨ onɨha yapɨpatɨ
netɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nopɨsasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ napotɨ
nopɨsasɨnahatɨ katetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
Kɨraisihopɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha ahondaise.
Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa
isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ
nyangi yawanaanamɨhetapɨ nehaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ
komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Amɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ko watɨpɨhandɨ
nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise tɨtaatɨwo.

8 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nahataapɨpɨhɨ nisapupwɨ
kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ
nanyinyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ
wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
kiya nepɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owemaanyamahopo. Nyamɨ
tiworisa saiwa ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa
pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa
kaitɨhaahapaapɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataahandɨ
kandɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨha (maarɨho) daahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ
netɨ namaanyopɨsasinje. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ
namaanyopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ
namaanyamatɨ nga nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso taatɨ
nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayo.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya tiworisa nyangi ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho)
yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyamɨ niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyamase. Aihɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ nasɨpatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahaiwa yainyapɨ
nyawawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaito

tatɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ siyɨhiyaanangi kiya wɨndɨ tɨmaanyawopo.
10 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ kandapɨ koai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunja awusaahohɨtɨmandapɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtauhɨ mmonaahiyaane. Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwa nyaiwatihɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaapowaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
11 Amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawaatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwiyohɨtɨmandɨ nasisoaarɨ detɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nyangi sandɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyangi netɨ nehɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.
12 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa amɨ nyahɨ maanɨhɨ napowaatɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨhaataatɨ taawa nehaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wanɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ satatɨ,

“Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ tinjaapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaapɨ nangisenataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 116:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaipatamatiyato. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaihɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaundɨhaato.
14 Nyahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaawe, Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napomasɨhɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napwisaihɨ japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ maasɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipaitɨhaahandapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawe.
15 Iyataatɨ saiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ gaahandɨ nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ ausaawa kaundaatɨ katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katawaunjohɨha atiwɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ amɨ

kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai gaahoŋe undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Daiwɨ Bitotawaayopo

16 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨkandapɨha nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhati isɨhiya tipɨ namaupwɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasɨ naasetɨ taatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ asohoematataise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ nehɨ masehonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨpɨmba wapa awaimbɨpaamaahe. Owe. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanyamɨtandɨhiyaanɨtihɨto.

18 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha wapa auta ahotihɨ mmohohɨpɨpetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ kapai iwinjatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ nehɨ wapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mohonɨhɨ koaisatɨ ahotimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyangi nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhandɨ wapa taatɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa sapaahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotinjatɨ ketɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wapa auta wɨndɨ monɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaahɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

5

1 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nyamɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohaparɨhaaŋ*ama*tiy*a*h*a*iw*aa*re. Isɨ amɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ gohaparɨhaiwaasɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ owetonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise.

2 Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ ponyatatɨ nyatɨhɨnyinjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa namehatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ maaritaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpitɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ
newaatɨ biyaatɨ nipaatɨhaawaahɨ wɨndɨ
somaahiyɨhiyaanɨmetɨtɨhaawe.
4 O amɨ wanɨ ambɨmbatɨ kɨmatɨ gohaparɨhatisaatɨ
bindɨhaawɨ naaŋɑnyisɑtɨ yaasihɨ nehosisaatɨ bindɨhaayo.
Sandɨ amɨ katotɨmandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatisaatɨ
napowaatɨ katɨ namaitɨhaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ
apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ niyoaitɨhaawɨhandapɨto. Siyatɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ noaipatɨ nepemaitatɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ
apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ
nutandɨhatimatɨtandɨhatapɨto.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ
nyamanataise ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ
nanyamɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Itɨpɨho Gaaho aimɨ
nanyinyataise. Itɨpɨho Gaaho so Autaahaatɨho nanyamiso
ipotɨhura nahataapa gaahapa akɨtɨ nasamɨto tatɨ
jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ
Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ
mmonɨhohurɨmuraapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho.

6 Itɨpɨho Gaaho nanyamisɨho ko nasisoaarɨ sandapɨ netɨ
gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ akɨtɨ
kaitaise taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ
aimɨ gɨnyunyaatataise nyahɨ kɨmatɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bimo-
hurɨmura nyamɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaamaayo.
Owe. Nehɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ sawaho
nanyinyonɨhɨ nesihuraahɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ
wanɨhɨ nyangi yandɨhɨ bindɨhaayo.
7 Nyahɨ Koaisɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mausonɨhaahandɨ
kandɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ bimaamɨ nohaayo.
8 Nɨnɨ aimɨ kato. Nyahɨ sandapɨ akɨte taatɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaayo ko
ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhati namasisɨ ambɨpatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nesisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Awaisɨho
Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapo.
9 Isɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nyamɨ
ambɨmbatisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ
bindɨhaawisangisɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe.
10 Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
maaritiwaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawa bitosaihɨ ko

tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaihɨto.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Naisɨhiyaimatawaapo

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ bitoaitɨhaahiyaaniso taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaayaatɨ amɨ nehɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaahɨhɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Kiyaatɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ sanowaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨhaato Autaahaatɨhoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tatɨ nyasosɨho. Nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahauho.

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatotɨmandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho gaahoe tɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya nyapɨ sɨsaiwɨ kaiwɨhiye, o nyahɨhɨ gaahiyaane tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kaiwɨhiya kasatohiyɨhiyaisɨ nyapɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨhiye undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ ausaapɨ niyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ siya nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ niyowɨ naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharɨtɨwɨtowo tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ nuto, Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaaniso. O amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge, amɨ sapɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayono.

14 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyangisɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtotɨhandɨ nahatiyaamɨhandɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ sawana kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwauhɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho amɨ nga nemwataise.

15 Isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwɨtotɨwɨhiyaasɨ namatɨ Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Isɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ

napwihɨ kiya namaapopɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

16 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohura isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mausonaatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhisangi sɨkɨretɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohuraisangisɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya maarɨho jɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisɨhoe taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayonɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawe.

17 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koaisawɨ kiya tɨmaamaitawaawaahɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ apɨpaahɨ wanɨhiyemataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ netɨ wanɨhiya wipetahiyemasɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ bimohɨmumwaaŋɨ namaposawɨ wanɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ wanɨhamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo.

18 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kanyisatɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise Kɨraisiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaaho. Siyatɨ Komɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tiworisaanimataatɨ bimonɨhiyaanangisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwaitaise Komɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ koaisawɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.

19 Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatɨho Koai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Kounɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiya japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naisomwaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ noaipapɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaimatisaihɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate mundɨtando. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ yapɨ nahanda daayaatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyatisɨha ka sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe: Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwatɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

20 Aihɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda daayaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaane. Nyahɨ

Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyamɨhetapɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandisa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sataatɨ kaundɨhaato: Nyahɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sata kasatɨhaato, sahɨ Komɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨse. Owe. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bimaawɨse undɨhaato.

21 Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ utaaho ainahɨho gaahoai Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ Komɨhetemasɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kiyahomatiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtisaihɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

6

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaayopo

1 Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sasatɨhaato: Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamasɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise. “Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨsenɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ gapɨpa atɨsisataayo. Atɨsindɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhoai netɨ nɨnɨ nandusoaasataayo,” tatɨ katise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ tɨmendaise satataato.

3 Aihɨ nyahɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kapaaraahɨ isɨhiyai newa nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaayo. Owetise.

4 Amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha amɨ nyamɨ dahopa amɨ wapa nahataapa aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa gaahiyaanɨ pɨwaataatɨ daaya kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Siyahaawɨ sɨretapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kiyahaayo undaatɨ newa nunjɨhaayo. Kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nga napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi pohɨrɨnyatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyapɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ daahɨ

nambɨtaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ kaiwa newaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha yaasatɨ nanyɨnahaiwa isɨhiya nanyinyauhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nepɨ nanyisapupwɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nɨwipɨnyimatatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataise.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ yainyupwapɨ amɨ nepɨ wɨnyairapɨ nanyapupwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nyapɨ apowihɨ nepɨ nyahamanɨwɨ nanyisapupwɨ siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ naapɨpa biyaatɨ namowaatɨ amɨ nandapa nyahɨ nandɨhaahapa taahɨpɨpa owetatɨ sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ kiyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ saasanotahiyaanɨ amɨ akɨtɨ akɨpɨpa kiyahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa nyahɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi nepinyamapɨ pohipɨnyisohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaanyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ahoyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaawɨ saiwa nyahɨ kiyahaayo.

7 Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Isɨhiya nyangisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo maanyatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ matoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ newa napopitaatɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ sapa tɨtɨhɨhapaamaahe tohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨhaato.

8 Saiwa nyahɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawaamaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa mandɨtɨpɨnyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ taawa kiyahaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ pɨwɨha gaahaisangi amɨ maipɨhaisangi katɨwɨ. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa nyahɨ akɨtɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ kawisohɨpɨpa kapaahɨhɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ, “Kiya jaipɨpa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo.

9 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨhiyaare tɨwɨ maahoaipupwɨnyamapɨ mandɨtɨnyaipɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaahopo. Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ nyason-

awaayopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ mandɨtɨnyisohiyɨhiya nyangi nyawisaihɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisaatɨ maasɨ daayɨhaayo. Siyahaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nyamɨ tiworisa tɨmaanyawauhɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo. Wapa wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ ambɨpatetɨ nepɨ nyapɨ yaasɨhaiwa yainyupawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyaanangi tipɨmaanyamahopo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho tundahiyaanamatiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ nyasonawaay-opo. Maarɨho tunda asɨpɨwisaahiyaanamatendaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ winjatɨmɨ nohaawɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ maaritɨhaayo. Maaritaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai newaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa numwimbɨpa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨhapa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahapa ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaimbɨpa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.

11 Nyahɨ wapa namwaasaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korindɨhandaahiyaatangi kasatɨhaato. Iyaatɨ sangisɨ nyahɨ sasata: nyahɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ nasanyɨhaayo satahaato.

12 Nyahɨ sangisɨ nyamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ na-maasanyɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahɨhɨ sangisɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho nasanyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ nyangisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaanyanyopo.

13 Nɨnɨ sapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ manyinyai pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ maarɨho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ: nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ nyangi samɨ maarɨho nanyinyawɨse satataato.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ Tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse

14 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ wapa kiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetamase. Amɨ sa nɨnɨ sandɨ kandaato: isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ

Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ nutasi maasɨ nga daiwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
15 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ maaritatɨ gaare maatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoai pohipɨwisɨhoaisamɨ noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ wapa nga kamaitaise.
16 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisa maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ a*ŋaaŋamatiyaa*hi*yaa*nɨnɨtihɨto. Nyahɨ Komɨ a*ŋaaŋamatiyaa*tɨ noaipɨhaayo. Kɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise.

“Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ daito. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ kiya nɨngi mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierɨho 20:34, 41*

tise.
17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sata katipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.

“Sahɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi sangi yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bimaawɨse. Maipɨhapa kiya kiyohɨpɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitaano.

18 Nasamaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhoyaatɨ maasɨhaasɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ winjatisɨho satatɨ kandaase.” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14, 7:8*

7

1 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangi nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨ nyahɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaatɨ namaitɨhaawo. Namawa wapa nyamɨ ambɨpataahisangi amɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨhaara gwɨnyaawa Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitɨhapa kiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ namaitɨhaawo.

Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maipɨhapa kaitɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨpɨpai newa tiwandaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨho gaahosɨ amɨ nyangisangi sɨkiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Korindɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepemaitauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

2 Samɨ usaatangi mɨmaipɨsisaahapa wapa nyahɨ kamaasiso. Iyaatɨ amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra ahɨsisɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatangi nyahɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨtaahapa kamaasato. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ: kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gɨnyunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyinyawɨse.

3 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ katohɨwiwa pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaitandɨ sandɨ kandaamaato. Amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ saiwa katauhɨhandɨ kando. Iyataatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kasatohɨhaare. Sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nyahɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nasanyɨhaayo. Isɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨho konɨhɨ nyahɨ nasanyamɨ napowaato amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bindɨhaawo kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasanyamɨ nuto.

4 Nyahɨ sangi siyaatɨ nasanyɨhaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyawɨ amɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nyaiwatɨtauho. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ isɨhiya kiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiye undataato. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ nyangi nepɨ andɨtɨnyaihauhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi netɨ nanyopɨsasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.

5 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ niyo tohɨhaamɨhaare. Nyahɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ nanyɨpɨpaitatɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owetise. Kapɨhisangi wiwa netɨ mɨmaipinyisatɨ nanyopɨsasihɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owe. Amɨ nyahɨ wihoaaŋe*waamawa* Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨto taatiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapɨ kapɨhemapɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nehɨ maanyinjapɨ kahapɨhemapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nyaipɨndɨwunɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gisunyaahoaatɨhaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmito. Owetise.

6 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨwinjɨhɨ yayauhɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japɨhɨ netɨ natausaasatɨ koetapɨ nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwataise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Taitusiho nyangisenda japɨhɨ napindɨhandaahɨhɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho witɨhaamaayo. Amɨ sahɨ koai wapa nunyawɨ kawiwɨ komɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihohɨpɨpaapɨ maawɨ kanyatihe. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisondaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ tisatindɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ nɨngisawɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maawɨ kanyatataase. Aihɨ amɨ Taitusiho saiwa sapɨ kanyatindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨhɨ nusoaasohoaatɨhɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwa saindɨ sɨretɨ sangi maarɨho yaasahɨretɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨmaayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Utɨpɨho so nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyoho sahɨ nepɨ awɨtawaawɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitopo nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ sangi maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sangisɨ sasimatɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ nisangi wonjɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo.

9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatatɨ yaasihɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maaritataamaayo. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatihɨ asɨpiyawaawɨ sahɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨra pɨniyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhandɨ nesamaitandɨ nunjenɨhauhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohaara sangisɨ netɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipɨsindɨ namaasopɨsaso. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tɨtɨhesama amɨ jatatamanataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyatosa kandapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho tundatɨ amɨ koai mawɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ netɨ koai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko komɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ nunjendaise. Nunjehonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netoaatɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko utaaso komɨ maipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ asɨpiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namunjehopo. Namunjehowɨ amɨ siya

Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaapo.

11 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨse. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nehɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai kapa namapɨse undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi kandisaihɨ mmondandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwunyaapɨ amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhapa taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nasataatɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ mmondando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maipɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmanda nɨngi sahɨ saiwɨ nepɨ nanisawaayopo: nyamɨhetɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨmeta maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha ahɨmotatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane ndɨwo.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyoho nehɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhepumwapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Aindɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandaahɨ netɨ woai nusopɨsasisɨho netɨ itatamanɨnatɨ tɨtɨhematɨtandɨhandapaahɨmaahe. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho awɨtawaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjatataiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatisatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoso tɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ autaahɨ niwasohɨtɨhandapɨ sangi biyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandapisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ mmondaatɨwe.

13 Iyataatɨ saiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa atiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahunɨ sahɨ nepɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨnyipɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwawaayopo.

Amɨ sandɨ nehɨ nyangisaahɨhɨ andɨtɨnyipɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨnyiwawaamaayopo. Amɨ Taitusiho sangi notɨ jainjatɨ maawɨ bimisura koai nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihauhɨ amɨ ko maaritaho nasatɨ nyainjasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho usaanyinjɨhɨ maaritɨhaayo amɨ sahɨ Taitusihoai saiwɨ sangi maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjauho.

14 Amɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihoai saundɨtɨ kiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaare undɨtɨ jɨhɨ kaundonɨhoe. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai kawisohɨpɨpa nɨnɨ sapɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho naaŋanisonɨhɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa wapa sahɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sɨkiyatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ sapɨ gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohɨpɨpa sahɨ kɨretɨ akɨpɨpa kiyauhɨ noaipataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ Taitusiho sangi komɨ maarɨho sangisenda sangɨ notɨ jasosura nasamimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ maarɨho sangisɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ sangi netɨ autaahesamatɨ jaiwatataise. Sandɨ ko sangisɨ notɨ jasosɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ nepɨ koai autaahɨwipɨ amɨ nyahɨ sangi wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nasisehohɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ ko gwɨnyaataate.

16 Nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, wapa sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Nawɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ pɨwɨha wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatindɨhandapɨ kasatataato sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

2 Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨmapɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bindawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kapa numwɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨho nawɨho waatɨ ahoyawaayopo.

3-4 Isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai numwɨtɨhamwaaŋɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ nahataapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Sandɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ amɨ sawanaapɨhonya gotɨ yahonya isɨwatawaayopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai usonataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨse undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai sawana apɨpaahɨ

andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ sahɨ nyangisɨ ayenyatɨwɨse amɨ nyahunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiya pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho numwɨtaano nyatawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ samwaaŋɨ ahoaiwɨ nanyamɨtaapo taatɨ jatohɨmumoaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya saiwa sangɨ kaiwiwatawa jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai sawana nunyanɨwosawɨ amɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawaawɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ saitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawe.

6 Jɨhɨ Taitusiho sangisenda nasatɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satatɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ kasatihɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Taitusihoai watɨpɨtaatɨ kaundɨhaato ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nawɨho ahoyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo.

7 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ waatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto: Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusoaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse, isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

8 Sahɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ iparimatɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tarɨwɨsatataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ Masetoniyaahiya sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetauhɨsato. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨtonɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaawɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nanisɨtaatɨwɨ kaiwɨse.

9 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandɨ kandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ kapai namasi maapɨ noaatɨpatɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ taahɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo.

10 Sahɨ nawɨho ahoaiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sandɨ kasatataato: Kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ so nawɨho sahɨ jɨhɨ namasawɨ ahoyawaayopo isɨhiya nauset ɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate.

11 Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nauset ɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandosɨhɨ ahoyohɨho ahoaiwɨ owemapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Isɨ samɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpaamɨ japepinjawɨ wapa sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maaritɨwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nunyawɨse.

12 Utaaho wo komɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa maaritatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangisɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise. Siyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa miwatataatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namumwihaahɨ saimbɨ namaaninyapɨ napaape tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamundahore.

13 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samapa nahataapa isɨhiya usaisɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨmapɨ sawanaatapɨhapa wapa ahɨmotanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya wapa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya nahatiyai nehɨ naasaimumwaanɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa numwɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.

14 Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ nausetɨtatɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ taahɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ ahɨsisondaise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetimbɨpa sahɨ kiyai nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ ipotɨ wura sahɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨhapa owetanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ isaiwɨ binyaihɨ kiya sangi nasamɨtaapo. Isɨ wanɨ kiya taahiyɨhiya isaiwɨ bindawaayowɨ sahɨ kiya owetimbɨpa nunyawɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura nan-
dapa wapa ambɨhɨtawaawɨ, “kɨmandɨ napinde,” tɨwɨhapa
numwimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ katise:

“Utaaho pɨhɨtatɨ nandapa asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa wapa
yandɨhɨ isɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyatɨ
amɨ utaaho nandapa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ asatɨ nesɨhomɨ
nandapa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmaahe,” *Japɨhɨ*
Numwaasɨho 16:18

tatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Porɨho Taitusihoaisunɨ Amɨ Wurisunɨ Netɨ Korindɨhiyenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato.
Amɨ Taitusihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ
amɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ gɨwunyaatosihɨ sapɨ nisatiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritiho.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitusiho sangi jasondandɨ taatɨ
napɨtandaindɨmandɨ kiyai usonda numwe undɨtɨ nɨnɨ
koai kaundonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ ko sapɨ komɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ gisunyaataatɨ kandaahɨ
sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtandaise.
18 Iyataatɨ Taitusihoaisaatɨ nyamɨ naisoho woai maawɨ
sangisenda newa natawausoaasɨhaayo. Amɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha napaitatɨ ausaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨwipɨ baiwɨ
maaritɨwɨ usonɨwɨhore.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
kɨmbɨhiya utaaho woai nepɨ namaamahanɨwɨ nehɨ
kɨmɨkoai nyangisatɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Judaahandaahiyaapɨ taawɨ sahɨ ahoyohɨmo nesi
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawɨ namɨhanauhɨhore.
Nyahɨ sandɨ taawa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho
maaritindɨhandɨ auta isɨhiyai newa nunjaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho
Jisaasihoai newaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ satɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nawɨho taawɨ ahoyohɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨho
ahiyauhɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko newa isɨsi niyohiyɨhiyaanapɨ
wiwa wo ikondaawo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya
usa gɨmunyaitaatɨwɨ so naisomoai nyahɨ numwaahaayo
nyangisatɨ maasɨ nawɨho nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ
nutɨhaawo.
21 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ yawanaanɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaa-
hatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ amɨ

isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ kiya maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨhɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawa katɨ kiyahaayo.

22 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naisoho jɨhaatɨ woai maawɨ Taitusihoaisatunɨ amɨ Taitusiho koaisatɨ wo naisoho maasɨ napɨtaise ndɨ jɨhɨ kasatohoaisatunɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨhaayo. Isɨ murɨmingwaasɨ sangisenda napɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ so naisoho wanɨ ipotɨ kasatohɨmo taahɨwaiwetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyaatɨ nga kaisotaatɨ nyahɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ ko nga watɨpɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ mmonatɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritamahore. Wanɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ ko maaritataise.

23 Taitusiho sopɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sangi jatatamanɨha andɨtisaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ taatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisosurɨ yahurapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ nasesɨpatɨ sangi kasato. Surɨ nyamɨ naisohurɨ nyamataimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨmɨ kaimɨ amɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepumapɨhure.

24 Isɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasɨ singwaasisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nepɨ autemapɨ kingwaasi samɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sahɨ sai-saihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaahaiwa kataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhiyai kaundɨhoaasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipa-honɨhɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, e akɨte tɨwɨ mmondo.

9

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Wapa Nehɨhapa Numwɨtaatɨwe Undataase

1 Nyahɨ nawɨho nehɨho wihoaaŋɨho owehandɨ Au-taahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ aimapɨ taawaatɨ ahoyohɨmopɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ nasisepaipatɨ kasatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatiso.

2 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai numwɨtaatɨwɨho sahɨ maaritɨwɨ ŋahɨ ŋahɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyauhɨto. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundɨtɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ

namasawɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ nawɨho ahoaimɨ nasawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundatoandaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaisangi samataiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaametɨtandɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Siyataatɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasi sangisenda netɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ maasɨ andɨtɨsaipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ Korindɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.

4 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatapɨ saundɨtɨ kiya so nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundɨmbɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nɨngisawɨ wiwa sangisenda napɨtaapo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ sangisenda napɨtɨhaawɨ sahɨ nawɨho ahoaitaano tohɨho sangɨ tɨmetɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ sangɨ tɨmetisaihɨ nasɨhaawɨ Masetoniyaahiyai nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ sangisunɨ apɨpaahɨ manyamaitaise. Iyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masamaitaise.

5 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda sangɨ napɨtiwatataatɨ singwaasɨ nyamɨ naisingingwaasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaasi sangisenda jɨhɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahanda mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nɨnɨ nusesi nutandɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨho ketɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipasanɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ siyatɨ noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatatɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa ketɨ kaiwɨse maasatahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ sangisunyaapɨ kapa katohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

6 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨma sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse: Utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa yahonyaahɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ kɨpwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa kɨpwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhomataiwɨ

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwaahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawɨse.
7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ wapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨhɨ kapa kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wapa napaunɨ amɨ napitiyaahapa numwɨto tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawɨ ipotɨ kapa nunyawɨse. Iyawaawɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanyipinjatɨ tarɨwɨnyatatɨ nanyipepaipɨha kanyatiso tɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ wapa nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyawɨse. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ amɨ maaritɨwɨ wapa isɨhiyaisɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahotihɨto. Apaapɨmaato.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa daahɨ maapatiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nawɨho amɨ wapaisangi isɨhiya usaisɨ numwisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ nga tisaahɨwa nasamɨtaihɨto. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nahatewetɨ nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbɨpa nga nepɨ ahɨsotatɨ amɨ kapai nusatipɨhaatɨ wapa nehɨ isɨpɨpaimaawɨ ahɨsisotɨtando. Isɨpɨpa ahɨsisotanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapaapɨ nausetɨtonɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpa sahɨ kaitaatɨwo.
9 Utaaho itapaatɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ iparimatɨwɨ wapa usai numwisɨho numwisaamaatapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Utaaho so isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehatɨmai pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwiso amɨ wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ wapa nunyatɨ iparimatataise. Iyatɨ ko sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ko gaahandɨ kaindɨndapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 112:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhoai isapɨpa ko niyaamaitandɨhapa nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapaapɨ jaumwasawɨhiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ ko sangi kahapaamapɨpa tisaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kawimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo.
11 Saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ daihɨra taahɨrɨhɨra wɨrawɨraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ

nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nga nasisoaarɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ nesi Jerusaremɨhanda nutɨhaawɨ nawɨho nyangi nanyinyohɨhopɨ atisohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nawɨho ko nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare hɨtɨhaato undɨtaapo.
12 Iyataatɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨho nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiya kɨmɨkiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.
13 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyawaawɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwo. Nunjawɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahaayo maatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawɨ isɨhiyai nunjisaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kasihɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ nehɨ usaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawisohɨtɨndapɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ sangi maarɨho nasinyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundɨtaapo.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha katɨtɨha owehandɨ ko nyangi maarɨho nanyinyatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahɨ koai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo.

10

Isɨhiya Usa Porɨho Pɨwɨha Nawɨhiyatɨ Wɨndɨ Amusaahoe Tauhɨ Kandapɨ Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ Porɨho so pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nawɨhiyatɨ wɨndɨ amusaahoe tauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ipatisanatɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ gaahatɨ isɨhiyai kawipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi katɨ kaindɨ ipatisandɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo sahɨ

atitaatɨwo. Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satawaatopo: “Porɨho
kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura utaaho nehɨ
koai andɨtɨmitatɨ napaisaatinyatahore. O amɨ ko
nyangi nanyamasi niyatɨ wapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ amɨ
utaaho nawɨhiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha
kanyatataase,” tawaatopo.
2 Sahɨ nisapɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo:
Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ andɨtindɨ
watɨpɨhonɨnɨndɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto.
O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ
katohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ andɨtindɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ
pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨto.
3 Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨ samataindɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ nehɨ utaa-
honɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ Porɨho siyahoe
siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ
isɨwatataatɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate maasato.
4 Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨmba Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahapa isɨwatataayo. Kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhapa isɨwatataamaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaisɨ ipɨhatindɨma nimbɨputɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha asa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai titɨ ipɨhatitando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ
yaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhapa isɨwatataayo
kapaaraahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha yapɨpatambɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ
ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatindɨma wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandisɨharaahɨ yahwɨtɨ titɨ ipɨhatitando.
5 Pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaara nepɨ
nɨwisapupwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ipɨhatisa napuwaatosaatɨ
pɨwɨha akaaha kaundisaihɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ
Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
6 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihaahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha
nehɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ
yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaito.
7 Samɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
mwɨtɨpiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya siya amɨ satɨwɨ
nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
pɨwɨha nesi ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato satɨwɨ kasatawaawaahɨ
amɨ nisapisangi ko nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
naasɨkatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
8 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ tɨhaapaindɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho

komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise tɨtandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe. Gaametihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, watɨpɨndɨ nyangi nanyamindɨndɨ sangisɨ newa nasisapusaihɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai namaaw-ipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanyamihɨhandɨmetihɨto. Amɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihɨ kɨretapɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ noaipapɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ naninyahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyɨtande.

9 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyotɨhaara samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yasɨtandɨ pondise.

10 Sangisɨ yasɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨ nɨngi ponje totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ satauhɨto: Porɨho so kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yainyawatɨ naaŋanyisɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasa-taise. O kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ nyangisatɨ bimisura siyaha nawɨhɨtatɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ nyandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaata-hore nehɨ napaisaatɨhaiwa ausaahoe totɨhandapo.

11 Isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo: Nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ yasawaaha amɨ maarɨho naaŋasisɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ kasatotɨhaamatiyaha nasaatɨ maasɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyaha pɨwɨha kasatɨto.

12 Isɨhiya siya sawana naimaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamataiwɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨhiye taatɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ kamaatɨto. Owetise. Isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiyono tɨwɨ naimaatɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe.

13 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋapɨ saimbɨ kaime dimumwaaŋɨ kaindɨmapɨ amɨ kamaatimbɨpɨhimaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nutandɨ owe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ samwaaŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaape tatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasimumwaaŋɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaahatɨhɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo.

14 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse nyatimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ kamaanyatimbɨpɨhunɨ osamaatɨ kaimɨ namuto. Isɨhiya siya sangɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatauhɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ nasaatɨ sangisɨ jasonaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ

pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato.
15 Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ
ahaihɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ namasisɨ usaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ
kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nohaawɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨhaamaayo. Nyahɨ
bɨpisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato samɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ
nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ noaipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
doaitando.
16 Siyatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ
kaanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaara pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ nutaano.
Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
yatɨhɨrɨ nunyatɨ samwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ
kaundatɨ numwimbɨpɨhɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨtɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise:
“Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapaitandaahɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wapa kawimbɨpaapɨ nɨngisɨ
sanisahore tatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapiyane.”
Jeremiyaaho 9:24
18 Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda
pɨwɨha katisɨhopɨ so pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
natausaasisɨho akɨtɨhomaahe. Owe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ uson-
daapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ
nuwimaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisɨhopɨ so akɨtɨho
pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ natausaasisɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ uson-
daapo. Utaaho woaisɨ Awaisɨho nuwimaasɨho sohɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitaise.

11

Porɨho Sawahomɨhɨretapunɨ Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨretapunɨ Korindɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ saindɨ utaaho wo komɨ katatɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ
wɨndɨ monatɨ amɨ gɨmaawunyaataho pɨwɨha katatɨ wapa
kaisɨhomataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyo. Saindɨ
pɨwaatɨtandiyonɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nɨngisɨ
ninjasawɨse.
2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gisunyaataayo Autaahaatɨho
sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gisunyaasɨpatamataindo amɨ
sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ amɨ
nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo
amɨ woai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ
maasɨhaamaati nepɨ wɨraitaapo undatosatɨ amɨ komɨ
maataati biyatɨ winjatɨmɨ notɨ utaaho wo nehɨhoaisatɨ
namohaati ba kaundisɨhoai wɨramasɨpatamataindɨ

sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsiramaitandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ jainjatataayo. Amɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsairamasanɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mmotɨnawaahura sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.

3 Amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo nisɨ tiworisa sangi katɨwɨsasohɨwaiwaara wiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nasopɨsasisaihɨ amɨ aukwɨranɨho Ewaahaati jaipundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawaho naasoaisaahɨhɨ miwatɨtauho.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha kasatauhɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ itɨpɨho nehɨ wo wipetaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohura nehohɨhomatɨmetaho newaayopo. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaso Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ ketapɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Siya isiya sandɨ siyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo.

5 Sahɨ kiyai taawɨ sawisawaayowɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha naharimatɨha pɨwaatohɨma sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse amɨ sapɨhɨ isiya sawanaapɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨhɨ amɨ nyangi nehɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nanyinyatɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya namaanɨtipɨhaahopo. Owe.

6 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nga kamandɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ nga mmonɨtɨ netɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨnotahonɨne. Sahɨ wɨndɨ naharɨmitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtɨ nasɨso nahataapa nɨnɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpaaro.

7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ sangi samɨ nawɨho nametɨ nehɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ usai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo sangi jatatamanɨtando. Sandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nisɨ nandapa amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrapɨhatɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ autaahɨsiwɨtande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ nawɨho namaasehohɨtɨhandapɨ nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ sangi jaipɨpa katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ sahunɨ nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetɨhatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise tawaatowo?

8 Owe. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasɨtɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko netaayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ netaayo. Siyataatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho ikowɨnataahandamataindɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ netaayo.

9 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ sapɨhɨ bimohura wapa nɨnɨ nausetɨtimbɨpa naitandɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho wo nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨseho. Nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ wongi naaŋɨhandɨ namaasanyo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ naisɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho nanunyauhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ naninyauho. Sanisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse satɨtɨ wɨndɨ namaasaseho. Isɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangi nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namaasasendo.

10 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ katohɨma Kɨraisiho nehɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katipatamataindɨ kandaato. Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Akaiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wo nɨngi nga netɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namaitondɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho.

11 Autaahaatɨho mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨmandɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho namaasanyataatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ sɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ konɨhɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ samɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nametɨ owesatɨmɨ nuto. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ Porɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nauratiyaatɨ kaito tɨwɨ kiya sawana wɨndɨ nepɨ namimaatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ nɨwisapuwɨtando.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaane tohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ sawana gwɨnyaapɨ sawana nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Jaipɨtɨwɨ amɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho netɨ namɨhanatɨ wɨndɨ natamausoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai natausaasihɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ dotɨ yaindɨmataamaayo. Owetise.

14 Amɨ wiwetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisangi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bito-

hohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiya nausaatahiyaamatiyatɨ noaipahore.
15 Isɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ wɨndɨ yayawaamaa-
maitɨhaawo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiwetɨ
isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahiyaanɨ bitotɨhaayo undɨwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Amɨ
saiwɨ kiya taawɨ saiwa kiyohɨpɨmbaapɨ maipɨhandɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ
naitaapo.

Isɨhiya Sangi Nepɨ Nasopɨsasauhɨhiyai Sahɨ Nanɨhaiwɨ Numwaawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ Naharɨhonisamataindɨ Kasatɨtandiyohɨma Sahɨ Atiwɨ Nepɨse

16 Nɨnɨ bapaindɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato nɨnɨ pɨwɨma
kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko
utaaho naharɨho wapa gɨmunyaahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ katohɨpɨpaapɨ
naharɨhiyaamatɨtɨhapa kandaase tawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ
isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi natanyoaasihɨhiyaane
tɨwɨ jaipɨsatohiyɨhiyai numwaahohɨpatamataiwɨ nɨnɨ
kasatɨtandiyohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya
jaipɨpaisahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtaano.
17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ katɨtandiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usa
saiwɨ wo naharisatɨ gɨmunyaahomɨ pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ ati-
taapo nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho. Amɨ nɨnɨ
Awaisɨho Jisaasiho katitɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨto.
Nehɨ utaaho wapa gɨmunyaatɨ naharɨhomɨhɨretɨ pɨwaatɨto.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ kiya
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatawaayowɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya naimaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ
nɨngisangi nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ
naimaatɨto.
19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ sangi jaipɨsatɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newa ausaahohiyɨhiyaane satɨwɨ
kiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyai
numwaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaa-
hohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato. Sahɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨha
gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohan-
disawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ “Ye, akɨte,” tɨwɨse.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nepɨ
gwaasɨhaamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ gwausoaapauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ gaaso tɨwɨ nehɨ winjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ
nawɨho nandapa nepɨ owesamapɨ amɨ samɨhetapɨ
kiya sawana nepɨ itataman ɨndaatɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ nasepɨ
amɨ awaisawɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi nepɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ

nasipinjawɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mwaahoaipɨsauhohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ winjawaayopo.

21 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨmiya siya sangisɨ saiwɨ kasisohɨrɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaasisonɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ ko nyapɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhomendaatɨ kiyataisɨ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akɨte! Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ kaasarɨhonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnisɨ gaasɨ manyane.

Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapunɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nisetirɨhɨretapunɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatɨto.

22 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyetapunɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhetapunɨ Ipɨruhiyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi Ipɨruhonɨne. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Isɨraherɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasaahiyaanisɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipatɨhonɨne.

23 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ nga nawɨhaindɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Saiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nepɨ detɨ detɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya irɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ sisɨha tɨndɨhaiwa nɨndipapɨ nɨwawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane undohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ taahɨwaiwaara sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotaayo.

24 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhɨraahɨ 39 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nɨwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kɨhura kɨhurema amɨ wura wura 5 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo.

25 Mairɨ maara pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipata nɨpɨ amɨ wura isɨhiya

wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ nawɨha wɨrapɨ nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanotɨwɨ yanɨpɨ amɨ wura mairɨ maara kopuhotɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kopuho nawatatatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨndaise. Maipɨtihɨ nɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ oweto. Iyataatɨ saindɨ wura apatɨhɨ naasaindɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ipɨho naasotihɨ wapetɨ isɨtɨ wɨrandonɨhɨ sananotaise.

26 Nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nundɨ napɨtɨ daindɨ konɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataayo. Siyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatɨ nahaitonɨhɨ maanɨhɨ nanesɨhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawɨho kiyahapa isɨwahoe tɨwɨ) maanɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨpɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ nepɨnɨmahopo. Aindɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ owenɨmapɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa mwipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa owehapɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ daimɨ notaatɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ witonɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ naninje. Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya kinyatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanisɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiyaane dɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ kopɨ akɨtɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndɨ sohonɨnɨ napo.

27 Amɨ nɨnɨ wura nisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ kiyatoandaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ namoho. Aindɨ wiwetɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho owendaatɨ janɨmanatɨ nainyatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nandapa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanesɨhɨ katɨ kaindɨ kiyataatɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨho. Aindɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ niyotɨ nipaatɨtandɨhapa wapa apotɨhɨrɨ taahɨpɨpa isɨpɨpa owendaatɨ bɨnɨmanataise.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨ kandunjonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya nga bindawaayondɨho ndɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatɨ kandaahɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ naaŋanisataise.

29 Siyatɨ naaŋanisatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho komɨ andɨtatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatɨ turɨmɨhaisendauhɨ atindɨ mmonataahura amɨ nisɨ andɨtatisangi nɨmahiyatɨ nanɨpandɨwihɨ amɨ nisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtindɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandɨ owehonisamataindɨ noaipataayo, amɨ ko naisosopɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨhandaaho. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhatɨhemɨhauhɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaise tauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaahura nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ amɨ

nisɨ mandɨhaatɨhɨ sisɨha nɨhoandataise. Sandɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naindɨhandapunɨ amɨ utaaho koai numwaasi maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naisɨhopɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahe.

30 Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapaitaahetisɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wapa nanoaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya mmopɨnɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapɨtɨto.

31 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho amɨ nyahɨ Koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahe-waumwaitɨhaaho mmosɨhɨ saiwa nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨwiwa sangisɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨha akɨtɨ nanoaipase ndɨ kasatataato.

32 Wura nɨnɨ aunahɨpa mwipɨhatɨ (katamɨ ambɨpatɨ) Damasɨkaasihanda nundɨ bimonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ jɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasiho namɨhainjɨhɨ Aretaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya Damaasɨkaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ wɨniraito tatɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi noaipasanɨhɨ niwɨtaatɨwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatainɨ ahɨwihɨ jatawaayopo.

33 Saiwɨ jatauhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya baasɨketɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kandopɨ nɨngisɨ wɨnipɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ baasɨketɨhandɨ wɨramapɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpetɨ tisautɨhɨrɨ daundirɨhɨra bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura nanoaasauhɨ noaatɨpatɨ tɨmahiyai yanɨhɨmataayo. Yanɨhɨmahonɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyapɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanise.

12

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ Pɨwɨha Pɨhɨtahaiwa Kaundataase

1 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndaano ndɨ naimaatɨnataataahɨ sandɨ nisɨ naimaatɨnohɨtɨndaahɨ wɨndɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ manyɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ auta nanisatɨ kandiwaiwaapɨ katɨtaano.

2 Nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaahoai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ naindɨhandapo. Siyatɨ mɨhaatɨ numwaasi nasaamasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyatɨ sanaise. So utaaso komɨ maarɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨho e komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatɨ naindɨho amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨ gɨmaanunyainjo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaahoso.

3 Utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaaho komɨ maarɨhoetɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatetɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ komɨ

ambɨpatɨ katisate komɨ maarɨhohɨhe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ
monɨho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
4 Isɨ koai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bi-
mambɨwɨhiya napopɨ naiwɨ gaahapɨhɨ gaahiya
ainahiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Mɨhaatɨ kapɨhɨ
pɨwɨha wiwa noaipasɨhɨ ko atisatɨ netaise. Saiwa
pɨwaiwa nehɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nesisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ
owetahaiwaare.
5 Utaaho siyahopaahɨ nɨnɨ asakaindɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨ
tɨhaapaito. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ so utaaso awaisɨho
gaahomaahe nawɨhiyatɨ pɨwɨha yanyawɨha kamaatatɨ
kunyapeho komɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ pɨwaatahoe tɨwɨ
katisaihaahɨ sandapɨ nga katawaatowo ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. So utaaso yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naise
toto wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨto. Nɨnɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨ Autaahaatɨho auta nanisatɨ
saiwa kandihɨ atindɨ netɨhonɨne ndɨ wɨndɨ naimaatɨndɨ
tɨhaapɨmaito. Owe.
6 Yapepatamatiyahatetapɨ auta Autaahaatɨho
nanisahoniso ndɨ naimaatataatisangisɨ nɨnɨ nahar ɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwaatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha
tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨha akaahaahɨhɨ ausaitandɨhandiso. Nɨnɨ
saiwa mmonɨhohɨwiwaapɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨniso
ndɨ wɨndɨ namimaatisanɨhɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ ko
siyahaiwa mmonatɨ nehoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ mepɨ
autaahepɨnɨmaamaitaatɨwe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
kasatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ ko siyatɨ kaiso
tɨwɨ jaitaatɨwe.

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Napaisoŋɨtinɨhura Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo Undataase

7 Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nɨngi ausaatɨ
ausaimanatɨ nanɨsiwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ siyatɨ
nanisahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ namimaatɨndandɨ timbɨpa
wapa jaatɨhɨramatiyatɨ ambɨpatisɨ muwɨhapa nusoaipane
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nɨngisɨ taatɨ
jaatɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nanematɨ mɨnɨwataise.
8 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai kɨmandɨ mɨnɨwatɨ nane-
matɨ yaasindɨmandɨ nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ aimɨ mairɨ maara
kaundɨtɨ nunjenataayo.
9 Nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ nunjenɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko
Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kandataase.

“Sandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataatɨhapɨ nahematɨ mɨhɨwindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaahɨmaito. Owe. Saindɨ wɨndɨ nehɨmaamataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kahindɨ andɨtɨhiwɨto. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨpɨ kunyapehoŋɨtisamɨhura nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ watɨpɨhɨmatɨ nga andɨtɨhiwɨto.” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:15*

Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai timbɨpa nepɨnɨmape mundɨtɨ gaasɨ kaindɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimɨtaano ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ waatɨ nanɨmaasatɨ watɨpɨnɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨtaatɨwo.

10 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ utaahonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nehɨhaiwa saimbɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandɨwɨ amɨ naaŋanisahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ kaiwa ipɨhatindɨmatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨpɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nanimbɨpuhauhɨ naaŋanisataise. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ napaisonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ watɨpɨnɨmataise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Netɨ Andɨtɨwiwataise

11 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahar‡hiyaamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha saindɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ katɨme ndɨwɨ nanepepaipapɨ katauhɨ kasato. Sahɨ nisapɨ ko siyahoe maatɨwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ kasatohiyɨmiya siya nga nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨhiyaatihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnotaamaayo. Nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ namaaninyonaahɨ nɨnɨ nehɨhonɨnɨtɨtaanɨhe isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ katohɨmatamataindo.

12 Jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura sahɨ nisapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wiwa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ amɨ wiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨne ndɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisataayo. Saindɨ nasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasisɨho akoho akɨtɨhore tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.

13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse mundonɨhandɨ kandɨ naninyawɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ

kaindɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwe ndɨ isɨhiya jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owe. Sandɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ us-injaate. Amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨsatisanɨhɨ naaŋasitaihɨsɨ nge. Samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ nameso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ sahɨ nepɨnɨmapɨse.

14 Nɨnɨ aimɨ yataira napɨtatɨ wanɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ napɨtandiyonɨ napɨtɨ naaŋasisɨhandɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaasaito. Nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho samɨhapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨsatɨwɨ nasehohiyɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ namuwɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japɨ naitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ manyinya saniya sapiyaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨho nepɨ turɨmanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho wapa nepɨ ahowiwɨ turɨmanawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koaisɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaahoe tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaamanɨwɨse. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kaitaano.

15 Isɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya sapiya kawisohɨpatamataindɨ nisapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaano. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ taatɨ nasanyamɨ niyonɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nehɨ masɨhonjɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaawo?

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha kasatɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha sangisɨ sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porɨhohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨpane tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nawɨho samɨ namaasetaise. Siyatɨ samɨ nawɨho auta nametaahandɨ kandɨ noaatatɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ jaipɨpa kasatatɨ nawɨho nasetaise satawaatopo.

17 Isɨ satohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ jaipɨsatɨtɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nasaitandɨ utaahurɨ yahurisɨ nanaita numwɨse undɨtɨ wɨndɨ nandɨmusoaaso. Owe. Amɨ sandapaahɨ sangisangisɨ aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

18 Nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai pɨwɨha baindɨ kaundɨtɨ tarɨwundɨtɨ sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho woaisɨ maasɨ numwise undɨtɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ Taitaasiho sangisenda nasatɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satatɨ nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tɨwɨsono! Taitaasihotihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ naasɨkɨretɨ naasɨkatɨ kasisahaayono e ko wɨretɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨretɨtihɨ kiyahaayono? Saihɨto tɨwɨ katɨwɨse.

19 Sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo awɨtawaawɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa ka-mayonɨhandɨ nehɨhaiwa katopo tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise

tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatɨtaatɨwɨ owe. Saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ asɨrete. Autaahaatɨho atɨninjatihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho siya satɨwɨ katowɨ satɨpɨ kaunde ndihɨ kasatataato. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho wɨsaitɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate sandɨ kasatataato. Nahataapa nɨnɨ kindɨ amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨmaahe sape. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhandape.

20 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ saindɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ sangi wɨretɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨte ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi watɨpɨhapa wapa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa kasisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kandapɨ maarɨmitɨtauhɨto. Iyataatɨ wiwa maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa samɨhatɨhɨ siyahapa ahotɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatatɨto. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatisamɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ aposahapara itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ wuraahɨ sɨhoaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ wapuraahɨ sainjaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasawɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ akaahaametaha kiyaapɨ isɨhiya usa atisauhɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisauhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ noaasawɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatamɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwɨhaaŋɨ nahataapa nga mmona gwɨnyaawaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ genanɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumapɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nɨwipɨta naharimatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naharitauhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.

21 Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasondandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasohohɨhuraapɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepinjohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatatɨ nehɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasamahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa kaiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiyaatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ kɨho amɨ kɨhaatisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ sahɨ waatɨ taawɨ

kaitaapo. Kaisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ noaipatɨ jasondo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ taawɨ kaisaihɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ nanisɨtaise. Nanisonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa mmonataatɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ manyamatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ yaasamaitaise.

13

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Sahɨ Baiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtosawɨse Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ napɨtɨ jason-
dandiyohɨtɨmandɨ notɨ 3 handɨ mairɨ mandɨtɨtaise. Samɨ
bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ jɨhandɨ 1 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ
kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura mairɨmanda
3 handɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ watɨpɨha
satise: “Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya
koai winjahohiyɨhiya yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi
kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara winjahohiyɨhiya, ‘ye, akɨte. Ko sandɨ
kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ winjahaayo,’ tisaihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ
kaisɨhomɨhetɨ pɨwɨha niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ
mmondaapo. Aiwɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai saundɨwɨ,
‘kinyɨ maipɨhandapɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepe,’
undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaapo.” Aihɨ nɨnɨ
sangisɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satɨmɨhonɨnisɨ
amɨ wanɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo
satataato.

2 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napɨtɨ
jasohohura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyowɨ jatɨnɨwo satataato.
Aindɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kapɨhandɨ 2
handɨ sangisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse satataato.
Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ipaa-
haapɨ dawaataatesamatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ wɨndɨ ka-
maasatɨto. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jɨhaatɨ jasonataahura
nɨnɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ kiy-
ohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kuraapɨ namasawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiy-
ohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ
wɨndɨ namepemaitisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatemaito.

3 Sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nɨngisɨ sandawaatopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho
kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ kinyɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha katonaahɨ
nyahɨ mmondaanɨ nepɨ nanyise ndawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtɨ amɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨ sangi kasindɨ nasamisanɨhɨ
amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ

natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Kɨraisiho sangi wapa kasisataatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho napaisɨho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho samɨhatɨhɨ wapa kiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho napwisuraahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho andɨtɨmitahoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi akɨte ko japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ ko asohoematataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ nisangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitataayo. Saindɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ kandaahɨ sangi netɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhesamaito.

5 Kɨraisiho komɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaho bindataisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayowo e wɨndɨ mohowo? Sahɨ baiwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaahaayono e owetiso tɨwɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmotɨnawa sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨpano. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwe amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisonawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨno e owetiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Mmonɨwɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨhoai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

7 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatohɨha wɨndɨ nemaamapɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya nisɨ tiworisa nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasisohɨpɨpa mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨho so tɨtɨhɨ Korindɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Kɨraisiho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhapa kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwisasawɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane satɨwɨ jaipɨpa kasatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ ahosumwaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne satɨtɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨndɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando.

8 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ komɨ isɨhiya
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
sangi netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaito. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ
apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ
kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiya
atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ andɨtɨwitɨ
kandunjohɨhaisatɨ noaipatɨ tɨmaamaitataise.
9 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyauhɨ nɨnɨ
maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngisɨ mandɨtɨnisohiyɨhiya tiworisa
satɨwɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ owehosɨ yayatɨ itiwahoe tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sangi nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ netɨ wɨndɨ
tɨtɨhemaasamaitando. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ
Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ
maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨtaatɨwe.
10 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ namatɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ
wapa kaitandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmindɨhanda sangi netɨ
waatɨ mɨtaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitandɨ kandapɨ
nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨ sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ komɨ
watɨpɨmandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ sangi wapa kasindɨ
nasisapusanɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨ
nanɨmihɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ
andɨtisaisanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ
nanɨmihɨhande.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Asɨtɨpuwatɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Kɨma nisɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨhaare. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ
nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangi
sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ
kaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ dopɨ wo waatisamɨ
itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ nehɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ
ipatisanɨwɨ maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ
bimaawɨse satataato. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa
kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ amɨ wo waati
maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwunɨ maarɨho yatɨhitonɨhɨ
napaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ
andɨtisaisɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitaise.
12 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ koai mepɨ au-
taahepumaitaatɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura
nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ

kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahoainɨwɨse.
13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.
14 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapɨsundataayo: Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gaahandaahɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaasɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ Kindarɨ nepɨ ahosisamɨ tisamaamaisaihɨ sahɨ wo waatapɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

Garesiyaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
Autaahaat‡ho Sawaho Por‡hoai Nam‡hanataise
K‡mand‡ Garesiyaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Garesiyaahand‡ sand‡ yap‡patam‡ amb‡pate. Iyataat‡ sat‡ yapita is‡hiya usa p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡ daayawaayopo. Aih‡ Por‡ho ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjopo tohiy‡miya siya p‡w‡ha sat‡w‡ha kat‡wunjauh‡to: ‘Nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahaaw‡ Judaahiyaam‡ satoyaam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡hapa biyaat‡ japepih‡r‡t‡haawe. Siyaat‡ japepih‡r‡haawaah‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nait‡haawe,’ t‡w‡ha kat‡wunjawaayopo. Siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Por‡ho k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡pais‡moraah‡ siyat‡ nunjataise. Nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaawaah‡ as‡timataat‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡t‡haahand‡ nyah‡ nait‡haawe undat‡ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Awais‡hom‡ amb‡pataah‡ ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-5)

P‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡ha kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha nemap‡ at‡homaawit‡w‡nd‡ napaap‡ at‡wisopo tat‡ katis‡ha (1:6–2:21)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hoaap‡h‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nyam‡ and‡titot‡handa naw‡ho nunyaat‡ namaito. Autaahaat‡hoh‡ aim‡ nyasonatais‡ nyah‡ kop‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaawaah‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ Ko nanyam‡taise tis‡ha (3:1–4:31)

K‡raisiho and‡t‡nyaiwat‡ wat‡p‡nyamahon‡h‡ nyah‡ asiyaan‡ bind‡haaw‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ p‡w‡ha biyaat‡ at‡wit‡haawe tis‡ha (5:1–6:10)

Por‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha owemat‡ is‡hiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (6:11-18)

1 N‡n‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ Por‡hon‡ne. K‡raisiho n‡ngi kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. N‡n‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihom‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kop‡ kawitand‡hon‡nimatot‡mand‡* neh‡ utaaho wo n‡ngi

* **1:1:** aposer‡hon‡ne toh‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha ot‡p‡patap‡ K‡raisiho natanoaasis‡hon‡ne ndaato.

nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasihɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhounɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ kindaramɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨhate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

2 Aindɨ nɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatihɨ, nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangi gaahuraare satɨhaato.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatata-masaihɨ, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ usaasinatɨ na-paisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ nun-jenɨtɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

4 Nyahɨ wanɨ maipɨhaiwa taawaatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ, ko nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Amɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaitandɨ kiyataise.

5 Isɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandapɨ Au-taahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ nahateweti jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Nehɨ Naasaahɨhɨ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

6 Sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho gaahatɨ kasindɨhandaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaa-haatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaasɨhoai sahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasi pɨwɨha nehɨha, amɨ ka pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaamataiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ yaindɨmatɨ, ‘ese napitiyawaayopo,’ ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wa ahɨmotise. Owetise. Sa pɨwa nehɨha kasatauhɨ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɨha jaipɨtahaare. Isɨhiya siya samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nepɨ wɨretɨ asɨretemapɨ kasatawaatopo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi kasato. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaano, amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisangi pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nyahɨ sangi jɨhɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha wanɨ kasatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nowa yaasahandɨ naito.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ kandatɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sahɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehotɨhaamatɨmetɨha wipiyaha wanɨ kasatisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitaise.

10 Isɨhiya nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ ausaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ maarɨho wɨwisanɨhɨ amɨ ko maaritɨtandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhamataindɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ nisapɨ kiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai netɨ nusepepaipatɨ atɨpatɨ nunyatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ akɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Porɨho Noaipatɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisɨhoematindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhaamaahe. Owetise.

12 Nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha sa utaaho wo kandihɨha kasatataamaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kaapɨ nɨngi katɨwɨnisauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨhaamaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ nɨngi nanisatɨ kandihɨ netɨha sangi kasatataato.

13 Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ torɨwatɨ nosasɨtɨhonɨne.

14 Nɨnɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa andɨtitɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhimandɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne.

15-16 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ naatɨ sangɨ nanɨmwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nanɨmahanahonɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai komɨ mwaahopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha awusaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gaatatɨ nanɨmaataise. Nanɨmaatɨ komɨ mwaaho Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨngisɨ nanisataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nɨngisɨ kanihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ netaamaayo.

17 Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡handa
is‡hiya nis‡ j‡h‡ noaipap‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ natausaasi-
saw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyenda n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ ket‡
namaayo, ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nan‡mipatap‡
kaund‡tando. Owetise. N‡n‡ apaip‡ yap‡pat‡
Arepiyaahandaahap‡ notaayo. Nund‡ bimamb‡t‡ ipot‡hura
aunah‡pat‡ Damas‡kaasihandaahap‡ notaayo.
18 Siyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ mwaahoai net‡ nan‡sih‡ bi-
mon‡h‡ k‡naungw‡ha mair‡ma sanaih‡hura Pitaahoai iwin-
jaitand‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ niyataayo. Naind‡ am‡
w‡nd‡ utaar‡ b‡mimo owetise. Neh‡ asis‡ha 15 kiyahanyet‡
koaisat‡ maas‡ bindataayo.
19 N‡n‡ saind‡ Pitaahoaisat‡ bindataat‡ ot‡p‡patap‡
natausaasisaw‡hiya usais‡ w‡nd‡ mausoho. Owetise. Neh‡
Jem‡siho nyam‡ Awais‡hom‡ saing‡hoaisaah‡h‡ iwinjataayo.
20 P‡w‡ha k‡ma n‡n‡ sangi kasat‡t‡ j‡pat‡piyoh‡ma Au-
taahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ akaaha kasat‡t‡
j‡pat‡piyataayo.
21 Saind‡ Pitaahoaisat‡ maas‡ bimamb‡t‡ yap‡pat‡ Siriyaa-
handaahapun‡ am‡ Sirisiyaahandaahapun‡ nund‡ kauram‡
ot‡hat‡h‡ daayataayo.
22 Saind‡ daayon‡h‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya
yap‡pat‡ P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Judiyaahanda bimohiy‡hiya nis‡
nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ w‡nd‡ maanison‡hopo.
23 Maanison‡w‡ neh‡ p‡w‡haah‡ atisawaaw‡ satawaatopo.
“J‡hura p‡w‡ha akaaha Ak‡t‡ha ausaahauh‡ nyah‡ ka
p‡w‡ha akaahe taat‡ gw‡nyaahon‡h‡ kaap‡nyatat‡ nyawat‡
nanyop‡sasis‡ho ko am‡ p‡w‡ha ka naas‡ka taat‡ ausaat‡
is‡hiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo.
24 Sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡ nis‡ kiyoh‡t‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaa-
hoŋe, und‡w‡ koai mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo.

2

K‡raisiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡patap‡ Natausaasisaw‡hiya Aposer‡hiya Por‡hoaisaw‡ Kom‡ Ot‡p‡patap‡ Kiyaam‡ Maar‡ho Naasoh‡ndaise

1 Saind‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡
bimon‡h‡ k‡naungw‡ha ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡
isund‡p‡ho maur‡maur‡ sanaih‡ am‡ n‡n‡tih‡ Banapaasi-
hotih‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ jap‡h‡
niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaaw‡ n‡n‡ Taitaasihoai numwaasi
maas‡ niyahaayo.
2 Am‡ sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi, Jerusarem‡handaahap‡
naime, ndat‡ net‡ nanisat‡ kandih‡ niyataayo. Naind‡
Jerusarem‡handa bindataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya

K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya m+t+hiyaisaah+h+ uson+t+ p+waundataato. P+waundataat+ P+w+ha Gaaha sand+ha ausaat+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hiyai ausaat+ kaundataato, und+t+ t+t+h+ kaundataayo. N+n+ saind+ kiyoh+t+mand+ nis+ p+w+ha j+h+ kaundot+haun+ am+ wan+ kaundot+haun+ not+ neh+haimatat+ w+nd+ owemet+tonde.
3 Iyataat+ am+ Taitaasiho n+n+ numwaasi niyot+ho so is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hiyaam+hondaahand+ kand+ kom+ amb+pat+ ahoaap+ namandipap+se, ko noaipat+ Autaahaat+hom+hoemat+tando t+w+ha kiya aposer+hiya n+ngi w+nd+ kamandopo.
4 O am+ is+hiya usa jaip+t+w+ nais+hiyaane, t+w+hiya nuw+ nap+waiw+ daitat+ kaiw+ nyah+ ahoyana p+waatop+p+h+ niyawaayopo, nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaawaat+ am+ koaisaat+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyaanangi K+raisiho w+n+hap+pa nyangi net+ nyainjat+tand+handaat+hap+ nanyamaat+ net+ ipaahaap+ neh+hiyaanenyamat+ ah+nyind+handap+ sanyat+w+, saiwa sah+ as+retiyopo, nyat+w+ jap+h+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+paam+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanep+nyamap+ am+ sanyat+w+ w+n+hap+pa sah+ japepih+r+w+ kaiw+se, am+ sah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaat+t+taat+wo nyat+taat+wunyaapo.
5 Sat+w+ kanyatauh+hand+ kand+ nyah+ kiyai w+nd+ at+homaawiso. Sand+ nyah+ siyot+mand+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha gaaha as+ret+ namoaipat+ t+t+h+ nyam+ ausaa-hoh+r+h+ret+ ahot+m+ niyon+h+ sah+ t+t+h+ atitaat+we.

6 Iyataat+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ j+himat+w+ bimohiy+hiya nis+ p+w+ha ausaahot+ha nep+ bipinjaw+ am+ kaam+ tiwat+haat+ wa wipetaha w+nd+ kamaatopo. Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahoh+ saiw+ awaisaw+hiyaimatohiy+hiyaap+ siya awaisaw+hiye tat+ usonat+ g+munyaahore.
7 Kaundon+h+ kiya wa wipetaha bipinjaw+ kamand+w+ ot+p+pat+ nis+ kiyoh+pat+ mmonawa, Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai ot+p+pat+ p+w+ha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaat+ kaund+tand+ numwipatamatiyat+ Por+hoai nunyataise, is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hiyai p+w+ha gaaha ausaat+ kaund+tando, t+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.
8 Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ natausaasataise, Judaahiyai p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaat+ kaund+tando. Am+ nisangi naas+kat+ kiyat+ Autaahaat+ho wat+p+hand+ naninyat+ natanoaasataise, is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyai p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaat+ kaund+tando.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ Jem‡siho, Pitaaho am‡ Jon‡ho is‡hiya
K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai m‡t‡hiya j‡hiyaimat‡w‡
iwinjatohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi wat‡p‡hand‡
nan‡mind‡hand‡ mmonawaayopo. Saiw‡ mmonawaaw‡
Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi gaahat‡ kanisat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡mat‡
nan‡mih‡ am‡ kiya n‡ngisun‡ am‡ Banapaasihoaisun‡
ot‡p‡pat‡ maas‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyohururiso, t‡w‡ nga nyasop‡
nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauh‡ nahatiyaan‡ maar‡ho
naasoh‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ sataat‡ kan‡haato. Banapaasihoun‡
am‡ n‡nun‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha nesi is‡hiya neh‡ kiyai usa
nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai ausaaha
kaundisaih‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ k‡mb‡h‡ Judaahiyai
ausaap‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha kaund‡w‡se, nnaat‡ kataat‡
p‡w‡ha w‡sas‡haayo.
10 Aih‡ kiya p‡w‡ha wa neh‡ naasaah‡ kanyatawaatopo.
Is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa
ik‡p‡pa owehiya k‡mb‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyai
wapa and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡hapa numw‡t‡haahapaap‡ gw‡nyaap‡
kaim‡se nyatawaatopo. Sat‡ kiyaam‡ kanyatoh‡pit‡ ot‡p‡pat‡
kaitand‡ j‡hura n‡n‡ maarit‡t‡hatis‡ kat‡ n‡n‡ and‡tind‡ kiy-
ataayo.

Por‡ho Andiyok‡handa Pitaahoai It‡hundataase

11 Aih‡ ipot‡hura n‡n‡ nund‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡
Andiyok‡handa bimon‡h‡ Pitaaho nasat‡ ninjas‡h‡
is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ auta it‡hundataayo. Sand‡
it‡hundot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, ko siyat‡ w‡nd‡ as‡ret‡
kaihe.
12 Jem‡sihoun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiya K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya sang‡ nasauh‡hura Pitaaho is‡hiya
Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ bindata p‡waundat‡
nandapa nanataise. Maas‡ bimainjat‡ Jem‡sihom‡
naisaw‡hiya nasauh‡ kiyai ko iwinjatosat‡ maas‡
bimisaw‡hiyai namasi koai yand‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nawisat‡
not‡ neh‡ Judaahiyaisataah‡h‡ bindataise. Ko siyat‡
sand‡ kaind‡mand‡ Judaahiya am‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡
dawaap‡p‡hiyaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaamait‡w‡ neh‡ kiyai
yiyand‡h‡ bimaaw‡hiyaas‡ kandap‡ kiya ninjaitaawo, tat‡
gw‡nyaataate.
13 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiya K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Andiyok‡handa bimohiy‡hiyaisangi
Pitaaho kaipatamataiw‡ kiyawaayopo. Saiw‡ kiya
Banapaasihoaisangi nep‡ nusepepaip‡hauh‡ am‡ koaisangi
kat‡ kiyat‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaisat‡ w‡nd‡
maas‡ b‡mimise, ko not‡ yand‡h‡ Judaahiyaisat‡ bindataise.

14 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ nɨnɨ usonataatɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katirɨhɨretɨ
kamaiwɨ asɨretiyowo ndɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
Pitaahoai saundataayo. ‘Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ
Judaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ
dawaapɨpɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimbɨ bimambɨpɨhoŋe.
Kɨnyɨ saimbɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ, amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ nepemaitɨpɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ watɨpɨtɨmahise, undɨtɨ
itɨhundataayo.’

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Sohɨhɨ Tɨtɨhore

15 Iyataatɨ akɨte, nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ
namoyaataahiyaanɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ
bimohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ
namoyaataahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

16 Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitatɨ japepihɨronɨhɨ kandapɨ kopɨ
Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, gaaho tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ wɨndɨ
mausondaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho nehɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhoaisaahɨhɨ, ko tɨtɨhoe,
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyangisangi
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
tɨtɨhiyaate, nyatɨtaise. O amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitaatɨ
japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate maanyatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhanda
andɨtitatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga biyatɨ nahataapa wɨndɨ
minjapepihɨrɨtaise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe
undɨtando. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

17 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ
koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ
Judaahiyaanisangi maipɨhaiwa kiyaahiyaanɨne taatɨ
gwɨnyaito, isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya maipɨhaiwa
kaiwɨhiyaamatiyaato. Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sataatɨ,
maipɨhaiwa waatɨ noaipaitandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise,
taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo? Owe. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ
kamaatɨtɨhaawo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ aimɨ
namatatɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ kaiwa netɨ kaindunjatɨ
amɨ andɨtindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ
nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kaito.

19 Wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ
napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi
wɨndɨ wanɨ maaninjatise. Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ
kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nisɨ

maipɨhandapɨ napwihɨ amɨ nisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtɨ napotɨ, amɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnimatataayo, amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ komɨhapaapaahaitando.

20 Nɨnɨ wanɨ wanɨhɨretɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ saindɨ saindɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimɨtaano, ndɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daindɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kɨraisiho nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨ amɨ daimbɨ bitose, ndatɨ netɨ wanɨhɨretɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Wanɨ kɨmura wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho komɨ maarɨho nɨngisɨ naninyataatɨ nisapɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ saiwa nɨnɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo.

21 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaito. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨhandɨ napwɨtaihe.

3

Nyahɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo E Kɨraisihopaahɨhɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo?

1 Garesiyaahiyaate, samɨ amɨtɨha napa netɨ nasopɨsasihɨ amɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ naharimainje? Sangi ndɨ pɨwɨha asa asɨretɨ kasatihe? Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasato.

2 Sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaapɨ katɨwɨse. Sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho newaayowo, e pɨwɨha gaaha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ Itɨpɨho newaayowo?

3 Samɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ nasosasɨnataiso? Sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ namasawɨ kaiwɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa amɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ namasawɨ noaipaposawɨ, amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ watɨpɨhanda dahopa daiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.

4 Samɨhetɨ wiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwiwa nehɨhaiwa nasoaipatatɨ notɨ owetɨtando? Saiwa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨwiwa nehɨ nasoaipataamaise.

5 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasanyatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwɨmaiwa sahɨ Mosesihomɨ

wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandapɨ Autaa-
haatɨho jasonataatɨ kiyataiso, e sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiso?
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ
Abɨraahamɨho kaindɨhandapɨ satatɨ ahotise.
“Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho koai usonataatɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase,” tatɨ
ahotise.
7 Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha
gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨhaapɨ
gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiya noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ
mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate,
undɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura mmonatɨ
gwɨnyaase. Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha
gaaha wanɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨha satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawito,” tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise.
9 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Au-
taahaatɨho koai gaahatɨ kawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ gaahatɨ kanyi-
taise.
10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gaare, tɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai
Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo.
Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Utaaho wo
wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ
pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ koai
Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasatɨ mɨmaipɨwisamaitaise,” tatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise.
11 Utaaho wo ko wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrindɨhandaahɨ ko
noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhometɨtaise. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha
wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ
nga gɨwunyaasɨho soaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ
“kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undonɨhohɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ
nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ sandɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ sandɨ
apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindihɨto. “Utaaso wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa biyatɨ
japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so biyatɨ nga bimɨtaise,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto.

13 Ami̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇paahi̇ sandaase. “Isi̇hiya nahatiya wi̇ni̇hapi̇paami̇ pi̇wi̇ha nahata wi̇ndi̇ nga minjapepihi̇rohiyi̇hiya nepi̇ nopi̇sasi̇ni̇wi̇ napopi̇se,” ndaase. Satati̇ katihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ji̇haati̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wa satati̇ ji̇pati̇pindise “Isi̇hiya ipi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ataẇi̇hateti̇ tipi̇mandaapi̇ tiwauhi̇ nimaatohiyi̇hiya api̇paahi̇ daahi̇ nepi̇ nopi̇sasi̇ni̇wi̇ napwi̇taati̇wi̇hiye, tati̇ Autaahaati̇ho usonataise,” tati̇ ji̇pati̇pindise. Aihi̇ ami̇ nyapi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇paami̇ pi̇wi̇ha satisi̇hai Ki̇raisiho nyami̇hetapi̇ nemati̇, ami̇ ko nyami̇ aunahi̇pati̇ neti̇ nyangi japi̇hi̇ nanyamaitandi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇paami̇ pi̇wi̇hai neti̇ akaahemati̇ gaamati̇ neti̇ nopi̇sasi̇nati̇ napotaise. Iyati̇ ko ambi̇pati̇ satati̇, “Utaaho Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ nopi̇sasihi̇ neti̇ nopi̇sasinji̇hore,” tati̇hati̇ netaise.

14 Autaahaati̇ho ji̇hura Abi̇raahami̇homi̇ isi̇hiya ipoti̇ ipoti̇hiyai gaahati̇ kawitandi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ti̇manati̇ wati̇pi̇tati̇ wi̇sasindi̇handi̇, ami̇ wani̇ Ki̇raisihoetapi̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiyaami̇ dawaapi̇pi̇hiyai gaahati̇ kawi̇sataise. Aihi̇ ami̇ Ki̇raisiho napotaise, ami̇ nyahi̇ kopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohi̇ti̇handa Iti̇pi̇ho Gaaho Autaahaati̇ho nyangi nanyami̇tandi̇ katisi̇ho nanẏi̇nyoni̇hi̇ nyahi̇ naiti̇haawo.

Autaahaati̇homi̇ Wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa Autaahaati̇ho Wapa Kanyitandi̇ Ji̇hi̇ Ti̇manati̇ Katimbi̇pai Wi̇ndi̇ Nemaamaitaise

15 Nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaati̇ nisataiwi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaate, nyahi̇ isi̇hiyaani̇ni̇ yawanaani̇ni̇ nahateweti̇ kiyohi̇ri̇hi̇retapi̇ nami̇handi̇ ni̇ni̇ sandi̇ kati̇tandiyo. Ami̇ utaahuri̇ wuri̇ yahuri̇ wapa kaitaati̇mi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kani̇mi̇ wi̇sasisi̇ha wo neti̇ nopi̇sasatuni̇ ami̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaasi̇ni̇ bihi̇wainjati̇ wa ahi̇maitaise.

16 Autaahaati̇ho Abi̇raahami̇hopuni̇ komi̇ sati̇hopuni̇ pi̇wi̇ha wati̇pi̇tati̇ kandaase. Iyataati̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ji̇haati̇hi̇ uti̇pi̇hoaati̇hapi̇, “kinẏi̇ gaasoya gaasisa,” tati̇ taahiyi̇hiyaapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ katati̇ ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ naasopi̇, “gaasi̇ho,” ndaase. Iyataati̇ so, “gaasi̇ho,” tiso so Ki̇raisihopi̇se.

17 Ki̇ma pi̇wi̇ma katohi̇maami̇ tanyaaha siyate: Ji̇hura Autaahaati̇ho Abi̇raahami̇hoaisati̇ pi̇wi̇ha wati̇pi̇tati̇ wi̇sasati̇ ahiyataise. Iyati̇ pi̇wi̇ha wi̇sasisi̇haami̇ aki̇pi̇pa ti̇ti̇hi̇ kaito ndaase. Aihi̇ ki̇naungwi̇ha taahi̇waiwa 430 kiyati̇ aimi̇ sanaihi̇hura ipoti̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa Autaahaati̇ho Mosesihoetapi̇ Judaahiyai numwimbi̇pa noaipataise. Isi̇ Autaahaati̇ho pi̇wi̇ha wati̇pi̇tati̇ katati̇ wi̇sasati̇ ahaisi̇hai wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa wi̇ndi̇ nemaamaitaise. Oweṫi̇taise.

18 O ami̇ nyangi wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa Abi̇raahami̇homi̇ gaahandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho kawindi̇handi̇ nyangi wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa nga

nany+nyonaah+, am+ Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai gaahand+ kawitand+ p+w+ha wat+p+tat+ katind+hand+ noaipat+ neh+ p+w+haat+taihe. Am+ sand+ w+nd+ siyat+maahe. Ap+paah+ owe. Am+ Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai gaahat+ kawitand+ p+w+ha wat+p+tat+ w+sasir+h+ret+ Kom+ gaahat+ kaw+sat+ nunyataise.

19 Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa saiwa napaap+ Is+raher+hiyai numwisono. Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai w+n+hap+pa nunyataise, am+ t+t+hapa am+ t+t+h+met+hapa net+ kiyai nunj+tando. Ab+raaham+hoai met+ho wo Autaahaat+ho numw+tand+ katis+ho nason+huraat+tand+ neh+ j+h+ sura ko sang+ napisuraah+h+ w+n+hap+pa ahot+m+ nasat+ ko napih+hurandaise. Iyataat+ sapa Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+mba j+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyai nunyataise. Numwih+ kiya nepaw+ Autaahaat+homun+ is+hiyaamun+ ot+hap+hap+ho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ Mosesiho netat+ kom+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai nunyataise.

20 Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wat+p+tat+ w+sasis+ha utaaho wo ot+hap+hap+hoetap+ Ab+raaham+hoai kaundat+ namumwise. Am+ P+w+ha w+sasoh+r+h+ret+ yahur+ w+sasamaise. Iyataahand+ kand+ am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahounyaat+ p+w+ha wat+p+tat+ w+sasat+ Ab+raaham+hoai kaundir+h+ret+ w+nd+ siyat+ namoaipase, am+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawaho naasoh+h+ kiyataato.

W+n+hap+pa Nyainjatataat+ Saiw+ Saiw+ Kaiw+se Nyatat+ Nanyamaasi K+raisihoaap+h+nyamaitand+haap+haare

21 W+n+hap+pa saiwa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa nepemaitat+ Autaahaat+ho satat+, is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya as+y+hiyaimat+w+ bim+taapo, tat+ Ab+raaham+hoai kaundat+ p+w+ha wat+p+tat+ w+sasat+ ahais+hais+ kw+t+wat+ ip+hatisamaitaiso? Ap+paah+ owet+taise. Iyataat+ am+ w+n+hap+pa wipiyahapa ahotan+h+ kapa is+hiya japepih+rawaaw+ as+y+hiyaimat+w+ nasisoaar+ bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+hapa ahotanaah+ kapa kiya napait+w+ japepih+risaih+ Autaahaat+ho, sah+ maip+hiyaatis+ p+w+ha sam+het+ nutande, mund+taihe.

22 Siyat+t+t+hat+ kat+ owe. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+ha jah+haat+hap+ satise, “Is+hiya nahatiya maip+handaat+h+ aim+ napw+t+w+ bindawaayopo,” tat+ katise. Iyataat+ am+ wapa gaahapa nanyam+tand+ Autaahaat+ho j+h+ t+manat+ katimb+pa nyah+ nait+haah+ra neh+ naasairaah+he. Iyataat+ s+ra nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyait+haawe. S+raap+ Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai gaahapa wapa kaw+sat+

numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.
23 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha noaipaitandɨ jatohura wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nyangi nyainjatihɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ siyatɨ nanyapusɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨ katɨhɨ bindɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha noaipahonɨhuraatɨtɨtando.
24 Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatɨmɨ notɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtande. Kapa nyangi siyatɨ nyainjatataise, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi netɨ sawahoaisatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamaitando.
25 O wanɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨra noaipasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ nyangi jɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatindɨhandɨ aimɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owetamase.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨnɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo.
27 Sahɨ waapoho nehotɨndaahɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.
28 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho namehatɨ kaisɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ usaamɨ kamaawisa nehɨhoe, amɨ so wohoe, saatɨ apopaate, taatɨ usona katɨtɨhaahandɨ owe, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandaahɨ noaipawaatɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo.
29 Sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨsangi mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kinyɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto, tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo.

4

Nyahɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨho Namewaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Nehɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyaahiyaanɨ Kɨraisiho Nyapɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandaahɨ Noaipawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha sandɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Metɨho wo sapɨho kopɨhapa yapɨpatɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa wapa ko metopɨ ipotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaahura netɨ jatatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ ko metɨhotisura womɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ

ahondaise. Aih‡ ko metop‡ sap‡ho nur‡m‡hainj‡p‡paun‡ am‡ ko metoun‡ kom‡hapa goh‡ iwinjatis‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisat‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ bindataise. Am‡ wo utaaho noaipat‡ awais‡ho wom‡ net‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoematih‡ kom‡ awais‡ho iwinjatipatamatiyat‡.

2 Met‡ho siyat‡ kom‡ iwinjatis‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisat‡ bimaam‡ naih‡ usa kom‡hapa iwinjat‡m‡ nuw‡ sap‡ho met‡ho sawaho kom‡hapa nenetisuraatan‡h‡ am‡ met‡ho kapa net‡ jatat‡ nanat‡ kaitaise. Am‡ ko meto aim‡ gw‡nyanat‡ awais‡hondaataah‡ usa koais‡ jah‡ra maawinjat‡taapo. Owet‡taise.

3 Am‡ s‡kiyaat‡ nyangisangi met‡honyaamatiyaat‡ bimainjaahiyaan‡ne. Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho wat‡p‡haiwa wat‡p‡handisahaiwa yap‡pataap‡hun‡ am‡ tuwipataat‡hun‡ jatiwaiwaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡paat‡h‡ bimainjaahiyaan‡ne.

4 Nyah‡ siyaat‡ bimaam‡ niyon‡h‡ am‡ asis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ nam‡hainj‡ha ka t‡t‡h‡ noaipas‡h‡ kura sawahoaap‡hap‡ kom‡ Mwaahoai maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ natausaasataise. Aih‡ itapaat‡ apopa ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aih‡ am‡ ko nyah‡ is‡hiyaanamatiyat‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ sanot‡ kapa japepih‡rataise.

5 Am‡ nyah‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaanangi kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nunyat‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaitando. Am‡ ko siyat‡ nyangis‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaat‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ wand‡ha nany‡nyon‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡n‡ maatiyaanimat‡t‡haawo.

6 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyah‡ aim‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡n‡ maatiyaanimat‡haayo. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ It‡p‡hoai nyangisenda natausaasih‡ ko nasat‡ nyam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ bindataise. Siyat‡ It‡p‡ho bindataat‡ nyangis‡ net‡ g‡nyunyaas‡h‡ nyah‡ sataat‡, “Apa apore. Nis‡ apo,” taat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaat‡haayo.

7 Aih‡ am‡ nyah‡ siyaat‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡ maatiyaanimat‡haayo. Aih‡ am‡ sah‡ jah‡ra noaipap‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah‡ neh‡ n‡naasoŋ‡ am‡ n‡naasaaŋ‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaat‡ maatiyaate. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ n‡naasoŋ‡ n‡naasaaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nasam‡tand‡ nasam‡hanat‡ ah‡simb‡pa kapa t‡t‡h‡ naitaapo.

Por‡ho Garesiyaahiyaap‡ P‡h‡tat‡ Nitanat‡ Gw‡nyaataise

8 J‡hura sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho akohop‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡w‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ sah‡ neh‡ it‡p‡ho maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡ neh‡hapa autaahaat‡ho akohometahom‡hapaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaate.

9 Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Amɨ nehɨ
sahɨ sawanaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai
sahɨ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawaho sangisaapɨhɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ
nepemaitɨwɨ nehɨ maapɨ nosasɨnatɨ napaimbɨpa sangisɨ
wɨndɨ netɨ gaahapa nasanyatɨ andɨtɨmaasiwɨhapaamɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nga maaritawaayowo?
10 Sahɨ jɨhura saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Judaahiyaanamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nyamɨ maapɨ daaya bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ
saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse nyatirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ waatɨho asoho
noaipasura ahoyanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ kimbapɨho
wiwa awaiwaiwaapunɨ, amɨ kɨnaungwɨhaapɨ nandapa
awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwo.
11 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndatɨ naaŋanisataise. Nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ kiyono ndo.
12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangisɨ
nasɨsenataayo. Amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ kapaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
wɨndɨ nɨnɨ kamaayonɨhɨ sahɨ ninjahotɨhandisɨ amɨ kɨretɨ
nisataiwɨ kaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa namasi
samataindɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ
nɨngi nɨtatamanawaayopo. Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrataayonɨ amɨ sangisangi nɨngi nanipinjawɨ
nisataiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwise.
13 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ jɨhura jɨhapɨhandɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ niso-
hotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura timbɨpa netɨ
sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha
wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.
14 Sura nɨnɨ timbɨpa nehonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ
mmopɨnɨmapɨ pohipɨniwɨ ahosɨmaanɨmapɨ gaahatɨ kaniwɨ
nɨtatamanawaayopo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai
numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sawahoai
numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo.
15 Nɨnɨ saindɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ
pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaay-
opo. Jɨhura sahɨ saiwɨ maaritauhinjahonɨ amɨ wanɨ
sangi napitisimatataise? O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ
maaritɨwɨ amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ
maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ
sandɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wapa kanitaatɨwɨ
maaritotɨhanda amɨ sura samɨ ndɨhaisangi nga namwaapɨ
nɨngi nanɨmɨtauhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

16 Ami̇ wani̇ sangi napiti̇simatataise? Ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha ti̇ti̇hi̇ aki̇ti̇ akaaha kasatoti̇manda sami̇ maari̇ho neti̇ nasopi̇sasi̇ti̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ noaipati̇ sami̇ tiwori̇honi̇nimatataayono?

17 Sahi̇ atiwi̇se. Isi̇hiya siya sangisi̇ taawi̇ ati̇pati̇ nasanyohiyi̇hiya sangi jatatamani̇taati̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaawaawi̇maahe. Owetise. Sahi̇ nehi̇ kiyaapi̇ waati̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ iwi̇tatamani̇taati̇wi̇ sangi nasapopipi̇ nepi̇ kiyaami̇hihoaaŋepi̇samaitaati̇wi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kasati̇wi̇ ati̇pati̇ nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi nani̇masi yandi̇hemati̇taati̇wo. Aiwi̇ kiyaami̇hati̇hi̇ sahi̇ nuwi̇ nehi̇ kiyaapaahaitaati̇wo.

18 Iyataati̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ napi̇ti̇ sangisati̇ bimaati̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sangisati̇ wi̇ndi̇ bi̇mimisani̇hi̇sangi isi̇hiya usa napi̇wi̇ sangi jatatamani̇taati̇wi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ sapi̇ maariti̇wi̇ kiya nyami̇hati̇hi̇ napi̇to, ti̇wi̇ jaiwaiwi̇haiwa kamaiwi̇ kiyaami̇ kiyohi̇waiwa ti̇ti̇hi̇tahiya kiyawaawaahi̇ ami̇ sandi̇hi̇ nge.

19 Isi̇ nisi̇ meti̇honyaate, sapi̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyapenataati̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho ji̇haati̇ yaasataise, apopaati̇ maaha namwi̇tandi̇ yaawipatamatiyati̇ ami̇ sahi̇ Ki̇raisihometiri̇hi̇reti̇ noaipaitaati̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaataato. Noaipapi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaati̇taati̇wo. Aisaihi̇ Ki̇raisiho sami̇hati̇hi̇ nasati̇ bimoni̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇hati̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wo. Binyaihi̇ ni̇ngi maari̇ho yaasindi̇handi̇ oweti̇tando.

20 Ni̇ni̇ sangisati̇ maasi̇ bimi̇tandi̇ maaritataahandi̇ kandi̇ ni̇ni̇ kaani̇hi̇ bindataayo. O ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sangisati̇ maasi̇ deti̇ bindataataahi̇ sangisaapi̇hi̇ nasoaipasi̇ti̇mandami̇ tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi̇ baindi̇ mmoni̇ti̇ ti̇ti̇hemaitaani̇he. Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ napitaindi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kasati̇tande.

Akaariyi̇ Saraayaapi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Ki̇ma Nami̇hanahaare

21 Sahi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa napaiti̇wi̇ japepihi̇ri̇taati̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ maaritohiyi̇hiyaate, ni̇ngisi̇ wani̇ kandi̇wi̇se? Wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa sandaase, ti̇wi̇ mmoni̇wi̇ gi̇munyaapi̇hiyaato?

22 Pi̇wa sa Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ji̇haati̇hi̇ satati̇ ji̇pati̇pindisi̇haapi̇to. Abi̇raahami̇ho komi̇ mwaahuri̇ yahurisahore. Ji̇hi̇ noaipasi̇ho so komi̇ apwaataati̇ akaamaatami̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇haati neti̇ wi̇rasi̇hi̇ kaatami̇hetapi̇ noaipasi̇ho Isi̇mairi̇hore. O ami̇ kapi̇hi̇ noaipasi̇ho so Abi̇raahami̇homi̇ apwaataati̇ wi̇ndi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇haati̇metisaamaatami̇ho Aisaaki̇hore.

23 Iyataati̇ Isi̇mairi̇ho so isi̇hiyaami̇ nehi̇ namwiyaa-tohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rati̇ noaipahore. Ko siyati̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ ami̇ Aisaaki̇hohi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇ho wati̇pi̇tati̇ pi̇wi̇ha

wɨsasatɨ siyaho nahɨmisanɨhɨ noaipaitaise, undatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨho ko noaipahore.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahuri nusoaipasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ wapa awaimbɨpa akɨtɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ Akaariyɨ Saraaya pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyohɨhaamataimɨhapure. Kapurɨ saimɨhapurisɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Akaarɨhaate. Akaarɨhaatɨ manyinya namwisawɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai namotaise.

25 Iyataatɨ Akaarɨhaatɨ saatɨ Sisɨho Sainaiho yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahanda ahetisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ ahetipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ katamɨ yapɨpatamɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyahatɨ wanɨ ahendaise.

26 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamatiyahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Jerusaremɨndɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaanamɨ naatamatiyahande.

27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satise: “Amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨpɨ maarite. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ yaatɨtɨpɨhaaŋɨtapaapɨ maaha namohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawihɨ nehotohɨpatamataimbɨ namehotɨpɨhaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kaahaatɨpɨ maaritɨpɨ ngwɨmwe. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, apopaatɨ waatamɨ warɨho konɨhɨ kaatisatɨtisaamaati nusatipɨhaapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨho nangɨmasi noaipasaamaaŋɨ manyinya taahɨtɨhandɨ namoyaitaise,” tatɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Aisaakɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ Aisaakɨho noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ noaipawaayopo.

29 Amɨ metɨho isɨhiyaamɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ noaipasɨho metɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda noaipasɨhoai pohɨrundatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ wanisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ nusoaipataise.

30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaamɨ

pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaati katamɨ mwaahoaisapɨ natɨpusoaase. Amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨ mwaahoaisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhomɨhapa wɨndɨ namaitando,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

31 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatamɨ manyinyaanɨnɨmaahe. Nyahɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨ manyinyaanɨne.

5

Nyangi Wapa Japɨhɨ Netɨ Namaanyapuwane Amɨ Kɨraisiho Aimɨ Nuwatɨ Nehɨhaatenyamasɨhiyaaniso

1 Kɨraisiho nyangi aimɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamasɨhiyaane, amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ napwɨtaatɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ sangi netɨ japɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatesamatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ wɨratɨ awɨtɨmaasisosane.

2 Sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨse, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapo. Sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ isɨhiya samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ asɨhoaapɨ nasamandipawaawaahɨ amɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

3 Sahɨ Garesiyaahiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ sahɨ nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ kiya samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasamandipahohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ waapɨhɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa gaamapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasamandipahohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ sahɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨse, kɨretapɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nanyamaito tɨwo.

4 Sandɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaamatiyaatɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ kɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ, sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ nanyamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ namahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai kiya gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ sahɨ aimɨ namahopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ yandɨhematawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨhapɨhapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨho.

5 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
watɨpɨtaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sany-
atatɨ, “sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ nanyamaatɨ
sawahoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwɨtandɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.
6 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
amɨ mmonɨhaayo, isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ
nahomaamandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ wapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaamaahe nehɨhande. Amɨ nehɨ
utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ koai netɨ
nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko isɨhiya usaisɨ komɨ maarɨho
numwindɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.
7 Sahɨ namasawɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ taawɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ndɨ
netɨ nasamandipamataise, amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Au-
taahaatɨhopɨtɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨ
isɨhiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya siya sangi samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
nepɨ wɨretepɨsamahohiyɨhiya siya kiyai Autaa-
haatɨho sahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaasatisɨho
natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe.
9 Sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nepɨ
ahiyawɨse. Yisɨhandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ konjɨ bɨretɨhandi
netɨ awaindɨhandɨ nipɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ utaaho
nehɨ naasohɨsangi amɨ nehɨ yahurisangi wapa maipɨhandɨ
nehɨ naasaindisangi isɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ nga
gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ noaipatɨ maipɨtɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho
sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ
sahɨ gwɨnyaitauho. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangisɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaitauho. Utaaso samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ samɨ
amɨtɨha netɨ nasopɨsasiso so diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
moho amɨ Awaisɨho soai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
numwɨtaise, ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapo.
11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipapɨse, ndɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ ausaataamaayo.
Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ausaasanaahɨ amɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhandapɨha
pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ
namusopɨsasɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ

kateti̇ Ki̇raisihoai tipi̇mandaapi̇ tiwauhi̇ napwindi̇handapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaahoni̇hi̇ ami̇ ni̇ngi kiya yaasi̇handi̇ taawi̇ naninyawaayopo.
12 Siya isiya taawi̇ sangi mwi̇nyaipi̇sati̇wi̇ sami̇ ami̇ti̇ha gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇handi̇ nepi̇ nasopi̇sasohiyi̇hiya kiya usi̇hiyaami̇ ambi̇pati̇ namandipati̇taati̇wi̇handapi̇ api̇paahi̇ wati̇pi̇ti̇wi̇mawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi̇ ami̇ kiya kiyaami̇ paatoni̇hoaisangi napamawaawaahi̇ ami̇ ngaati̇taise.
13 Ami̇ sahi̇hi̇ nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaati̇ nisataiwi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaate, sahi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ komi̇hiyaatimati̇taati̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇ho aimi̇ gaatati̇ sangi nasamaasi̇hiyaate. Iyati̇ Judaahiyaami̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa Mosesiho numwimbi̇paami̇ wati̇pi̇handami̇ oti̇ti̇hi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hati̇maatimati̇wi̇ bimauhi̇ nuwati̇ nehi̇haatesamasi̇hiyaate. Iyataati̇ ami̇ sandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho sangi wi̇ni̇hapi̇paami̇ oti̇ti̇hapi̇ nuwati̇ nasamaasi̇ti̇ndi̇ sahi̇ sami̇ ambi̇pati̇ maaritiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇wi̇ maipi̇haiwa kaitaati̇wi̇ kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami̇ ambi̇pati̇ maaritindi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ maasinjatane. Sahi̇ isi̇hiyai maari̇ho nunyawi̇ kiyai wapa kawiwi̇ iwi̇tatamani̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ sangi jainjatoni̇hi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiyai maari̇ho nunyawi̇ iwi̇tatamani̇wi̇ ususaati̇ maari̇ho nami̇ni̇ni̇wi̇ itatamanj̇ni̇wi̇se.
14 Autaahaati̇homi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa nehi̇ naasaimbaahi̇hi̇ komi̇ Mosesihomi̇hetapi̇ komi̇ isi̇hiyai numwimbi̇pa na-hataapai namaasati̇ ahondaise. Iyati̇ kapa Autaahaati̇homi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa naasaimbaahi̇hi̇ ahotimbi̇pa sandaase. “Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahoŋi̇ maari̇ho nami̇ni̇hingi̇patamataimbi̇ isi̇hiya usaisi̇ kinyi̇ maari̇ho nunye,” ndaase.
15 Satisi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ kohasi̇pi̇ho ainji̇hi̇pi̇paamataiwi̇ tunni̇wi̇ ikwi̇nawaawaahi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ baiwi̇ jaawi̇hiyaato. Ami̇ wiwa sahi̇ sami̇ siyohi̇wiwaara nepi̇ kiyaati̇ni̇hi̇ nopi̇sasi̇ndaawo.

Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇houni̇ Isi̇hiyaami̇ Ambi̇patuni̇ Maar-itindi̇handi̇ Naasi̇kandi̇maahe

16 Sahi̇ pi̇waati̇wi̇ daiwi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇hi̇retapi̇ ni̇ni̇ ki̇mandi̇ kandaato. Sahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇hoai ji̇hemapi̇se, ami̇ ko sami̇ pi̇wi̇ha dahopa bimohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ jainjati̇to. Jainjatoni̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ko kasatiri̇hi̇reti̇ daitaati̇wo. Ami̇ sahi̇ siyawaawaahi̇ ami̇ sami̇ maari̇ho jahi̇houni̇ ambi̇patuni̇ maipi̇haiwa kaitandi̇ maaritati̇ gwi̇nyaasi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ daiwi̇ bitopi̇ pi̇waati̇wi̇ minjapepihi̇ri̇taati̇wo.
17 Sahi̇ nasisoaari̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho kasatati̇ nasi̇siri̇hi̇reti̇ daiwi̇se, ami̇ sahi̇ samaayawaawaahi̇

sahɨ wapa kapaapɨ Itɨpɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ kapai tiwandatɨ nemasɨpɨpa mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmaitaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho maaritimbɨpaunɨ, amɨ samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨho jahɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsihɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ nepɨmatɨnamaise. Iyataatɨ surɨ tiworɨhurimatamaise. Saurɨ saihɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayopo.

18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Itɨpɨhoai nepɨ jɨhemasaihɨ ko sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitotawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bɨmindawaayopo.

19 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwɨ amɨ usɨhiyaunɨ asɨhiyaunɨ usa asɨhiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya amɨ warisaametihɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ mamaaw-isawiya ambɨpatɨ ausaimanawaayopo.

20 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usai onaapɨpa kawiwɨ amɨ paasɨnaputarundɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apowihɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ mandɨtaiwɨ tiworisa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa nga bimauhɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawa nga bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨpɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapɨ nahataapa gaahapaahɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ nehɨ kiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ usai nehɨhaatemapɨ, amɨ kiyaisawɨ nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaisawaahɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daayawaayopo.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaimatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨnɨwɨ nahariwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ nupwɨ tipɨ iwɨriwɨ, amɨ wapa wapa kɨmɨketɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kasatataato amɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata aimɨ sangi sasatataato. Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ iwinjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise ndo.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ aimɨ ka-tohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ wapa

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaiwaare: Nyahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ maaritaatɨ, amɨ dowaatɨ bitotɨha tɨmunaatɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho ipatisanaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawaatɨ, amɨ dopiramanaatɨ nowa nasamaayaatɨ ketɨ itɨhɨmaataatɨ nehɨ yatɨhitaatɨ ipatisana bimaawaatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ wapa kiyai kawisaatɨ amɨ nahatewetɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga napaitarɨhiyaanimataatɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai namaamawaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ japepihɨraatɨ,

23 amɨ nyahɨ noaipawa napaisawɨhiyaanɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ biyaatɨ nga maarɨho gaaho gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa newaatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ saiwaahɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotise. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

24 Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaisawɨ aimɨ namɨhauhɨ, amɨ kaiwa aimɨ noaipatɨ utaaho wo aimɨ napomasɨhomatendaise. Isɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha pɨwɨha amɨ dahopa wɨndɨ maawinjatataise.

25 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhɨretenyamataise. Isɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa nyainjatatɨ saiwɨ daiwɨ amɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ bimaawɨse, nyatatɨ kanyatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

26 Nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ, ‘nɨngisɨ sahɨ ninjasawewɨse amɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨniso,’ taatɨ kamaataatɨ amɨ usaisaatɨ newaatɨ maarɨho nainaamanɨnaatɨ mandɨha aponyatɨ yaasonɨhɨ tɨmunaatɨ amɨ usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaatɨto, taatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanyɨndone.

6

Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Nepɨ Ususaatɨ Itatamanɨnɨwɨse

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ mmonawa samɨhatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ amɨ usaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ koai nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨhiyaatɨ

sandɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ wiwa sangisangisɨ wapa nasɨsehonɨhɨ kapaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ wiwa napepaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaawo.
2 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋ*a*wiw*a*iw*a* sahɨ kiyaisawɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepɨ usaimaŋɨnɨwɨ awɨtɨmapɨse. Amɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katanyɨsimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ gaamaitaapo.
3 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahonɨne, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ amɨ so utaaho amɨtɨha apɨpaahɨ oweho naharɨhore.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitohingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmotɨnɨpɨ gwɨnyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tɨpo. Amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nga noaipahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso, tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpaapɨ maarite. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa japepinjapɨ kapaisapɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨme. Owetane.
5 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ dahopaamɨ naaŋɨiw*a*iw*a*a nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho nehɨ koai netɨ awɨtɨmaitande.
6 Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨ taatɨ kataunjonɨhɨ atisatɨ nesɨho, amɨ ko ambɨpatapɨhapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotatɨ amɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisɨhoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapa nunyane.
7 Sahɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahondaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wapa namoaasɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatɨ yamasɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa yamasɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kɨpwipatamataiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨ naitaapo, nandapa nawɨhomataiwo.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kaundatɨ nunjirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ daayataataahɨ, amɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhapa nandapa maipɨhapa noaipatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ utaaho osaataatɨ nandapa gaahapaamɨ isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ nimaatatɨ amɨ akuraahaihɨ nandapa gaahapa amɨ wapa gaahapa

kais+ho, am+ ipot+hura ko nandapa niman+hoh+patamatiyat+
gaahand+ koai Autaahaat+ho nunyon+h+ net+ nga
Autaahaat+hoaisat+ biyat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+
bim+taise.
9 Is+ am+ nyah+ gaahand+h+ kait+haahandap+ w+nd+
pohip+mait+haawo. Am+ nyah+ w+nd+ pohip+maayaat+
nyam+ amb+pat+ namaany+rapetat+ neh+ nga ot+p+pat+ kiya-
haawaah+ ipot+hura nandapa ap+paah+ gaahapa k+pw+to.
10 Is+ am+ wura nyah+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa wiwa
kawit+haahura noaipahonaah+ am+ nyah+ is+hiyai
gaahaiwa kawit+haawo. Iyaat+ am+ biyaat+ wat+p+taat+
K+raisihop+ nyamataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai gaahaiwa
kawit+haawo, am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya itususas+
nususasamataiw+hiyaaso.

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Is+hiyai P+w+ha Ipot+ha Jat+n+wo Undat+ Am+ Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Sah+ mmon+w+se, k+ma p+w+ha n+n+ n+wahon+n+ nis+
ikw+raah+ awaiwaiwa j+pat+piyataayo, am+ sah+ sat+w+
Por+ho sawaho kom+ kair+h+ret+ kiyat+ j+pat+piyataise t+w+
sah+ mmondaat+w+ p+w+ha as+t+put+ ipot+ha sangi kasa-
tataato.
12 Is+hiya siya sah+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa
japepih+r+w+ sam+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taat+w+ taaw+
nasisepaipap+ w+rap+ asip+ at+pat+ nasanyohiy+hiya
siya neh+ yamaap+ amb+patetap+haiwa awaiwaiwe t+w+
gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Am+ sand+ kiya sangi sasat+w+, sam+
amb+pat+ namandipap+se satot+mand+, am+ kiyaap+
Judaahiya maarit+taat+we. Aiw+ am+ kiya K+raisiho ip+
t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ napwind+handap+ha p+w+ha ausaasaih+
am+ kandap+ Judaahiya kiyai yaaw+hand+ numw+tauh+
w+nd+ namuw+taat+w+ sand+ kiyawaayopo.
13 Is+hiya amb+pat+ namandipatohiy+hiya w+n+hap+pa
kiya sawana w+nd+ minjapepih+ropo. Neh+ sah+ sam+
amb+pat+ nep+ ahoaap+ namandipat+taat+w+handap+
gw+nyamawaayopo. Am+ kiya kandap+ sah+ kiyaam+
p+w+ha at+wiw+ sam+ amb+pat+ nep+ ahoaap+
namandipatoh+t+handap+ maarit+w+ Judaahiyaam+ nd+het+
t+haapaitaat+wo.
14 Am+ n+n+h+ sand+ siyahandap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+
mas+honjisangi maarit+t+ t+haap+maito. Neh+ w+nd+
naasaind+h+ k+mandapaah+h+ n+n+ nga maarit+t+ t+haapaito.
Jisas+ K+raisiho nis+ maip+haiwa nen+maitand+ ip+ t+t+h+
ataw+hatet+ nimaatat+ napwind+handapaah+h+ n+n+
maarit+t+ t+haapaito. Iyataat+ sand+ K+raisiho napotaat+
nis+ maip+haiwa n+ngi net+ nanop+sas+tand+haiwa
nemas+h+, am+ maap+ yap+mbatamb+haiwa is+hiya

nep‡ kiyaam‡ apoh‡pataatemahoh‡waiwa nis‡ maar‡ho am‡t‡hetap‡ aim‡ nan‡pimatat‡ napomase. Iyataat‡ n‡ngisangi k‡maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡haiwaap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maanunyaatat‡ nan‡pimatat‡ aim‡ kaiwaat‡hap‡ napomataahonisamatendaayo.

15 Is‡hiya kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipat‡wo e nahomaa-mandipat‡wo am‡ sand‡ w‡nd‡ awaind‡hand‡maahe. Owetise. Neh‡hande. Is‡hiya kandap‡ w‡nd‡ waat‡ g‡munyaitaapo. Am‡ w‡nd‡ kandi neh‡ awaind‡hand‡h‡ is‡hiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ net‡ kiyat‡ wan‡hiya as‡y‡hiyemas‡t‡hand‡ sand‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hande.

16 Is‡hiya sand‡h‡ gw‡nyaap‡ nep‡ is‡watohiy‡hiyai Au-taahaat‡ho maar‡ho net‡ yat‡h‡wiwat‡ ur‡patisat‡ napaisaa-tumat‡ am‡ gaahat‡ kiyai kawitand‡ n‡n‡ gaapundataayo. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ neh‡ kiyaapaah‡ gaapundataamaayo, Au-taahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaapimaaw‡ gaapundataayo.

17 N‡ngi jinj‡haatemat‡ utaaho wo tiwat‡ m‡n‡wat‡ yaas‡hand‡ nan‡m‡tand‡ pondise. Is‡hiya aim‡ tip‡ m‡n‡wauh‡ nis‡ amb‡pateti‡ yamwipat‡ ahetipat‡ net‡ n‡ngi siyat‡ nanisataise, n‡n‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡ne. Iyataat‡ sand‡ nis‡ amb‡pateti‡ yamwipat‡ ahetind‡mand‡ utaaho wom‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoai iwinjatis‡ho kawir‡h‡ret‡ nanoaipataise, am‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡honisamataind‡hon‡n‡tiho.

18 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, n‡n‡ sap‡ gaap‡sundataayo nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho sah‡ nahatiyaatangi gaahat‡ kasitando. Is‡ am‡ s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ siyat‡ sangi kasison‡h‡ nasoaipane. Ak‡te!

Epesaasihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
Autaahaat‡ho Nyangi Wan‡hiyaanenyamataise
K‡mand‡ Epesasihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡hoai is‡p‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ napuhauh‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ 61 A.D. hura k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Is‡hiya usa saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo, Por‡ho is‡hiya Epesaasihiyaapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya usaisangi am‡ nep‡ aw‡t‡taat‡w‡ gw‡nyaat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. K‡mo ut‡p‡mo Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya kahatamat‡petahiyai gaata numwaat‡ Jisaasihoaisat‡ net‡ t‡maamaihon‡h‡ kiya noaipap‡ amb‡pat‡ naasaipatam‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡ nuses‡pat‡ kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Kom‡ p‡w‡ha namasis‡ha (1:1-2)

Autaahaat‡ho nyangi gaata nanyamaas‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡ nyah‡ n‡naason‡n‡ n‡naasaan‡n‡ am‡ nyah‡ taahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ kom‡hiyaan‡nimatot‡handap‡ha (1:3–3:21)

Gaah‡r‡ wan‡h‡ret‡ kaiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ha (4:1–6:9)

Awais‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ t‡p‡pa kait‡haahandap‡ha (6:10-20)

Por‡ho is‡hiyai gaahure undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha osasep‡haat‡ owemas‡ha (6:21-24)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawi-
tand‡ nan‡m‡hanat‡ net‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Sand‡ am‡
nisap‡ Autaahaat‡ho siyat‡ ko nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kanito tat‡
maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡handa nan‡m‡hanat‡ natanoaasataise.
Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Epe-
saasihanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡paind‡
nusaasataayo.

2 Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho
nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ kindar‡ sangi gaa-
hat‡ kasim‡ sam‡ maar‡ho nep‡ yat‡h‡sip‡ japatim‡, am‡
nep‡ napaisaatisamasaih‡ am‡ sah‡ sam‡ maar‡ho biyat‡
yat‡h‡sitat‡ w‡saitane.

Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihoetap‡ Yam‡hapataat‡hap‡haiwa Gaahaiwa Nyam‡ Maar‡hoai Nyatataman‡tand‡haiwa Nanyinyataise

3 Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai
nyahɨ saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ
newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyahɨ
Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda nahataapa
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretɨhaiwa, nyamɨ
maarɨhopɨhaiwa, komɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho asakiyatɨ
gaamatɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tisaahɨwatɨ nga
nyangi nanyinyataise.
4 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho
aimɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ, amɨ katɨ sangɨ
noaipasɨhura nyangi nanyamɨhanataise, Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ
tɨtɨhɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ
komɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ
wa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ
nyahɨ komɨ manyinyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise.
Sandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ
ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nyangi Autaahaatɨho
nanyamɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sawaho satatɨ, nɨnɨ kiyai
sawindɨ saitando, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ
kiyataise.
6 Kɨraisiho Koai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho
numwisɨhomɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ
kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nyangi
Autaahaatɨho kanyisataise. Isɨ sɨkandapɨ nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ
autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo, amɨ ko nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ
nehɨhandɨ kanyindɨhandapo.
7 Autaahaatɨho so nyangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwo-
handɨ tisaahɨwatɨ kanyisatɨ maarɨho nanyinyataise. Aihɨ
nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise. Napotɨ
komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaasɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nenyamataise.
8 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ
kanyisatɨ, amɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ
amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.
9 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho saiwa Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ
kaipataahɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Saiwa saindɨ saindɨ
kaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ komɨhetɨ
noaasatɨ ahotinjɨhande.
10 Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa siyate:
Nahataapa jatata tɨtɨhematɨ kaimɨ notɨ asisɨha
ko sawaho namɨhainjɨhetɨtanɨhɨ kura nahataapa
yamɨhapataatɨhapaunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhapaunɨ netɨ

tɨmaamahɨwatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ko kapa netɨ mɨtɨho Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ kapaisɨ jatɨtando.

11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhanda nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyamɨhanataise, amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ sapa sapa saindɨ kaito, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nahataapa japepihɨratɨ kiyataise.

12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ jatɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyamɨhanataise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ kasimatataise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha gaaha wanɨha aimɨ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatɨho kaara nasamaitandɨhandapɨho. Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiya ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pɨwɨha jɨhura watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sandɨ sangi kasisataise.

14 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaatɨ aimɨ nehaayo. Nehaawɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Autaahaatɨho kɨmo Itɨpɨmo nanyamisɨmo wapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gaahapa komɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyaiwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨho winyaitonɨhɨ maarita koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨ sanahɨhoŋe,’ undaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

Autaahaatɨho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Gaapundataise

15 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho kasindɨmandapunɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ atindɨ netaatɨ,

16 amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai saundataato: ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ un-
dataato.
17 Saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho atotɨpɨwesatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ au-
taahemwasɨho Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ
gaaho sanahɨho ambamboho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai
sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ taatɨ nunjenataayo,
amɨ ko sangi sahɨ gaahandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ
nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaa-
haapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo.
18 Aindɨ amɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waatɨ netɨ
nuwatɨ jainjapwaatɨ gɨsunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ
nasamaasɨpɨpaapɨ akɨtɨ naito, tɨwɨ nasinjahandonɨhɨ jatɨmɨ
nutaatɨwɨhandapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohɨpɨpa
komɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpaapɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ
ahotatɨ taatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
mmondaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨndɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Nyahɨ kandi newaatɨ wɨndɨ
nga tiwɨtapaawaatɨ mmondo. Kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨmandɨ awaindɨmandɨ nyangi taatɨ nyatatamanataise.
20 Kɨmɨkandɨ jɨhura Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ
ahondaise. Aihɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda Autaahaatɨho
Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasi niyatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.
21 Sapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisiho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho
Awaisɨhoematatɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatɨ
nusatipɨhaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Iyatɨ ko
Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha nesɨha
usa kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ
awaisɨha wanɨ kɨmurauɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhurauɨ nehohiyɨhiyai
nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmurauɨ amɨ ipotɨ
ipotɨhuraapɨsangi ahoyatɨ netaise.
22 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai netɨ Awaisɨhoematosatɨ na-
hataapai jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ komɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ ko Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ na-
hataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kapai jatataise. Aihɨ
sandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ

m‡t‡ho j‡ho Awais‡hoematat‡ kiyai ko iwinjatataise.
23 Is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kom‡ amb‡patamataiw‡hiyaare. Kom‡ amb‡patamataiw‡hiyaas‡ ko K‡raisihom‡hat‡h‡ gaamap‡ kiya bimauh‡ am‡ ko K‡raisiho sawaho kom‡ amb‡hiyaam‡hat‡hun‡ am‡ nahataap‡p‡h‡ gaamat‡ net‡ tisaah‡wat‡ bindataise. Aih‡ nahataapa noaipat‡ gandaise wapa w‡nd‡ nauset‡h‡metato.

2

Nyah‡ Aim‡ Napowaamahon‡hiyaanangi Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihoaisat‡ Maas‡ As‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ Nanyamih‡ As‡y‡hiyaanimat‡haayo

1 J‡hura sah‡ t‡t‡h‡met‡haiwa am‡ maip‡haiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwa kaimb‡w‡hiyaate. Iyauh‡ am‡ kaiwa sangi tisawih‡ am‡ sah‡ aim‡ napomawaahiyaatamataiw‡ bindawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haaiwaap‡ kom‡ It‡p‡ho katiwaiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ g‡maasunyaatahiyaate.
2 Aiw‡ sura sah‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡ maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ daiw‡ bindawa is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya daayoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ daiw‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa yap‡patam‡ autaah‡ mb‡pa t‡wipataat‡h‡ bimiwaiwai j‡ho winjatis‡hoai iwinjapepih‡r‡w‡ n‡wipinjamb‡w‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ sapa it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa wan‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nemap‡ koai pohip‡wiw‡ ahosumwahohiy‡hiyaam‡het‡ taat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise.
3 J‡hura am‡ nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡n‡ kiyaamatiyaat‡ bind‡ha nyam‡ maar‡ho jah‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ gwimb‡pa kiyaat‡ am‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaat‡ maaritimb‡pa kapa kainjaahiyaan‡ne. Nyah‡ siyaat‡ bimohura is‡hiya saiwa kiyohiy‡hiyai naw‡homatiyat‡ wihoaŋ‡hand‡ maip‡hand‡ numw‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ t‡mas‡t‡hand‡ nyah‡ nga naitaan‡he, am‡ nyah‡ siyaat‡ saiwa maip‡haiwa kiyaat‡ bimoh‡t‡handapo. Am‡ nyah‡ is‡hiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaat‡ kiya kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyaat‡ bimainjaahiyaaniso.
4 Siyaat‡ nyah‡ naw‡homatiyaat‡ yaas‡hand‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ nait‡hat‡ kat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ awaind‡hand‡ as‡paind‡handaah‡ ko nyangi kom‡ maar‡ho waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ nanyinyataise.
5 Am‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hoai maip‡haiwa kawisoh‡waiwa tiwat‡ yainyamwaas‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ aim‡ napowaam‡haahiyaanamatiya bind‡haaw‡, Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ kom‡ It‡p‡ho katat‡ net‡ nunjiwaiwa nyah‡ w‡nd‡ monaat‡, am‡ g‡munyaahon‡hiyaanangi Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihoaisat‡ ahoyat‡ wan‡ as‡y‡hiyaanimataat‡

bim‡t‡haahand‡ nanyinyataise. Am‡ sand‡h‡ ak‡te. Sah‡ wapa gaahapa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nanyinyataat‡ am‡ ko ap‡paah‡ gaahand‡ kasisat‡ sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaataise.

6 Iyat‡ ko (Autaahaat‡ho) K‡raisihoai ahowimat‡ net‡ asohoemat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyataise, is‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ wapa nahataapaisun‡ wapa s‡meh‡mwaat‡ ko awais‡hoematat‡ kapai nahataap‡p‡h‡ osamat‡ jat‡tando. Aih‡ am‡ ko kapai aim‡ nahataap‡p‡h‡ osamat‡ jatataise. Aih‡ am‡ nyangisangi K‡raisihoaisat‡ maas‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ ahonyimat‡ as‡y‡hiyaanenyamat‡ Koaisat‡ net‡ nyamaamais‡h‡ K‡raisiho is‡hiyaisun‡ wapa wapaisun‡ jatimb‡p‡h‡ koaisaat‡ aim‡ jat‡haayo. Ko sand‡ is‡hiyaan‡n‡ aim‡ K‡raisihoaisaat‡tohiy‡hiyaanangi kanyisataise.

7 Am‡ ko kom‡ maar‡ho K‡raisihoetap‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ as‡piyat‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ is‡hiyaan‡n‡ wapa gaahapa nyah‡ w‡nd‡ kamaayaahand‡ kanyind‡mand‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai wanun‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipot‡huraapisangi net‡ nunj‡tande.

8 Iyataat‡ sa n‡n‡ sandaato. Sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handa Autaahaat‡ho sangi sah‡ gaahapa wapa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kasisat‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaataise. Sah‡ sawanaat‡ wapa gaahapa kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahand‡ kasisat‡ nasanyataise.

9 Sah‡ wapa gaahapa kiyauh‡ kandap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahat‡ kasisataamaise. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ naimaat‡w‡ genan‡taat‡w‡ owetise.

10 Nyah‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ t‡maamaitot‡handa Autaahaat‡ho nanyamaat‡ net‡ wan‡hiyaanenyamataise. Iyat‡ am‡ sand‡ nyah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡ gaahapaah‡h‡ mmonainjaat‡ kait‡haaw‡ sand‡ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyat‡ am‡ neh‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kait‡haaw‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho net‡ t‡manat‡ nyangi kiyat‡ ah‡nyimb‡pa kapa japepih‡ra gaahapaah‡h‡ kiyaat‡ bim‡t‡haawo.

Is‡hiya Mand‡t‡pin‡w‡ Tiworisaimatohiy‡hiyai K‡raisiho Net‡ Naasiyemataise

11 Sah‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate, Judaahiya is‡hiya us‡hiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipap‡ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiw‡hiyaas‡ sangi sat‡w‡ amb‡h‡satawaayopo: “Amb‡pat‡ nahomaamandipap‡ ah‡moandahiyaate,” t‡w‡ amb‡h‡sat‡w‡hiyaate. (Sand‡ kiya kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipap‡ ahoaamahoh‡t‡nd‡ neh‡ kiya sawana kiyaam‡ amb‡patet‡ ikw‡ra kain‡hoh‡t‡handap‡topo).

12 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, amɨ jɨhura sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
kaanɨhɨ sangi yandɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ
bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Nehɨ sangi kiyaamɨ
ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨhapaapɨ
pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaamɨ
ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ wapa gaahapa
ipotɨhura sangi nasoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨhapa
owehiyaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨmaasunyaatahiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.
13 Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ
nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.
Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ko
napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpata sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ komɨ detɨ utatototɨ aimɨ napɨwɨ
bindawaayopo.
14 Amɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho nyahɨ ususaanangi netɨ
ahoyatɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ
yiyandɨhɨtimbɨpa nematɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
netɨ napaisaatinyamataise. O jɨhura Judaahiya isɨhiya
kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ
ahosumwapɨ matambɨpa niwɨ yatɨhɨrɨ asɨtɨha ususaamɨ
otɨhapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ
bimambɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhanda
matambɨpa yatɨhɨrɨ nisapundimbɨpa nupwisasatɨ
nemataise. Nematɨ netɨ ususai numwaatɨ tɨmaamaisɨhɨ
kiya mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatotɨhandɨ namapɨ owetihɨ
kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ isɨhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo.
15 Kɨraisiho Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho
numwimbɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨha taahɨha nahataunɨ amɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ aimɨ netɨ owematɨ nemataise. Ko sandɨ
siyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa
nemasɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ
isɨhiya wanɨhiya nehɨ naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ
kiya mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nematɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatumwaitande.
16 Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhanda
Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ
tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nematɨ ususai netɨ
ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ numwaasisa
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitande.
17 Kɨraisiho nasatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ
satatɨ, “samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpi
napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaataise.

Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsawɨ yandɨhɨ sangi kaanɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtɨha kasatataase.
18 Ye akɨte. Kɨraisiho nyangi netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nehɨ naasiyaanimatɨhaayo, amɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi nanyamaasi niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Apɨhoenda napɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨ Nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane

19 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ owehiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ naasɨkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya nususasamɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.
20 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate, ko taatɨ aŋɨmatisaaŋaaŋo. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nesi ausaawaatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ saaŋɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaamatiya netɨ mɨnyɨhondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho saaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha jɨha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore.
21 Aihɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nahandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ nausanatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sandɨ aŋɨndi aŋɨmatɨmɨ naihɨ kandɨ taatɨ awaindɨndaise. Awaindɨtatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨhandimatataise.
22 Amɨ sangisangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ ususaanangi komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ otɨpɨpata netɨ maasɨ ahonyisataise. Netɨ ahonyihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ bindataise.

3

Porɨho Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundɨtandɨhoematataise

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatapɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo.
2 Sahɨ nisapɨ aimɨ atisopo, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmipatapo.

3 Saiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha jɨhura
noaasandisɨhaare. Siyatɨ noaasandisɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanatɨ nɨngi netɨ auta
nanisataise. Aihɨ ko nanɨsimbɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ wonya masɨhonya
aimɨ kasatataato.
4 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ saiwɨ sahɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo. Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha
jɨhura noaasandiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ nga baindɨ mmonɨtɨ
gɨnunyaatataise, amɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsiho.
5 Jɨhura suraahɨ pɨwɨha komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa komɨhetɨ
noaasandiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya suraahiyai wɨndɨ
ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundise. Owetise. O amɨ wanɨ
kɨmuraahɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahora nyahɨ ko natanyoaasi-
sawɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwa
netɨ ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanyisataise.
6 Pɨwɨha noaasandisɨha siyate: Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaara
sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatɨ napɨwɨ
nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ
noaipawaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanɨ naasiyaanimataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ sahɨ amɨ
nyahɨ Judaahiyaanisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaa-
haiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa gaamaiwa
sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ
taawɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨho katiwaiwa wanɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasi-
hoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ newaayopo.
7 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa wɨndɨ kamaindɨ
nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanisatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda
andɨtɨniwatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne, komɨ pɨwɨha
wanɨha gaaha awusaitando.
8 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ
ipotɨhonɨne, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura netɨ titɨ nu-
sopɨsasɨtɨhonɨniso. Setahonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise. Amɨ
satɨ otɨpitɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai
pɨwɨha gaaha ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨhatɨ naninyataise. Iy-
ataatɨ sa pɨwa gaaha wana Kɨraisihomɨ gaahaiwa nyahɨ
ko gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ
katahaare.
9 Autaahaatɨho wuwanɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa
kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨhura kaitandɨhaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa ko sawahomɨhetɨ noaasandataise.
Siyatɨ noaasandiwaiwa nɨngi netɨ wanɨ nanɨsatɨ amɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise, isɨhiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa jɨhura
taahɨwaiwetɨ noaasandiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ

kaundɨtando.
10 Ko jɨhura komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa siyatɨ noaasatatɨhaiwa
kaiwa wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi netɨ naasiyaanenyamatɨ
ahonyisatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaunɨ amɨ
itɨpɨho wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ mmondaatɨwo.
11 Jɨhura saiwa ipotɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwe. Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaasɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ ko aimɨ
wanɨ kaiwa kiyataise.
12 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Isɨ
ko Jisaasimo nyangisɨ nanyamaasi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ
niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naitɨhaawe.
13 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano: Nɨnɨ sapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ
netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimotɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
Pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmitane.
Owe. Nɨngisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ nehɨ
tɨhaapaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi nanoaipasɨtɨmandaahɨ
amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ taatɨ nasamaatɨ jatatamanatɨ
netɨ naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitoaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

14 Nyamɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko siyatɨ
apɨpaahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi netɨ
ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ kaiwɨmaiwa sai-
waapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nisɨ atotɨpatɨ maiwɨ
ipesatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ gaapundataayo.
15 Ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyatɨ
ahɨwisɨho Sapɨhore. Sapɨhosɨ amɨ ko sawaho nahatiya
yamɨhapataatɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaisunɨ
ambɨpatɨ nusoaasatɨ nisɨ manyinyaate, undatɨ
ambɨhundataase.
16 So nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa
sangi nasamɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise.
Isɨ ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
tisaahɨwatɨ gaamatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ sangi netɨ
watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtisaiwɨtaise, sahɨ noaipapɨ daahɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo.
17 Amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Kɨraisiho nasatɨ
samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ

awaind‡ anyaat‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ noaipahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho ak‡t‡n‡h‡ numwisaih‡ kand‡ noaipat‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ ahot‡tando, am‡ ipatam‡ damipat‡ tam‡r‡h‡r‡ m‡hat‡h‡ yap‡pataat‡h‡ notaat‡ ipati net‡ t‡t‡hiwat‡ is‡watih‡ t‡t‡h‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ ahetipatamataiw‡ wat‡p‡hiyaat‡ bitoaitaat‡wo.

18 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ t‡t‡h‡ is‡hiya usa nahatiyaun‡ K‡raisiho nyah‡ is‡hiyaanangi ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ awaind‡hand‡ kom‡ maar‡ho nanyamind‡hand‡ baiw‡ ak‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ mmon‡w‡ biyat‡ nga sangi gisunyaatat‡ jainjapwaatamaitando. Am‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ maar‡ho nyangi nanyamind‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡tat‡, am‡ ap‡paah‡ utaar‡hand‡tat‡, am‡ ap‡paah‡ m‡haat‡ n‡waat‡hand‡tat‡, am‡ ap‡paah‡ m‡haap‡ baah‡ tong‡hand‡tind‡hand‡ sah‡ nga baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ jainjapwaat‡tando.

19 Ye ak‡te! K‡raisiho nyah‡ is‡hiyaanangi kom‡ maar‡ho nanyamind‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hande. Awaind‡handis‡ nyah‡ is‡hiyaan‡ kand‡ biyaat‡ w‡nd‡ mmonaat‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡, am‡ w‡nd‡ biyat‡ nga namaanyes‡pat‡taise. Setih‡hand‡ kand‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ gaapundataayo, am‡ sah‡ kandap‡ nga mmon‡w‡ gisunyaat‡tando. Siyat‡ sangi gisunyaaton‡h‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahom‡het‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡haiwa am‡ ko bimind‡hand‡ tisaitat‡ gaamat‡ ahotimb‡pa kapa nahataapa sam‡hetisangi tisaitat‡ gaamat‡ ahot‡tando.

20 Autaahaat‡ho gaahore, koai n‡wimait‡haawo. Sawahom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nyam‡het‡ kaind‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyah‡ wapa nga kait‡haaw‡ nyah‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ am‡ wapa kanyitand‡ nunjenoh‡t‡hand‡ nusatip‡haat‡ autaah‡ wamwaaŋ‡ awaind‡hand‡ net‡ and‡t‡nyiwataise.

21 Is‡ K‡m‡ko sanyis‡moai is‡hiyaan‡ na-hatiyaan‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡ koaisaat‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyaat‡ mep‡ autaahewaumwait‡haawo. Iyaat‡ wan‡muraahiyaanun‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipot‡huraahiyaun‡ nasisoaar‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ koai nunyaat‡ mep‡ autaahemwait‡haawo.

4

Nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ Kom‡ Amb‡patam‡hiyaan‡ne

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ Awais‡hom‡hon‡n‡nd‡ am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawison‡h‡ kandap‡ nep‡ nan‡puhauh‡

n+n+ napw+t+t+ bindataayo. Autaahaat+hoai nuwip-
injaw+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ sangi nas+senat+
gaasatih+hiyaat+tih+ am+ kandap+ gw+nyaataat+ n+n+
wat+p+nd+ sangi sand+ kasatataato: Sah+ Autaahaat+ho
maaritat+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ daiw+ bitop+
bimaaw+se, satataato.

2 K+raisihom+ is+hiya usaam+ as+mwaat+t+h+ sah+
nasisoaar+ yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ bimaaw+, am+ kiyai p+w+ha
napaisaatund+w+ napaisaat+t+hapa kawiw+se. Wapa
t+t+h+met+hapa sangi kasisaih+hiyai ket+ wihoaaŋ+hand+
kiyai kawitaat+w+ sangi w+nd+ apomaasane. Sah+
n+naasiyaat+ sam+ maar+ho kiyai nunyaw+ nam+n+w+se.
Aiw+ kiya sangi naaŋ+haiwa nasanyoh+waiwa nep+se.

3 Sangi It+p+ho net+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pat+ yat+h+siwat+
napaisaatisamat+ w+r+h+raahamatiyat+ w+saisasat+
jaiwatataise. Is+ am+ s+k+ret+ sah+ kaiw+ bimaaw+se.

4 Nyah+ amb+pat+ neh+ naasaipatam+hiyaane. Iyataat+
am+ It+p+ho Gaaho Naasoh+h+ nyah+ amb+pat+ neh+ naa-
saipatam+hiyaanam+het+ bindataise. Am+ k+m+kiyat+ w+nd+
neh+ naasaind+h+ nait+haaw+ jat+t+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho
gaatat+ nanyamaahiyaane, am+ nyah+ siyaan+t+m+ naisaih+
am+ ko gaahapa kanyitand+ gw+nyaas+p+pa kapa nyangi
kanyisat+ gaamat+ nanyam+tando.

5 Am+ Awais+ho (nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi nyainjatis+ho)
neh+ naasoh+he. So K+raisihore. Iyat+ am+ daih+ra neh+ naa-
sairaapaah+h+ k+m+ko K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahaayo. Iyaat+
am+ k+m+ko utaaho naasom+ amb+pata waapoho nehaayo.

6 Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+he. Iyat+ ko
nyah+ is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanam+ Ap+hore. Iyat+ ko
Awais+ho is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi nyainjatis+hore. Am+
ko nahatiyaanam+hetap+ gaamat+ ot+p+pat+ kiyat+, am+
nahatiyaanam+hat+h+ gaamat+ bindataise.

7 K+raisiho kom+ ap+paah+ gaahapa awaimb+pa wapa neh+
nyah+ n+naasiyaanangi t+t+h+ yawanaanap+hapa naw+ho
owehapa neh+hapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyat+ kom+ gaa-
hand+ neh+hand+ nyangi nanyamind+mand+ am+ ko sa-
tat+, n+n+ ap+paah+ gaahon+n+ ipar+hon+ne, nyatat+ nyam+
maar+hop+hapa nyangi nanyisataise.

8 Aih+ am+ s+kand+ Jisaasiho kaind+mandap+
Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haat+h+ wap+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindise.
“Ko autaah+ m+haat+ niyataat+ is+hiya ap+paah+ taah+t+hand+
w+r+sand+handi tunnat+ yahw+nat+ numwaasaw+hiyai
numwaasi niyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko is+hiyai gaahapa
naw+ho owehapa neh+hapa kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+hapa
nunyataise”.

9 Kɨma pɨwɨma satisɨma, “Ko autaahɨ mɨhotɨ niyataise,’ tisɨma satatise. Kɨraisiho jɨhɨnɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ amɨ daahɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nyepepɨ noaatɨpatɨ notaise tatise.
10 Amɨ ko yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ noaatɨpasɨho amɨ naasɨko tuwipatɨ nahataapai mɨtaahematɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda nahataapai netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ gaahapemahonɨhɨ, amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ gaatatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtande.
11 Kɨmɨko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nunyatɨ usaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ pɨwɨha awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ natausaasataise. Amɨ usaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ daiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhata ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ usaisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨtopɨ andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ awaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise.
12 Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa saiwa nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨhiyawa otɨpɨpatamɨ akɨpɨpaisaatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanangi netɨ nyamanatɨ nanyinyataise. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaawɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawa watɨpɨtɨtɨhaawo.
13 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ naasaindaatɨhɨ nandaawa tɨmaamaitaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨ newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatamahonɨhuraatɨtando. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyainjɨhomatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ngaatɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho sawahomatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ amɨ sawaho tɨtɨho gaahotirɨhɨretɨ noaipasaihɨhuraatɨtando.
14 Amɨ siyaatɨ noaipɨhaawɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamatɨmetɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kopuho wo gwɨharaaho usaayaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho koai nesi kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ nasataipatamatɨmaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya atɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhaiwɨ jaipɨpa jaipaiwɨ nusepaapɨhaiwa kaiwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ

kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ sang‡ wat‡p‡tahiyai w‡rap‡ aisi niyoh‡r‡h‡ra nyah‡ w‡nd‡ namut‡haawo.
15 Nyah‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡t‡ha siyaha w‡nd‡ at‡homit‡haawo. Am‡ is‡hiyais‡ maar‡ho ak‡t‡n‡h‡ napaitaat‡ nunyaat‡ am‡ kiyai p‡w‡ha neh‡ ak‡t‡haah‡h‡ kaund‡t‡haawo. Siyahaaw‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ wat‡p‡hiyaanimataat‡, am‡ nyangi j‡himatat‡ nyainjatis‡ho K‡raisihom‡hin‡ det‡ niyaat‡ koaisaat‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡t‡haawo.
16 K‡raisiho j‡ho m‡t‡ho amb‡pat‡ nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyat‡ jatih‡ amb‡patam‡ wihoaaŋ‡hapa ikwauh‡r‡ nd‡ha atih‡r‡ m‡t‡ho amb‡pat‡ nahotaaha uset‡ho kateti ikw‡hat‡ bindat‡ an‡tisat‡ t‡maamaindataise. Sapa amb‡pat‡ naw‡p‡pa siyat‡ bitat‡ ahotat‡ net‡ amb‡pat‡ neh‡ naasaip‡hemas‡h‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ noaipat‡ naasaip‡h‡ndaise. Iyat‡ am‡ at‡tat‡ uset‡ho and‡tat‡ ahendaat‡ amb‡pati net‡ an‡tisat‡ t‡t‡h‡ is‡watataise. Sapa at‡tat‡ gw‡t‡t‡ho uset‡ho and‡tati mmat‡ nis‡hoaapo is‡watat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ at‡pat‡ wer‡h‡r‡ amb‡pati nunyataise. Nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pat‡ naasaipitam‡hiyaan‡n‡ s‡ret‡ siyat‡ neh‡ utaamo amb‡pat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kair‡m‡retamatiyaat‡ nyah‡ maar‡ho nam‡naat‡ amb‡pat‡ K‡raisihom‡ naasaipatam‡hiyaan‡n‡ waat‡ taahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ noaipawaat‡ wat‡p‡taat‡ bind‡haayo.

G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya K‡raisihom‡h‡r‡ Wan‡h‡ret‡ Japepih‡r‡w‡se

17 N‡n‡ Awais‡hom‡hon‡nis‡ am‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ sah‡ sam‡ j‡h‡ jah‡r‡h‡retap‡haiwa kamaitaat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡ha kasat‡tandiyo. Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ namuses‡patat‡ am‡ kop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiyaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡se. Kiyaam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa neh‡haiwe.
18 Kiya w‡nd‡ mon‡w‡hiye. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya atitaat‡w‡ pohipiyawaayowo. Aiw‡ kiya Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya wan‡h‡ra gaah‡ret‡ bim‡taat‡w‡ numwind‡handam‡ ipaahaap‡ bindawaahiyaare.
19 Aiw‡ kiya kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ mamaawahiye, am‡ neh‡ nan‡haiw‡ waak‡ maip‡haiwa kaiw‡hiye. Kiya kiyaan‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ am‡ mw‡tet‡w‡ maip‡haiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwa kaitaat‡w‡ maar‡ho nusoaasaw‡ ap‡paah‡ maarit‡w‡map‡ kaiw‡hiye.
20 Am‡ K‡raisihop‡ sangi saiw‡ s‡ret‡ kat‡w‡sasawaamaayopo.
21 Sangi aim‡ K‡raisihop‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡w‡sasauh‡ sah‡ aim‡ atisopo. Aih‡ am‡ n‡ngi aim‡ g‡nunyatataise. P‡w‡ha

Gaaha Wanɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo.
22 Sahɨ samɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ namaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo. Maipɨhaiwetɨ jɨhɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiyai naharɨho numwindɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo. Maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa noaipatɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨndaise, amɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ aisi notaiso. Aihɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨmawaayowo. Iyauhɨ kaiwa kiyai daihɨra asɨra nosasɨndaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi notaise.
23 Amɨ sangi aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo, sahɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho naitaatɨwo.
24 Aiwɨ sahɨ utaaho wanɨho asohomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨho sawahomataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawahopaahaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.
25 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ kanɨwɨse, amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatamɨhiyaaniso.
26 Sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Amɨ sangi aposonɨhɨ wiwa sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sangi taatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ aposamɨ niyonɨhɨ wiwa ipɨho notɨ namaatipaitaiso.
27 Sahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ utaaho maipɨhoai nɨwupwaapɨ kopɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwɨse. Nɨwusaihɨ sangi netɨ japatitaiso.
28 Isɨhiya taawɨ ikonohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikopa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ikwɨra otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa kiyai kaiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ kiya siyawaawɨ kiya wapaisahiyaatɨwɨ amɨ kapa wapa isɨhiya andɨtɨmitɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.
29 Sahɨ pɨwaatawaahura pɨwɨha isɨhiyai yaawatɨ apowatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiyai kiya gaahɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaahɨhɨ amɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhɨretapɨha katɨwɨse. Saisaihɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitando.
30 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawatɨ mɨmaipɨwimatɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. So Itɨpɨho Gaaso sangi sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate,” sasatatɨ netɨ nasisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhandɨ nasamaitandɨ

nasam+hainj+hiyaatis+ kura noaipahon+h+ sangi nasamaitaise, tat+ kasatat+ sam+hat+h+ bim+tand+ Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+hore.
31 Sah+ sam+ omaŋ+t+t+h+ w+nd+ nasinaamanat+ am+ aposat+ am+ maip+t+w+ it+h+maat+w+se. Apop+paisaw+ waap+h+t+w+ it+h+t+w+ is+hiyai yaaw+hand+ nunyaw+ konyah+maat+w+se. Maip+hapa ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+se.
32 W+nd+ samaiw+ am+ sah+ ususaat+ gaahat+ kain+w+ maar+ho nam+n+w+se. Aiw+ sam+ maip+haiwa K+raisihoetap+ Autaahaat+ho nesamas+patamataiw+ ususaat+ sam+ maip+haiwa nemap+se.

5

Nyah+ Nausainj+t+handet+ Daayaat+ Bim+t+haawo

1 Autaahaat+ho sangis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ waat+ awaind+hand+ nasanyahiyaate, am+ sah+ kom+ manyinyaat+tiho. Is+ am+ sah+ kom+ manyinyaatis+ ko Autaahaat+ho kair+h+r+ k+ret+ mmon+w+ japepih+r+w+ kaiw+se.
2 Aiw+ am+ sah+ ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ is+hiya usais+ maar+ho nunyaw+se, am+ K+raisiho nyangi ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ awaind+hand+ maar+ho nanyinyataat+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyainj+patamataiwo. Iyat+ ko kom+ amb+pat+ nyangi nyatataman+tand+ nandapa kohas+p+ho waamainjotat+ j+piyahapa ko maaritat+ nehapa Autaahaat+hoai t+h+w+ nunyoh+patamatiyat+ nunyainj+patamataiwo.
3 Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaatis+ is+hiya namaa-tot+handam+ ipaahaap+ us+hiya am+ as+hiya sam+ s+woyaametat+ am+ s+waasiyaametahiyaisaw+ sam+ amb+pat+ nam+n+w+ w+nd+ t+maamaamaip+se. Aiw+ am+ wiwa ainjotahaiwa is+hiya kamaayoh+waiwa suh+ramataiw+ kamaiw+se. Aiw+ am+ kahapaamap+pa usaam+hapaap+ sangi w+nd+ ak+maasisane. Aiw+ am+ sah+ saiwaap+ p+w+ha neh+ mas+honjisangi sam+hat+h+ nesi kan+w+ mb+paara nesi sangi at+hom+samat+ namoaipane. Ap+paah+ owetane. Saiwaap+ p+w+ha Autaahaat+hom+ t+t+h+ is+hiya kan+w+ kat+taat+w+hiyaametiso.
4 Is+hiya as+hiya am+ us+hiyaam+ amb+patap+ map+paisahaiwa sah+ w+nd+ kamaat+w+se. Aiw+ ip+pa maat+maat+t+w+ as+hiyaam+ amb+patap+ p+w+ha kamaat+w+se am+t+ha owehiya nahar+hiyaamat+t+wo. Saiwa Autaahaat+hom+ t+t+h+ is+hiyaan+ kat+t+haaw+ t+t+h+maahe. Am+ nyah+ neh+ k+m+kaiwa nanyamis+ho Autaahaat+hoai gaah+ret+ gw+nyaawaat+ kop+ yap+paisaat+ koai saundaat+, ‘k+ny+ gaahoŋ+ ipar+hoŋe gaare,’ und+t+haawe.

5 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apwaatiyaametahiya kɨhiyaisawɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ
ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha mapɨpaisɨhaiwa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ,
amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ akɨwisawɨhiya nehɨ kiyai
sawanaapɨhapaapaahaiwɨmapɨhiya, amɨ kiya saiwai
nepɨ jaipɨtaho autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ
mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihounɨ, amɨ
Autaahaatɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa aimɨ nunyatɨ
kaihɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatiwaiwa nihɨrɨnatɨ
owetɨtaise.
6 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitopɨse, amɨ wiwa pɨwɨha
maipɨhapa nehɨhapa wɨndɨ akɨtɨhapaametɨhapa sahɨ
maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kasatɨtaawo. Amɨ sandɨ
nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa isɨhiyai katɨwɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ
ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwa kaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
nepumahohiyɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhiyaatihɨsato.
7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ
dahomaiwɨse.
8 Jɨhura sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.
Asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ amɨ wanɨ Awaisɨho
nasamaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ netɨ ahɨsihɨ bindawaayopo.
Isɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kandɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ daimbɨ
bindapaapaahɨ amɨ katamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa siyahapa
noaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa
amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ noaipaitaise, amɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhaiwaaso.
10 Sahɨ samɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
maaritiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ kaiwa kaiwɨse.
11 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ
kiya kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ saiwaahɨ
asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwaaso. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa isɨhiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa akɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaiwaare.
Amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwa sahɨ nepɨ
autemapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahiyawɨse.
12 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa noaatɨwɨ noaatɨhepɨ isɨhiya
usa maawinjɨhauhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨto, amɨ
saiwa mapɨpaisɨhaiwaaso.
13 Saiwa maipɨhaiwa noaasawɨ isɨhiya kiyawaasohɨwaiwa
amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ autemahonɨhɨ kaiwa apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhaiwaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨnɨwɨ namaitaapo.
14 Wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa nahataapa nausainjɨtɨhandɨ

ausaimanimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ saindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Nanopotingɨhonye nepape. Napopɨ ahotingɨhonye kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi nepape amɨ Kɨraisiho gi nangusaatɨto,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
15 Isɨ sahɨ daayohetetɨ bimohetetɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. O amɨtɨha owehiya nahariwɨhiyaamɨhamwaaŋɨ bɨmimaawɨse.
16 Wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindɨhaayono. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ asisɨha wa namihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨse.
17 Isɨ sahɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kapa sahɨ kaiwɨse.
18 Sahɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse, amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ sandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaiso. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahohɨ sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ samɨhetɨ tisisaitane.
19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ pɨwanawaahura aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrunɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨhemapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ nepɨ sahɨ samɨ maahomwaaŋapunɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapunɨ Awaisɨhoai aunɨhundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.
20 Aiwɨ amɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nahataapa sangi nasoaipasɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nasisoaarɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare” undɨwɨse.

Apwaataatunɨ Amɨ Warɨhounɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kandaase

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ususaatɨ usaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.
22 Sahɨ asɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwo.

23 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Woho so
apopaatɨ apwaataatamɨ jɨho mɨtɨhore, amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiya
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyato.
24 Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ
ambɨpate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.
25 Warisaate, sahɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho samɨ
sɨwaasisai nunyawɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho
nunyataatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo.
26 Ko komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwaitandɨ
ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanataise. Kɨraisiho
pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ waapohoraahunɨ komɨ isɨhiyai
baawusatɨ popɨtumataise, amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ
ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandamɨ kipatɨ atɨha atataaha, amɨ
tataipatɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya popɨtɨhiya apopaatɨ
apwaimaamaatɨ sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ
tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwo.
27 Amɨ kiya setahiyaatawaawɨ ainahiyɨhiya
maipɨhapaamɨ kipɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ wapa
mɨmaipɨmetahiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ
namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ
noaipaitaatɨwo.
28 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwaasisai
maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpati maarɨho
nunyohɨpatamataiwo. Woho komɨ apwaataati maarɨho
numwisɨho so amɨ ko sawaho maarɨho namɨnahore.
29 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatapɨ pohipiyatɨ kati netɨ
nopɨsasataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Komɨ ambɨpati nandapa
nunyatɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.
30 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ komɨ
ambɨpatamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:
“Ko woho komɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasi notɨ amɨ komɨ
apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ kasanyurɨ nehɨ
utaaho naasomataimɨ noaipamaise,”
tihɨto.
32 Kɨma pɨwɨmaatɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaasan-
dataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ saindɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ
komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ
utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kandaase
ndɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo.
33 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ
nehɨ nɨnaasɨkiyaatapɨ kandaase. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ
nɨnaasoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho

nam‡n‡hing‡patamataimb‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ numw‡taapo. Aisaih‡ am‡ as‡hiyaat‡ neh‡ n‡naasaam‡h‡ kaatam‡ war‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisat‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ sanot‡ am‡ koai kaat‡ net‡ autaah‡ is‡watane.

6

Por‡ho Manyinyaun‡ Saniya Sapiyaun‡ Bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ P‡w‡ha Kandaase

1 Sah‡ manyinyaat‡ sam‡ s‡niya japiyai at‡wiw‡ kiyaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se, am‡ sah‡ Awais‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hiyaatiso. Am‡ sah‡ sand‡ saiw‡ kaitaat‡w‡ Awais‡ho maaritat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahande.

2 Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise:

“K‡ny‡ kiny‡ k‡niy‡ gapiyaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡numbw‡ am‡ kasanyuram‡ p‡w‡ha baimb‡ at‡wimb‡ japepih‡r‡me,”

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise. Iyataat‡ k‡mba w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡hapaare. Iyataat‡ kapaam‡ wapa ak‡p‡pa noaipaitand‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡tat‡ katahaap‡haare. Ka p‡wa ak‡t‡n‡h‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ satat‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡haap‡to.

3 “K‡ny‡ saimb‡ kiyapaapaah‡ kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ wapa k‡ny‡ kaing‡p‡pa t‡t‡h‡ nga noaipat‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ nga baimb‡ utaar‡handet‡ bim‡taise,”

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

4 Am‡ sah‡ sapiyaat‡ sam‡ manyinyai kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡ apowat‡, am‡ sap‡ apow‡tand‡haiwa wiwa kamaawiw‡se. Am‡ neh‡ Awais‡ho mmonataat‡ gaat‡tand‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡hepumap‡, am‡ Awais‡hom‡haiwa kiyai sah‡ nunjaw‡ am‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hund‡w‡ kat‡wunjaw‡se.

Por‡ho Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaapun‡ Iwinjatohiy‡hiyaapun‡ P‡w‡ha Kandaase

5 Sah‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maat‡ naw‡ho namep‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡hat‡ kiyohiy‡hyaate, sangi jainjatohiy‡hiya k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ at‡wiw‡ yaiw‡, am‡ kiyai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡w‡, am‡ maar‡ho gaahoaisaw‡ kiyaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se, am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ at‡wiw‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nutataiwo.

6 Sah‡ sand‡ sangi jainjatohiy‡hiya det‡ bitop‡ jainjasaih‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ kiya sangi gaahiyaate sat‡taat‡w‡h‡ret‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡se. Sah‡ K‡raisihoai at‡wiw‡ kom‡ as‡moaat‡t‡h‡ p‡niyoh‡patamataiw‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritimb‡pa sam‡ maar‡ho nahatoaisaw‡ kaiw‡se.

7 Sah‡ sam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ maar‡ho gaaton‡h‡ ŋah‡ŋah‡t‡w‡ kaiw‡se. Aiw‡ Awais‡ho sawahom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawis‡haayono

tɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

8 Amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho wo ipatisanatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaisɨhoai Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaise. Sandɨ utaaho nawɨho nametɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoaisunɨ ahoyatɨ Kawitaise.

9 Amɨ sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨma nawɨho namepɨ kasisauhɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyai wiwa yawɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ kamaawiwɨse. Gwɨnyaapɨse! Sangisunɨ amɨ kiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ jainjatisɨho Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisahore.

Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatɨho Sangi Nasamimbɨpa Nepɨ Nipaatɨwɨ Niyopɨ Isɨwatɨwɨse

10 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma ipotɨha awaisɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitosawɨse.

11 Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kapaaraahɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpa maipɨhapa tipɨndɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwo.

12 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahwɨnɨhaamaayo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa watɨpɨhandisahapaisaatunɨ, amɨ wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa kahapaamapɨpai autaahɨ tuwipataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwaisaatunɨ, amɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai apatɨhamatiyahaiwetɨ bimohurɨmura jatiwaiwaisaatɨ taawa tunnɨhaayo.

13 Isɨ saiwa sɨkiyahaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa nepɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawa jatɨwɨse. Uta Maipɨhomɨ asisɨha maipɨha noaipahonɨhura kapaaraahɨ sahɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨpɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

14 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse, pɨwɨha akaaha akɨtɨha nepɨ samɨ yamepatamataiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨsasanɨwɨ nipaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nisapuhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nopɨsasɨtotɨhapa tiwaraitandɨ namaasahohɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse.

15 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisatɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtihɨ pɨwaundatɨ nahowindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha
wanɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ
asuipatamataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨse.
16 Sapa nahataapa nepɨ isɨwatawa amɨ kapaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ
matoaatɨpatamataiwɨ nepɨ niwowɨse, amɨ Uta Maipɨho
samɨhetɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtisɨhaamatiyatɨ yaipatɨ yotiwaiwa
katetapɨ tiwaraitando.
17 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ
nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ tingaatɨha ainɨhɨramataiwɨ samɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nahato namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho Gaaho namatanaatɨ
tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ bainatɨhɨramatiyahanaatɨ nasaminanaatɨ
nepɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ bainatɨhɨremapɨ isɨpɨ gwɨsitɨwɨse.
18 Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ amɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ
Kɨretɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda sahɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ
ikɨnnɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse, wapa sahɨ nausetɨtihɨ naitaatɨwɨ
maaritohɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨ bitotawa gaapɨpatɨ wɨndɨ
namaamɨhaapɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ
amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ sahɨ jaawɨ nasisoaarɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ
gaapundɨwɨse.
19 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨsangi gaapundɨwɨse, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ katɨtandɨ tɨmetisanɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ
pɨwɨha naninyatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ
watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha noaasandindɨhandɨ
ausaimanɨtaano.
20 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka awusaitandɨ
naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ
nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ
pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaataahura nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ
nehɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaano amɨ kɨmɨka
kaundɨtandɨhonɨniso.

Porɨho Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Naisɨhiyai Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

21 Nahataapa nɨngi nanoaipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ
bimohɨpatapɨ Tikikaasiho sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ
Tikikaasiho so nyahɨ maarɨho waatɨ nunyaaho amɨ
nyamatiyatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nga nawɨhiyatɨ kiyahore.
22 Nɨnɨ koai sangisenda nandusoaasataayo, amɨ tanyaaha
kɨmandapo. Amɨ ko sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ nyahɨ

k‡mb‡h‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡retap‡ kiya s‡saiw‡ bimopo, satat‡ kasaton‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ nyap‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo.
23 Nais‡hiyaate, sah‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ nahatiyaatangi nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡, am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ nep‡ wisaip‡ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasim‡ am‡ sah‡ ususaat‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ maar‡ho nam‡ndaat‡w‡hand‡ nasanyam‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nasam‡taise.
24 N‡n‡ sap‡ saind‡ gaapundataayo, sah‡ nahatiyaat‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai maar‡ho taaw‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ nun-yohiy‡hiyaatangi Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kasitando.

Piripaihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho K‡mand‡ Piripaihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡ho Rom‡handa kon‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindata ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore 62 A.D. hura. Is‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Piripaihanda bimohiy‡hiya p‡w‡ha wiwa kw‡tun‡w‡haiwa kan‡haun‡ kandap‡ Por‡ho ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Iyat‡ am‡ Piripaihiya naw‡ho Por‡hoai and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ho nunyauh‡ am‡ kandapimaaw‡ gaare undat‡ho ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Siyat‡ Por‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise.

Piripaihiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho is‡hiyai ip‡rete gaahure undis‡ha (1:1-11)

Por‡hoai nasisoaar‡ nusoaipas‡waiwa amb‡pat‡ yaawat‡ am‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ kon‡h‡ nep‡ notaise. Saih‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kon‡h‡ and‡t‡wip‡ notaise. Aih‡ am‡ sandaah‡ Por‡ho maarit‡tand‡handisat‡ kon‡h‡ bimaam‡ naind‡handap‡ha (1:12-30)

K‡raisiho kaipatamatiyaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ k‡ret‡ nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa nait‡haawo tis‡ha (2:1-30)

Por‡ho is‡hiyai p‡w‡ha neh‡ha as‡wa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ namep‡se undis‡ha (3:1-21)

Por‡ho is‡hiyai saiw‡ saiw‡ kaiw‡se undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha osasep‡haas‡ha (4:1-23)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡tih‡ Timotehotih‡ maisahuraaŋ‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡huraaŋ‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyaha sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ (taun‡hand‡) Piripaihanda bimohiy‡hiyaatapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatapun‡ nusoaas‡haayo.

2 Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡houn‡ am‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sangi sam‡ maar‡ho nep‡ napaisaatisamap‡ gaahat‡ kasim‡ jatataman‡taise.

Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

3 N‡n‡ nahateweet‡ sap‡ gw‡nyaataahura gaapund‡t‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare undataato, am‡ sah‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwaapo.

4 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ
nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ nahatewaatɨhɨ nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ maaritɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
gaare undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha
wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ
sahɨ nawɨho naninyawɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitauhe. Saiwɨ wuwanɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
Jisaasihopɨha namasawɨ atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaimɨ
napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandape.
6 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate, kiya gaahatɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ gaahaiwa
taatɨ kiyataise. Siyatɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ kiyai netɨ komɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaisɨ konɨhɨ kawimɨ notɨ notɨ asisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ
nasonɨhuraatɨtande, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nga tɨtɨhe, ndɨ
gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ,
amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨhatɨ
nanɨmihɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ amɨ sangisangi nahatiyaatɨ
maasɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyahaawɨ sangisɨ nisɨ
maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nasanyatɨ nisɨ maarɨho
samɨhetɨ ahondaise. Nɨnɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bi-
maatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gaatɨwɨ
nanɨmaapɨ nanɨsenɨhauhɨ wihoaanɨha kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ausaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya pɨwɨha
Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ asɨretɨ ausaapaise, ndɨwɨ
pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetepɨnɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ akaaha
tɨtɨhɨ ausaataayo, undɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nunjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo,
kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨtaatɨwo. Saiwa
siyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨtotɨhandapɨ maaritataayo.
8 Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose, nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondandɨ
pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaahonɨho, amɨ nɨnɨ sangi Jisaasiho maarɨho
nasamipatamataindɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayono.
9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ pɨwaundataayo. Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ
isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ
tisaitatɨ noaipaitando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha
sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga
jainjapwaatamaitando.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ maipɨhapa namapɨ
amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa, amɨ tɨtɨhɨtamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ
nepɨ amɨ kapa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ

saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Kɨraisiho isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ katapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ nunyonɨhura wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ andɨtɨsiwatɨ jatatamanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa sangi samɨhetɨ kasiwaiwaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tisaitatɨ samɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Napwinjɨtɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Atisawaayopo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpatɨ netɨ gisunyaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nɨngi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Romɨhanda napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Amɨ kɨmandɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwaara taawɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kaapɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ masaataatɨ jatohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmbɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨhopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨndɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanɨpuhauho.

14 Iyauhɨ amɨ naisɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiya bitotawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte, isɨhiya usa nisapɨ apowihɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ itɨhapɨpa mandɨtɨhɨrisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨrɨwitaatɨwo. Usa siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaahɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ausaawaayopo.

16 Amɨ siya siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ maaritɨwɨmawaawe. Aiwɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ

pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitohohɨtɨhandapɨtihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

17 Iyauhɨ usa aimɨ jɨhɨ katohiyɨhiya siya maarɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahoaisawɨ kiya sawana ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwunɨ, amɨ nɨngi nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ iwɨrɨniwɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

18 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Amɨ kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, amɨ tanyaaha maipɨhaapɨ ausaawaawisangi nɨnɨ gwɨnyaata sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ wanɨsangi maaritɨtɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto.

19 Amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanataiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi naaŋanisatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nenɨmatɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipaito.

20 Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ watɨpɨndɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ wapa sehɨmwaatɨ kamaindɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihoai komɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨto, nisapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapetapɨ nɨngi manyɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaitando. Amɨ nɨnɨ nasisoaarunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kurau nɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha katɨto. Amɨ saindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataatisangi, amɨ nɨnɨ napotaatisangi Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo.

21 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ amɨ aimɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨhonɨnisɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ koaisatɨndaayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatisangi aimɨ koaisatɨndaayo, amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taatɨ koai nunyataayono. Aindɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimandɨ netɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa owetihɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ bindataayo.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataataahɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawito. Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho napwɨtando e asohonɨnɨ bimɨtando ndo.

23 Sandapɨ nɨnɨ yatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ namasi Kɨraisihoenda naindɨ koaisatɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngi gaanimatɨtaise.

24 Sandɨ nɨnɨ ngandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ kɨmaapɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ bindataatɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtɨ, amɨ

andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ gaare.
25 Amɨ nɨngi sandapɨ gɨnunyaatatɨ ninjapwainjɨhɨ, amɨ
nɨnɨ sangisatɨ daahɨ bindataatɨ jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ,
amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ
maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
26 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra sangisenda napisanɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ
maaritɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaapo, amɨ ko
nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.
27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ siy-
ate: Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kasatauhɨ atiwɨ
nehohɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kaiwɨ, amɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ sahɨ
saisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasoto e amɨ wɨndɨ napɨtɨ ma-
sisonataatisangi sahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ utaaho nehɨ
naasomataiwɨ daiwɨ bitohopo tisaihɨ nɨnɨ atitando. Aiwɨ
sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ
tiworisa nepɨ tisaipɨndɨtaawɨ jatɨtaatɨwo.
28 Aiwɨ tiworisa sangi tisaipɨndohiyɨhiyai nemapɨ sahɨ
kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasoaisawɨ
nga bitoaitaatɨwo. Siyawaawɨ satɨ sɨwipatɨ nepɨ kiyai sahɨ
nunjɨtaatɨwɨ, amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho nematɨ amɨ sangi ko
japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ siyatɨ nanyamaitandɨhiyaane
undɨwo.
29 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwaahɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨhanataamaise. Sahɨ kopɨ
yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwɨ maawɨ ko sangi nasamɨhanataise.
Amɨ sɨkauraahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.
30 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bimohura naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa wɨra
anisɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ wanɨ naaŋatɨ
yaasɨhaiwa taatɨ wɨra anisɨhɨ nɨnɨ nepɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ
sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi
sɨkiyahaiwa tiwatɨ wɨra asisɨhɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

2

Kɨraisiho Ipatisanatɨ Netɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Sahɨ Japɨ Kaitaatɨwe

1 Kɨraisiho sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨho
nasamindɨhandɨ sangi netɨ nasɨpɨpaisɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho
biyatɨ wɨsaitataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ bimisɨho sangi netɨ tisamaamaisɨhɨ amɨ
sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ samɨ maarɨho gaaho
gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo.
2 Sahɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ utaaho nehɨ
naasomataiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ woŋɨ
waaŋɨ wowaati maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ

bimaawɨse. Sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ apɨpaahɨ nga maaritɨtɨmaito.
3 Kɨnyɨ wapa kiyapaahapa nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, amɨ usaapɨ mandɨtɨpaimbɨ amɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Kɨnyɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ nɨwimaapɨ autaahɨwipe.
4 Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhapaahɨhɨ itatamanɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ amɨ usaamɨhapai maawɨ nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjatɨme.

Kɨraisiho Ipatisainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Koai Nuwimaataise

5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha amɨ wapa kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.
6 Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ sangɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisura nahataapaatɨhɨ osamatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ naasaataatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ naasaataatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ naasaataatɨ bimindɨhandɨ sawaho netɨ itatamanɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko wɨndɨ anɨtisatɨ miwatise. Owetise. Kandɨ ko nehɨ namɨhaatɨ namataise.
7 Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namatɨ namɨhaamapɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ ko noaipatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ amɨ nehɨ nyamatiyatɨ utaahoematataise.
8 Ko siyatɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atɨwisatɨ kaimɨ notɨ amɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sɨkiyatɨ napotaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ autaahɨtahatɨ awaipatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise.
10 Isɨ amɨ nahatiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yamatɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ koai nɨwimaitaatɨwo.
11 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ausaapɨ satɨwɨ “Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨhore,” tɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Sahɨ Gaahaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Sisɨhaamatiyatɨ Isɨhiyai nɨwusaatane

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ sangisatɨ

bimohura sahɨ nasisoaarɨ napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaatɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨse. Sangi Autaahaatɨho ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨhandɨ koaisawɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.

13 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho samɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise, amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ amɨ sangisangi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kapaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

14 Sahɨ samɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ naumwaarinɨhohɨpɨpa ŋuŋ*aaha* namamapɨ nahataapa nehɨ gaahɨretɨ kaiwɨse.

15 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sapɨ sisaiwɨhiye, maatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nga ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ, amɨ wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ owehiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhapa wapa owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamatiyahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ sahɨ kiya asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaumbwaatamɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ taawɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ nɨwusaatawaayopo.

16 Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨha katɨwunjawɨ kɨmaasɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ nepɨse undɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨkɨretɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ kiyataamaayo, akɨpɨpa nimaatahatɨ kiyataayo, ndɨ maaritɨtaano. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tusatipatɨtɨ ŋuhɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨhimatɨtɨ naitaano.

17 Nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapa nandapa kohasɨpɨho nga biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sahɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nuhaamataataahɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sangisatisangi waatɨ mɨtaahɨ maaritɨto.

18 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi maaritɨwɨ amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ tisaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

Timotey‡ Epap‡rotaitaasiyaap‡tahaare

19 N‡ngis‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho satat‡, “K‡ny‡ is‡hiya
Piripaihiyaap‡ Timotehoai nat‡pusoaase,” ndonaah‡ koai
net‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ jatataayo. Koai n‡n‡
nandusoaasisan‡h‡ sangisaap‡h‡ nasat‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaap‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡ bimoh‡waiwa mmonat‡
net‡ atisat‡ nesisat‡ kandon‡h‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ t‡haapaind‡
maarit‡tando.
20 Is‡hiya sap‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nitan‡w‡ gisunyaap‡hiya usa
n‡ngisaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ w‡nd‡ b‡mimow‡ neh‡ Timotehohis‡ am‡
neh‡ koaisaah‡h‡ net‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ ko sangisenda
nap‡taise. Iyataat‡ so Timoteho nisatiyat‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ nap‡t‡
jasondand‡ waat‡ p‡h‡nd‡ nitand‡ gw‡nyaahopatamatiyat‡
sap‡ waat‡ nitanat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyapenahore.
21 O am‡ is‡hiya usaah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡
sawanaam‡hatapaah‡h‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyawaahand‡ kand‡
Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡hiyaah‡hiso.
22 Timoteho sopaah‡ sah‡ aim‡ ko utaaho siyat‡ se-
tahoe, t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Ko met‡ho
wo kom‡ sap‡hoais‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyausepaat‡
kaipatamatiyat‡ n‡ngisaha maas‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ P‡w‡ha
Gaaha wan‡ha Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡t‡ha awusaahaayo. Tim-
oteho siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡
kaind‡handap‡ sah‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate.
23 Timotehoai sah‡ bimoh‡p‡p‡hap‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡
nap‡taise. Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ j‡h‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmondaano,
gaman‡ho n‡ngis‡ wip‡niso ndo. Saind‡ mmon‡t‡ kaindosat‡
Timotehoai sap‡ ket‡ nandusaas‡to.
24 Aih‡ am‡ nisangi saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Awais‡ho n‡ngis‡
sandat‡, ‘k‡ny‡ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndat‡ net‡
n‡tatamanat‡ natanoaason‡h‡ n‡n‡ ket‡ nap‡t‡ sangi jainjai-
tando.
25 Epap‡rotaitaasiho sam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nesi n‡ngisenda
nap‡tand‡ sah‡ j‡h‡ nam‡han‡w‡ nat‡wusaasawaayopo.
Aiw‡ n‡n‡ nenoaah‡toh‡p‡pa sah‡ koai nunyauh‡ ko ne-
sisat‡ n‡ngis‡ naninyataise. Aih‡ ko nasat‡ naninyat‡
n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ bindata Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise.
Iyat‡ am‡ ko nisatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡t‡handa
t‡t‡h‡ nis‡ nais‡ho akohore. Ko nis‡hihoaaŋ‡ and‡titat‡
bitonda K‡raisihom‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ is‡wat‡ tunnat‡ yah-
winj‡hoematat‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha akaahai nep‡ tip‡nd‡w‡
ip‡hatiw‡maitaat‡wiyohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kaun-
dataase. Is‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ nga jap‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatangisenda
nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise.
26 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ kop‡ timb‡pa ap‡paah‡ aung-
wohand‡ nese, t‡w‡ aim‡ atiw‡ newaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ko

Epapɨrotaitaasihoaisangi nisɨhiya nisɨ timbɨpaapɨ aimɨ atisowɨ ketɨ nisɨ aunahɨpata nisɨhiyai winjaita nutaano, tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

27 Sandɨ ko timbɨpa awaimbɨpa nese totɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe. Ko aimɨ napwɨtotahoai Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ amɨ nisapisangi maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ koaisɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ maarɨho tɨndatɨ naaŋanitandɨhandɨ nenɨmataise.

28 Isɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa yiyatɨmwɨ wɨndɨ namaitandɨ gaasɨ koai nandusoaasɨtaano, amɨ notɨ sangisɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ koai usonawaawɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga maaritɨtaatɨwo.

29 Isɨ nɨnɨ koai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ jainjahonɨhɨ koai, nga japɨhɨ nasapaise Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naimbɨ kaimbɨmapo, undɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse. Utaaho siyahosɨ maaritɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemapɨse.

30 Epapɨrotaitaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ timbɨpa netɨ maanɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ sawahopɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapɨmenatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ususaanɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaitɨhaahatɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ kaiwɨnepaapɨ kaitɨhatɨ, amɨ sahɨ koai nunyohɨpatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ ko timbɨpa naaŋɨhandɨ netaise.

3

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Komɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Noaipatɨ Tɨtɨhoematataise

1 Nɨnɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha owematɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuwɨse. Pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨha jɨhaatɨ gaasɨ kasatɨtaano, amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nga jatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.

2 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kiya suhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ

Kɨraisihomɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ namandi-
pape, tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.*
3 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipataahiyaanisɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.
O amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ aimɨ
noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhyaanɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ akɨtɨ yamatɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ
namandipataahiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ ginyunyaasɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundaatɨ amɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahaayo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ
apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨ
nyahɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ pɨwaataatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ
gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise.
4 Amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nga tɨhaapaitɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Amɨ
kandɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ nga
maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ
yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipatotɨhandapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ
genanohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne.
5 Nisangisɨ amɨ saindɨhonɨne. Nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmotɨ bimihɨ
asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma sananihɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ nanɨmandipapɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi
isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne.
Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhatetapɨ namoy-
aatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Ipɨruhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwandɨhonɨne.
Amɨ nisɨ niyɨ apiyaisangi Ipɨruhasanyurɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha
pɨwaatɨmɨhasanyure. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ
noaipatɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
saiwa wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ isɨtɨ
asoya kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretapɨ noaipatɨ
Parisihonimandɨhonɨne.
6 Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa baindɨ atindɨ
netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nahataapa
japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ titɨhonɨne.
Siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nisonawaawɨ Porɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa
tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahatɨ
kiyataise, tɨwɨhonɨne.
7 Jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa

* **3:2:** Usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namaupwɨ ahoaapɨ nupwɨ nemawaay-
opo jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ kaihɨ, amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaane undɨwɨ usaisɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwo.

kiyoh‡w‡maiwaaraah‡ and‡t‡nihon‡h‡ n‡n‡ noaipat‡ gaahon‡n‡t‡to, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Aih‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡mura kaiwais‡ ahosumwat‡ pohipaind‡mat‡ saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak‡p‡paamaahe, neh‡ kaiwai neh‡haiwa botot‡ ahopa daat‡pat‡patamatiyahaiwe, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. N‡n‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Judaahiyaam‡ an‡tind‡ is‡t‡ nis‡ maar‡ho kapet‡ ahiyat‡ japepih‡rataataah‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ n‡tatamanat‡ jap‡h‡ nan‡maitand‡ am‡ nis‡ maip‡haiwa nen‡maitand‡ nisap‡ napwind‡handap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaat‡, am‡ koai n‡wip‡minj‡taan‡he, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ neh‡ K‡raisihopaahaind‡ koai n‡wipinj‡tand‡ kopimainj‡h‡ n‡n‡ j‡hura w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡r‡t‡ Judaahiyaanam‡h‡ret‡ kiyoh‡p‡pa nahataapa aw‡nd‡ naw‡ho nis‡hetap‡ nih‡rinj‡homataind‡ kapaan‡h‡ namamataayo, nd‡ wan‡sangi taat‡ gw‡nyaataayo.

8 N‡n‡ j‡h‡ kaind‡ japepih‡roh‡waiwaisaah‡h‡ ahosumwat‡ pohipaind‡mataamaayo. Am‡ wapa nahataapais‡ neh‡haiwe nd‡ gw‡nyaat‡ ahosumwat‡ namataayo, am‡ nis‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisaah‡h‡ uson‡t‡ n‡wipaat‡ koaisat‡t‡tand‡hand‡ sand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡tiho. O am‡ Jisaasihop‡ so nis‡ Awais‡hoe, nd‡ gw‡nyaat‡ kopaahiyataat‡ n‡n‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa t‡t‡h‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ japepih‡r‡t‡ j‡h‡ kiyoh‡waiwa saiwa wan‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ neh‡ yat‡t‡p‡haiwa botot‡ ahopa daat‡pat‡patamatiyahaiwaaso nd‡ namataayo, am‡ K‡raisiho n‡ngis‡ nanisapuwat‡ nan‡maas‡hopaahaind‡ neh‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡h‡ kawind‡ koaisaah‡h‡ n‡wipinj‡tando.

9 Saind‡ namatosat‡ n‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ kom‡hon‡n‡nd‡ Jisaasihoaisat‡ kon‡n‡h‡ maas‡ bim‡tando. N‡n‡ wan‡ noaipat‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ t‡t‡hon‡n‡ndaayo. Am‡ sand‡ n‡n‡ asoyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa napait‡t‡ japepih‡rataat‡ kandaah‡ n‡n‡ noaipat‡ gaahon‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡hon‡n‡ndaamaayo. Owetise. N‡n‡ nis‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ ko nis‡ maip‡handaat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ nan‡maas‡hoe, nd‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handa Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngis‡ net‡ t‡t‡honen‡mas‡h‡, am‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ noaipat‡ gaahon‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡hon‡nimatataayo.

10 N‡n‡ saind‡ Jisaasihoaisat‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡t‡ wat‡p‡t‡tand‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Aind‡ am‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡handa jap‡h‡ nepas‡t‡handap‡ g‡nunyaat‡tande. Aind‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaim‡ naih‡ is‡hiya pohip‡wiw‡ yaaw‡haiwa nunyaw‡ tiwauh‡ napwipatamataind‡ koai n‡wipinjat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaisan‡h‡ is‡hiya nusaih‡ kaind‡ napw‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ kiyataayo.

11 Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Jisaasihoai

tiwauhɨ napwihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandisɨ, amɨ nisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨndɨwɨ nusaihɨ napwisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Owemaitandɨ Naupwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

12 Saiwa aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamataindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhamwaaŋɨ gaahonɨnɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨnunyaatataise, ndɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kandaato, jɨhɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nanɨmahanatɨ nanɨmaatɨ gaahonenɨmatɨ komɨhinɨ ahɨnisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtandɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ kiyataayo, ko nɨngisɨ anɨtisatɨ niwatipatamataindo.

13 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨndaayo, ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kiyataayo, nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ nga kiyataayo, ndɨ nepemaitɨtɨ jatɨ kaimɨ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ niyohihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨhɨ jaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ ŋuhɨti niyataayo

14 Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ taatɨ watɨpɨndɨ notaayo. Nundɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ andɨtindɨ kawisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhandapo.

15 Nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ watɨpɨtaahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaawa mmona japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. O amɨ samɨ wo wapaapɨ wɨretɨ wipiya gwɨnyapenataatɨ, owe mɨretɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gaare maatane. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ koaisɨ wapaapɨ biyatɨ namausesɨpatonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjatɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitaise.

16 Isɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra kaimɨ nasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.

17 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasisatɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ sangisangisɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

18 Nɨnɨ kaindɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ pɨhɨndɨ kasato. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangi kwɨtipatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ kwɨtipataasɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ

gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨret wipaiwɨ kaiwɨhiyo. Isiya siya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨhai ahosumwapɨ kaamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ wɨrɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨhiye.

19 Isɨhiya siya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa mapɨpaisahaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ siyahaayo, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ tɨwaapatɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siya yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiye.

20 O amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahɨnyondaise. Amɨ siyaamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ katɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasatɨ nanyamaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitandɨ napɨtaihɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ jatɨhaayo.

21 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ yundanyɨhaisatɨ nasataatɨ ambɨpatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtɨhaahatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpatamatiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ nahataapa netɨ komɨ otɨtɨhematɨ nahataapai nga osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

4

Maarɨho Naasohɨtanɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ Maaritɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Indɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Indɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sapɨ tɨhaapiyataayonɨ, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ Awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitosawɨse.

2 Nɨnɨ sainjaahɨ apopɨpuraahɨ Yuhotiyaayɨ Sindikeyaasangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ nasɨsenɨtɨ kasatɨtɨ nusaasataayo. Sainjaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Awaisɨhomɨhapuraahisɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ, amɨ sainjaahɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ gaahɨretɨ pɨwanɨmɨ bimaamɨse.

3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ naisohoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhongi nangisenataayo, amɨ nisɨ naimbɨpurɨ sapurisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaapo.

Kapurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaambɨmɨhapure. Kapurunɨ amɨ Kɨremenɨhotihɨ amɨ usa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨho komɨ isɨhiya asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahusotahiyaare.*

4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.

5 Awaisɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaawɨ nepusosawɨ bitopɨ, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatɨ iparimatɨwɨ kawiwɨ kaiwɨ nunjawɨse.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyamapɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ nahataapa sahɨ owetatɨ nausetɨtohɨpɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahateweti nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨse.

7 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhotɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandisɨ kandɨ netɨ samɨ maarɨho, amɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhisiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ kandɨ netɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatane.

8 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse: Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaitaatɨwɨhapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhapaapunɨ amɨ wapa isɨhiya autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwɨhapaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahapaapunɨ amɨ popɨtɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ nahateweti gwɨnyaapɨse.

9 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ wapa nahataapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa sangisɨ nasisatɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ nga nepɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa amɨ wapa nahataapa kapaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ, amɨ sahɨ ninjɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwa kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaaho, amɨ

* **4:3:** 3 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise (Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:5; 21:27).

maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ nanyamisɨho sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise.

Porɨhoai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa Piripaihiya Nɨwusoaasauhɨ Kandapɨ Ko Maaritatɨ Kiyai Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

10 Sahɨ nisapɨ nawɨho nanusoaasohɨhopɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨ Awaisɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. So nawɨho netaatɨ kiya nisapɨ waatɨ gɨnunyaawaawe, ndɨ maaritataayo. Sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ daihɨra nawɨho nanusoaasɨtaatɨwɨhɨra owetatɨ nɨwipɨtihɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanusoaasawɨ amɨ namaaninyopo.

11 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho owetihɨ kandapɨ naumwaarindɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ masɨhonya wonya isɨwatɨtɨ amɨ taahɨpɨpa wapa isɨwatataatisangi sandɨ kɨmba nisapɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne, wapa taahɨpɨpaisahonɨnɨndɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨnɨndaatisangisɨ sapa nisapɨ gaare, ndɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsise. Nanɨsisɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ maaritɨto.

12 Nɨngisɨ siyahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ wiwetɨ wapa owehonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ taanauhɨhonɨnɨndɨ, amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ ahɨnotahonɨnɨndaatisangisɨ nga nanɨhaindɨ bɨpi bimaatɨhonɨne. Wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhapa nga tisaitatɨ ahotihɨ nandɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ nehɨ japarɨ kiya janɨmasɨhandɨ kandɨ bɨpi bindataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ wiwetɨ nandapa kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhamwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ ahotatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nandɨ isɨwatɨtɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ yatɨhɨtatɨ nausetɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gaametise. Saimainjɨhandɨ nɨnɨ bɨpi nisɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ witɨtɨ bimɨtandɨ nahataapaatɨhapɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne.

13 Nɨngisɨ nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa nga nɨnɨ netɨ amɨ kaito, amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhanda nɨngisɨ andɨtɨniwahosɨ andɨtɨnihonɨho.

14 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋanihɨ bimonɨhura andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nanusoaasawaayopo.

15 Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura napɨtɨ namasatɨ sapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaahonɨho. Aindɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ Masetoniyaa-handa namasi wiwaaraahapɨ niyonɨhɨ, amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho wapa andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa naninyawaayopo.
16 Nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ (taunɨhandɨ) Tesaron-aikaahanda bindataatɨ nawɨho wapa nisɨ ambɨpati nɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetihɨ nitandɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ wonjɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ nawɨho naninyawaayopo.
17 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa naninyamɨ nutaatɨwɨ kandaamaato. Sahɨ samɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatotɨhanda waatɨ nga kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ sangi kandapɨ gaahandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kasisatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaato.
18 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhapa wapa japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nanewaawaahɨ nɨnɨ kapa nahataapa aimɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ netaayo. Aindɨ amɨ kapaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wapa autaahɨ waatɨ wamaaŋɨ netaayo. Aindɨ aimɨ nahataapa netɨ nɨnɨ gandaayo, amɨ sahɨ wapa nawɨho Epapɨrotaitaasihoai nanunyohɨpɨpa aimɨ nesisanɨmiho. Sapa sahɨ nɨngisɨ naninyohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho wapa nga waamainjotɨhapa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ nunyauhɨ samɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ ko komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ netaise.
19 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpa kaha-paamapɨpa asaketahosɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa kapa waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ sangisɨ nasamɨtaise amɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatiso.
20 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Apɨhoai, kɨnyɨ gaa-hoŋe gaare, undaatɨ asisɨ nahateweti nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nɨwimaawaatɨ mepɨ autaahe-waumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte!
21 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ sapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Piripaihiyaatangisɨ ipotɨha nɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete, satataato. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho jɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda bindata nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisangisɨ sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.
23 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo, amɨ ko sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ gaa-hatɨ kasisonɨhɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

Korosihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho K‡mand‡ Korosihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ Por‡ho kon‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yap‡pat‡ Garesiyaahanda p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡ha kat‡wunjoh‡patamataiw‡ am‡ aunah‡pa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunjawaapo. Kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya usa sap‡h‡ nap‡w‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡h‡ japepih‡roh‡waiwaap‡ kaiwa kiya japepih‡r‡to t‡w‡ kiya kat‡wunjauh‡ kiya Korosihiya p‡w‡ha akaahe, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaapo. Siyauh‡ Por‡ho j‡pat‡paind‡mand‡ kiya p‡w‡ha siyahaiwa w‡nd‡ baiw‡ at‡homaawiw‡ neh‡ K‡raisihom‡ nausainj‡t‡handapun‡ Kom‡ wat‡p‡handapun‡ Sawahopun‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ kaundat‡ Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Kom‡ p‡w‡ha namasat‡ kaundat‡ ip‡h‡rete undat‡ kaundis‡ha (1:1-7)

K‡raisihometir‡h‡retapun‡ am‡ ko nyap‡ kaimb‡paapun‡ nunjat‡ kaundis‡ha (1:8–2:19)

Wan‡h‡r‡ gaah‡ret‡ bim‡taap‡h‡ret‡ siyate undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:20–4:6)

Por‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha osasep‡haat‡ owemat‡ ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (4:7-17)

K‡mand‡ Ut‡p‡mand‡ K‡raisihom‡ Is‡hiya Aunah‡pat‡ Awaipat‡ Korosihanda Bimohiy‡hiyaap‡ Por‡ho J‡pat‡paind‡hande

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngi kom‡ p‡w‡ha awusaitand‡ kandat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Autaahaat‡ho sawaho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡handaah‡ K‡raisiho n‡ngi kom‡ p‡w‡ha ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Iyataat‡ nyam‡ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡ho n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ k‡mb‡h‡ k‡more.

2 Aih‡ n‡n‡ Timotehoaisat‡ maas‡ bind‡haaw‡ sah‡ K‡raisihoai n‡wipinjaw‡ koaisaw‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ naasiyaatimat‡w‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Korosihanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. J‡pat‡piyataat‡ sangi y‡hoaaŋ‡ sataha, nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho sangi kom‡ gaahand‡ kasisat‡ and‡tisaiwat‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ yat‡h‡siwat‡ japatisat‡ napaisaatisamane, sat‡haato.

Yɨhoaaŋɨ Sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undɨha Pɨwaundɨhaato

3 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨhaahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaaha Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨha pɨwaundɨhaayo.

4 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai samɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aimɨ atisɨha nehaawe.

5 Iyaha amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura jɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sangi isɨhiya nesipɨwɨ kasatauhɨ, amɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaare, amɨ isɨhiya akaahe tɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyaawaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotiwaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ naito tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ jatawaahiyaatisɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa wanɨha gaaha yapɨhɨ nahanda isɨhiya nesi daiwɨ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ ka pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gaahaapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa amɨ wapa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namasawɨ atisauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ gaahaiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨpatamatiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nusoaipataise.

7 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaapɨtaha Epapɨraasiho sangi ausaatɨ kasatatɨ katasisataise. Katasisihɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Epapɨraasiho so Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahore, amɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyahoso. Amɨ ko nyangisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyaahotihɨ nyahɨ koai nyamɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtisiwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

8 Iyataatɨ ko nyangi sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatɨho Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Porɨho Gaapundataase

9 Amɨ saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ yɨhoaŋɨ wuwanɨhura namasɨha sapɨ pɨwɨha atisohuruaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaaha kuraaŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha gaapundɨhaayo. Gaapɨsundɨha Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhaayo, ko sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Komɨ Itɨpɨho sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwa tisaipɨ nga naitaatɨwo.

10 Saiwɨ tisaipɨ newaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

11 Yɨhoaaŋɨ sapɨ siyaha gaapundɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandɨ awaindɨhanda sangi netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ sangi nasanyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamaitando. Watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwa maaritɨwɨ nga nepɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

12 Saiwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ ko sapɨ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨpɨpa nga naitaatɨwɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ kapa sahɨ komɨ isɨhiya komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyangi asɨhatindɨhandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ tinjaatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ, amɨ komɨ Mwaaho ko maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ numwisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋenyamataise.

14 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho nunyanatɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopunɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhaare

15 Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨwipate. Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho utaahoematatɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bimisura isɨhiya koai usonawaawɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise.

Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa kiyat‡ ahaimb‡pa kapa sang‡ noaipasuraap‡ K‡raisiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaaho j‡hoematat‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ ko j‡h‡ bimis‡hos‡, am‡ nahataapa Autaahaat‡ho kiyat‡ ahaimb‡pai nusatip‡haat‡ autaah‡ m‡t‡ho j‡hoematat‡ bindataise.

16 Iyat‡ k‡m‡ko Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa yam‡hapataat‡hun‡ am‡ yap‡pataap‡hun‡ ahotimb‡pa kiyat‡ ahiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ nahataapa auta ahotih‡ nyah‡ nyam‡ nd‡haara nga biyaat‡ mmon‡hoh‡p‡paun‡, am‡ wapa auta w‡nd‡ ah‡motih‡ mon‡hoh‡p‡paun‡ nahataapa Autaahaat‡ho kiyat‡ ahiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ nahataapa Autaahaat‡ho kiyat‡ ahaimb‡paam‡hat‡h‡ wiwa it‡p‡ho yam‡hapataat‡hap‡haiwa enjer‡hiya, am‡ it‡p‡ho wiwa wat‡p‡haiwa wat‡p‡handisahaiwa am‡ wapa kahatamat‡petahaiwa wat‡p‡haiwa wat‡p‡handisahaiwai maaw‡ kiyat‡ ahiyataise. Saiwa K‡raisihoaisatun‡ am‡ kopun‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyat‡ ahiyataise. Am‡ kaiwa nahatewa K‡raisihoai net‡ n‡wimaat‡ koai amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ numw‡taat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ Mwaaho Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ kiyat‡ ah‡wisataise.

17 Iyat‡ K‡raisiho saiwa kahapaamap‡mba nahataapa sang‡ noaipasura j‡h‡ ko bimis‡hore. Is‡ ko K‡raisihop‡ nahataapa Autaahaat‡ho kiyat‡ ah‡wimb‡pai ko K‡raisiho sawaho net‡ itatamanat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡watat‡ jatih‡, am‡ kapa net‡ kapaam‡ ahotimb‡p‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ itatamaŋ‡nat‡ ahot‡m‡ notaise.

18 Iyataat‡ ko K‡raisiho kom‡ amb‡patam‡ m‡t‡ho awais‡ho j‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ sat‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaare. Iyat‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiya maariw‡ mb‡pa d‡t‡h‡r‡ nep‡, am‡ as‡y‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bimoh‡t‡handam‡ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyais‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho maariw‡ d‡t‡h‡r‡ mb‡pa nep‡ maariw‡ as‡y‡hiya daiw‡ bimoh‡t‡hand‡ asis‡ha nahateweti‡ nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepih‡r‡w‡ as‡y‡hiyaimat‡w‡ nepaitaat‡w‡handap‡ ko K‡raisiho namasat‡ kiyat‡ j‡hoemat‡ an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ is‡hiya napop‡ nanoposohiy‡hiyaam‡ j‡ho ko nepataise. Ko j‡h‡ nepas‡t‡mand‡ am‡ ko nahataapa kahapaamap‡paamun‡ am‡ is‡hiyaamun‡ awais‡ho j‡hoematat‡ aunah‡pat‡ j‡h‡ naitande.

19 Am‡ sand‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahometir‡h‡ret‡haiwa nahatewa ko gw‡nyaat‡ kiyat‡ jat‡ mmonat‡ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaan‡h‡ kom‡ Mwaahom‡het‡ ahiyon‡h‡ kom‡het‡ tisaitat‡ ahot‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaataate. Siyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡

Mwaaho K‡raisihom‡het‡ tisaah‡wat‡ ahiyataise. Am‡ Mwaaho kom‡ Sap‡hometir‡h‡ret‡haiwa net‡ Autaahaat‡homatetahot‡tando.

20 Iyat‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa yap‡pataap‡hun‡ am‡ yam‡hapataat‡hun‡ ahotimb‡pa net‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahoaap‡h‡ kapaisat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho t‡maamaitat‡ yat‡h‡ ur‡patisanat‡ am‡ napaisaat‡t‡tand‡ kom‡ Mwaahoai neh‡ iwinjas‡h‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ napot‡ j‡t‡pat‡ nuhaataise. Aih‡ sat‡ j‡t‡pat‡ K‡raisiho nuhaas‡pitaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyaisun‡, am‡ kahapaamap‡paisun‡ net‡ sawahoaap‡hemat‡ p‡waundat‡ kiya is‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡paapun‡ koais‡ apowih‡ mand‡t‡wisat‡ it‡hundat‡ tiwor‡hoemainj‡t‡hand‡ namat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho yat‡h‡witat‡ napaisaat‡ndaise.

21 Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡h‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡hoaap‡hap‡ kaan‡h‡ nawisaw‡ sangi yand‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ tiworisaatimat‡w‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ sah‡ yand‡h‡ bindawaaw‡ maip‡haiwa gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ kapa sah‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡p‡pa kiyawaayopo.

22 Sah‡ saiw‡ bimauh‡ am‡ K‡raisiho ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaatat‡ napotaise. Napwih‡ ko napwind‡handa Autaahaat‡ho sangi nasamaat‡ kom‡ nais‡hiyaatesamat‡ p‡waasatat‡ nahosisataise. Am‡ sand‡ ko sasind‡mand‡ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaap‡h‡ niyon‡h‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ ko sawahom‡hiyaatimat‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ saasanotahiyaat‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ ainahiy‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡we.

23 Am‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡ nyangi K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ nanyamaitand‡ napotaiso, t‡w‡ and‡tit‡w‡ kop‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha sah‡ atisoh‡haap‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha sa wan‡ha gaaha sah‡ atisoh‡ha ka am‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai kaund‡w‡ kat‡wunjauh‡ nahataap‡p‡h‡ atiw‡ nep‡ kaap‡ gw‡nyaahauh‡, am‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡nisangi p‡w‡ha sa K‡raisihop‡ha ausaitand‡ K‡raisiho ah‡nih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡nimatataayo.

Por‡ho K‡raisihom‡ Is‡hiyai And‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kiyataise

24 K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya siya K‡raisiho sawahom‡ amb‡patamataiw‡hiyaare. Kiya saiw‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ ikwauhiyaas‡ n‡n‡ kiyai iw‡tataman‡t‡ and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ nis‡ amb‡pateta‡ ap‡paah‡ yaasat‡ tiwat‡ m‡n‡w‡haiwa taat‡ wan‡ n‡n‡ nehoh‡w‡maiwa maarit‡t‡ netaayo, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai and‡t‡wiw‡tando. Iyataat‡ saiwa nis‡ amb‡pat‡ yaasat‡ tiwat‡ m‡n‡w‡haiwa nehoh‡w‡maiwa K‡raisiho sawahoaisangi taat‡ netaise, am‡ nis‡ amb‡pat‡

koaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrimatahatiso. Nisɨhetapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ tiwatɨ murɨwahaiwa kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nesɨwaiwa sangɨ netɨ amɨ sangɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa Kɨraisiho nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ owemasɨwaiwa nɨnɨ netɨ gaamaitandɨ taatɨ netaayo.

25 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatangi komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngi naninyatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ noaipatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo. Komɨ pɨwɨha nahata kaanɨhɨ gaamatɨ sangi kasatɨtando.

26 Komɨ pɨwɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiyai wɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundatɨ noaasatɨ isɨwatɨ bimainjatɨ wanɨ kɨmura komɨ isɨhiyai auta ausaimanatɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨhaaro.

27 Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhaare, amɨ ko kiyai wɨndɨ nunjatɨ kamundiho. Sawaho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha Autaahaatɨho wanɨ aimɨ netɨ nanyisataise, amɨ nyahɨ mmondɨhaawo, pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaaso, taato. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhaare toha siyahaapɨto. Kɨraisiho wanɨ yaho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimotɨ amɨ sangisatɨndaise. Ko siyatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ ipotɨhura komɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ko taatɨ sangi netɨ tisamanataise.

28 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨwɨha ko Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ yiyandɨhɨ auta ausaawaatɨ wapa sapa sahɨ kaiwɨse undaatɨ kaundaatɨ, amɨ kataunjawa amɨ wapa sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undaatɨ wɨnɨhundɨhaato. Siyahaawɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamisɨhaara isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ auta kaundaatɨ wɨnɨhundaatɨ amɨ katawaunjɨhaayo, amɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kiya nɨnaasiyaahɨ kaiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhapa wapaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtatɨ, amɨ nausetɨmetɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

29 Amɨ saindɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨ wɨsasisanɨhɨ kiya

Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmindɨhandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ katɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nɨngi Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨtɨhandɨ auta noaipataise, nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo.

2

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Gɨwunyaawaatɨ Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpai Tiwandawaamaitɨhaawo

1 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiya nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanohohiyɨhiyai maawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ dɨpɨwaatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

2 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahunɨ kiyaunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ siyawaawɨ kandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandisɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Kɨraisiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahoso.

3 Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa amɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ noaasandataise, nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨho waatɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyato.

4 Utaaho wo sangi pɨwɨha atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ kasatatɨ jaipɨpa kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ pondihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaato.

5 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ maanohopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ maanohauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangisatɨ maasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jasotɨ maaritataayo.

Isɨhiya Akɨtɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Tisaitatɨ Ahondaise

6 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoai aimɨ numwaapɨ koai samɨ awaisɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ sahɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandɨwɨse. Koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

7 Aiwɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨse, ipatɨ katamɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ naihɨ watɨpɨhatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahetipatamataiwo. Amɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaasɨnɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨndipatamataiwo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi katawaasasohɨhaapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ akɨtɨhaaso tɨwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ, 'Apɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨwɨse.

8 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo, amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa jaipɨpa ausaapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa taanauhɨha kasatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kaiwa atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨtaawo. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yamɨhapa tɨwipatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨhaiwaare. Kɨraisihoaapɨhapɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya saiwa nepɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

9 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate, Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaahoematiho. Satɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utaahomɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore.

10 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa nahataapa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamihɨ, amɨ sahɨ sandɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaipɨ newaayopo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨrasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandohɨtɨhanda sahɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmaahe, isɨhiya namandipatohɨrɨhɨreto. Kɨraisiho sawaho sandɨ sangi kasisataise. Iyatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhaiwaisatɨ Kɨraisiho nesamataise.

12 Iyataatɨ sahɨ waapoho nehohura Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yasamwaasɨhiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi maawɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ahosimatɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ

waapoho nehohura sandɨ sangi sasimatataise.
13 Amɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho
Mosesihoetapɨ komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa
sahɨ monɨwɨ owehiyaate. Saiwɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhaiwa
tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ kaiwa
sangi netɨ tiwatɨ yasamwaasɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
napomawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ setahiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ
kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ
asɨyɨhiyaatesamatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise.
Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetiwaiwa
nahatewa nenyamataise.
14 Wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ
sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, nyatatɨ
jɨpatɨpaihɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ kapa nyangi netɨ kapaamɨ
otɨtɨhɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
autematɨ nanyisataise. Kapa siyatɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nahusamatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapai
kapaamɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ netɨ owemataise. Netɨ nahusatɨ
owematɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaataise.
Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwisuro.
15 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasura
Autaahaatɨho itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
netɨ kandɨnɨhɨ yatɨhiwatɨ owematɨ, amɨ wapa wapa
watɨpɨhandisahaiwaisangi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ owemataise.
Sandɨ auta Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨho
satatɨ, nɨnɨ nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa watɨpɨhaiwa
kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa titɨ ipɨhatindɨ yatɨhitɨ
nehɨhaiwematɨ owemataayo, tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Aimɨ Napowaamɨhaayonɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wiwa Nyangi Wɨndɨ Tɨtɨhemaanyamaitaise

16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwin-
jasaihɨ ko sangi ikwɨsisatɨ samaasatane, sahɨ nandapa
waapoho nanɨwunɨ amɨ namandaatɨwunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha awai-
waiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ, amɨ waatɨho wanɨho asoho noaipasura Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ gaa-
pundɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo, satato.
17 Saiwa amɨ wapa akɨpɨpa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwa taatɨ
napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ suwipatɨ jɨhɨ nasataise. Saiwaamɨ
tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ Kɨraisihoe. Kɨraisihosɨ amɨ ko sangi japɨhɨ
nasamaatɨ nasamaasi Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ niyataise.

18 Utaaho satatɨ, sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapɨmundopo, satisɨhoai
sahɨ naingaapɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasawɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.
Utaaho wo sasatisɨhoaiso, nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ ipatisanɨwɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimapɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ
tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo, satisɨhoai
sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Amɨ sohɨ wiwa akɨpɨpa
tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ koai naimaatatɨ genanataiso. Ko
yapepatɨ yapenatɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatatɨ genanataise.
Iyataatɨ ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko
maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa japepihɨratɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaatɨhonɨniso, tatɨ naimaatatɨ kandaase. Isɨ amɨ
sahɨ koai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi netɨ wɨndɨ
maasapatisane.

19 So saiso Kɨraisiho nyamɨ mɨtɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitirɨhɨra
daihɨra aimɨ namasɨhɨ netɨ nɨwipɨtihɨhore. Amɨ so mɨtɨho
ko ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ jatatɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho nuny-
ataise. Nunyatɨ andɨtatɨ usetɨho nahotaaha nahandɨ biyatɨ
bitatɨ ambɨpatɨ ahendaise. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho
katɨ gwɨnyanatɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
gwɨnyanatɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando.

20 Sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisiho napwisura koaisawɨ maasɨ
napomawaawɨ itɨpɨho yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ
jatimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ
itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨmimowɨ sahɨ
napindapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa satahapa,

21 Kɨnyɨ kɨmba wapa mipe, kɨnyɨ nandapa sapa nepɨ na-
maanɨme, kɨnyɨ yahapa wapai isɨpɨ namumwatɨme, tɨhapa
taawɨ japepihɨropo?

22 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa wapaapɨ katimbɨpaahɨ kapa
nyahɨ newaatɨ kapaara wapa otɨpɨpatɨ nunya kiyaatɨ
amɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ
owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ
ahiyawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse, nyatauhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ
japepihɨrɨhaayo.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa sapaahɨ
yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nga nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ gaapundaatɨ, amɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwa muwaatɨ
yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaahɨretɨ noaipaitaise. Setihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, wɨnɨhapɨpa
sapa amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ
isɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nunyataise tɨwɨ

gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa maarɨho jɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa newaatɨ yatɨhiwa ipɨhatitɨhaawɨ wɨndɨ nga andɨtɨmaanyaiwɨtaise.

3

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Maasɨ Aimɨ Japɨhɨ Nepɨhaayo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ aimɨ ahosimasɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapaatɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahotiwaiwaapaiwɨ daapɨ, amɨ kaiwetɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nausawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨse.

2 Samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ Kɨraisiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨ minjatɨwɨse.

3 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho wo napomasɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahauhɨ noaasandipatamataiwɨ aimɨ napomapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maasonɨhauhɨhandɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahore. Sahɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandohɨho Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyaamɨndɨhetɨ ausaimanatɨ auta natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura sangisangi koaisawɨ maasɨ komɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisawɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara sangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ jasondaapo.

Nyahɨ Maarɨho Jahɨho Jɨhomɨhapa Namawaatɨ Maarɨho Asoho Wanɨho Newaatɨ Wanɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

5 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhapa maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ siyahaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨto usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndotɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamapaatɨtando, tɨwɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndosɨtɨhandapɨto. Sandɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahoaipatɨ nanaapwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandamatiyahande.

6 Sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ koai nepumapɨ isɨhiya saiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ
kiyai ipotɨhura numwɨtandɨhandɨ yɨhandɨ aimɨ taatɨ
nasataise.
7 Sahɨ jɨhura samɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhoaatɨhɨ bimo-
hura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ sɨkaiwa
kaimbɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Amɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ
namamapɨse. Sangi aposindɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasinaamasɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho
maipɨho isɨhiya usa nepɨ nopɨsasɨndo tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ utaaho wopɨ isɨhiya ko
gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ koai
ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenɨwɨ isɨwatawa katohɨwaiwa, amɨ samɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa
gwɨnyaapɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ
namamapɨse.
9 Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya
Kɨraisihomɨhiya usai pɨwɨha jaipundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ ka-
manɨwɨse. Amɨ saiwa samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhaiwaahɨ
sahɨ aimɨ namamapɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho nesihiyaate.
10 Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ
asɨyɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangi netɨ
wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho
nasisoaarɨ sangi wanɨhaiwa gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ
kasisatɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa
wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Ko saiwa
gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ gaahaiwa
wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨho sangi kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨhometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwa
taawɨ newaayopo, amɨ siyawaawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kopɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwo.
11 Amɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasimatindɨmandɨ kandapɨ
sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ
mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo.
Sahɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ,
amɨ usaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangi Judaahiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ
usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandi-
patɨwɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ
nahomaamandipapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi
yandɨhɨ pɨwɨha waatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ,
amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ ipataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ
usaatɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ
komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ

sangi nanɨhaiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ bitopɨhiyaatɨmetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatɨ daahematɨ noaipatɨ (awaisɨho) jɨhondaise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamunɨ ko jɨhɨtatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatauhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ asɨpinɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kainnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi mɨmaipɨsisaihɨhiyaapɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wongi utaaho wo wapa maipɨhapa kahisonɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waisapɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhandamɨ naaŋɨw*a*ɨw*a* kɨnyɨ nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kahisɨhoai kapa kahimbɨpa nepumape. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nesamasɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ usa sangi maipɨhapa kasisohɨpɨpa nepumapɨse.

14 Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ nga kiyawaawɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ nahataapai netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhematɨ naasaimbaahɨmatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataiso. Iyatɨ wapaisɨ daahematɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nahataapai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ sangi netɨ naasiyaatesamatɨ tisamaamahɨwataise.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ napairɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ bimaawise. Saiwɨ binyaihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ sangi nasamindɨhandɨ sangi samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jainjatane. Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ daiwɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ ususaatɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ (nehɨ sangi samɨhapɨhɨ) bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ nasamahanatɨ netɨ ahosihɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ

bapaiwɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.
16 Aiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wapa gaahaiwa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpwɨwise. Aiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waati sahɨ gaahaiwa Kɨraisiho nasamiwaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ baiwɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwunjawɨse. Aiwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ samɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨse. Aunɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨse.
17 Aiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ, amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ, amɨ wapa wapa nahataapa sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpata kaiwɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Nususasapunɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Wanɨhiyaanɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanapɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiyai namaatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ usɨhiya siya sahɨ namaatɨwɨ nususasaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jatawaawɨ sapa saitɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kiya jɨhimatɨwɨ katawaatowo. Sahɨ saiwɨ saitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ gaare, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ nɨwipinjawɨhiyaatiso.
19 Sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyai wapa waapɨhundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nɨwinaamanahɨretɨ wapa kawiwɨ kamundɨwɨse.
20 Manyinyaate, sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨ kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa kapa kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise.
21 Sahɨ manyinyaamɨ sapiyaate, samɨ manyinyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwinaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasawɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apowɨtandɨhɨretemaamapɨse. Amɨ wiwa kiya

saiwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa nga wɨndɨ kamaito, tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaawo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ utaaho wo sangi nasamaatɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatesamatɨ jainjaatɨ bimihɨ koaisawɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaate, sangi jainjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatimbɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨmiya gaahiyaare, tɨwɨ ginyunyaito tɨwɨ kiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitosaihɨhuraahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kaitaawo. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ kiya detɨ bitotawa jainjasaihɨhuraaro e amɨ kiya kaanɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ maasinjasahɨhuraisangi napaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gaahɨretɨ ko gaahosɨ nyapɨ maaritɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayowo, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ sapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanyisawaayopo, tɨwɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ jasondaatɨwɨ sahɨ kiyawaamaayowo.

23 Isɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kiyawaahatɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

24 Amɨ sahɨ sangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kawisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Ko Awaisɨho sawaho sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ ahaimbɨpa gaahaiwa nasamɨtaise. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨtihɨ ko sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ jainjatataiso.

25 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ naaso naasomɨhetematɨ tiwɨtapaatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ usonaahosɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai kamwaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpatamatiyato.

4

1 Sahɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨhandɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ gaahapa kapaara samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasitaatɨwɨhapa

nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ
mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sangisangi nehɨhatɨmaatɨ samɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamataiwɨhiyaatangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise.

Andɨtitaatɨ Gaapundaatɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Daitɨhaawo

2 Sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ naingaapɨ
jatawaawɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ
ahapaapɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayono, tɨwɨ samɨ
amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
Gaapundawaawɨ gaarehandisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
saundɨwɨse, 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ
gaapundɨwɨse.

3 Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ
sahɨ nyapimaawɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Ko daihɨra nuwatɨ jap-
waahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaanɨ sahɨ koai
nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha jɨhura
noaasandisɨha wanɨ aimɨ auta noaipasɨhaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ
pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ nɨngi kiya
nanɨpuwawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baindɨ nga
awusaitaano.

5 Sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ
bindawaahura samɨ amɨtɨha gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨhɨ sahɨ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha auhurura wura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ
isɨwatopɨpa nepɨ namihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ
Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai
pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjawɨse.

6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ
katɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ
maaritohɨhaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse, isɨhiya sangi (wapaapɨ) nasɨsehohiyɨhiyai
kiya nasɨsehohɨpɨpaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ
kiya nga gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo.

Porɨho Tikikusiyɨ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasihɨ Maisahurɨ Korosihandaahapɨ Nomaise

7 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ Tikikusiho nahataapa
sangi kasatɨtaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Iyatɨ ko nyangisatɨ
maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho akoho otɨpɨpatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko
nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
koai maarɨho biyaatɨ nga nunyaahore.

8 N+n+ Tikikusihoai nandusaasoh+t+mand+ tanyaaha k+maape. Ko sap+ kiya n+napitaiw+ bindawaayopo, tat+ daayat+ sangi jat+ jasondande. Iyat+ am+ ko sangi Por+hoaisaw+hiya saiw+ saiw+ bindawaayopo saton+h+, am+ sah+ nisapun+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+ n+ngisaw+ maas+ kiyawa bimohiy+hiyaapun+ sah+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ nep+ mmondaat+we. Iyat+ am+ ko sangi and+tisaihon+h+ sam+ maar+ho wisaiton+h+ sah+ jap+h+ maarit+taat+wo.
9 N+n+ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisat+ maas+ nandusoaasataayon+ kur+ sangisenda maas+ nap+taise. Onesimaasiho so nyah+ k+mb+hiyaan+ K+raisihom+ nais+hiyaan+ maar+ho ap+paah+ nga nunyaahore. Iyat+ ko ap+paah+ gaaho napaitar+hore. Iyat+ ko sah+ sawanaat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ Korosihiyaatam+hore. Nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ k+mb+hiyaan+ Onesimaasiho ap+paah+ gaaho napaitar+hotih+ kop+ nga gw+nyaawa usonaat+ koai autaah+ newa is+wataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisat+ maas+ sangisenda nap+taise.

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Nais+hiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaas+ mur+mingwaas+ n+ngisaw+ n+ngi and+t+nip+ ot+p+pat+ maas+ n+naw+p+h+ kiyaat+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai winjatind+hand+ newaat+ awaindewaamaat+ kiyohingingwaas+ Judaahiyaanam+hingwaas+ neh+ mur+mingwaas+h+he. Neh+ singwaas+h+ n+ngi nga baiw+ itataman+w+ and+t+niwawaayopo. Iyataat+ am+ s+kingwaasi maaw+ gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasam+ wo Aris+takaasiho n+ngisa maas+ naput+ha bimoh+ho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyat+ am+ kiyaam+ wo Maak+ho Banapaasihom+ sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataat+ so Maak+hop+ p+w+ha aim+ sangi kasaton+h+ (am+ ko sangisenda nasonaah+ sah+ koai baiw+ uson+w+ numwaap+se). Am+ kiyaam+ wo Jas+tusiho (am+ p+w+ha G+rik+haara Jisaasiho t+w+ amb+h+t+w+ho) koai maaw+ sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh+ singwaas+h+h+ Judaahiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ (nepemait+w+) Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+hingwaase. Singwaas+ nis+ maar+ho omanj+t+t+h+ nep+ usaaniw+ w+nip+ yat+h+nip+ gaan+mawaayopo.
12 Iyataat+ Epap+raasiho sah+ sawanaatam+ naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap+raasiso K+rais+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+ kawis+hore. Iyataat+ ko nasisoaar+ sap+ and+titat+ mw+t+pisat+ gaap+sundat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundat+ nunjenataise, ko sangi net+ and+tisaihon+h+ sah+ sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ an+tiw+ is+p+ bitop+, am+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwa wapaap+ sah+ w+nd+

nauset‡h‡met‡w‡ gaat‡w‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritimb‡pa nahataapaap‡ sah‡ nga mmondaat‡wo.

13 Am‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ Epap‡raasihoai iwinjahon‡h‡ sangi jatatamanat‡ and‡tisaiw‡tand‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ and‡tat‡ napamat‡ waat‡ kair‡h‡retap‡ n‡n‡ sangi ak‡te nd‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Korosihandaahiyaatangisun‡ am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun‡, am‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Iraporisihandaahiyaisun‡ jatataman‡tand‡ Epap‡raasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ waat‡ asakiyat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ kiyataise.

14 Am‡ nisun‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ k‡mb‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaamun‡ timb‡paap‡ nyainjatis‡ho am‡ nyah‡ koai maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nunyaat‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡ usohoh‡ho Ruk‡houn‡ am‡ wo Demaasihoun‡ kur‡ sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

15 Nyah‡ k‡mb‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaanam‡ ngaahuraarehand‡ nyam‡ nais‡hiya nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun‡, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ naisaamaat‡ Nimbaahaatam‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ ahoyan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahepumap‡ p‡waund‡w‡ nahowisohiy‡hiyaisun‡ kanyund‡w‡ nunyaw‡se.

16 Sah‡ Korosihandaahiyaat‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ aw‡t‡w‡ atiw‡ owetan‡h‡, am‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaam‡ ot‡haat‡ aw‡t‡w‡ atitaat‡w‡ kiyaap‡ nusoaasaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ n‡n‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ Reotesiyaahiyaap‡ nusoaasoh‡t‡handisangi, am‡ sah‡ nep‡ aw‡t‡w‡ atiw‡se.

17 Saiw‡ am‡ sah‡ Ar‡kipusihoai saund‡w‡ kaund‡w‡se. Am‡ k‡ny‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisap‡ t‡maamait‡p‡ bindapaap‡ kop‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaap‡ gi nang‡m‡han‡w‡ nahinyoh‡patam‡hihoaaŋ‡ kiny‡ m‡t‡ho nusoaasap‡ kaimb‡ gaamap‡ owemape und‡w‡se.

18 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ nis‡ ikw‡ra ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ sap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Am‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡, Por‡ho sawaho kom‡ ikw‡ra ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ ak‡t‡ j‡pat‡piyataise, t‡w‡ mmondaat‡wo. N‡n‡ daah‡ naput‡t‡ bindataayon‡ am‡ sah‡ nisap‡ w‡nd‡ nan‡p‡mimat‡w‡ baiw‡ g‡nunyaap‡ gaapund‡w‡se, n‡ngi Autaahaat‡ho and‡t‡niwat‡ n‡tataman‡tando. Am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho sangi gaahand‡ kasitand‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ gaap‡sundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ bimainjatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi dosi aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda bindata utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Komɨ jɨpatɨpaisura 52 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kiya Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨtaise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanɨpimatauhɨ kandapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)

Kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ kaimɨ niyauhɨ Porɨho usonataatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ kiyai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:2–3:13)

Porɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundisɨha kiya baiwɨ gaahɨretɨ kiyotɨhandapɨha (4:1-12)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise undatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (4:13–5:11)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owematɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (5:12-26)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasihotihɨ Timotehotihɨ maawɨ bindɨhaawɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ kindaramɨhiyaatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨ sangi nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasahaiwa namepɨ bɨpi maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimauhɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Maaritataise

2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ gaapundɨhaahura nahateweti sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ

andɨtɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo.

4 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangi akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho aimɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate.

5 Aihɨ sandapɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nehɨha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ ausaahonɨhɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe, tɨto ta netɨ gɨsunyaataise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ nyahɨ sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ sangisaatɨ jɨhura maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ nyamɨ daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gaahandɨtihɨ, pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

6 Aiwɨ sahɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨhandunɨ Awaisɨhomɨ kaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehauhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɑtɨ yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho nasamihɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwɨha newaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaahɨ Awaisɨhopɨha pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha nehɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahunɨ Akaiyahandaahunɨhɨhɨ notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapimaawɨ notaise. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangi, ‘nga nasawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ nanyamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho asohoematatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo.

10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhura napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨhore. Aihɨ sahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho katohɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ

napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bimauhɨ isɨhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda Jɨhura Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yaingwanaanamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ jɨhura sangisenda nasaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

2 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasaatɨ aunahɨpa Piripaihanda niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyapɨ manyɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ sisɨpɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ kiya naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtinyaisɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha sangi nyahɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatahaayo. Kasatonɨhɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa, kamaatɨwɨse nyatɨwɨ nyapɨhatisawaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨmandɨ napindape? Sandɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kasataatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa kiyaatɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtɨhaawɨ nasahaamaayo. Owetise.

4 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya andɨtitɨwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaahowo, tatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nanyisesɨhɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaawɨ isɨhiya maaritɨto, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nahatewa nyasosɨho maaritɨtandɨ ausaahaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, nyahɨ jaiwɨtaatɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sapɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nawɨho nanyamɨto, taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sataatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose.

6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ Jisaasihomɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ awaisawɨhiyaanisɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepɨnyamapɨse, sataatɨ sangisunɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ siyaatɨ wɨndo, taatɨ kamaasato.

7 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maahai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ napaisaatɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

8 Iyahaaw‡ maar‡ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaaw‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡haah‡h‡
kasat‡haamaato. Nyam‡ bim‡t‡haahandap‡ g‡munyaawaat‡
naaŋɑt‡ yaasahaiwaah‡h‡ nehaaw‡ sangi maar‡ho
nasanyahaayo.
9 Iyataat‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate,
sah‡ it‡h‡t‡w‡ nandapa nanyam‡tauh‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡
ot‡p‡pat‡ yaingwanaanam‡ nandapa naw‡hop‡hat‡ apat‡h‡
otap‡haatun‡ waat‡ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡
p‡w‡ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ha ausaawa kasat‡haayo.
10 Iyataat‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ maip‡haiwa w‡nd‡
kamaayaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ baiw‡ Jisaasihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaatam‡ nd‡het‡ bimon‡h‡, ak‡te t‡w‡
mmon‡w‡hiyaate. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisangi mmonahore.
11 Iyataat‡ utaaho wo kom‡ mwaahoai biyat‡
kaundipatamatiyaat‡ n‡naas‡yaatangi kasaton‡h‡ aim‡
gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate.
12 Iyahaaw‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ sangi and‡t‡siwaat‡
saiwa t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nausainj‡t‡handun‡
is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimind‡handun‡ nasam‡tand‡ ah‡sis‡ho
maaritir‡h‡ret‡ bimaaw‡se, satahaato.

Is‡hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai Is‡hiya Usa Yaaw‡haiwa Nun-yauh‡hand‡ Kand‡ T‡maamahiyaw‡ And‡tit‡w‡ Bitohauh‡ Por‡ho Maaritataise

13 Iyataat‡ j‡hura nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha
kasaton‡h‡ sah‡, Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡he, t‡w‡ newaayopo.
Nehot‡ha sa p‡w‡ha neh‡ utaahom‡haamaahe. Owetise.
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha newaayopo. Nehauh‡
ka baiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaatam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡
taat‡ g‡sunyaatataise. G‡sunyainj‡h‡ sandap‡ nyah‡
gaapund‡haahura nahatewet‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, k‡ny‡
gaahoŋe gaare,' und‡haato.
14 Iyataat‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.
Aih‡ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡
t‡maamaitohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaap‡ha nehauh‡ kiyaam‡hiya usa kiyai yaaw‡haiwa
nunyawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sangisangi sam‡hiya usa
K‡raisihop‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiya naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡
sangi yaas‡haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih‡ sandap‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ha aim‡
newaayopo, taat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo.

15 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Judiyaahandaahiyaamɨ satoya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa
nunyawɨ tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ mwaayaisangi
naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai sohoai timapɨ, amɨ
nyangi kiya pohipɨnyiwɨ nepɨnyamawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ koai ahosumwapɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo.
16 Tiworisaimatauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai
Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ kiyai numwaito, taatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa
kaundɨto taatiyonɨhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya saiwa kamaiwɨse, nyatɨwɨ
nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ
kaimɨ niyauhɨ wanɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨhɨtatɨ
apousataise.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japɨhɨ Usondandɨ Maaritataise

17 Isɨ naisihiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya yaingwanaanɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ
bimɨto taatiyonɨhɨ kiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ
yanɨhɨmawaatɨ nasahaayo. Nasaatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ
metɨhonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaatɨ
bindɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ sangi
maasisonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo. Gwɨnyaahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ
maarɨho tɨnyatataise. Tɨnyatihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ
jasondɨhaawɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
18 Gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
kurisatɨ sangisenda maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ napɨtɨ jason-
dondiyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ daihɨra nanyisapuwataise.
19 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨ
ndɨhetɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ napindapɨ maaritɨtɨhaawe? Owe-
tise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapaahɨhɨ
maaritɨto.
20 Iyataatɨ akɨtɨsɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya mmon-
awaawɨ tɨtɨhɨtihɨ kanyatauhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨhaawɨ
sangi jasondɨha napɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

3

*Porɨho Jɨhura Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Naisɨhiya Tesaron-
aikaahiyaapɨ Timotehoai Natausaasataise*

1-2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ maasisonaatɨ
bindɨhaawɨ maarɨho tɨnyatihɨ Timotehoai sapɨ
natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahɨ yawahuraaŋɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda bindɨhaayo. Timoteho so nyamɨ

naisoho nyangisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨhore.
Iyataatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaahore. Ausaahotihɨ ko samɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ nyahɨ
natausaasahaayo.
3 Wiwa sahɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitauhɨ
sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Iyataatɨ
nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa
pɨhɨtaatɨ naito. Aihɨ sandapi sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
4 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ
bindɨhaawɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨhura naaŋɑtɨ
yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito, sataatɨ kasatohɨha ka kiyatɨ
noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.
Nɨnɨ sangi maasisonɨtɨ bindataatɨ maarɨho tɨndihɨ nɨnɨ
kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayondɨho,
ndɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.
Wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nuwipinjawɨ kiyawaawɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha
kasatohɨwaiwa nehɨ notɨ owetɨtaihɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai
sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atisamapɨ Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Porɨhoai Kaundihɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

6 Nandusaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
mmonatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmo nasatɨ nyainjataise.
Iyatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha sata
kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ
isɨhiya usai maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ
maasɨ kiyaisaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyapɨ
maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kiyai usondɨhaawɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandamataiwɨ kiyaisangi katɨ kaiwɨ nyangi
japɨhɨ nyasondaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, nyatataase.
7 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ wiwa
maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitaawo, taatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ
maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ bimainjaatɨ wanɨ Timoteho
sapɨ, ‘kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ bindawaayopo,’ nyatatɨ kanyatihɨ
komɨ pɨwɨhaara maarɨho wɨnyaitataise.
8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimauhɨ
nyahɨ gaaso, taatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ bindɨhaayo.
9 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
bimohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ yaingwanaanangi

nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato.
10 Apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ gaapundɨhaahura sangi nasawaatɨ jasonawaatɨ, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtandɨ nyahɨ sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨhandapimaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhɨ Numwe Undatɨ Gaapundataase
11 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyamɨ daihɨra sangisenda napɨtɨhaahɨra danyaahɨwɨtaise.
12 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usa baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Awaisɨho pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.
13 Siyatɨ nasanyataatɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨhiyaisatɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaapo.

4

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itatamanɨnɨwɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimaawɨse Undataase
1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, jɨhura nyahɨ sangi aimɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ kasato. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨsangi Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda biyaatɨ kasatɨhaatonɨ saiwɨ waatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse.
2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi jɨhura Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨhaawɨ kanyatihɨ nasanyohɨhaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kaapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.
3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise.
4 Isɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnaasonyɨ kɨwaamaati baimbɨ usopɨ nepɨ kaati autaahɨ

isɨwatɨpɨ, amɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho gaaho saasanotatɨ popɨtɨho gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmunyaape.

5 Saiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyai isɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai isɨpɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonɨhohɨpatamatiyahapaasɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise, satahaato.

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi jɨhura ahɨnyisataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kaito tatɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ ahɨnyisataise.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ ahosumwawaawaahɨ sandɨ yaingwanaanangi ahosɨnyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhopɨ Gaahore tatɨ nanyamisɨhoai ahosumawaayopo.

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto.

10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho aimɨ nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ waatɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyaatɨ kasatɨhaato.

11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gaaro maipo, tɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ sawanaatapɨhapaapɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse.

12 Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaise. Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo, tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo.

Porɨho Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

13 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘isɨhiya napowawɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bɨmimɨtaapo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨpatamatɨmaitaatɨwɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ

isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.

14 Iyahaawɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandisatɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ nepasaihɨ numwaitaise.

15 Aihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Awaisɨho ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai nusatipapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koaisawɨ namutandaapo. Owetɨtaise.

16 Otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho awaisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kaundonɨhɨ ko otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ ngaatɨtaise. Gaatonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi noaatɨpaitaise. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ nepaitaapo.

17 Jɨhɨ nepasaihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ napohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainjaihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ numwaasi usondaatɨwɨ naitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨto.

18 Isɨ sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhandapɨ kasatohɨma nahatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ kanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

5

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tɨmanɨnaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, Awaisɨho siyatɨ ahura japɨhɨ napɨtaise, taatɨ nyahɨ sangi wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ kamaasatɨto.

2 Iyataatɨ utaaho ikondandɨho napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimauhɨ akohɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho ahura napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ napɨtaise, sataatɨ nyahɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya, ‘wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaahuraamaahe. Wanɨ gaahure,’ tɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhandɨ nehɨ ketɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhandapɨ

maahɨwura yaasɨtandɨhandɨ noaipaitaise, tatɨ bimihɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kaiwai nemapɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Nahatiya naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo.

4 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatapɨhaiwa kaiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Isɨ asisɨha Awaisɨha napisura sangi netɨ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɨho nehɨ akohɨ noaipataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ko yawimasɨpatamatiyato. Owetɨtaise.

5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho otapɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya wapa namoaasawɨ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ wapa apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya noaasawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ sandaahɨ nyahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

6 Isɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nehɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nanowaatotɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨ biyaatɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe.

7 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura nanoaitaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨhuraare.

8 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaanɨne. Nyamɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nyainjapwaatonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa yatɨhɨ ipatisanaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ newaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maatoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ niyowa nipaataatɨ niwɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ipotaataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ tingaatɨha watɨpɨha pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tiwahɨraitandɨhaamatiyaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ahɨnyisataise.

10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ napotaise. Isɨ ko japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhura nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimisaihɨsangi, amɨ aimɨ napwisaihɨsangi nanyamaahonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.

11 Isɨ wanɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napaisaatumapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

Por̈ho Tesaronaikaahiyai P̈ẅha K̈ma Ipoẗha Kaundataase

12 Aiḧ nais̈hiyaaẗ nyamataiẅ K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaate, yaingwanaan̈n̈ sangi biyaaẗ sataaẗ kasaẗhaayo: Saḧ is̈hiya sangi jainjaaẅ bindawaaẅ oẗp̈paẗ sam̈ oẗhaẗḧ waaẗ nga kiyohiÿhiyaam̈ha baiẅ aẗwiẅse. Iyataaẗ is̈hiya siyai Awais̈ho sangi jainjaaẅ bindawaaẅ gẅnyaitaaẗẅhaiwa kasaẗẅ nasam̈taaẗẅ aḧwiḧhiyaare.

13 Ais̈ saḧ kiyaap̈ oẗp̈paẗ nga kaiẅhiyaaso, ẗẅ maar̈ho nunyaẅ kiyaam̈haẗḧ nuẅse. Iyawaaẅ saḧ sam̈ nais̈hiyaisaẅ iẗḧnn̈ẅ ẗmun̈ẅ b̈pi napaisaaẗ yaẗhiẗẅ bimaaẅse.

14 Aiḧ nais̈hiyaate, yaingwanaan̈n̈ biyaaẗ sataaẗ kasaẗhaato: Is̈hiya oẗp̈paẗ kamaiẅ pohipiyohiÿhiyai gẅnyaitaaẗẅhaiwa saḧ numwisaiḧ kiya oẗp̈paẗ kaita baiẅ kaund̈ẅse. Aiẅ is̈hiya p̈ḧẗẅ gẅnyaap̈ maar̈ho naaŋawiḧ bimohiÿhiyai maar̈ho napaisaatumap̈ kaund̈ẅse. Aiẅ is̈hiya usa Jisaasihop̈ baiẅ and̈ẗmiẗẅ g̈munyaahohiÿhiyai baiẅ and̈ẗwip̈se. Aiẅ is̈hiya usais̈ tar̈ẅmund̈ẅ neḧ b̈pi winjasaẅse.

15 Iyawaaẅ is̈hiya usa sangi naaŋaẗ yaas̈haiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaiḧ wiwa am̈ naaŋaẗ yaaẅhaiwa wihoaaŋ̈ numẅtaaẅ, owetane. Iyawaaẅ nahateweẗ saḧ baiẅ sam̈ nais̈hiya samataiẅ K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaisun̈ is̈hiya nahatiya usaisun̈ ẗẗḧ gaahaiwa kain̈ẅ kawiẅse.

16 Saḧ nahateweẗ jinjap̈ḧ maariẗẅse.

17 Maariẗẅ Autaahaaẗhop̈ asis̈ha nahateweẗ gaapund̈ẅse.

18 Iyataaẗ kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaap̈ḧ noaipahon̈ḧ kaiwaap̈ Autaahaaẗhoai k̈nÿ, ‘gaahoŋe gaare,’ und̈ẅse. Iyawaaẅ saḧ K̈rais̈ Jisaasihoaisaẅ ẗmaamaitoḧẗhand̈ ko sangi and̈ẗisaihon̈ḧ saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaaẗẅ Autaahaaẗho maaritataise.

19 Is̈ Autaahaaẗhom̈ Iẗp̈ho Gaaho saḧ Autaahaaẗhom̈haiwa gẅnyaitaaẗẅhaiwa neẗ sam̈ omaŋ̈ẗẗḧ gisunyaaẗ, am̈ kasaton̈ḧ koai saḧ namaawisapupẅ am̈ ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa ẅnd̈ tip̈nd̈ẅ nemaamap̈se.

20 Aiẅ Autaahaaẗho is̈hiya usa kom̈ p̈ẅha atiẅ nep̈ ausaahohiÿhiyai kom̈ gẅnyaaẗ maaritiwaiwa kiyai neẗ g̈wunyaaẗ nunyon̈ḧ kiya sangi kasatisaiḧ kaiwaap̈ saḧ sam̈ omaŋ̈ẗẗḧ m̈maipaiẅ gẅnyaap̈ po-

hipaiwɨmaamapɨse.
21 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ kiyawaahura isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaare tɨwaisaihɨ sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kasatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ akɨtɨhanaaraahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha nahataisangi sɨrɨkɨretɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.
22 Aiwɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ kaiwa namamapɨse.
23 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhinyaitatɨ napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamisɨho, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatesamahonɨhɨ, bimaamɨ nuwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwe.
24 Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ ahɨsisɨho nga jainja bimɨtaise. Ko Gaahosɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangi nasamaatɨ jainjatɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ kasatisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sangi nga andɨtisaiwatɨ jainjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtaise.
25 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho yaingwanaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwɨta sahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
26 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya na-hatiyai maaritɨwɨ gerundɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse.
27 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ sapɨ kiya saitotatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨndɨ sangi sasatataato: Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ awɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ auta kaundɨwɨse.
28 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨ komɨ gaahandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ utɨpɨho jɨho Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Nusoaasatosatɨ otɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasɨketɨ amɨ utɨpɨho wo ipotɨho nusoaasataise. Kiya satɨwɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ napise, tɨwɨ katɨwɨ yayauhɨ kandapɨ ko utɨpɨho japɨhɨ wo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura sapa siyatɨ noaipatɨ saimatɨtaise, undatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-2)

Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ gaare undisɨha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ahotisɨhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonɨhɨ sura ipotɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtaise tisɨha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa napotɨ owemetatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none undisɨha (3:1-15)

Porɨho pɨwɨha owematɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (3:16-18)

Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨha Ipotɨnɨhɨ Noaipaitaise

1 Nyahɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaatihɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasɨhaayo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhoaisawunɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawunɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatapo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamanɨmɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ napaisaatisamapɨ jainjatɨtaatɨmɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaapundɨhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanɨhaiwa Nusoaipasɨhura Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitopɨhiyaare

3 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sapɨ gisunyaawaatɨ, amɨ sapɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato. Amɨ sandɨhɨ nyamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨsɨ apɨpaahɨ gaare nyahɨ sapɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ nunyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ kaimɨ niyauho.

4 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ sapɨ maaritaatɨ naimaatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nowaatɨ kiyai kaundaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasimaawaatɨ awaindewaasamɨhaayo. Sangi isɨhiya samɨ tiworisa yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kasisauhɨ amɨ kaiwa yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nepɨ nowaahetɨ ketɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kaundɨhaato.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Nyasonahore

5 Saiwa sangi taatɨ nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyinjataise, ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ gaahatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nyangi tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa sangi samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohɨwiwa netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanatɨ sangi nasisataise, amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho netɨ sangi komɨhiyaatesamatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ samɨ Awaisiho Jɨhotatɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jainjatɨtando.

6 Ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise. Isɨhiya sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamatɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maawɨ ahoyatɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaisatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaataatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasonɨhuraaro.

8 Ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ
poundihɨ pohipaiwɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨha
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ kaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ
pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa
numwɨtaise.
9 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ komɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhaiwaapɨhapɨ
kiyai nawisatematɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨhandɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ
ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaapo.
10 Autaahaatɨho saiwa siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ
noaipaitaise, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ
isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
ko sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho
nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
numwisaihɨ naitandɨ nasonɨhura sangi maawɨ katɨhɨtɨwɨ,
amɨ Jisaasihoai sahɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaapo.

*Porɨhounɨ Komɨ Naisururunɨ Autaahaatɨho Tesaron-
aikaahiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Kiyaapɨ Gaapundawaayopo*

11 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura sapɨ nyahɨ
nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ
koai pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa
gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ
gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa sahɨ nga kaitaatɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ
watɨpɨsamatɨ gaasamaitandɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ koai
nunjenaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ sangi gaasamatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ
amɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritihɨ
amɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
maaritohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nyahɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ pɨwaundaatɨ
gaapundɨhaayo.
12 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ sapimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwimaapɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihounɨ
amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sangi mepɨ autaahepɨsamapɨ nga
baiwɨ jasonɨwɨ jainjaito. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ ka-
maiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasirɨhɨretapɨ saiwa sangi
nasoaipa sasimatɨtaise.

2

*Utaaho Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nematɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pohipiyaho
Noaipaitaise*

1 Nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyahɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho
nyangi netɨ ahonyisonɨhɨ, amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ
nutanaatɨ nɨwipaawaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ nyahɨ sangi
kasatɨtɨhaawiyonɨ sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse.
2 Sura asisɨha Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ nutanaatɨ iwin-
jaitɨhaahuraapɨ sangi isɨhiya usa sasatɨwɨ, Awaisɨho asisɨha
napɨtandɨha aimɨ noaipase, tɨwɨ kasatawaayondɨho? Iyatɨ
amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha
sataha kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ ausaataindɨho? Amɨ isɨhiya
usa pɨwɨha ausaawaahiya sa pɨwa katawaatondɨho? Iyatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨhoaisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya
pɨwɨha satɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyopo, tɨwɨ kasa-
tawaatondɨho? Sahɨ pɨwɨha siyahaiwa nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨha asisɨhaapɨ ka aimɨ
noaipase, tɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ketɨ yaiwɨ samɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha jandotɨ yaiwɨmapɨ
mɨmaipɨmaasimatane. Tɨtɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ amɨ
amɨtɨha jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
3 Sahɨ woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko pɨwɨha
katatɨ amɨ ko wapa kiyatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨwaiwaara sangi
wɨndɨ jaipɨmaasatane. Sahɨ atiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sa
Asisɨha nehɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owe. Amɨ
jɨhɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ,
amɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ
amɨ iwɨritaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨho
maipɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaitandɨho noaipaitaise. Ko
wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ poundatɨ pohipiyaho Awaisɨho
Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ
tɨhoaitaise.
4 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ
autaahaatɨhoemapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ kapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gaapundɨwɨ, amɨ sapa nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe, tohɨpɨpaapɨ
pohipiyatɨ mandɨtɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ sawaho netɨ autaahɨ
naimaatatɨ jɨhimatatɨ sapa nahataapai netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ
ipɨhatitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ
satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ katɨtaise.
5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ jɨhɨ Tesaron-
aikaahanda bimohura kɨmɨkaiwaapɨ sangi nɨnɨ aimɨ kasato.
6 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yahandɨ wanɨ taatɨ
nɨwisapuwatɨ ipatisataise, amɨ ko Uta Maipo wanɨ
namoaipaitando. Amɨ sandɨ taatɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨndapaahɨ
sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso

so ap‡paah‡ maipo ket‡ w‡nd‡ noaipat‡ amusaiman‡nat‡ not‡ asis‡ha akurura Autaahaat‡ho nam‡hainj‡het‡ koai Autaahaat‡ho net‡ ausaiman‡taise. Ausaiman‡hon‡h‡ ko am‡ auta noaipaitaise.

7 Am‡ nyah‡h‡ saiwa utaaho maip‡hom‡ ap‡paah‡ maipiwa noaasandiwaiwa am‡ kaiwa Autaahaat‡ho net‡ autemat‡ nyangi nany‡sih‡ mmon‡haayo. Am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya maip‡hand‡ taaw‡ wan‡ kiyawaayopo.

8 Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho utaaso n‡wisapusoai naw‡satemahon‡huraah‡h‡ so uta maipo koai Autaahaat‡ho sawaho net‡ ausaiman‡hon‡h‡ ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho nasataahura kom‡ maar‡hom‡ d‡t‡h‡r‡ mb‡paara so uta ap‡paah‡ maipo Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nemat‡ am‡ maat‡maat‡h‡ram‡ tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awais‡ho kom‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ awaind‡handisa auta noaipat‡ so uta maipo w‡n‡hap‡pa nemasoai net‡ ap‡paah‡ daah‡ koais‡n‡h‡ nop‡sasamat‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ net‡ owemaitaise. Iyat‡ koai net‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ yot‡taise.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ so uta maipo w‡n‡hap‡pa nemaitando auta ausaiman‡ndand‡nd‡ sand‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ram‡ wat‡p‡handa ot‡p‡pat‡ waat‡ kaind‡handa noaipaitaise. Am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ so uta maipoai wat‡p‡hand‡ numw‡taise. Nunyon‡h‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ jaip‡paara s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewa k‡haiwa k‡haiwa kiyat‡, am‡ wat‡p‡haiwa ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡hat‡ k‡hat‡ kaitaise.

10 Iyat‡ am‡ ko jaip‡pa nahataapa kahatamat‡pet‡hapa is‡hiya mmondaat‡w‡ kaiwaiwaara is‡hiya nep‡ nop‡sasan‡w‡ owet‡taat‡w‡h‡ra taaw‡ niyohiy‡hiyai jaipund‡taise. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya nep‡ nop‡sas‡n‡w‡ kiya owet‡taapo, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha kiya ka atiw‡ g‡wunyaasaih‡, am‡ kiyai nga ko jap‡h‡ numwaitotat‡ kaundih‡ am‡ kiya ka p‡wa at‡homiw‡, am‡ kaap‡ kiyai ap‡paah‡ poundih‡ pohipiyowo.

11 Iyauh‡ am‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Autaahaat‡ho isiya siyaam‡ am‡t‡ha am‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ nusop‡sasataise, am‡ kiya jaip‡paap‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo.

12 Is‡ am‡ saiw‡ is‡hiya nahatiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ha kiya w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡, am‡ neh‡ maip‡haiwaah‡h‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho saundat‡, sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaatis‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡se, undat‡ p‡w‡ha net‡ kiyaam‡het‡ yawutaitand‡ sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaat‡ho Sangi Jap‡h‡ Nasamaitand‡ Aim‡

Nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate

13 Nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare, undaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato, sahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamisawɨhiyaatapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ namasatɨ jɨhiyaatangi nasamaitandɨ yandɨhesamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawahopɨhiyaatangi nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Jisaasihopɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise.

14 Autaahaatɨho gaatihɨ sahɨ koenda nasauhɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ nasamɨhanatɨ yandɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhunɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhunɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨhaamɨ akaaha akɨtɨhaara sahɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaate.

15 Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata nyahɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaapunɨ katawaasasohɨha sahɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

16 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨhoaisunɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo. So nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisisounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyindɨhanda nyahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawɨ nyangi andɨtinyaisɨhɨ, amɨ ko nyangi ipotɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.

17 Amɨ so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Amɨ ko samɨ maarɨho netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha pɨwaatɨwɨ, amɨ gaahapa nahataapa sahɨ nga katɨtaatɨwo.

3

Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundɨwɨse Amɨ Ko Nyangi

And‡tinyaiw‡tando

1 Nyam‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, p‡w‡ha wiwa sangi ka-
maasatoh‡waiwa wan‡ sangi nyah‡ kasat‡t‡haawiyo. Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha ka siyate. Sah‡ nyap‡ gaapund‡w‡se,
nyah‡ p‡w‡ha Awais‡ho K‡raisihop‡ha ausaahoh‡ha sah‡ kiyoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kaap‡ maarit‡w‡
nep‡, am‡ kai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kiya ket‡ tar‡waiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡, am‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kiya kaap‡ gw‡nyaito.

2 Am‡ nyapimaaw‡ gaapund‡w‡se, Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiya maat‡maatiw‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡
nyangi tinjaat‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaito, am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya w‡nd‡ K‡raisihopun‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha kop‡ha (nyah‡ ausaa-
hoh‡haap‡) w‡nd‡ atiw‡ nep‡ g‡maawunyaahowo.

3 Am‡ sah‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡ho am‡ amb‡pat‡ Awais‡hom‡het‡
nausaw‡ koai iwinjat‡w‡se, sangi ko and‡t‡siwat‡ am‡ ma-
toaat‡patamatiyat‡ sangi net‡ nasapopihon‡h‡ Uta Maip‡ho
Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡, sangi wapa kasisat‡ am‡ sangi w‡nd‡ net‡
namaasop‡sas‡to.

4 Am‡ Awais‡ho nyangi g‡nyunyaas‡h‡ nyah‡ sap‡
siyaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo, nyah‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡taat‡ sangi
kasatoh‡waiwa sah‡ wan‡ taaw‡ nga kaiw‡ am‡ ipot‡
ipotisangi s‡kaiw‡ sah‡ nga kaitauho.

5 Nyah‡ sap‡ gaapund‡haayo nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho
sangi t‡t‡hesamat‡ net‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho
sah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho numw‡taat‡w‡ sangi nasamis‡hop‡ ba-
paiw‡ nga awaind‡hand‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaat‡tando. Iyat‡
am‡ Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanat‡ net‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡, am‡
sah‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitop‡ am‡ ko nap‡tand‡huraap‡
jat‡taat‡wo.

Is‡hiya Nahatiya Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kiya Itataman‡ndaat‡w‡hat‡ Kaitaat‡we

6 Nyam‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho
wat‡p‡hand‡ nanyamind‡handa nyah‡ sangi wat‡p‡taat‡
sasat‡haato, sam‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihom‡hiya usa kiyaam‡
ikwauh‡r‡ ipesaw‡ wip‡ gwaapw‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡ sangi
yand‡h‡ naw‡saw‡ bitosaw‡se. Is‡hiya siya nyah‡ p‡w‡ha
w‡n‡hap‡pa kasatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ minjapepih‡r‡w‡ neh‡ w‡ret‡
bitohohiy‡hiyaap‡to.

7 Am‡ nyah‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma wat‡p‡ha kasat‡haato nyah‡
sam‡hat‡h‡ sangisaat‡ bimohura nyam‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ipesawa
wiwa gwaapowaat‡ bind‡haamaayo.

8 Nyah‡ w‡nd‡ samaayo. Nyah‡ nandapa usaam‡ w‡nd‡
neh‡ newaat‡ nan‡haamaayo. Naw‡ho nunya newa

nanɨhaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ mbawaatɨ
nesɨpawa ikwɨsamanaatɨ daayaatɨ otapɨhaatunɨ amɨ
apatɨhunɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ kiyahaayo
amɨ sangi pohɨrɨsisaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaasamɨtɨhaawo.
9 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ nyangi wapa
nyatatamanɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨmaahe. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ
nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ nyamataiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
nyahɨ sandɨ kiyahaayo. Iyaatɨ sahɨ nandapa wapa nyangi
andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ nga sangi
nasɨsendɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ
gwɨnyaahaawe. Amɨ nyahɨ sangi nasɨsisaihɨ nyahɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ nyamataiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nasɨsɨtɨhaawɨ
nyahɨ sandɨ kiyahaayo.
10 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Nyahɨ
sangisaatɨ maasɨ bimohura pɨwɨha wa sataaha nyahɨ
kasato. Amɨ utaaho wo pohipiyatɨ ko itatamanɨnatɨ
bimɨtandɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ko wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ amɨ
so ko nandapa wɨndɨ namaanane, sataatɨ kasato.
11 Nyahɨ sandɨ sangi sata kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato,
amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ ipe-
sawɨ wipɨ nasɨhasɨnɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ pohipaiwɨ
nehɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhaawɨto. Saiwɨ kiya
isɨhiya usaapɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ
kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatamataiwɨ nesi kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ
kanɨwɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨto.
12 Awaisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhanda nyahɨ
watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ sata kaundɨhaato. Sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ
bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindawa nandapa amɨ wapa wapa sangi
jatatamanonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ
kaiwɨse, undaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundɨhaato.
13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨse.
14 Sapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ sangi kɨmandɨ
utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨnɨhisataatɨ pɨwɨha
kasatohɨwɨmaiwa wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ minjapepihɨrisaihaahɨ
siyai sahɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ usonɨwɨ usɨtaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ
kiyaapɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨse. Amɨ sɨretapɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwiwaapɨ sawanai mawɨtando.
15 Amɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ tiworisa sangi
mandɨtisisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Sandɨ wɨndɨ
sahɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨ, sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ
kamaiwɨse. Namapɨse undɨwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨse.

Pɨwaahonya Kɨmonya Ipotɨhonyaare

16 Nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo, amɨ sangi nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ
netɨ nahataapaatɨhɨ yatɨhesama wisaiwɨtando. Isɨ ko
sangisatɨtane.
17 Kɨmonya pɨwaamonya nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sangi, gaahu-
raare satɨtɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra penɨhandɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho
jɨpatɨpɨnisɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iy-
ataatɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaindɨ nahatewa nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwaatɨhɨ
pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ sapɨ sandɨ gaapundataayo: Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ
koaisunyaatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahandɨ kasisane, ndɨ
nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Akɨte!

Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho J‡ho K‡mand‡ 1 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Timotehom‡ sanaat‡ saat‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡haate. O kom‡ sap‡hoh‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya G‡rik‡hiyaam‡hore. Timoteho so Por‡ho Jisaasihop‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ katih‡ Timoteho p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ waapoho nehore. Ko siyat‡ kaih‡ Por‡ho koai usonataat‡ koai numwaat‡ kom‡ mwaahoaisamatiyat‡ iwinjaat‡ bindataise. Kom‡ ut‡p‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho napw‡top‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ j‡pat‡piyahomaahe owetise. O Kom‡ ut‡p‡ho kap‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ho napw‡top‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Por‡hop‡ Rom‡handa neh‡ naasaaraah‡ napw‡tataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ usa Por‡hop‡ Rom‡handa yataira napw‡tataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Ko neh‡ naasaaraah‡ napw‡tonaah‡ ak‡te am‡ kom‡ ut‡p‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise 64 A.D. hura j‡pat‡paiso. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko Rom‡handa yataira ak‡t‡ napw‡tonaah‡ ak‡t‡ j‡hap‡hand‡ napw‡tataise taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡he. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko aim‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ bindataataah‡ 66 A.D. hura ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡he. Iyataat‡ Timoteho so is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho j‡hondaat‡ sosihaiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwaam‡ nd‡het‡ is‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai t‡t‡h‡ daih‡ra nunjat‡ kaim‡ notaise. Aih‡ sandap‡ Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyat‡ Timotehop‡ nusoaasataise.

1 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Por‡ho w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha saimb‡ saimb‡ ausaap‡ kaunde undis‡ha (1:2-20)

K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya saiw‡ saiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kat‡w‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡handap‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1-15)

Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai j‡himat‡w‡ iwinjat‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyaam‡ daayoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡hiyais‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (3:1-16)

*Por*ɨ*ho Ip*ɨ*h*ɨ*rete Ndaase*

1-2 Timotehonye nɨnɨ gisɨ Jisaasihopɨ ausaatɨ
kahɨtonɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda noaipapɨ nisɨ
maasɨhɨhoŋimatingɨhonye, utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ kinyapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ
aposerɨhonɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ausaatɨ
kaundɨtandɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨhomunɨ amɨ
Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
usondɨhaawɨ jatotɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaara nɨngi komɨ
aposerɨhonɨnimatɨtandɨ ahɨnisɨhonɨne. Nyamɨ Apɨho
Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihounɨ
gisɨ gaahandɨ kahimɨ nahinyamɨ, amɨ nepɨ gisɨ
andɨtɨhipɨ maarɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨpaindɨhandunɨ nahinyamɨ
nangɨmaasapɨse.

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Asɨwa Isɨhiyaisɨ Sapɨhɨ
Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ Kɨnyɨ Itɨhundɨpɨ Nepɨ Nuwisapupe

3 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ko natanyoaa-
sisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha
sehɨmwaapɨ sapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiyaisɨ asɨwa
katɨwunjauhɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ
kahɨtɨtɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨpɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwɨtaapɨ
bime hɨtɨtɨmapɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ niyo.
Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaimɨ nutaapɨ jahɨra
andɨtɨhitɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtataato.

4 Aimbɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ
pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ saisa satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ taawɨ
katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ saunde, sahɨ
saiwa namapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse
undɨpɨ kaunde. Sandɨ gisɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya siya
isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisa satoyaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ
amɨ ambɨpatapunɨ katɨwunjohɨwiwa pɨwɨha akɨpɨpa
owehaiwa nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa netɨ namoyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ
nematɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa
kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaamɨ daihɨra
isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namunjɨtaihɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa
isɨhiyaisɨ kawɨsatɨ nunjɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ
tɨmanimbɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwa

namaita kaunde hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kaiwa namaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ maaritataate, omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaahoaatɨhapunɨ maarɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha saasanotaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaatɨhapunɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ namoyaapɨ awaindemapɨ kiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe.

6 Sapɨhɨ isiya saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwusohiyɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ kaitaatɨwiwa namasi daihɨra asɨra asɨretɨ kiya niyopo. Saiwɨ daihɨra akɨrɨhɨra namasi asɨra asɨretɨ nuwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katɨwɨ kanawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo: nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawausohɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandɨ kandɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ baiwɨ mohopo. Owetise.

8 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gaahape tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newaatɨ nehɨ asoya asisaamɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyaatɨ yawanaanamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tiwɨtapaawaatɨ kamaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ kapa nyangi nyatataman̈taiho.

9 Amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ ausaatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotisawɨhiya usa siyaape: wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamuwɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ komɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ maipɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asɨhatatɨ ainjotahaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autasahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya saniya sapiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ timahohiyɨhiyaape.

10 Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kainnɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ usɨhiya usɨhiyaisawɨ kainnɨwɨ

amɨ asɨhiya asɨhiyaisawɨ kainnɨhohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ topɨtaata namaŋɨndɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpa kawitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ numwaapɨ ipatisawɨ napuhohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiya nunjehauhɨ akɨtɨ katahaato tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa katohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ kiyaisɨ asɨretɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa kaisaihɨhiyaape. Isɨhiya saisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate undatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ awusaatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha gaaha pɨwɨha nɨngi sawaho nanɨmihɨ netɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨha naasa kɨma kaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahopɨ ausaataise.

Autaahaatɨho Nɨngi Maarɨho Asɨpɨnisatɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitandɨ Nanɨmindɨhandapɨ Koaisɨ Gaare Undataato

12-13 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mɨmaipɨwindɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨtɨ koai naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨhonɨne. Saindɨ koaisɨ kawindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nisapɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaiso tatɨ nisonatɨ naninyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtindɨ kawitandɨhatɨ andɨtatɨ naninyataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ jinjahɨra gaare undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ taatɨ gaare undɨmɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨ naharindɨ kiyonɨhɨ namatɨ nɨngisɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnisataise.

14 Iyatɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ wapa namaitɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho komɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ naninyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda gɨwunyaatɨ maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise.

15 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ yamɨhapatɨ namasisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise tatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ daayatɨ ahotihɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ isɨmiya maipɨmiyaamɨ nyepembɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨtɨ kawindɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandaahe.

16 N‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hon‡n‡hi
Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho as‡p‡nind‡nda is‡hiyais‡ kop‡
g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡hiyaap‡ nis‡hetap‡ k‡mand‡ nunj‡tande,
n‡n‡ maip‡hon‡n‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡nisat‡
nisap‡ satat‡, ko jap‡h‡ nepemaita g‡nunyaito tat‡
ninjat‡m‡ naind‡hand‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho net‡ kop‡ ipot‡
g‡wunyaap‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡hiyais‡
n‡ngi kanir‡h‡ret‡ kawitand‡ nunj‡tande.
17 Is‡ Awais‡ho w‡nd‡ namaapot‡ w‡nd‡ nd‡haara mot‡nat‡
neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho naasoh‡h‡ kahapaamap‡paisun‡
is‡hiyaisun‡ jinjap‡h‡ kon‡h‡ iwinjat‡m‡ nais‡hoais‡
nyah‡ is‡hiyaan‡n‡ newa m‡haat‡ autaah‡ nuwaataat‡
is‡wat‡haaw‡ koais‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ mep‡
autaahewaumwait‡haawo.
18 Nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋ‡ Timotehonye, p‡w‡ha k‡ma w‡n‡h‡t‡t‡
Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ*a*p‡
p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kah‡tis‡haamataind‡ k‡ret‡ gis‡ kah‡tataato.
Is‡ p‡w‡ha sa k‡ny‡ nep‡ kiny‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipatemap‡
is‡watapa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ is‡hiya
tiworisaisap‡ baimb‡ tunn‡p‡ yahw‡n‡me.
19 Saimb‡ tunn‡p‡ yahw‡n‡p‡ k‡ny‡ Jisaasihop‡
g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handun‡ am‡ kiny‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡
gaahand‡h‡h‡ g‡hunyaatind‡handun‡ is‡wate. Is‡hiya usa
kiyaam‡ maar‡ho p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ net‡ g‡wunyaas‡ha
at‡homisawaaw‡ kiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡
nep‡ nop‡sas‡w‡ namahopo.
20 Iyataat‡ sand‡ siyohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ wur‡ k‡mure:
Aimeniyaasiy‡ Arek‡sandaayaare. Suris‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡
wat‡p‡handaah‡ net‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ ikw‡raat‡hemataayo,
k‡ram‡ wat‡p‡handaat‡h‡ bindamaam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡
w‡nd‡ sis‡p‡h‡maat‡taat‡m‡hand‡ mmon‡m‡ naitaat‡mo.

2

Is‡hiya Nahatiyaap‡ Gaap‡wund‡taat‡w‡ P‡w‡ha W‡n‡hap‡pa Kasatataato

1 P‡w‡ha k‡ma wat‡p‡ha sah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡
kaitaat‡w‡ha kasat‡tandiyon‡ atiw‡se. Sah‡ Autaa-
haat‡hop‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ nahatewaara nahatiyaap‡
gaap‡wund‡w‡se. Aiw‡ wapa sawanaatangi jatataman‡tand‡
gw‡nyaawaahapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunjep‡ kaund‡w‡se.
Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usais‡ wapa iw‡tataman‡tand‡
sah‡ gw‡nyaawaahapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunjep‡
kaund‡w‡se. Aiw‡ sah‡ sangi wapa jatataman‡tand‡haiwa
nasamiwaiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaare und‡w‡se.

2 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya
jɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaare undɨwɨ
gaapundɨwɨse. Kiya nyangi baiwɨ nyainjaawɨ binyaihɨ
nyahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindahaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitotahaawɨ
komɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi
japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho maaritataise.
4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundaatɨ amɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ
nanyamaasɨho mmonataatɨ sandapɨ maaritataise. Amɨ
ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ
komɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata mmowɨ
nusesɨpatɨtandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ japɨhɨ
pɨwanɨwɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra daahɨwatɨ
otɨhapɨhɨ naasohɨhɨ bitondaise. So utaaso Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihore.
6 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ
numwaatɨ sawahoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ sura kaitando tatɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaisɨha
asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kura Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
gaahatɨ maipɨhandaahɨhɨ nesi nandaatɨ sawahomɨ
ambɨpatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ
nuwatɨ numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandiyo
nyatatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
7 Maipɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namatɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnihɨ nɨnɨ
aposerɨhonɨnimatataayo. Sa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ akɨtɨ
kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya
Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaatɨ kandunjisanɨhɨ noaipapɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

Isɨhiyaatɨ Nahatiyaatɨ Ahoyanawaahapɨhɨ Usɨhiyaatɨ Asɨhiyaatɨ Wapa Kaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Kasatɨtaano

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasano-
tahiyaatɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ naimaapɨ samɨ aposatɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwa
namapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sandɨ usɨhiya
yapɨhɨ nahatewaara saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ kon-
aarapɨho yundanyaaha niyopɨ namaasatɨwɨ naahɨpɨwɨ niwɨ
yundanyaayohɨpɨpa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ
kaiwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kan-
daato. Iyawaawɨ kiya genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nyahɨ
setahiyaanɨne tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjaanɨwɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ yundanyaamaiwɨse.

10 Iyawaawɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ asɨhiya baiwɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ
yundanyɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ yundanyaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
nunjawɨse. Saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwa asɨhiya baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ
autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiya
napaitɨwɨ kaitaatɨwe.

11 Iyawaawɨ sapɨhɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ
namusaapɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwapɨ
pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ asɨhiya
usɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨmunjawɨse ndɨ nɨnɨ itɨhɨndɨ
owe ndaato.

13 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhoaisɨ jɨhɨ
kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bɨsotɨmɨ naihɨ namatɨ
Autaahaatɨho Ewaahaatisɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ netɨ
kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa Adaamɨho
wɨndɨ atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ
pɨwɨha jaipɨpa atisatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ tɨmahaise. Siyatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ Adaamɨhomɨ
ambɨpatetapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kaatɨhɨhɨ jaipɨpa atisatɨ netɨ
tɨmahaindɨhandapɨsato.

15 Ewaahaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨhandaahɨ
asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ
maaha namoyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ kiya
apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwusaasanohiyɨhiyaamatetawaayopo.
Asɨhiya setawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya maaha namoyaapɨ
manyinyai yamanawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ
maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiya daiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ napaisaatɨ
bindawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ
numwaitaise.

3

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Awaisawɨhiya Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kahɨtɨtaano

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ maaritataataahɨ ko satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨho isɨhiya koaisɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa wapa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨnɨ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamɨhisatɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ bimohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho mwɨtɨpɨsatɨ bimotɨ kahapaamapɨpa napaisaatɨ kiyatɨ sawaho biyatɨ jatɨnatɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwa japepihɨratɨ, amɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ko biyatɨ mmona netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kataunjahotane.

3 Iyatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho ko wɨndɨ nanatɨ nahar‌ɨmisahotane. Iyatɨ ko topɨtaata wɨnamaatɨhɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ kiyatɨ itɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunahotane. Wɨndɨ samaayatɨ amɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjahotane. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha pwɨsɨpa yaipatamatiyatɨ nuwatɨ netɨ katatɨ wɨndɨ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyahotane.

4 Iyatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatahotane. Iyatɨ ko komɨ manyinyaisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhɨ kiya bɨpi nanɨhaiwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemwapɨ iwiwatawa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨhotane.

5 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨ kandaamaato, amɨ utaaho komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ maawinjataho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ko napitiyatɨ iwɨtatamana iwinjatɨtaisono. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipaahambɨ nehɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ noaipatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ nandaahometane. Amɨ wiwa ko genanɨhonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ genanihɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨrisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo,’ undatɨ nehɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ kawitaiso.

7 Iyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho saasanotaho isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ

neh‡ gaahaah‡h‡ kop‡ kan‡w‡ kat‡w‡hotane. O am‡ is‡hiya ipaahaap‡ dawaataatap‡hiya kop‡ w‡nd‡ gaahaiwa kan‡w‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hondaataah‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ net‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ koais‡ maw‡taise. Siyon‡h‡ kaiwetap‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koais‡ net‡ nusop‡sasat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡patam‡ daih‡ra net‡ nuwisapuw‡taise.

Is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyais‡ Ikw‡r‡ Nunyaw‡ And‡t‡wiw‡taat‡w‡handap‡ P‡w‡ha Kat‡tandiyo

8 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyais‡ ikw‡r‡ nunyaw‡ and‡t‡wihohiy‡hiyaisangi s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ naasaipit‡ kaiw‡se. Kiya is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ dahopa baiw‡ is‡p‡ jat‡n‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ saasanotahiya bitop‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usai wa kaund‡w‡ am‡ usais‡ wa wip‡t‡w‡ha kamund‡w‡ neh‡ naasaah‡ ka nahatiyais‡ kaund‡w‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Am‡ waapoho wat‡p‡ho m‡taah‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nan‡w‡ w‡nd‡ nahar‡miw‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya naw‡hoais‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ wapa wapetap‡ ikon‡w‡ aip‡ naitaat‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡hiyaat‡w‡se.

9 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha nahata nyangi aim‡ ausaat‡ nany‡sih‡ nyah‡ newa gw‡nyaahoh‡ha and‡tit‡w‡ is‡wat‡w‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ kiya t‡t‡h‡ saasanotahiya daiw‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ dahopa is‡p‡ bitohoh‡t‡handa kiyaam‡ am‡t‡ha maar‡ho saasanotind‡handaat‡h‡ sand‡ nep‡ k‡p‡w‡ is‡wat‡w‡hiyaat‡w‡se.

10 Is‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ ikw‡r‡ nunyaw‡ and‡t‡wiw‡taat‡w‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha dahopa ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ daayoh‡waiwa j‡h‡ tip‡tapaap‡ usow‡ gaamap‡ japwaap‡se. Saiw‡ japwaap‡ mmosaih‡ p‡w‡ha kiyaam‡het‡ yamwait-and‡ha wapa ah‡motat‡ ap‡paah‡ owetanaah‡h‡ kiya gaas‡ ot‡p‡pa nep‡ kaiw‡se.

11 Iyataat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ apwaatiyaisangi is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ dahopa baiw‡ is‡p‡ jat‡n‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ saasanotahiya bitop‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaap‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kiyais‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡haiwa dawaataatap‡ as‡hiya siya ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kamaat‡w‡hiyaatane. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya baiw‡ mw‡t‡p‡saw‡ bimaaw‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ahotan‡hapa baiw‡ is‡p‡ kaiw‡ jat‡w‡hiyaatane.

12 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ ikw‡r‡ nunyaw‡ and‡t‡wihohiy‡hiya apopaat‡ naasaam‡h‡ naasaam‡h‡ kaati-saah‡h‡ maar‡ho baiw‡ nunyaw‡ daiw‡ bitop‡hiyaatane. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ aŋɑɑŋ‡ apwaataat‡ manyinyais‡ baiw‡ iw‡tataman‡w‡ iwinjat‡w‡hiyaatane.

13 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ
gaahatɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha andɨtitɨwɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhandɨ newaayopo.

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Ausaiman-
injɨha Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨha Kinyɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨ Ahotisɨha
Watɨpɨhaare*

14 Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisondandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaataahonɨnɨ
konɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
15 Nɨnɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapisanaahɨ pɨwɨha
utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaahɨretapɨ
nahɨsɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ isɨmiyaanɨnɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ noaipatɨ
ausaimaninjɨha newaatɨ autaahɨ isɨwatahaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
nunjonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo.
16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata
Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ
nehohɨhaapɨ nyahɨ satahaato, ese pɨwɨha sa awaisɨha
watɨpɨhaare, tahaato. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaimaninjɨha
saare. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ
nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ utaahoematataise.
Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ usonahaayo. Usohonɨhɨ
isɨhiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa
watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa
nahatewa otɨpɨpatɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwisɨhɨ koraahɨ
kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko napwihɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwiwatɨ
ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nepasi yamahɨpataatɨhɨ niyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ kopɨ
saiwaaraahɨ Itɨpɨho ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
mwaahoe tatɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sandapɨ
awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨhɨ ese tɨwɨ mangɨrɨ
ikwɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho
Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ
nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ ausaawaatɨ
kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ
nahandaahiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo, taatɨ
nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatahaayo.

4

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpa Isɨhiyaisɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nɨnɨ Wapa Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨhaapɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho tɨtɨhɨ auta satise, asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo, tise. Iyataatɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kaundiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.

2 Saiwa isɨhiyaisɨ jaipɨpa katɨwunjohɨwiwa nehɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨwisɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ nasahaiwaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ saamipɨho maipɨho netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨhiyaare.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ, isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaa-maatɨwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa wipetahapa wɨndɨ gaamaahe, tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nisapupwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Amɨ kiya sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahɨ Autaa-haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nehohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ newa kiyaatɨ nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhaiwaare.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiho. Isɨ nyahɨ kapaamɨ wapaapɨ maipe taatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ newaamaa-maitɨhaawo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ nahataapaapɨ Autaa-haatɨhoai gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ naitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho satisɨha, ‘nahataapa nɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa gaahapaahɨhe,’ tisɨha newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kapaapɨ nyahɨ gaare undaatɨ gaapundohɨtɨhanda kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gandaise nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ Gaahoŋimatinɨhɨ Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kaimɨ Nutaapɨ Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaiwa kaundɨpɨ katɨpunjapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaise. Amɨ saimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ katawaasasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatohɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ japepihɨringɨha nandapaamataimbɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nanɨmɨ numwe.

7 Aimbɨ mambɨ saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatohɨwaiwaisɨ nemapɨ nawɨsapɨ bitose. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨpɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ bitose.

8 Kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨnyaitɨtandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaasɨ nyangisɨ masehonjɨ nyatatamanɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho isɨwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. O napaapono, sandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ maapɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ biyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandɨtihɨto.

9 Pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhe.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, ‘nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. So Autaahaatɨho asohopɨ nyahɨ ko gaahaiwa siyatɨ saiwa kanyito taatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ waatɨ andɨta napawaamawa otɨpɨpa kopɨ kiyahaayo.

11 Isɨ saiwa kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ katɨpunje kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kaito.

12 Isɨhiya gisɨ gɨsonawaawɨ utaahoŋɨ waimwaahoŋɨtanɨhɨ kandapɨ kɨnyapɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ko nehɨ utaahoso, tɨwɨ ginjapɨ wɨndɨ maahɨsopɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiya gisɨ wɨndɨ samaahitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje mmonda. Aimbɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨpɨ pɨwaundɨpɨ amɨ katingɨwaiwaaraahunɨ dahopaaraahunɨ maarɨho numwingɨtɨhandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ bitohingɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje.

13 Aimbɨ napisanɨhapɨ jatapaapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha auta awɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨpunje.

14 Iyapaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya gisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhiwɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ nahɨmindɨhandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ baimbɨ isɨwatapa kandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime.

15 Aimbɨ saiwa kaime hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahɨtohɨwiwaatɨhɨ

kɨnyɨ andɨtatɨ isɨsi nahatoŋɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotapaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime. Saisamɨhɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga waatɨ awaipatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya gisɨ gisondo.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ bitopɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunjingɨpɨpa baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ jatɨnɨpɨ katɨpunje. Aimbɨ saiwa andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ isɨwate. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ kɨnyɨ siyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ atɨhisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ jatatamanɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨto.

5

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaasaihɨ Tɨtɨhepumwaitaapɨhandapɨ Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Usɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ wonamaatɨhɨ itɨhɨmundɨme. Owetise. Kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyohɨtɨndaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gapɨhoai kawitatamataimbɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ itɨhundɨpɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨwahonyɨ gaatisa kwɨnyɨhoyai kawitatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.
2 Aimbɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaapɨ tɨmahaisaihɨhiyaisɨ kinyɨ kɨnɨyaamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ kɨnaanisa kɨnaapwɨsaisɨ kawingɨpatamataimbɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.

Asɨhiya Osɨnɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨha Kɨma Kahɨtɨtandiyo

3 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ manyinya amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.
4 Amɨ saiwɨ osɨnɨhiya mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ manyinya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoya kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nunjawɨ jɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ saniya sapiyaisunɨ aunɨhiya saisatoyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya sangɨhiyaatihɨhura kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa saniya sapiya amɨ saisatoyaisɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise komɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyauho.
5 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ komɨhetɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ

otapɨhaatɨ apatɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
owetimbɨpa wapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ gɨwusepɨ
nunjepɨ gaapundɨtaapo. Asɨhiya siya saisaihɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ
iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨpɨ
nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ mambɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa gaa-
haiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya siya bindawaahandɨ kandɨ Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nanɨpimatohɨtɨhanda aimɨ
napomawaahiyaare. Isɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
7 Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba kahɨtohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya kɨnyɨ winjatinɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunye, kiya
nepɨ japepihɨrɨto. Japepihɨrisaihɨ pɨwɨha wapa isɨhiya
usa nepɨ yawutaapɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ
ahɨmotɨto.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya sawanaamɨhiyaisɨ
wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɨ
wɨndɨ baiwɨ iwinjatɨwɨ maawɨtatamanohiyɨhiya siya
kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ
noaasawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisɨ nusatipapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare.
9 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nun-
yawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ
osɨnɨhiya setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨse, kiyaamɨ
kɨnaungwɨha 60 kiyatɨ metaahɨ aunɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨse. Iyataatɨ osɨnɨhiya siya woho nehɨ
naaso naasoaisaahɨhɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatane.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
ambɨpatɨ nga noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaatane.
Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga autaahɨ ahotindɨndɨ kɨmaiwa
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨtane, manyinyaisɨ namoyaapɨ
baiwɨ yamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaunɨ
maarɨhopɨhapa mmonɨwɨ nepunyawɨhiyaatanɨhe.
Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe.
Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ
naahutarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nusaitɨtaatɨwɨho waapoho
mbwaaho nepunyambɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya
nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ binyaihɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ
iwɨtatamanɨmbɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ
gaahaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
nesi nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotawa kaiwɨhiyaatanɨhe.
Asɨhiya saiwɨ setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ

ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindane, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.
11 Amɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahɨmotane. Owetane. Amɨ kiya namaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi nutaapo.
12 Amɨ saiwɨ namasi nowaawɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑ mɨmaipaiwɨ jinjahɨra waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
13 Iyawaawɨ amɨ kiya maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ tarɨwaiwɨ otɨpɨpa kaiwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ mausopɨ nehɨ kiyaisɨ bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ ipɨho nehɨhaiwa nepɨ pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaiwa natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ katɨwɨ itɨpɨhomataiwɨ isɨpɨ daayawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiya namaatɨwɨ sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨse ndaato. Sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨ manyɨnyaisunɨ warɨsaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandaato. Kiya saisaihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya tiworisa pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa wapa nepɨ nanyopɨsasawɨ kamaatɨto.
15 Sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi aimɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nuwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ kandaato.
16 Amɨ itapaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ waatɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kaatamɨhiya usaisahaatɨndaataahɨ kiyaisɨ sawahaamɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatane. Siya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ kaatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyane. Owetane. Isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto.

Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨhaiwa Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

17 Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dawaaho yaawahandɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nawɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨse. Siyawaawɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

18 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapɨho kauho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa woyɨhaamatetahapa
witɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho awasaho tamitatetapɨ nahotɨ
auhɨra itɨpɨwatɨ pasaapataatɨ wapa netɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ
komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaawisapupwe.
Ko kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataisɨ kopɨhapa gaasɨ netɨ
nanane,”

tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ wa satise:

“utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nene,”

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotise.

19 Awaisɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ atɨhohɨmatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tatɨ noaipahonɨha kɨnyɨ atimbɨ namepe. Owetane. Amɨ isɨhiya yahurisangi murɨ moaisangi pɨwɨha ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ nepɨ mmome.

20 O amɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta koaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ itɨhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ bitoaito.

21 Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ nahatiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimbɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtohɨpɨmba japepihɨrɨtaapɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kahɨtataato.

22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bitotawaawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ ketɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ namunye. Jɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaaposapɨ sandɨ kaime amɨ kiya ipotɨ maipɨhandɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwingɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kinyɨhandimatɨtaiso.

23 Kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha maipɨtatɨ nangopɨsasinjɨtɨhandapɨ nehɨ waapoho namɨhaapɨ wainɨhandɨ masɨmasɨhonya wonya nanɨme kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ timbɨpa nemaito.

24 Maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usa kiyohɨwaiwa auta ahondaise amɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangɨ nesi nuwɨ sangɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhauhɨsangiso. Amɨ maipɨhaiwa usa kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ ipotɨ wura ausaimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo.

25 Isɨ amɨ kiyatɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipasɨhɨ nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa gaahaiwa biyatɨ motinjɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ otɨhɨ namoaasandɨtaise.

6

*Ot*ɨ*p*ɨ*pat*ɨ*hiya Kiyaam*ɨ *Awaisaw*ɨ*hiyais*ɨ *Kawitaat*ɨ*w*ɨ*hapaap*ɨ *Kat*ɨ*tandiyo*

1 Isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ usopɨ nepɨ autaahɨ isɨpɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kawiwɨse. Kiya saisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨhai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatɨto.

2 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatanaahɨ kiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨse, “nyamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyandaatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ nauratetahiyaanɨne. Nauratetahiyaanɨnɨsɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ wɨndɨ kamawitaano”, tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ katɨwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ metaahɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ ambɨpatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaaso.

*Is*ɨ*hiya Is*ɨ*hiyais*ɨ *As*ɨ*ret*ɨ *Kat*ɨ*wunjohiy*ɨ*hiyaapun*ɨ *Am*ɨ *Naw*ɨ*hoais*ɨ *Maar*ɨ*ho Ap*ɨ*paah*ɨ *Nunyoh*ɨ*t*ɨ*handap*ɨ *P*ɨ*w*ɨ*ha Kat*ɨ*tandiyo*

3 Saiwa nahatewa gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunje.

4 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wiwa wipetahaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nemapɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katanyasihɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mopɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ genanawaayopo. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisawɨ wapaapɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhɨ kurɨmwɨndahiyaare. Aihɨ sandɨ kurɨmwɨndindɨndaatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ itɨhapɨpa *ŋuŋaaha* isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha saamipɨho nanatɨ owetatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndahiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨhapɨpa jinjapɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ

gaahaiwa otaatapɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ isɨwatahaayonɨ kaiwetapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho waatɨ nga noaipaitaise undaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjaatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ kɨmba gaaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya siya aimɨ nga ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaare.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ niyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ wapa nesi namoaipawaatɨ nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaahiyaanɨnisɨ amɨ napohaahuraisangi nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbatɨ namasi napowaatɨ owetɨto.

8 Isɨ sandapɨ amɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa owendaatɨ nehɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ sapa kapa nanaatɨ niyowa namaasataatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nunjesɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohɨtɨhandaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨ nusoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai netɨ yaawatɨ, saiwa nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi notaise.

10 Sandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ nawɨhopaahaiwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmahohɨtɨndɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaamɨ daihɨra tanyaahaare. Isɨhiya usa nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata namapɨ kiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nopɨsasɨnatɨ yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kɨnyɨ Kɨwahonyapɨha Pɨwɨha Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

11 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ utaahoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitaapɨ ahɨngihɨhoŋɨsɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaamɨhaiwaisɨ ahosumwapɨ namape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ andɨta napamapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨmatɨpɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahaimbɨ, amɨ kopaahɨhɨ baimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapɨ, andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa yaasɨhaiwa nangoaipahonɨhaiwa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ nepɨ, amɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhoŋɨ bime.

12 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨ tusatipatɨwɨ ŋuhɨtotɨhandamatiyahande. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ ipɨpa gaahapa wapa amɨ naitaatɨwɨ isohɨpatamatiyahandisɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ

kɨretɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ isɨpɨ ŋuhɨte, amɨ asɨtimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapo. Jɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ auta katingura Autaahaatɨho koaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ asohoŋɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ sandɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatatɨ nangɨmaasɨhoŋɨso.

13 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya namoyaatɨwɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namoyaatatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨwatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨho Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ itiwa yamaayatɨ, “nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne”, tatɨ katise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ komɨ Mwaahomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ gi sahɨtataato

14 Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨre. Japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kamaatɨwɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ bitopɨ numbwɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta noaipahonɨhuraatane hɨtataato.

15 Autaahaatɨho sawaho asisɨha tɨmanatɨ ahaisura koaisɨ netɨ awusaimanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho auta ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiso apɨpaahɨ sawaho netɨ sanahɨwiyatɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ gaaho nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho autaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisɨ daahemwatɨ nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore.

16 Iyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ konɨhɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipɨhomɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨ watɨpɨha ndɨhai netɨ niyotiwɨtandɨhaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise isɨhiya detɨ komɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨho. Iyatɨ mambɨhiya isɨhiya koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhore. Amɨ wanɨ maapɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ mausondaapo. Isɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none. Akɨte.

Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Nawɨho Asaketahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Isɨhiyai Maawɨtatamanɨhopo

17 Timotehonye kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa mambɨhapa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaisɨ saundɨpɨ wɨnɨhunde, sahɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiyaanɨniso tɨwɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Aiwɨ saiwa nehɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ maapatisatɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ

newa nandɨhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisɨhopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨse, undɨpɨ kaunde.
18 Aimbɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ iparɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ikɨpɨpa maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaisɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhunde.
19 Saiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ iparɨhiyaimatawaawaahɨ ipotɨhura kiyaisɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa yamahɨpataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ maapɨ wanɨsangi sanahɨwaiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ nga tɨsaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaapo.

Timoteho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Biyatɨ Jatɨtande

20 Timotehonye, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaisɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatɨme. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ mambɨhaiwa gɨmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ kanɨwɨ tunnɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, sa isɨhiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaahaare tɨwɨ katohɨwiwaapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ gi nawɨsapɨ bitose.
21 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya usa sandɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa isɨwatohɨtɨhandi namasi asɨretɨ niyauhɨto. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kaanɨhɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane. Utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho Kap‡ho K‡mand‡ 2 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡hom‡ ut‡p‡haiwa 13 kiyatet‡ 14 kiyatet‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwa nyah‡ is‡wasoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ ap‡paah‡ ipot‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho k‡more. Ko jap‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ am‡ kom‡ napw‡tand‡hand‡ aim‡ det‡tih‡ maip‡honj‡ bindataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya Rom‡hiyaam‡ awais‡ho kiyai iwinjatis‡ho tip‡se undih‡ ko awais‡hom‡ is‡hiya Por‡hoai numwaap‡ tiwawaapo. Tiwauh‡ ko napotaise. Timoteho biyat‡ and‡titat‡ bitondaat‡ am‡ wapa koai ur‡patitotat‡ napimb‡pai ko ip‡hatisamat‡ bitoaitand‡handapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjoh‡waiwaap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Por‡ho kaundis‡ma naanjwaiwaun‡ am‡ yaas‡haiwaun‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwaun‡ kat‡wunjisaih‡ noaipaitaise. Siyat‡ saiwa noaipahon‡hat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha ak‡t‡ha Timoteho kom‡ m‡t‡ho naingaat‡ ausaat‡ kataunj‡tand‡ kaundis‡ha (3:1-17)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho maaritat‡ am‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ngis‡ nan‡mahanat‡ natanoaasataise is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ aim‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ kom‡hetap‡ numw‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡tat‡ katis‡haap‡ha p‡w‡ha is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡tando.

2 K‡ny‡ Timotehonj‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ k‡ny‡ noaipap‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡honj‡ akohonyamataimb‡honj‡tih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi nis‡ maar‡ho awaind‡hand‡ nahinyoh‡honyap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ n‡n‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Is‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ gis‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡him‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ gaahapa wapa kamaimb‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kahim‡ g‡tatamasaih‡ nga bim‡taap‡ n‡n‡ p‡waund‡t‡ gaapundataayo.

Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Ausaitaapɨhandapɨ Gisɨ Mamaasane

3 Jɨhura nisɨ asoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya popɨtɨhiya bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ nisangi naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ popɨtɨhonɨnɨ bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨ kaundataayo kɨnyɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandapo. Aindɨ amɨ apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ nasisoaarɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gaapundataayo.

4 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhoaapɨ gwingɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gi gisondandɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ kinyapɨ gwɨnyaataayo amɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ gi gisonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtando.

5 Kɨnyɨ nga andɨtitɨpɨ waatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kandauhɨ atisataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandamataimɨ kinyɨ gaasɨhaatɨ Roisihaatunɨ amɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ Yunisihaatunɨ andɨtitɨmɨ waatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhindare. Aihɨ amɨ kinyɨhetisangi katɨ kiyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko kindaramatiyatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaataise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

6 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Kɨraisihopɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato: Kɨnyɨ gaahapa wapa kamaimbɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisohura komɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho gi nahɨmihɨ kandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ siyatɨ sisɨha taatɨ tɨhihɨ isɨhiya nausaapɨ ipohauhɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ kandɨ noaipaita kɨnyɨ nepɨ nausaapɨ ipope.

7 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho so nyahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mwɨtunaatɨ yaitɨhaahomaahe. Owetise. So Itɨpɨho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ ko nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ dahopa biyaatɨ jataatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaahore.

8 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaasane. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ bimohɨhonisapisangi gi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ naaŋa yaasɨhaiwa gi nangoaipahonɨhɨ nepe. Nepɨ

kaiwai ip‡hatimb‡mape Autaahaat‡ho net‡ gi waat‡ wat‡p‡mahon‡h‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaapo.

9 Nyah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaan‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaan‡nimataat‡ kom‡haiwaah‡h‡ kait‡haaw‡ jap‡h‡ maip‡handaat‡hap‡ nanyamaas‡t‡mand‡ nyah‡ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaat‡ bimon‡h‡ kandap‡ nyasonataat‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat‡ho neh‡ sawaho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritind‡handaah‡ gaahand‡ kanyisat‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaataise. Sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi gaahat‡ kanyind‡mand‡ j‡h‡ aim‡hura kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kaisura K‡raisihom‡ kaind‡handaah‡ kiyais‡ sapa kawind‡ jap‡h‡ numwaito tat‡ katind‡handis‡ am‡ katis‡ha ket‡ kiyataise.

10 Iyataat‡ wan‡ k‡mura Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyangi jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho auta ausaiman‡nat‡ noaipataise. Noaipas‡h‡ am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pata Autaahaat‡ho nyangi nyah‡ wapa gaahapa kamaayaat‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kanyind‡handisangi auta ausaiman‡nat‡ noaipataise. Aih‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya napw‡taat‡w‡handam‡ wat‡p‡handi net‡ owemataise. Owematosat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaahetap‡ is‡hiyai kiya napw‡taat‡w‡hand‡ owetat‡ neh‡ kiya kiyaan‡h‡ as‡timat‡w‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ net‡ ausaimanat‡ nunjataise.

11 Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha (wan‡ha gaaha) k‡ma kaap‡ n‡ngis‡ nan‡m‡hanataise ka n‡n‡ is‡hiyaap‡h‡ nesi nutand‡. Iyat‡ p‡w‡ha (wan‡ha gaaha) k‡ma kaisat‡ n‡ngi natanoaasataise n‡n‡ ka ausaat‡ is‡hiyai kaund‡t‡ am‡ kandunj‡tando.

12 Am‡ tanyaaha s‡kandap‡ (kom‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaahaap‡) n‡n‡ k‡mb‡h‡ napw‡t‡t‡ bimoh‡p‡mb‡h‡ yaasat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ taat‡ netaayo. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaahaap‡nd‡w‡ yaasat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ naninyauh‡ taat‡ nehoh‡t‡mandap‡ n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ mamaanyise. Owetise. Am‡ n‡n‡ utaaho g‡wunyaahoh‡hop‡ mmon‡t‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Is‡ ko kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nis‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ahaipat‡ nga biyat‡ jaton‡h‡ kat‡ nga ahot‡m‡ not‡ kom‡ Asis‡ha Awais‡het‡ K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ nason‡huraat‡taise nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo.

13 Nis‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha aim‡ kah‡toh‡ha namaamap‡ an‡timb‡ is‡wate. Is‡watapa K‡rais‡ Jisaasihop‡ baimb‡ and‡tit‡p‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho Autaahaat‡hoaisun‡ is‡hiyaisun‡ napait‡p‡ nunyap‡ p‡w‡ha kah‡tot‡ha naas‡ka is‡hiyai kat‡punje.

14 Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha is‡hiya naw‡ho naw‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ ahiyauh‡ ahotipatamatiyat‡ kiny‡

maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyatosisɨha kɨnyɨ nga baimbɨ jatɨme. Kɨnyɨ sandɨ saimbɨ kaime Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨho netɨ gi andɨtɨhihonɨho.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ aimɨ nanɨmasisɨ niyotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasururɨ Piseraasiyɨ Emosenisiyaisangi aimɨ nanɨmasi naise.

16 Onesiporaasihoaisunɨ amɨ komɨhusasisunɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisɨ napwɨtotɨhandapɨ mmawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ nisɨ maarɨho netɨ wɨniwatɨ gaahatɨ nɨngisɨ ko kanindɨhandapo.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nasatɨ Romɨhanda noaipatɨ nisapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ dainjatɨ ipotɨhura nɨngisɨ nisonataise.

18 Ko saindɨhandapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhoai nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitando. Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ ko gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ Epesaasihanda kanindɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe.

2

Timoteho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipatɨ Kaitandɨho Gaahotane

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe, Jisaasiho gisɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ nahinyane kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoaisapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitingɨtɨhandaaho.

2 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kinyunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ katonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ aimɨ nehingɨwaiwa usɨhiya usai mmonɨpinjapɨ usonɨpɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaaha nga baiwɨ jatɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨnyɨ katɨpunje amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨto.

3 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ tunɨpɨ yahwɨningɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨmatɨpɨ noaipape. Saimbɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ newaatɨ bimohɨpatamataimbɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo.

4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨhatisawɨ ahoyawɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepinjawɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyawaayopo kiyaamɨ awaisɨho tɨhaapundatɨ iwinjatɨsɨho kiyai usonataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo tatɨ mmonatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritɨtandɨhamwaaŋo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya nuhɨti isɨhiya usaisawɨ
tusatipatohiyɨhiyaisangi nuhɨti tusatipatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ usai
nusatipɨhaahotɨhandapɨ wapa newaayopo. O amɨ kapaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaawaahɨ wapa wɨndɨ
namehopo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ
waatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ nandapa akuraahaihɨhura
jɨhapɨhapa kɨpohɨpɨpa ko jɨhɨ netɨ nanataise.
7 Nɨnɨ wanɨ pɨwɨma kɨma mairɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ
katohɨmaapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Amɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ
amɨtɨha netɨ ginjapwaahonɨhɨ amɨ gi biyatɨ ginjapwaa-
tonɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ
tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
8 Kɨnyɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Ko aimɨ
napomasɨhɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
ahowimasɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya
awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ utaahoematatɨ
noaipataise.
9 Kɨma ka pɨwɨha (gaaha wanɨha) nɨnɨ ausaataayo.
Ausaahonɨhɨ kɨma kaapɨndɨwɨ isɨhiya yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
nɨngi naninyawɨ amɨ utaahonɨnɨ ikondɨhonɨnɨ
maipɨhonisamataiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨra (senɨhanda)
wɨnisasawɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Amɨ kiya nɨngi
sanisawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kiya
wɨndɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ napupɨmosopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa taawɨ
ka ausaawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ “siya nisɨhiyaare” tatɨ
namɨhainjawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasatɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa taawɨ naninyauhɨ amɨ nisɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netaayo
amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ
namɨhainjawɨhiyaisangi kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwo. Nepɨ kiya
koaisawɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ.
11 Kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ yatɨhɨ sata katisɨmaapɨ
nyahɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo, “Amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ maasɨ napohaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ
asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨto.
12 Amɨ nyangisɨ wapa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanyoaipa-
honɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamawa andɨtitaatɨ
bitotɨhaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa
jaawaatɨ bimɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ ahosumwa-
haawaahɨ amɨ koaisangi nyangisɨ ahosinyamaitaise.

13 Ami̇ nyahi̇ api̇paahi̇ wati̇pi̇taati̇ komi̇hi̇reti̇
japepihi̇ri̇ti̇haawi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kataatosaahandi̇ kandi̇ nyahi̇
komi̇hi̇reti̇ wi̇ndi̇ minjapepihi̇risaihi̇ ami̇ kohi̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha
katisi̇ha keti̇ biyati̇ japepihi̇rati̇ kaitaise. Kiyataati̇ ami̇
pi̇wi̇ha ji̇hi̇ katisi̇ha nami̇haatosati̇ ami̇ asaaha ji̇haati̇
kamaati̇taise. Api̇paahi̇ oweti̇taise”, tati̇ pi̇wi̇ha aimi̇ katati̇
ahotise.

Autaahaati̇ho Komi̇ Oti̇pi̇patapi̇ Ahi̇ngisi̇hoŋe

14 Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha gisi̇ kahi̇tohi̇waiwa nahateweti̇
isi̇hiya baiwi̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇ kiyai nusesi̇papi̇ kaunde.
Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya pi̇wi̇ha maati̇maatapi̇ nehi̇ha wonya
kani̇wi̇ katawaahonyaapi̇ pi̇wi̇haara iti̇hi̇ni̇wi̇hiyaasi̇ ami̇
ki̇nyi̇ kiyaisi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ ndi̇heti̇ nepi̇ ni̇wisapupi̇
saunde: Sahi̇ saiwi̇ kaiwi̇ iti̇hi̇mani̇wi̇se unde. Saiwi̇
kiya pi̇wi̇ha nehi̇ha katohi̇wiwa isi̇hiyai neti̇ andi̇ti̇wiwati̇
iwi̇tatamani̇honi̇hi̇ nga bimi̇taati̇wi̇haiwaamaahe. Owetise.
Isi̇hiya saiwa pi̇wi̇ha nehiwa atisohiyi̇hiyai kiyaami̇ ami̇ti̇ha
gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇handuni̇ ami̇ kiyaami̇ bimohi̇ti̇handisi̇ neti̇
nusopi̇sasi̇tandi̇haiwaare.

15 Ki̇nyi̇ Andi̇titi̇pi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaime
ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho gisi̇ gisonataati̇ kinyapi̇ satati̇ ko nisi̇
oti̇pi̇pati̇ho gaahoe ti̇tando. Iyoni̇hi̇ ki̇nyi̇ isi̇hiyaapi̇ yaimbi̇
wi̇ndi̇ mamaasoni̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaaha ki̇nyi̇
mmoni̇pi̇ tipi̇tapaapi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ nga isi̇hiyai kaundi̇taapo.

16 Iyapaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha maati̇maatapi̇ nehi̇haiwa
Autaahaati̇ho gwi̇nyaati̇ ami̇ maaritiri̇hi̇reti̇ min-
japepihi̇riwaiwai nemapi̇ ahosumwape. Pi̇wi̇ha siyati̇
nehi̇hapa isi̇hiyaisi̇ kiya Autaahaati̇hopi̇ nani̇pimati̇wi̇mapi̇
koai namaitaati̇wi̇hi̇ra daihi̇ra numwaasi nohapaaso.

17 Pi̇wi̇ha maati̇maatapi̇ nehi̇ha siyahaiwa asaaha
awaisi̇ha wiho isi̇hiyaami̇ ambi̇pati̇ neti̇ nanati̇
namasaati̇mi̇ naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati̇ pi̇wi̇ha sa
kati̇wunjohiyi̇hiyaami̇ wuri̇ ki̇mure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihi̇
ami̇ wo Pairitaasihore.

18 Suri̇ utaasuri̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaahaami̇ daihi̇ra namasisi̇
yandi̇hi̇ bitotamaahure. Kuri̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaahai namasisi̇
naindi̇mandi̇ kuri̇ pi̇wi̇ha sati̇mi̇huri̇tamaame nyahi̇
ani̇mwaahi̇patombi̇ japi̇hi̇ aimi̇ nepawaahiyaane. Isi̇
nyahi̇ ami̇ wi̇ndi̇ japi̇hi̇ ipoti̇hura namepaito ti̇mi̇
kati̇mi̇huri̇tamaame. Kurami̇ pi̇wi̇ha saaraahi̇ isi̇hiyaami̇
gi̇wunyaahohi̇waiwa nepi̇ nusopi̇sasamaise.

19 Kuri̇ saihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ yasi̇ha wati̇pi̇ha
mi̇hoti̇ri̇hi̇ramatiyaha sapi̇hi̇ aimi̇ Autaahaati̇ho mi̇hotise.
Sa yasa mi̇hoti̇rireti̇ pi̇wi̇ha sata ji̇pati̇pindise. “Isi̇hiya
siya aimi̇ nisi̇hiyaare tati̇ nami̇hainjawi̇hiyaapi̇ Awaisi̇ho

aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore”. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangisɨ sata jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapaisɨ ahosumwapɨse”, tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

20 Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhapa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa amɨ anaahɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapaapaahaiwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa gorɨhandaahunɨ amɨ siriwaahandaahunɨ kaiwɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kapaamɨ wapa ipataahunɨ amɨ yapɨpataahunɨ kaiwɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ anaahɨpɨpa gaahapa gorɨhandaahunɨ amɨ siriwaahandaahunɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhura asisɨha awaiwaiwetapɨhapaare. Amɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ ipataahunɨ amɨ yapɨpataahunɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa nehɨhura asisɨha nahatewetapɨhapaare.

21 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namatosatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho popɨtɨhondaataahɨ amɨ ko wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ anaahɨpɨpa usɨpɨpaapɨhura asisɨha awaiwaiwetapɨ anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhanda amɨ siriwaahanda kiyohɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaitaise. Ko noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnataise amɨ Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ gaahapa nahataapa komɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ ko kapa nga kaitaise.

22 Wainyɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamɨhaiwa kaiwaisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahandɨ kɨnyɨ asisɨha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjapɨ nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaape. Kɨmaiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhiya maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisawɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiya koai pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maasɨ kaimbɨ kaiwɨse.

23 Isɨhiya amɨtɨha namausesɨpatahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa katisaihɨ kaiwa kɨnyɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ kamaatɨme. Saiwa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa katisaihaahɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape amɨ sandɨhɨ aimɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwe tɨpo.

24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho isɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtande. Ko wɨndɨ itɨhɨmaatatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kawɨsatɨ

am‡ is‡hiya usa koai it‡hundisaih‡hiyai gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ biyat‡ kataunj‡tande.

25 Saiwa is‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homiw‡ w‡ret‡t‡w‡ it‡hund‡w‡ kiyohiy‡hiyai ko yat‡h‡ ipatisanat‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ t‡t‡hemwaitande. Ko siyat‡ kiyon‡h‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyon‡h‡ am‡ kiya wiwa nepemait‡w‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha atiw‡ nep‡ iwinjapwaaton‡h‡ am‡ kaap‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaawo.

26 Siya is‡hiyais‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiya kawitaat‡w‡ aim‡ net‡ k‡ram‡ ikihaat‡hemat‡ mmat‡ is‡watih‡hiyaare. Saiw‡hiyaatawaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ kiya p‡w‡ha akaahaap‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaawaah‡ am‡ kiyai iwinjapwaatat‡ nuses‡paton‡h‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ ikih‡ namasi yan‡h‡map‡ neh‡haat‡ noaipaitaapo.

3

Asis‡ha Ipot‡haiwet‡ Maip‡haiwa Kahatamat‡petahaiwa Is‡hiya Kaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ Nan‡pimat‡w‡maitaapo

1 Asis‡ha ipot‡haiwet‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡maawunyaatahiya naaŋ‡haiwa maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwa kaitauh‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ gw‡nyaitaap‡ n‡n‡ gi j‡h‡ t‡man‡t‡ kah‡tataato. Iyataat‡ kiya maip‡haiwa siyahaiwa kaisaih‡ noaipaitaise.

2 Is‡hiya neh‡ sawanaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nam‡n‡w‡ am‡ kiya naw‡hop‡ maarit‡w‡ ak‡wisamat‡ ko naw‡hoai maar‡ho nunyaw‡map‡ maip‡hiyaimat‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya sawanaam‡ amb‡patap‡ t‡haapaiw‡ genan‡w‡ naimaat‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya naimaat‡w‡ maat‡maatitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usais‡ kiyaap‡ apouson‡h‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kaund‡w‡ it‡hund‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ saniya sapiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaawiw‡ w‡retund‡w‡ nepumaitaapo. Aiw‡ kiyais‡ is‡hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy‡hiyai w‡nd‡ saund‡w‡ sah‡ gaahiyaate gaare sanyit‡hiyaate mund‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya daah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡t‡w‡maitaapo.

3 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya w‡nd‡ maar‡ho gaaho nep‡ is‡hiyais‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ noaipap‡ w‡nd‡ nais‡hiyaimaamat‡taapo. owet‡taise. Aiw‡ kiya usaap‡ apouson‡h‡ kiyaap‡ it‡h‡t‡w‡ kiyaisaw‡ it‡h‡nawaahura kiyaam‡ it‡hap‡pa nep‡ ip‡hatiw‡ yat‡hip‡ w‡nd‡ nemap‡ owemaamaitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usais‡ p‡w‡haara namatanaataahamataiw‡ tisat‡w‡map‡ kiyaametir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa kat‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ maaritimb‡pa nep‡ w‡nd‡ yat‡hemap‡ maapatitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya tunawaaw‡

isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ ainjɨhariwɨ tipɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai mandɨtɨwitaapo.

4 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maipɨhatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ awusaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtaapo.

5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetapaahunɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ katawaatopo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨ kiya nepɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha taanauhɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya siyaapɨ kɨnyɨ nawisapɨ yandɨhɨ bitose.

6 Isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya amɨ kɨmetahiya daihɨraapɨ daapɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ ahɨtinji asɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ iwiwatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo. Asɨhiya siya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ naaŋɑwihɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ wɨndosɨhɨ amɨ kiya wiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ siya asiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwa aimɨ numwanahiyaasɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ mondaapo. Owetɨtaise.

8 Jɨhura utaahurɨ Janesiyɨ Jambɨresiya Mosesihoai nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ mandɨtɨwipatamataiwɨ isɨhiya siya sandɨ kiyohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahai nemapɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.

9 Iyataatɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya nahar‡ho numwaasɨhɨ naharisawaayopo tɨwɨ mmondaapo amɨ jɨhura Jambɨresiyɨ Janesiya nahar‡ho numwaasɨhɨ naharimɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyamaise tohɨpatamataiwɨ katɨtaapo.

Timotehoŋe Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Anɨtimbɨ Isɨwate

10 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bindapaapɨ nɨnɨ bimaatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonɨpɨ nepɨ biyatɨ

gɨhunyaatamahoŋe. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ kandunjohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ amɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapunɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨtɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitondaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe.

11 Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmahonɨho. Saiwa mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ isɨhiya naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨ awɨtɨmahotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Kiya saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nɨnɨ awɨtɨmahohɨwaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ tinjaatɨ nanɨmaataise.

12 Isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisahaiwa numwisaihɨ naitaapo.

13 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa jaipundɨtaapo amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiya sawanai aimɨ jaipɨpa jaipundihɨhiyaaso.

14 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha aimɨ atimbɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨha anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Pɨwɨha sa gi nyahɨ katawaahisohiyɨhiyaanapɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.

15 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe kɨnyɨ sangɨhoŋɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaatɨhapɨ isɨhiya awɨtɨwɨ gi katɨwɨhisauhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandapo. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kɨmɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ka gi gwɨnyaitaapɨhandɨ nahɨmihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nga noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ nyangisɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ katanyisɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahɨretɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dahopa tɨtɨhenyamatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨ gaatimbɨpaapɨ nyangi katanyisɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare.

17 Isɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwaahɨhɨ tisaahɨwa nanyinyatɨ gaanyamatɨ ginyunyaatɨ netɨ nyamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawɨhiyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaape

1 Isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ osamatɨ jatataahura tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato.

2 Isɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨhiyaaro e wɨndɨ tɨmaametɨwɨhiyaaro tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaape. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨpɨ nusemapɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrete undɨpɨ kaunde amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Saimbɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ dopɨ bɨmitosapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kɨmbaare undɨpɨ mwɨtɨpisapɨ kaundɨpɨ katɨpunje.

3 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Asisɨha wa kandapɨha noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomitaapo. Wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨwaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.

4 Saiwɨ kiyai numwaaposawɨ pɨwɨha akaahai ahosumwapɨ namaposawɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ atitaapo.

5 Kiya saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nahateweti tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ ginjapwaatahɨretɨ gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ jatɨnɨpɨ naaŋahaiwaunɨ amɨ yaasahai-waunɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nepe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaunde. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨhatisɨ katɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde.

Por‡ho Napw‡tand‡ Aim‡ T‡mendaise

6 Am‡ n‡n‡h‡ nis‡ napw‡tand‡hand‡ aim‡ nasat‡ det‡ndaise. Am‡ n‡n‡ napw‡tand‡ aim‡ t‡mendaayo. N‡n‡ napotaat‡ nis‡ j‡t‡pat‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡w‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ nuhaahoh‡patamataind‡ nuhaasan‡h‡ nuhaat‡taise.
7 N‡n‡ t‡p‡pa as‡timat‡tand‡handam‡hapa nga tunn‡m‡ nap‡t‡ wan‡ k‡murandaise. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ baind‡ ŋuh‡ti nap‡t‡ otasaahaap‡h‡ noaipat‡ nam‡haataayo. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ an‡tind‡ is‡wat‡m‡ nap‡t‡ wan‡ k‡murandaise.
8 Iyataat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ is‡hiya ŋuh‡ti nuw‡ otasaa-haap‡h‡ noaipahohiy‡hiyai numw‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho katat‡ ahaimb‡paam‡hapa nisap‡hapa aim‡ niwatih‡ t‡mendaise. Sapa n‡n‡ naitand‡ t‡metimb‡pa siyahandap‡to: Awais‡ho n‡ngis‡ sandat‡ k‡ny‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡hoŋe ndat‡ am‡ Awais‡ho is‡hiyai net‡ t‡t‡h‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usonat‡ usos‡ha asis‡het‡ sapa nisap‡ t‡manat‡ ahaimb‡pa nan‡m‡taise. Am‡ sapa neh‡ n‡ngisaah‡ w‡nd‡ namaan‡m‡taise. Is‡hiya ko auta nasat‡ noaipahon‡h‡ usondaat‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ jat‡m‡ niyohiy‡hiya nahatiyai maaw‡ numw‡taise.

Timotehoŋe K‡ny‡ N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡ngisenda Ket‡ Namme

9 K‡ny‡ n‡ngisenda ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ namme.
10 Demaasiho k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡haiwais‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ nunyamataat‡ n‡ngis‡ aim‡ ko nan‡masi naise. Ko n‡ngi nan‡masi aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Tesaronaikaahandaa-hap‡ naise. Aih‡ am‡ K‡resenj‡ho yap‡pat‡ Garesiyaahan-daahap‡ naise. Aih‡ am‡ Taitaasiho yap‡pat‡ dis‡t‡rik‡hand‡ Dar‡mesiyaahandaahap‡ naise.
11 Aih‡ neh‡ Ruk‡ho sawahoh‡ k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngisat‡ k‡mo binye. Is‡ k‡ny‡ ket‡ nasapaap‡ Maak‡hoai numwasi maas‡ nammise am‡ Maak‡ho so n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyon‡h‡ n‡ngis‡ ko biyat‡ and‡t‡niwahoso.
12 N‡n‡ Tikikaasihoai aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Epesaasihan-daahap‡ nandusaaso.
13 K‡ny‡ n‡ngisenda nasapaap‡ nis‡ apot‡h‡r‡ utaar‡h‡r‡ mwip‡h‡r‡ tiwat‡haatap‡h‡r‡ aunah‡pat‡ T‡roaasihanda Kar‡paasihom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ ahiyam‡ nason‡ nanesi namme. Aimb‡ am‡ kap‡h‡ nis‡ ut‡p‡haiwa ahiyoh‡waiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaap‡ am‡ ut‡p‡haiwa wiwa kohas‡p‡hom‡ at‡tata kaiw‡haiwa kap‡h‡ ahotis‡ k‡ny‡ nan‡p‡mimat‡p‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaiwai maaw‡ nanesi namme.
14 Arek‡sandaaho kahapaamap‡pa b‡raasihanda kais‡ho n‡ngis‡ waat‡ wapa yaas‡hapa kanisat‡ m‡maip‡nise.

Ko nɨngi siyatɨ waatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanopɨsasindɨhandapɨ
Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ koai amɨ numwɨtaise.
15 Isɨ amɨ gisangi kopɨ baimbɨ jaapo amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha
katohɨwaiwaapɨ ponje tatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha tiwandatɨ nema-
hoso.
16 Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha nisɨhetɨ nepɨ yanutaahauhɨ
nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundohura isɨhiya usa nisɨhihoaaŋɨ
bitotawa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.
Owetise. Nahatiya nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi yandɨhɨ nowaayopo.
Kiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ kanisotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nepumape
undɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
17 Kiya sanisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nisɨhihoaaŋɨ
detɨ bitonda nɨngi andɨtɨniwataise. Andɨtɨnisɨhɨ nɨnɨ
andɨtindɨ bitonda pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nga ausaataayo.
Ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Awaisɨho suhɨrɨ
ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nɨngi tipɨndamatɨ japɨhɨ
nanɨmaataise.
18 Sɨkiyatɨ Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nɨngi
naninyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaatɨ
niwatɨmɨ notɨ nanɨmaasi ko ninjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ
koai newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.
19 Nisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ
Pɨrisiraahaatisunɨ Akwiraahoaisunɨ amɨ Onesiporaasi-
homɨhusasisunɨ kaunde.
20 Erasɨtaasiho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda na-
maasatɨ daahɨ binye. O Tɨropimaasiho timbɨpa nesɨhɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Mairitaasihanda kapɨhɨmapɨ naso.
21 Kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ namme. O kɨnyɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨ
jatapaapaahɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ itɨpɨho aungwohandɨ
noaipahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaino. Yupuraasihounɨ
Putenjɨhounɨ Rainaasihounɨ Kɨrotiyaahaatunɨ amɨ usa
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ gisɨ asisɨha
gaahure hɨtawaatopo.
22 Awaisɨho kinyɨ maarɨhoaisatɨtane. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ na-
hatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jainjatane.

Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡ho K‡mand‡ Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Taitaasiho so Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ natausaasi-saw‡hiyaam‡ wore. Ko am‡ Por‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahat‡ kawisahore. Por‡ho naas‡kura Timotehop‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho j‡pat‡paisura am‡ Taitaasihop‡moaisangi kura j‡pat‡piyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡tand‡ aim‡ nomas‡hura k‡mo ut‡p‡mo Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyahore. Por‡ho Timotehoai p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha am‡ ka naas‡ka Taitaasihop‡sangi j‡pat‡piyataise. Kom‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ sis‡w‡ p‡waat‡w‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ net‡ jap‡h‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kaundataase.

Taitaasihop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai ip‡h‡rete gaahuraare undis‡ha (1:1-4)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ daiw‡ kaiw‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ kainjaat‡ ipot‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (1:5-16)

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai sat‡p‡ kaund‡p‡ am‡ saimb‡ kat‡punje undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1–3:11)

Por‡ho kom‡ daayat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bimir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (3:12-15)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma j‡pat‡piyataayo. N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡n‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaund‡tand‡hon‡n‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡hon‡ne. Ko Jisaasiho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ is‡hiya k‡miya aim‡ nis‡hiye tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wisaw‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ utaaremwaitand‡ natanoaasih‡hon‡ne. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaahaah‡h‡ kandunjato. Sa p‡wa atisawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ g‡wunyaata nuses‡paton‡h‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡haare.

2 N‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡maitande. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya g‡wunyaahot‡ndam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ maas‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyon‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maarit‡w‡

jatot‡hand‡ kiya naitaapo, tat‡ nasoaanat‡ noaipataise. J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kiyat‡ ahiyahura asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyam‡tand‡ aim‡ katat‡ ahiyahand‡tihe. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ katahore. Aih‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ and‡t‡wiwataayo, kiya maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bindawa sand‡ asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nanyam‡tandaind‡handap‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

3 Aih‡ kom‡ asis‡ha gw‡nyaas‡het‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausoaasataise, kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha awusaitaat‡wo. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡we, tat‡ net‡ ausaiman‡nat‡ is‡hiyais‡ nunjataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡ngisangis‡ p‡w‡ha s‡ka awusaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne.

4 Taitaasihoŋe, k‡ma p‡w‡ha k‡nyap‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gis‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ k‡ny‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋe. Aimb‡ am‡ gisangi is‡hiyaan‡ taahiy‡hiyaan‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡patamataimb‡ g‡wunyaap‡hoŋe. Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ nyangi jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ kindar‡ gaahat‡ kahim‡ g‡tatamanisaih‡ k‡ny‡ napaisaat‡ baimb‡ bim‡taap‡ n‡n‡ nunjen‡t‡ kindarap‡ gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyat‡ Mmonat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Is‡hiyai Iwinjat‡taat‡w‡hiyai Nam‡handand‡handap‡haare

5 Dur‡h‡r‡ net‡ otaatemas‡pat‡ yap‡pat‡ K‡rit‡handa n‡n‡ gis‡ nang‡masis‡ nasot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe. Ot‡p‡pat‡ wapa sang‡ t‡t‡hemandih‡ kapa k‡ny‡ nep‡ t‡t‡hemap‡ owemaitaape. Aimb‡ am‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡han‡p‡ ah‡witaape, yap‡pat‡ K‡rit‡handam‡ aunah‡pa nahatewaaraaho, n‡n‡ j‡h‡ aim‡ p‡w‡ha kah‡toh‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡po.

6 Is‡hiya k‡miyahaiwa kaiw‡hiyai nam‡han‡p‡ ah‡witaape. Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiya is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ maat‡maat‡h‡r‡ wapa kamaiw‡hiya. Am‡ kiya apopaat‡ neh‡ naasaamaatisaw‡hiya. Iyataat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ manyinya baiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hiya. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya kiyaap‡ saiw‡ saiw‡ maip‡haiwa kaiw‡hiye maat‡w‡ ap‡h‡manahiya. Am‡ kiyaam‡ san‡ sapiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ napait‡w‡ at‡wiw‡hiya. Saiw‡hiyais‡ k‡ny‡ nam‡han‡p‡ n‡naasiyai kap‡h‡ kap‡h‡

ah‡wise, Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyais‡ iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡wo.

7 Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiya saiw‡hiyai ah‡wise. Sand‡ n‡n‡ apaap‡maato. K‡ny‡ aim‡ mmon‡p‡ gw‡nyaap‡hoŋe. Is‡hiya noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaimatohiy‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ jaaw‡ bindawa kawitaat‡w‡hiye. Is‡ kiya baiw‡ itataman‡w‡ daiw‡ binyaih‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa w‡nd‡ mausop‡hiya. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya w‡ret‡t‡w‡ maat‡maat‡miw‡hiya. Aiw‡ am‡ kiyais‡ apow‡tand‡hand‡ ket‡ namwaipahiya. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya waapoho namaan‡w‡ namaahariw‡hiya. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usais‡ tiwoh‡pat‡ namep‡ kamaiw‡hiya. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya naw‡ho taah‡ho waat‡ naitaat‡w‡handap‡ maar‡ho namunyaw‡hiya.

8 Aiw‡ kiya is‡hiya kaan‡h‡ wap‡hap‡hiya napisaih‡hiyai baiw‡ p‡waund‡w‡ numwaap‡ iw‡tataman‡w‡hiya. Aiw‡ am‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ napait‡w‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaitaat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ maarit‡map‡hiya. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya ainahiy‡hiya bindawa Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ baiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡hiya. Aiw‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡patam‡ maaritiwaiwai baiw‡ ip‡hatiw‡ jat‡w‡hiya.

9 Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasihom‡ kata kaiwaiwaap‡ha nyah‡ kataunjot‡ha biyat‡ an‡tisat‡ namaamat‡ is‡wataho. Ko siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha kataunjat‡ and‡t‡wiw‡tando. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa nyam‡ p‡w‡ha kataunjot‡hai nemap‡ tip‡ ip‡hatiw‡, wa kat‡wunjoh‡haap‡ sa p‡w‡ha akaahaamaahe neh‡he, tat‡ kiyais‡ net‡ nunj‡tando.

Yap‡pat‡ K‡rit‡handa Is‡hiya Taahiy‡hiya Jaip‡paisahiya Bindawaapo

10 Sand‡ kah‡tot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Is‡hiya Judaahiya taahiy‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ aim‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiya kiyaam‡ j‡haiwa namaamap‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watawaaw‡ kataunjoh‡hai ip‡hatiw‡map‡ is‡hiyais‡ kaiwa tip‡ naupw‡ kat‡wunjauh‡to. Is‡hiya siya Judaahiyaam‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ nahatiyaat‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipat‡w‡se, t‡w‡ kat‡w‡hiya sap‡h‡ K‡rit‡handa bimauh‡ kandap‡ kah‡to.

11 Is‡hiya saiw‡hiya siya maip‡hat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiyaam‡ naw‡ho nusaitaapo. Aiw‡ kiya nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiw‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunj‡taapo. Kiyaam‡ saiwaaraah‡ is‡hiya usaisun‡ am‡ nususas‡ n‡naasusasisun‡ nep‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡hiye. Is‡

isiya siyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ owe saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undɨpɨ ipɨhatimbɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapupe.
12 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨ kandaahapɨho wo amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaaho satatɨ katise. “Isɨhiya Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ jaipɨpaisahiye. Kiya kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ naninjatɨ nandapaapɨ urɨpɨpasɨhɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosopatamataiwɨhiye”, tatɨ katise.
13 Ye sa pɨwa tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde kiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨto.
14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ baiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ bausandisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa isɨwatawa pɨwɨha akaaha dawaatemahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo.
15 Utaaho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha mambɨhaiwai nemahonɨhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise mundɨtaise. Owe. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaasɨho maipɨho komɨ kaimbɨpa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwandaise.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ satɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye: “Nyangisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane”, tɨwɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwahauhɨ nyahɨ usonahaayo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise, kiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwɨha namapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ kamaitauho.

2

Gwɨnyaahiya Aunɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Isɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ katɨpunje.
2 Kiya gwɨnyaahiya aunɨhiya usɨhiyai satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ isɨhiyai usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatane. Isɨhiya kɨmo nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritindɨhandɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe unde.

3 Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiyaisangi naasɨka satɨpɨ
kaunde. Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ aŋɨnɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wo waatamɨ
wapa kiyonɨhapaapɨ siya siyopo tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ
dahomaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho
nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. Saiwa
kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwe undɨtaape.
4 Kaundisamɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya aunɨhiya kinyɨ
katɨpunjingɨha nepawɨ asɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya apwainyɨhiyai
katɨwunjisaihɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ warisaisunɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ manyinyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawito.
5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa
baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ
dahomaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitariwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ
amɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundotɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ
kaundohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kiya kaisaihɨ isɨhiya
usa kiyaamɨ gaahatɨ wanɨhatɨ mmonawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨto.

Pɨwɨha Gwɨnyaahiya Wainyɨhiyaapɨhaare

6 Amɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya wainyɨhiyaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma
naasɨka kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ
maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ jatɨtaatɨwo.
7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi nasisoaarɨ gaahai-
waahɨhɨ kaimɨ numwe. Saisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ gaa-
haiwa nahatewa kaingɨwaiwa baiwɨ gisopɨ nepɨ kaiwa
kaito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpunjapaahura pɨwɨha baimbɨ
akaahaahɨ katɨpunjapaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaapɨ
kaunde.
8 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ
katɨpunje. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaisamɨhɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi isɨhiya nyapatitotɨwiyawa, kiya
gaahatɨ kiyauhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisono, tɨwɨ mauson-ɨhɨ
nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaanyatɨtaatɨwo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨhaare

9 Aimbɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde, kiya kiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kaundohɨwaiwa
baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ sapa kanyito tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa baiwɨ kawito. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ
yahwɨwɨ wɨretɨmundɨtaatɨwo.

10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ wapa otɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨ ikonɨwɨ namausaito.
Saiwɨ ikopa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiya itatamanɨwɨ
kahapaamapɨpa iwinjatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya,
nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.
Kiya saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ
wipaiwɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ
nanyamaasɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ mmonawa
tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Nyahɨ Ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Bindahaawɨ Kɨraisiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaisɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

11 Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
katɨpunjehɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Jisaasihoai
natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise, isɨhiyai
japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaitando.
12 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahatɨ kanyipatɨ nanyisataise
saitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa
kamaaya namaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ
maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ
kamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ
maaritiwaiwa daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨ
nahateweti kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ wanɨ
kɨmura yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.
13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ
nanyoaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho
Jisaasiho komɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ
jatɨtɨhaahandapɨto.
14 Jisaasiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanapɨ nyangi
nyatatamanatɨ nanyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nunyanataise. Nunyainjɨtɨhandaahɨ netɨ
gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
komɨhiyaanimataatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ
apɨpaahɨ maaritaamaitɨhaawo.
15 Saiwa aimɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ katɨpunje. Pɨwɨha
akaaha katahunjotɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨta
watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaaha
ka atiwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kai
ahosumwahohiyɨhiyai amɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ kaunde.
Saiwa kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ
watɨpɨhandisapɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawaawɨ, utaaho
watɨpɨhandisa kiyataisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kandaase, tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Gaahaiwa Andɨtitaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa jɨhaatɨ kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ kiyaamɨ gamanɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa baiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaatɨwo.

2 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ kiyaisɨ kaunde kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ tɨmundaatɨwo. Kiya itɨhɨmanɨwɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ bɨpisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ, jɨhura nyangisangi biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwɨnyatihɨ naharisaatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨhaamɨ maaritindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyandotaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ itɨhɨta mɨmaipiya usonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaisɨ usonɨhaawɨ kiyaapɨ aponyahiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pohipɨnyisauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨsangi naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ itɨhɨna pohipinaahiyaane.

4 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ naisohoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipasɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ, nyahɨ biyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyonɨhɨ nyasonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nenyamasɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

6 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nanyinyataise.

7 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamatɨ nyangisɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate, nyatɨtande, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho

nyapɨ asɨpaindɨhandaaho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ Apɨho nanyamɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨ siya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo, tatɨ aimɨ ko katatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane. Sandɨ asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naito taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatotɨhandɨhɨ naito.

8 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ aimɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ ka kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ notɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa gaahaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ nga biyatɨ gaawimatɨtandɨhaiwe.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ nasenɨhotɨhandunɨ, amɨ saisatoyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyawɨ pɨwaatotɨhandunɨ, amɨ itɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwaisɨ kɨnyɨ namasisɨ gisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bime. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahɨ gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyisɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaahaara kaisɨhoai baimbɨ yataira tɨtɨhepumape. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ tɨtɨhepumasamɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ atɨhomaahisonaahɨ gaasɨ koai aho-sumapɨ namɨhaapusoaase.

11 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨra namasisɨ aimɨ maipɨhɨra nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ netɨ koaisɨ nusopɨsasataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Isɨ nɨnɨ Atemaasihoaisangi amɨ Titikaasihoaisangi kɨnyapɨ nandusaasisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nɨngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapɨ namme. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ kiyonaahɨ Nikoporisihanda bimɨto hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtonɨho.

13 Utaaho kɨmo Romɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ biyatɨ kataunjisɨho Sinaasihoaisunɨ amɨ Aporosihoaisunɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ daihɨra kuramɨ napɨtaatɨmɨhɨra daupwɨ natɨpusoaase. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kurɨ daihɨraapɨhapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨmo.

14 Nyamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaunde, isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa wapa andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtonɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ baiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

kaitaat‡w‡handapo. O kiya saiwa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡ bindawaawaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ w‡nd‡ minjapepih‡r‡taapo.

15 Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ nisataiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ bimohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ n‡nun‡ gis‡ ip‡h‡rete h‡tahaato. Is‡ am‡ nyam‡ ip‡h‡rete h‡tot‡hand‡ nepap‡ sap‡h‡ nyamataiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nyam‡ nais‡hiyais‡ ip‡h‡rete unde.

Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kasisat‡ jatatamanat‡ jainjaat‡ bimone undat‡ Por‡ho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Pirimonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Pirimonɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Korosihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko Pirimonɨho so Porɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Onesimaasihomɨ naisoho akohore. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ koai usesi yanɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai usonawaawɨ nepɨ koai napwɨtopɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napundataise. Konɨhɨ napundihɨ Porɨho koai usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhoematataise. Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ Onesimaasiho japɨhɨ notɨ Pirimonɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Porɨho Romɨhanda napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 A.D. hura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ napɨmasaatɨ yatɨhepɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaayo, owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ utaarɨhaametatɨ nuhɨhaatihe. Isɨ pɨwɨha nuhɨhaasɨ kaamɨ mɨtɨho yiyandɨhɨ ahiyotɨha awɨtapaapɨ ketɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ nangesɨpatɨtaise.

Kɨmo Utɨpɨho Porɨho Pirimonɨhopɨ Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Nusoaasisɨhore

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨho Timotehotihɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha nusoaasɨhaayo kɨnyɨ Pirimonɨhoŋɨ nyamɨ naisohoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ kaingɨhonyapo.

2 Iyaha amɨ yahuraanyamɨ naisaamaatɨ Apiyaahaatapunɨ amɨ Arɨkipusiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ netɨ isɨwatata kapaaraahɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ kaisɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ gisonɨwɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo.

3 Isi̇ nyami̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇houni̇ ami̇ Awaisi̇ho Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihouni̇ sangisi̇ gaahati̇ kasimi̇ jatatamasaihi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho napaisaati̇tani̇hi̇ bimaawi̇se.

Pirimoni̇ho Gaahati̇ Kaihi̇ Pori̇ho Maaritindi̇handapi̇haare

4-5 Nahateweti̇ ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundataahura kinyapimaawi̇ gi̇hunyaati̇ ami̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ gaahati̇ ki̇nyi̇ kaingi̇ti̇handapi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai ki̇nyi̇ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Ni̇ni̇ saindi̇ kiyohi̇ti̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe. Ki̇nyi̇ Ki̇raisihoai maari̇ho baimbi̇ nunyapi̇ ami̇ kopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇hiya nahatiyaisi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwingi̇ti̇handapi̇ isi̇hiya nahateweti̇ siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi̇ atisataate.

6 Ki̇nyi̇ nyamataimbi̇ Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahingi̇ti̇handaahi̇ ti̇maamaitaati̇ naisi̇hiyaanimati̇haayo. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ sandapi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundataayo Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaati̇ koaisaati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitoni̇hi̇ ko gwi̇nyaiti̇haahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ waati̇ gi̇nyunyaahoni̇hi̇ waati̇ nyangisi̇ gi̇nyunyaati̇tando.

7 Nisi̇ naisohoŋi̇ nisataimbi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahingi̇honye, ki̇nyi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyaisi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwingi̇ti̇handapi̇ ni̇ni̇ waati̇ maariti̇ti̇ ami̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ nga wi̇niti̇hati̇ kiyapaise. Saimbi̇ kiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwingi̇ti̇mandi̇ kiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya maariti̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ gaahati̇ ki̇nyi̇ kiyapaise.

Pirimoni̇ho Onesimaasihoai Nisi̇ Naisohoŋe Undati̇ Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇handapi̇haare

8 Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇mandi̇ kaitaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇ kahi̇ti̇tandiyoni̇ kaitaape. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ gaahaiwa kaingi̇waiwaapaahi̇ aimi̇ mmoni̇ti̇ gwi̇nyaati̇honi̇ne.

9 Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kahi̇tataamaato. Owe. Nehi̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ napaisaati̇ kahi̇tataato. Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ Ki̇raisi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nesi kandunjohi̇honi̇ne. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ saindi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusoaahohi̇ti̇handapi̇ wani̇ ki̇mura ni̇ni̇ yaasati̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bindataayo.

10 Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato ki̇nyi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi̇ pohipi̇maawimbi̇ gaahati̇ kawimbi̇ numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so ni̇ni̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimoni̇hi̇ ko nasati̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nisonataise. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ koaisi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kandunjoni̇hi̇ ko atisati̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho akohore hi̇ti̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato.

11 Ji̇hi̇ ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ sangi̇ gi̇wunyaasura kinẏi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ biyati̇ nga wi̇ndi̇ kamaahise. O ami̇ wani̇ ki̇mura gi̇wunyaasuri̇mura gisuni̇ ami̇ ni̇ngisuni̇ andi̇ti̇nyiwati̇ nyatatamanati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nga kaitaise.

12 Aihi̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho komi̇heti̇ ahotihi̇ kinyapi̇ koenda japi̇hi̇ numwe undi̇ti̇ nandusaasoni̇hi̇ wani̇ nasataise.

13 Ni̇ni̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha gaaha wani̇haapi̇ yaasati̇ naanj̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimohuri̇mura koaisi̇ saundi̇ti̇, ki̇nyi̇ Pirimoni̇homi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ nepi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇nipi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ ni̇ngisapi̇ bindapaapi̇ kaime undi̇ti̇ nimbi̇puwi̇ti̇hati̇ kati̇ owe.

14 Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇niwi̇taapi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kandaamaato. Owe. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇taapaahi̇ ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahonj̇i̇ gwi̇nyaahingi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ kaimbi̇ ni̇tatamani̇taape. O ami̇ kinyuni̇ ami̇ ni̇nuni̇ maari̇ho naasohi̇tani̇hi̇ gaasi̇ siyaha kaiti̇haawo nni̇haawaahi̇ ami̇ ki̇ra kaiti̇haawe.

15 Sandi̇ siyati̇ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masi̇honj̇i̇ gisi̇ nangi̇mataise. Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ koaisi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaape ko gisati̇ maasi̇ api̇paahi̇ koni̇hi̇ bimi̇tando.

16 Wani̇ ki̇mura kopi̇ nisi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho nawi̇ho nameti̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanisi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ki̇nyi̇ usoni̇pi̇ gi̇munyaape. Owetane. Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko kinẏi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hondaahandi̇ kandi̇ koaisi̇ ki̇nyi̇ baimbi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ maari̇ho nunye. O ni̇ni̇hi̇ ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ naisoho akohore ndi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ usonataayo. Isi̇ ami̇ gisangi ko nisi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho nawi̇ho namehati̇ kanisahoe ti̇pi̇ usondaise. Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ ko gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ naisoho akohore ti̇pi̇ usoni̇pi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwi̇taape.

17 Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ koaisi̇ha Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇ha kiyohi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ nisoni̇pi̇ gwi̇nyaapaapaahi̇ Onesimaasihoai japi̇hi̇ maariti̇pi̇ numwaape, ami̇ ni̇ngisangi naasi̇kati̇ kaimbi̇ maariti̇pi̇ nani̇maitataimbo.

18 Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko kinẏi̇ wapa neti̇ nangosasati̇ ami̇ wapa nangehonaahi̇ ko nangeti̇ ami̇ nangosasimbi̇paapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaahi̇mi̇taisi̇ gaasi̇ ni̇ni̇ kapaapi̇ nahi̇mi̇taani̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ahiyapi̇nose.

19 Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ nisi̇ ikwi̇raahi̇ j̇i̇pati̇paindi̇ gisi̇ sandi̇ kahi̇tataato: Ko kinẏi̇ wapa nangeti̇ ami̇ nangosasonaahi̇ ami̇ kapaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ nani̇pimati̇hapa nahi̇mi̇taano hi̇tataato. Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ nga gisi̇ sahi̇ti̇ti̇ kahi̇tataataahi̇ ti̇ti̇he nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pataahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kahi̇toni̇hi̇ ki̇nyi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ asi̇timati̇taapi̇handi̇ nepi̇honj̇iso.

20 Isi̇ nisi̇ naisohoŋe ati̇nime. Awaisi̇homi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇
ni̇ni̇ kahi̇tohi̇ma atimbi̇ kaime. Sandi̇ yahuraaŋi̇
Ki̇raisihomi̇huraaŋisi̇ ki̇nyi̇ katohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ atimbi̇
kiyapaapaahi̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ wi̇niti̇taise.
21 Ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma kahi̇ti̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇ma ko nisi̇ kaun-
dori̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rati̇ kaitaiso ndi̇ baindi̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇
kahi̇ti̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati̇ kawimbi̇
gerundi̇pi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaapaapaahi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ saimbi̇ saimbi̇
kaimehi̇ti̇ti̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ kahi̇tohi̇wi̇maiwa nusatipi̇haapi̇
waati̇ kaitaise.
22 Ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ saimbi̇ kiyapaapi̇ ami̇ aŋ*aa*ŋi̇ waaŋi̇ nisapi̇
nepi̇ ni̇mane. Sandi̇ katoti̇mandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho kiyaami̇
gaapundoti̇handi̇ ati̇wisati̇ ni̇ngisi̇ neti̇ natanoaasoni̇hi̇
gisenda napi̇to ndi̇ waati̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ kasatataato.

*Isi̇hiya Pori̇hoaisawi̇ Maasi̇ Oti̇pi̇pati̇ Kiyohiyi̇hiya Piri-
moni̇hoai Ipi̇hi̇rete Undawaatopo*

23 Epapi̇raasiho gisi̇ ipi̇hi̇rete hi̇tataase. Ami̇ ko ni̇ngisati̇
maasi̇ napwi̇ti̇ha bindi̇haayo. Iyaha maisi̇hoaanyangi
ami̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaahohi̇ti̇handapinyati̇wi̇ nepi̇
nanyapuhauhi̇ napwi̇ti̇ha bindi̇haayo.
24 Ami̇ ni̇ngisawi̇ maasi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇
kiyohiyi̇hiya Maaki̇ho ami̇ Arisi̇takusiho ami̇ Demaasiho
ami̇ Ruki̇ho siyaari̇ gisi̇ ipi̇hi̇rete hi̇tawaatopo.
25 Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisiho gisi̇ komi̇ gaahandi̇ kahisati̇ nahinyane.

Ib̈ruhiyaap̈ Uẗp̈ho K̈mand̈ Ip̈ruhiyaap̈ Uẗp̈mandap̈ Nes̈p̈hande

K̈naungẅha 60-70 A.D. hura Por̈hoeẗ is̈hiya usaareẗ K̈mand̈ uẗp̈mand̈ j̈paẗpaiẅhande. Utaaho wo is̈hiya Ip̈ruhiyaap̈ k̈mo uẗp̈ho j̈paẗpiyahore. Autaahaaẗho daiḧra nuwaẗ j̈ḧ japwaatosaẗ daiḧra k̈ra is̈hiyai nunjataise is̈hiya sawaho Koenda nap̈taaẗẅḧraaro. Daiḧra jaḧr̈ḧra s̈ra ẅn̈hap̈pa atiẅ nep̈ ẅn̈hap̈pa katir̈ḧreẗ japepiḧr̈taaẗẅḧraare. Siyaẗtiḧhand̈ kand̈ k̈mand̈ uẗp̈mandaaẗḧ am̈ utaaho uẗp̈mo k̈mo j̈paẗpais̈ho Autaahaaẗho daiḧra wan̈ḧra nuwaẗ japwaas̈r̈ḧraap̈ kataẗ j̈paẗpiyataise. Daiḧra wan̈ḧra Autaahaaẗho katir̈ḧra s̈ra Jisaasihom̈ napwind̈handaaḧ kom̈ j̈ẗpataaḧ daiḧra nuwaẗ japwaataise. K̈mand̈ uẗp̈mandaaẗhap̈ sandaase, daiḧra s̈ra Autaahaaẗhoaap̈hap̈ nair̈ḧra s̈ra ap̈paaḧ ak̈ẗḧra gaaḧraare. O daiḧra jaḧr̈ḧraaḧ siyaḧraamaahe owetise. Aiḧ daiḧra s̈ra wan̈ḧraap̈ Is̈raher̈hiyai g̈wunyaata nuses̈paẗtand̈ kandap̈ utaaho wo k̈mo uẗp̈mo j̈paẗpiyataise.

Ib̈ruhiyaap̈ Uẗp̈hop̈ Nap̈masataise

Uẗp̈ho k̈mo j̈paẗpais̈ho Judaahiyai ip̈ḧrete gaahuraare undis̈ha (1:1-3)

Enjer̈hiya Autaahaaẗhom̈ oẗp̈paẗhiya siya ap̈paaḧ awaisaẅhiyaamaahe, owetise. K̈raisiho sawahoḧ ap̈paaḧ Awais̈hore taẗ katis̈ha (1:4–2:18)

K̈raisiho so ap̈paaḧ awais̈ho p̈risiho nahaataapai daahema ak̈ẗn̈ḧ autaaḧ nuwaataaẗ bindataise. O am̈ p̈risihiya nahatiyaaḧ yaẗḧ m̈haap̈ bindawaayopo

Daiḧra wan̈ḧra Autaahaaẗhoaap̈hap̈ nair̈ḧra s̈ra Jisaasiho nuwaẗ japwaas̈r̈ḧra s̈ra ak̈ẗḧra ap̈paaḧ gaaḧrandaaẗ daiḧra jaḧr̈ḧraamatiyaḧraamaahe tis̈ha (8:1–9:28)

K̈raisihom̈ j̈ẗpaẗ is̈hiyaap̈ nunyainj̈paẗ saẗ ap̈paaḧ ak̈ẗhaẗ gaahate. O am̈ wapa Autaahaaẗhoai gaahoŋe gaare und̈ẅ nunyoḧp̈pa sapa kaẗ j̈ẗpatamatiyahapaamaahe tis̈ha (10:1-31)

J̈hura is̈hiya Autaahaaẗhop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaamatiyaaẗ nyangisangi biyaaẗ g̈wunyaawaaẗ kiyaam̈ ipoẗ n̈wipinjai nuẗhaawo taẗ katis̈ha (11:1–12:29)

Utaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha katatɨ amɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwɨse nyatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Kanyatataase

1 Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ aimehura nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya asisa jɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ taahɨwaiwaara pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨrɨhɨretapɨ kɨhura kɨhura pɨwaundataase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.

2 Amɨ jɨhuraahɨ ko sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨ kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwetɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ nyangi aimɨ pɨwaanyatataase. Iyatɨ Mwaaho katatɨ kaimbɨpaaraahɨ nyangi pɨwaanyatataase. Iyataatɨ Mwaamo Kɨmɨ Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho ko Mwaahoai numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kawimbɨpa nehonɨhɨ amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhapaimatonɨhɨ amɨ ko jatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kɨmba ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpa Komɨ Mwaaho kɨmɨ koaisatɨ maasunɨ amɨ komɨhetapunɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

3 Iyataatɨ Mwaamo kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya maarɨho noaamapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ koai winjaitaatɨwɨhandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ gaahandunɨ komɨhetapɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Mwaahoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaasɨ kaaraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwa anɨtisatɨ isɨwatihɨ kapa ahotɨmɨ notaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ nyangi netɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanenyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ daihɨra daahɨwatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ nga noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahamwaaŋɨtihɨ ko niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahohɨ Jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Isɨhiyai amɨ wapaisangi nusatipɨhaatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaaho netɨ Koai Awaisɨhoemwatɨ wandɨha numwihɨ ko netɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhiya Enjerɨhiyai Nusatipɨhaatɨ Ko Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore

4 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho siyatɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ
Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ
nunyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
numwipitɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiyai
ambɨpatɨ numwipati daahemwa nusatipɨhaahatɨ
nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ mwaahotihɨ Sapɨho koai
netɨ autaahɨwisɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhiyai
komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhati nusatipɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ
nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ
amɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai gaamatɨ jatataise. O
amɨ enjerɨhiyaahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ
pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ numwihɨ nesi daiwɨ kaundɨwɨ nuwɨ
napɨwɨyohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
itɨpɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ kaundise?

“Kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ kinyɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

undatɨ kaundise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ wopɨ
maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katise?

“Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ sapɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise,” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14*

tatɨ katise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko satatɨ wura wɨndɨ
kamaatise.

6 Amɨ komɨ Mwaaho jɨho bwandɨpɨho nehɨ naasopaahɨ
koai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ
natausaasihɨ napisura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise:

“Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 97:7*

tatɨ katise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ enjerɨhiyaapaahɨ satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨhiyai netɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamatiyahiyematɨ amɨ sisɨha twɨhɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 104:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ Komɨ Mwaahoaisaahɨ satatɨ kaundataase.

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Kɨnyɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ winjatɨtaise.

9 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨtahapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ
maaritɨmapaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Nɨnɨ
kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ autaahɨhitɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ kɨsaahoyai nunyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ gisɨ
nahinyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ

nahinyonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahoyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritapaise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 45:6-7
tise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaa-
haatɨho jɨhaatɨ kopɨ sandaase.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatɨ
kaimbɨ ahiyapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaimbɨ ahainɨhate.
11 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaimbɨ ahaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ wɨndɨ kai-
waanɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ netɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ
yapɨpatunɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ
bimɨtaapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kapaahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ japwimaninjɨhɨ
isɨhiya namaayopɨ namahohɨpatamatiyatɨ japwimanɨnatɨ
owetɨtaise.
12 Siyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kapa japwimanɨnatɨ
jahɨpɨpaimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kapai yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamataimbɨ nepɨ
napɨpotɨmanɨpɨ yandɨhɨ ahaitaise. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya
yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨwɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ jɨhapa
namahopatamataimbɨ jɨhapa nemapɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨpɨ
ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ
ipotunɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nopwaatɨtaise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 102:25-27
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ Mwaahopɨ satatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ
itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sata wɨndɨ ka-
mundise.
“Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wandɨha nepɨ
Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bime. Bimisamɨhɨ
nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ ahaitaapɨ tihɨrɨ
gwaasɨhemasanɨhapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
tatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ satatɨ
kamundise.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho enjerɨhiyai ko komɨ Mwaahoai
pɨwaundipatamatiyatɨ pɨwaamundonaahɨ amɨ kiya
diyaare? Enjerɨhiya siyaahɨ amɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
itɨpɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ koaisawɨ bindawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyai
Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ
winjaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaasɨtɨhandɨ Sandɨ

Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhande

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha nyangi Jisaasiho
Autaahaatɨhopɨ katanyasatɨ kanyatihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ ne-
hohɨha biyaatɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ atisaatɨ amɨ ka anɨtisaatɨ
isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ka newaatɨ nyamɨ
amɨtetetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ
pɨwɨha kaapɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo amɨ
kaapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimataatɨ namihɨrɨtɨhaawo.
2 Iyataatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo. Jɨhura
Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya pɨwɨha nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ
nunyotɨha sa Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyawɨse undatɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwihɨhaare. Iyatɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha
usa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaatɨwɨhaare. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho
akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨha numwihɨhaasɨ kiyaamɨ usa sa pɨwa
baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ
kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
3 Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha
nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaipatɨ kaipatapunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ japɨhɨ
nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ kanyatisɨha nyahɨ
newaamɨhaawaahɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanyamɨtaiso e owetɨtaiso? Amɨ mandɨhɨ ko nyangi
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ
ko apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨndapɨ
pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaatɨ kanyatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
sawahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ pɨwa sa ko katihɨ
atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya sandɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kanyatɨwɨ nepɨ
nanyisawaayopo.
4 Sandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tatɨ Autaahaatɨho
nanyɨsindɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhaiwa sɨwipatunɨ amɨ kapai
wapa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetonɨhɨ maaroaamapɨ
mmondaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nehɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ pɨwɨha kai netɨ
watɨpɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨhaiwa
otɨpɨpatapɨhaiwa wura wura netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
nunyatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaasɨwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nyamɨhatamatiyahatɨ Netɨ Noaipataise

5 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ
asɨpatɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ ahotɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ

taawaatɨ katohɨpatɨ enjerɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaamɨhainje. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
6 Amɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise:
“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nyahɨ isɨmiyaanɨ napitiyaatɨ napindanɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ nasisoaarɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaapwaatise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨmiyaanangi napaapɨ baimbɨ nyainjatɨpɨ amɨ nyatatamanapwaatise?
7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi kinyɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ (otɨpɨpatɨhiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ) kapɨhata gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨnyisapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi autaahepɨnyamapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ wandɨha nanyinyapaise?
8 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ nyamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasamɨhɨ nyahɨ nahataapa osamaatɨ jatɨto,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 8:4-6
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasɨhɨ kiya osamapɨ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa isɨpɨpa kiya minjatɨtaatɨwɨhapa nehɨ yandɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kiya nahataapai wɨndɨ minjatauhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa Jisaasihopɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ ko nahataapa jatiho. Amɨ ko jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ bimisura nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Siyatɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandape, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨreto. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ yundanyaawisatɨ nɨwimaataise.
10 Amɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ sapa kapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahore. Iyatɨ nahataapa sawaho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ ko komɨ manyinya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ yaawɨhandaatemataise. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ

iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhoemataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhe.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya sapɨho nehɨ naasomɨ manyinyaamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kounɨ amɨ kiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨwɨ amɨ nususasɨ nehɨ naasusasamataiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ sɨkandapɨ ko kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ mamaawatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undataase.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai satatɨ kaundise:

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ angusaatɨ amɨ kinyapɨ nahataapa ausaatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisai ausaatɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ amɨ kiya gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ amɨ gisɨ netɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:22*

tise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ waaraahɨ ko kiyaapɨ kandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise:

“Amɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨhetɨ nausanɨtɨ bitotɨ nisɨ ndɨha kinyɨhetɨ ahiyatɨ ginjatɨto tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kɨmɨkamwaaŋɨ waara wapɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise.

“Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ manyinya nanɨmisawɨhiyaisato tatɨ katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya Jisaasiho nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undisawɨmiya akɨtɨ nehɨ isɨhiya, ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandapɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaho akohoematataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ akɨtɨ utaaho akohoematatɨ napotaatɨ utaaho maipɨho isɨhiyai netɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ nunyatɨ katɨhema komɨ watɨpɨhanda wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wisasa napuwatɨ isɨwatindɨhandɨ nainjaatɨ yotɨtando. Iyataatɨ utaaso so maipɨho nɨnɨ katoho wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapɨto.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya asɨyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nasisoaarɨ yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyai Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya naputohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bisotawaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho

utaahoematatɨ noaipataise amɨ isɨhiya napohɨrɨhɨretɨ napotɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ yapɨpaatɨhɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nuwatɨ nehɨhaatemaitando.

16 Sandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataamaise. Owe. Amɨ ko nasatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhomatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyiwɨtando. Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ Jisaasiho nasataise.

17 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhandapimatatɨ amɨ daihɨra wɨra owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatɨhapunɨ amɨ daihɨra nahatɨraapunɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko saindɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Amɨ ko nyangisɨ nga biyatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandande. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨhaisahiyaate maanyatɨtando.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋawisatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ winjatataatɨ koai nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nunjesawɨhiyai ko nga iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nusatipɨhaahore

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ gaatatɨ nasɨsenatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasisɨho aposerɨho amɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhopɨ bapaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨse. So Jisaasiso nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ katohɨhore.

2 Sɨkiyatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. Ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Koai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaime

undipatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyataise amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nususasamatiyatɨ winjaatɨ bindata Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨripatamatiyato.

3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhopɨ isɨhiya gaahoe tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo. O amɨ aŋɨhandɨ sawandɨpɨndapɨ kiya wɨndɨ waatɨ maarɨmitopo. Owetise. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai waatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopɨ maaritotɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtanɨho. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Jisaasiho so isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyai winjatisɨho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ aŋɨhaiwa nahatewaahɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatɨwɨhaiwaare. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Mosesihopunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopunɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isɨ Mosesiho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhapɨhore. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhosɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨrahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura wapa Autaahaatɨho ausaatɨ katatɨ kaitandɨhapaapɨ isɨhiyai kataunjisɨhore.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ winjatataise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhiyaanɨ kɨmɨkiyaane. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyaapɨ kiyatɨ kiyai nga winjaatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha koai kaundisɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise. Isɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwaiwa nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ maarita jatɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhusanaanimataatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawe.

Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Ahosumwahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Gaahatɨ Ikɨndaatɨwɨhatɨ Wɨndɨ Namaitaapo

7 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura Koai ahosumwahohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase:

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatisanaahɨ Nɨnɨ katisanɨha sahɨ atiwɨse.

8 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ namisapupwɨse. Amɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura nɨngisɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ koai wipɨwimainjotɨwɨ jatawa nɨngi nanisepaipapɨ pohɨrɨndohɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sura kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ (isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho amɨ waapoho owehapɨhɨ) awasɨhapɨhɨ bimohura nɨngisɨ sandɨ kanisawaayopo.

9 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kɨnaunkwɨha 40 kiyahaiwetɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ gonipatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tɨwɨ sapɨhɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ amɨ ko napitaise tɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya siyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandaato, Kiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nanɨmapɨ amɨ nisapɨ nawɨsawitawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ kiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Owe.

11 Siyauhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandaato. Aunahɨpatɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ nga ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto ndɨ katohɨpata kiya wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-11* tatɨ katise.

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ usa wo waatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatɨ siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ asoho bimisɨhoai namaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.

13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ amɨ asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ wowaati andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ nepɨ ususaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daitɨhaawo nɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ daahɨ nisaputisaihɨ amɨ sangi wiwa maipɨhandɨ jaipɨsatɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ, “asisɨha wanɨ kɨmuraaro,’* tohɨmetɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse.

---

* **3:13:** Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatise: Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sɨhapo amɨ bosonɨhapo tɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kaime tatise.

14 Amɨ nyahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ wuwanɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga mmonaatɨ ko nga wapa kaitaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaatɨ ipotɨhura otasaahapɨhɨndaataahɨ amɨ nahataapa otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho kaimbɨpa amɨ wapa komɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ koaisaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ taawa nehaayo.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wo satise:

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai atɨwisawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nepumapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho kopɨ nepɨ namisaputɨwɨse, samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nepumapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

16 Amɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwaundihɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyaamaho? Ye! Kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisopo.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diyaapɨ apowise? Amɨ isɨhiya koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owetatɨ awasatɨ watɨminɨhapɨ sawana napohiyɨhiyaapɨmaaho? Ye! Amɨ kɨmɨkiyaapɨ koai apowise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diya nisɨ ikɨnotɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katise amɨ isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiyaametonaaho?

19 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ kiya sawana (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiya komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaahauho.

4

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtaise

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨsangi yaha kaanɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ itiwaatɨ jatɨndɨhaawo, amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ sandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨndɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo.

2 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundauhɨ kiya atisohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ

asoya asisai p+w+ha kat+wunjoh+ha atisawaahand+ kand+ neh+ atih+raah+ atiw+ namap+ am+ kiya kaap+ g+munyaap+ am+ ka w+nd+ namehauh+ kiyai ka w+nd+ maaw+tatamase.

3 Am+ nyah+ kop+ aim+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+ ik-inj+t+handaat+h+ nandaahaayo am+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+ho satat+ katipatamatiyaato:

“N+ngi kiyaap+ ap+paah+ aponyind+handaah+ n+n+ wat+p+nd+ sand+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+ha kand+ w+sasataayo. Is+miya k+miya nis+ ik+noh+t+handaat+h+ w+nd+ nap+w+ nam+ndaitaapo nd+ kandaato,” *Aun+h+h+r+ 95:11*

tat+ katipatamatiyaato. Iyataat+ sand+ Mosesihom+hura noaipas+haiwaap+ kandaase. Iyataat+ am+ ko Autaa-haat+hoh+ nyangi nyah+ ik+nd+haahand+ nanyam+tand+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ nahatep+ kaipat+ aim+ j+h+ wuwan+hura ka-hapaamap+pa namasat+ kiyat+ ahaisura kiyat+ owematosat+ am+ ko ik+nataise.

4 O am+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa kiyat+ ahiyainjat+ asis+ha sepen+het+ ko ikinj+t+handap+ katis+haah+ kom+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ wap+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindise.

“Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ nahatep+ kaipat+ asis+ha sikisihet+ owematosat+ am+ asis+ha sepen+het+ kom+ ot+p+patap+ maar+ho witat+ satat+, ‘Sapa nis+ gw+nyaat+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ ahiyataayono,’ tat+ mmonat+ ik+nataise,” *Wuwan+hap+h+ 2:2; Jap+h+ Numwaas+ho 20:11, 31:17*

tat+ j+pat+pindise.

5 Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ma k+m+ka katot+ma wap+h+ Autaa-haat+ho j+haat+ satat+ kandaase:

“Kiya nap+w+ nis+ ik+noh+t+handaat+h+ w+nd+ nam+ndaitaapo nd+ wat+p+nd+ kandaato,” *Aun+h+h+r+ 95:11*

tat+ katih+ ka j+pat+pindise.

6 Is+ am+ sand+ nyangis+ siyat+ net+ nanyisataise: Autaa-haat+ho kom+ is+hiyais+ kiya ik+ndaat+w+hand+ numw+tand+ katind+hand+ yahand+ kand+n+h+ ahondaise, am+ kand+ is+hiya usa naitaat+wo. Is+ kand+ Autaahaat+hom+ ik-inj+t+hand+ is+hiya usa nga naitaapo. O am+ is+hiya nyam+ asoya asisa kandap+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha kaundauh+ ati-sohiy+hiya kom+ p+w+ha nepumahot+handa kiyais+ Autaa-haat+ho kand+ ik+ndaat+w+hand+ w+nd+ namumwih+ am+ kiya kandaat+h+ w+nd+ nam+ndaahopo.

7 Aih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho asis+ha wa nam+hanataise. Iyat+ Asisa saap+ kandaat+, “wan+ k+muraaro,” tat+ kandaase. Aih+ ipot+ wura Autaahaat+ho net+ Daawit+hoai g+wunyaas+h+ am+ ko j+h+ satat+ katih+ j+pat+pindih+ aim+ katoh+haare.

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ daahɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ namisaputɨwɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*
tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ jɨhura Josuwaaho* Isɨraherɨhiyai kiya
ikɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ numwaasi
niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya aimɨ ikinjaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
asisɨha wa wuraapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaihe. Amɨ wura
isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho
kandaase.
9 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ
numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ
ahotɨmɨ nasataise. Isɨ ko nyangi sandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ
nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ
ikɨnotɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho
jɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ owetihɨ asisɨha
sepenɨhetɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikinjɨtɨhandamatiyahande.
Sapaatɨhandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ yaihandɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ
nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ikɨndo Autaahaatɨho
ikɨnjɨtɨhandamatiyaato.
10 Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ
kaiwɨ owemaposawɨ owetihɨ kiya ikɨnawaayopo, amɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kiyatɨ owematɨ
owetihɨ ikinjɨpatamataiwo.
11 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamaitɨhaawo
aunahɨpatɨ ikɨndɨhaahatɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wiwa
nyamɨ asoya asisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha nepumawaawɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owe-
topatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newaumwɨhaawɨ
amɨ nyahɨ nihɨrɨnaatɨ owetaanɨpano.
12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ ka watɨpɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
Iyatɨ ka otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ namatana kosasaihɨrɨ
wihɨwihoaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaati apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaahaare. Ka setahaasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ
isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ
nandaatɨ nahataapa nyahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ
kaitɨhaawiyohɨpɨpaunɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
kanyatisɨhaara nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
amɨtɨhetɨ kinyamundiwaiwaapɨ kaiwa tɨtɨho e maipo tatɨ
netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

---

* **4:8:** kɨmandɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Josuwaaho tɨwɨ amɨ Yesuwaaho tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Iesous tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨrupa japepihɨra katɨhaato.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo.
Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa ko wɨndɨ maanyondaiso taato.
Amɨ kohɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa auta ahotihɨ
nga mmonahore. Komɨ ndɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa wɨndɨ
newaatɨ namoaasɨto. Amɨ ko nyainjataahura nyahɨ
nyametirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa kiyohɨpɨpa kapa
tɨtɨhɨ mmonataise. Kopɨ wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isɨ
amɨ kɨmɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ taawa
kaimɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwa siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ ipotɨhura
akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Mɨtɨho Awaisɨho Pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nyatatamanɨtandɨ Nyapɨ Koai Taatɨ Pɨwaundataase

14 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho
Pɨrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ
aunahɨpa netɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ amɨ
nahataapa ko netɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ
kaundɨtandɨho.) Iyataatɨ ko aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ
utaaso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihopɨto. Isɨ
amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ
isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahaayo taatɨ taawaatɨ katohɨtɨmando.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaane
amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nanyisenatɨ nahataapa
nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpa tipɨnda newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyataa-
handɨ kandɨ nyahɨ utaaho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho
yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ
maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nga biyatɨ nyangi nyatamanɨtaise amɨ
ko maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhandapɨ nahataapa nyamatiyatɨ koai
nusoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehoso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ
ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore. Apɨpaahɨ
owetise.
16 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ nitanaatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ
gwɨnyaahaahura wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo.
Amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnapɨ nahataapa
jatimbɨpɨho. Sapɨhɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ ko nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ
nyangi gaahandɨ kanyitandiyahosɨ amɨ nyahɨ
wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaayaahandɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ
nyatatamanɨtaise.

5

Kɨraisiho Nyangi Nga Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitaise

1 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya
nahatiyai nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasoai nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhapɨ numwaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ ko naitandɨ
namɨhanataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ
isɨhiyaapɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise.
Namɨhainjɨhɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ gaarehandɨ
nunyohɨpɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho nesipɨwɨ
nunyohɨpɨpa ko netɨ tɨhatɨ sisandɨpɨwa waamaindumanatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise.
2 Amɨ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ
andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtɨmitohiyɨhiyai napaisaatundatɨ
winjataise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨmitahosɨ ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ
amɨ napaisaatɨ isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwa
gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monawaawɨ
namapɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
3 Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamatiyatɨ andɨtɨmitataatɨ
napepaatɨ tɨmahiyahosɨ jɨhɨ sawahomɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
usaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipotɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise.
4 Iyataatɨ utaaho Pɨrisihoemainjɨho so ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
netaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ
noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ
pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihɨra
wɨra siyahɨra wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Utaaho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawaho namɨhainjɨhohɨhɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ kiyataise. Amɨ
kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Aronɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhanataise
isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ko bitondaatɨ
isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ pɨwaundɨtando.
5 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi kɨmɨ kɨrɨ Aronɨmo
noaipasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ
mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ
pɨwaundataase. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ satatɨ
nɨnɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ
kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyai ko andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtaano tatɨ noaipataamaise.
Ko wɨndɨ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise.
Amɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ

jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:
“Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ
atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ wanɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhonɨnɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nahinyataatɨ kiyai saundɨtɨ
kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨmoai nisɨhapa nisapɨ nisatɨtandɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataayo undɨtɨ gi netɨ
angusaimanataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*
tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ akɨte daase. Iyataatɨ pɨwa
saatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise.
“Kɨnyɨ Pɨrisihoŋɨmatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
pɨwaundɨpɨ Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kaimɨ
nutaise tise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.*
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ
utaahoematatɨ bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaatɨho
iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatɨ
koai pɨwaundatɨ amɨ nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ amɨ kwɨtipatɨ
nuhaatɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ
nahandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase. Amɨ
ko siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
tinjausehonɨhɨ amɨ koai komɨ tiworisa wɨndɨ sohoai
tɨmaawɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasama
amɨ andɨtatɨ napamahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaapɨpatɨ
gopa atɨwisataise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise nyangi
andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ
wɨndɨ ko yamaayatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netɨ
napwɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo sohɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohondaa-
handɨ kandɨ ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
netaise. Ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ nesɨtɨmandɨ Au-
taahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra atɨwisatɨ japepihɨra
kaitandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ Sapɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ Sapɨho
maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ owemasɨtɨhandaahɨ Sapɨho koai
namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, ko isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ
ko maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai

---

* **5:6:** Merɨkisetekɨho so amɨ Pɨrisiho amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho Abɨraahamɨho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 14:17-24) Iyatɨ amɨ ko Aronɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ saniya sapiya saisatoyaapɨ pɨwɨha owehore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahore.

apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoya numwaasi niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmasɨpata nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiya jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
10 Ko nga sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhore nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kawitando. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ koai namɨhanataise ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando.

Sahɨ Manyinyaamataiwɨ Maanɨmaanɨmaiwɨse

11 Kɨraisiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyaho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨha ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahondaahandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ka nesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ naaŋamase, amɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ bɨpi mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatiho.
12 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ jɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ sahɨ aimɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtɨhuraatihɨto. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya usai katɨwunjɨtɨwɨndɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangɨhiyaatɨ sangimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha mɨhambɨ namasawɨ jɨhaatɨ katɨwɨsasamɨ napɨtaatɨwo? Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ manyinya apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ taawɨ nanɨhohonyonyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha asɨpɨpa watɨpɨhapa kamaasatɨwɨ nehɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa kapa jɨhaatɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ amwɨtisinyawɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaatɨwo?
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaatimatawaayopo totɨmandɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya metɨhonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaayaha jɨhɨ kasatotɨha ka jinjɨhaatemapɨ atisauhɨsato. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya nandapa watɨpɨhapa namaanɨwɨ nehɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwe o amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namaasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa watɨpɨhapaahɨ isɨhiya aimɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaapɨhapaare. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ biyatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha watɨpɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai maipɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ gaahaiwaapunɨ biyatɨ

g+wunyaaton+h+ saiwa gaahaiwe am+ saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah+ And+titaat+ Bind+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Gaahand+ Kanyitand+ Jat+m+ Nut+haawo

1-2 Is+ am+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ nyangi wuwan+hura j+hap+hapa kat+w+nyasauh+ atisaat+ nehoh+p+paapaah+h+ kamaat+t+haawo. Iyataat+ saiwa wuwan+hura neh+ j+hap+hapa namasaw+ K+raisihop+ kanyat+w+ kat+w+nyasauh+ nyah+ mmonat+ kiyaat+ nehoh+p+pa k+mbaap+to: maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ nepemaitot+handapun+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handapuno. Iyaat+ am+ is+hiya k+h+r+ k+h+retap+ waapoho nep+ bausanoh+t+handapun+ am+ m+t+hiya is+hiyai ikw+r+ ah+wisot+handapun+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepasaih+ am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai net+ tip+tapaat+ usohon+h+ am+ kand+ tip+tapaat+ usos+t+hand+ kand+n+h+ jinjap+h+ ahot+tand+handapo. Saiwaat+h+ nyah+ kiyaan+n+h+ bisotaat+ jinj+haatewaamaat+ kataat+ katawaamunj+t+haawo. Nyah+ Is+hiya aim+ gw+nyan+w+ awaisaw+hiya wat+p+hiyaam+haiwa newa kanaat+ kataat+ katawaunj+t+haawo.

3 Am+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaas+ kaiw+se nyatonaah+ am+ nyah+ saiwa siyaat+ kait+haawo.

4 Is+hiya usa aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+t+hand+ nep+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ yam+hapataat+hap+ (Autaahaat+hom+) gaahaiwa ot+p+pat+ am+ naw+ho owetat+ neh+haiwa nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho n+naw+p+h+ nepaw+hiyaare.

5 Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+paind+hand+ kiyaam+het+ noaipas+h+ nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+haiwa ipot+ wura gaahura auta ausaiman+tand+haiwa noaipas+h+ mmon+w+ nepaw+hiyaare.

6 Kiya j+h+ saiwaw+hiyandaahand+ kand+ am+ kiya napepaap+ t+mahiyaw+, Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwawaawaah+ am+ kiya jap+h+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ jap+h+ namepemait+taapo. Am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai j+haat+ taaw+ tip+ ner+h+ra tip+mandaawaayowo. Aiw+ kiya is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kop+ kiya sis+p+t+w+ koai maw+hand+ numw+taat+w+ taaw+ tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayowo. Is+ k+m+ kandap+ is+hiya usa kiyai nuw+ jap+h+ numwaasi napisaih+ kiya

kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga namepemaitɨtaapo. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ wura wura taahɨwaiwaara yapɨpatetɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ wipati nesɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya katɨ yapasawɨ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamɨhauhɨ kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyɨhiyai nga iwɨtatamanataise. Yapɨpatɨ Siyahati Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ itatamanɨhonɨhɨ nandapa gaahapa nimatatɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa gaahapa ahotɨtaise.

8 O amɨ yapɨpatɨ kata nandapa biya namaawa nehɨ anɨpɨho ausɨtɨhɨrɨ akaasɨhaahɨ nawahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ yapitisɨ saundɨtaise, “Kɨnyɨ yapɨpataŋɨ maipɨhataŋe,” undonɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtatɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

9 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ, nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kɨma kɨmɨretɨ kasatɨhaato. Iyahaahandɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: kiyaahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho taatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwo taatɨ gwɨnyaaho.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kiyahore. Sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kiyai taawɨ iwɨtatamanotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ nunjohɨhopɨ ko wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨtaise.

11 Nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sahɨ samɨ jatotɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨtane. Aiwɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatohɨpɨpa akɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho sangi kasisonɨhapo.

12 Siyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ pohipɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usa bɨpi natɨpɨsanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ akɨpɨpaapɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kawihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kaitandɨhapaapɨ Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨ Katahosɨ Katimbɨpa Kaitaise

13 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ gi saindɨhapa kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨho owetihɨ namatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akɨte tɨtandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ

amɨ nisɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ akɨtɨ kaindɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi kapa kahitandɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ saundataase.

14 “Nɨnɨ gi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ kahitandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto. Saindɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ gi kahisanɨhɨ kɨretɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasiya amɨ gaasoya gaasisa pɨhɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya namwɨyaatɨtaapo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:16-17*

undataase.

15 Aihɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai Autaahaatɨho kawitandɨ kaundimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimbɨpa nga kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ natɨpɨsanatɨ konɨhɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa koai kawɨsatɨ numwihɨ netaise.

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha isɨhiya usa nepɨ namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaisahomɨ ambɨpata satɨwɨ, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunatɨ owendaise.

17 Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ko jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ kapa kasatopɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasindɨ nasamɨto undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha katatɨ kiya isɨhiyaisatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata wɨsasataise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ yatɨmwɨ usa kaurɨ nemapɨ wa ahɨmaitaatɨwɨhaurɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saurɨ pɨwa yatɨwaurɨ kɨmaure: Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa amɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ katopɨpa kapa kaito,” tatɨ katahore. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨ pɨwaamaurɨ wandɨpɨmauraahunɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kaurɨ ahonda siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ katahore. Amɨ ko akɨtɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨhatɨhɨ noaatɨtɨhaawɨ koaapɨhɨ nihɨti niyohiyɨhiyaanɨ saurɨ pɨwaurɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaawa amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa andɨtitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko katimbɨpa kanyisatɨ amɨ nanyamɨtando.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kanyatimbɨpaapɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ angɨhandimatatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨnyiwatɨ nyaiwatataise. Iyatɨ nyamɨ jatotɨmandɨ angɨhandamatiyahandɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ aŋɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨmwatɨ

yatɨpɨyasɨrɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨramɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
20 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨhɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ pɨrisihoematataise.

7

Merɨkisetekɨho So Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Ambɨpatɨ Awaipatisahore

1 Merɨkisetekɨho so aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saremɨhandamɨ kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore. Ko siyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ osamatɨ winjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ nahataapaisunɨ daahemwatɨ autaahopɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨhore.* Aihɨ jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho komɨ tiworisa kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kohematatɨ tiwatɨ owemapɨ taatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ napihɨ Merɨkisetekɨho nasatɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ winjataise. Nutanɨmɨ winjatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataise Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ winjatɨtando.
2 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ kiyaamɨhapa ikɨpɨpa netaise. Siyatɨ nesɨpɨpa napɨmasatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwaapɨhɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ ahiya amɨ wapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ yandɨhemapɨ notɨ owemataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhemasɨpɨpaamɨ ahoainjatɨ kapa Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ Merɨkisetekɨho totɨmandɨ Awaisɨho Tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ mmonainjatɨ kaisɨho tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Saremɨtotɨmandɨ Pwɨsɨpatɨ Itɨhapɨpa Owetatɨ Napaisaatɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhato tawaatopo.
3 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekopɨ komɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ komɨ saisatoyaapɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owematɨ napwisuraapɨ pɨwɨha wa biyatɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ ko siyahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahɨmotise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ

* **7:1:** Ko isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho sisandɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨhore.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho isɨhiyaapimainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipatamatiyahore.

4 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura saisatoya taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ satɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ nesɨpɨpaamɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatɨ kapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyai naimbɨpaamɨ netɨ yandɨhemainjatɨ kapa koai nunyataise.

5 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho Ripaihomɨ mwaaya siya Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisataise. Saiwɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ripaihomɨhiyai netɨ yandɨhiwatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ amɨ Ripaihomɨ saingosaahoyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ nehohɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunyawɨse undatɨ kaundataase.

6 Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Ripaihomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ namoaipahondaahandɨ kandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapa nesɨpɨpaamɨ wapa nunyataise. Numwihɨ ko netaatɨ saundataase. Autaahaatɨho gi gaahatɨ kahisa ginjaatɨ bimone undataase, Abɨraahamɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundahoaiso.

7 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ Apɨraahamɨhomɨhihoaaŋɨ Merɨkisetekɨho bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ kɨmoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ winjatɨme undataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomɨ yatɨhɨtahotihɨ kaundataase.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Ripaihomɨ satoya komɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kɨmiya kiya

Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa amɨ maahoaipatɨ amɨ wapa wapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ napɨmasawɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ kapaamɨ ikwɨrɨ isundɨpɨho awɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ newaayopo kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaisaihɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa. Iyataatɨ siya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa nunyohɨpɨpa nehohiyɨmiyaahɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ namutaapo. Amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhohɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ko napwise taha nyahɨ awɨmɨto. Owetise. Kohɨ konɨhɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho bindata Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaimɨ notaise. Siyatɨ namaapotɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisamɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ koaisɨ Abɨraahamɨho ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa isɨhiyai aunahɨpatɨ niyatɨ tiwatɨ nesɨpɨpa wihoaaŋɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapaamɨ usaaha nunyataise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ katɨhaato. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa sandaase, pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhandapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ satɨho Ripaihoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa maahoaipa amɨ wapa wapa nepɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwapɨ ahoyohɨpɨpaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ kiyai nunyawɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaase. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ mmonataise, Abɨraahamɨho kapɨhɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyatɨ tiwatɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nesɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kapaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ netɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Siyatɨ ko numwisura amɨ Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura Abɨraahamɨho sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jasɨrɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise, Ripaihounɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai Abɨraahamɨho numwimbɨpa kiyai maawɨ nunyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ nunyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo, Merɨkisetekɨho so kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore tɨwo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai wapa numwimbɨpa Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura amɨ sanaatɨ koai sangɨ namwihɨhuraaso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Ripaiho sura satɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ kɨpundataise. Iyataatɨ

Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoai numwimbɨpa sapa komɨ satɨho Ripaihopunɨ amɨ komɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨ Ripaihoetapɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpataahɨ maawɨ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyahore

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ japɨhɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ noaipapɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ pɨrisiho wo wipetaho ko isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoai napindapɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainje? tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ koai pɨwaundɨtandɨho koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahoai namɨhainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyapɨ nga kaitandɨhoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ ko nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Ripaihoetapunɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Aronɨhoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunjatɨ saundimbɨpa sahɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse undirɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhainjura nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhiyai Mosesiho netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ nga kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ saasanetatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Owe. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiyai numwaasi detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaise. Owetise.

12 Amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨho apɨpaahɨ koai nehɨ wipetahoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ so pɨrisiso isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨhoe. Siyatɨ nga nemwaitandɨhosɨ nga isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaatawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkɨretɨ

kiyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ koai nunyawɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨ kapa kaundirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ koai wipetaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨmoai namɨhainjura wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa jɨhapa kapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ nemataise.

13 Iyataatɨ pɨrisiho utaaho nehɨ koai wipetahopɨ nyahɨ kɨmba pɨwɨma taawaatɨ katɨmɨ nasohɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihore. Amɨ ko isɨhiya Ripaihoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usetapɨ noaipahore. Kɨmɨkandapɨ Autaahaatɨho ko nehɨ utaaho koai wipetahoai pɨrisihoematɨtandɨ namɨhanataise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kawitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasawɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundopo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya Judaahomɨhetapɨ namwiyaato-hiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sandapɨ Mosesiho wɨndɨ kamaatise. owetise.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi daihɨra wanɨhɨra gaahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨho nehɨ koai wipetahoai namɨhanataise.

16 Jisaasiho noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematindɨmandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa japepihɨratɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyai satatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨto. Isɨhiya nehɨ Ripai-homɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaitaapo tatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahɨraapɨ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konɨhɨ watɨpɨhandisaho bimaamɨ nairɨhɨretapɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ amɨ nyapɨ

Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematataise.
17 Nyahɨ kopɨ sataatɨ ko konɨhɨ asoho watɨpɨhandisaho
bindataatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ konɨhɨ
pɨwanatoaatɨtaise tohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmandapɨto.
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ
Autaahaatɨho koai satatɨ kaundise.
“Kɨnyɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomataimbɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa
nepɨ kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ konɨnɨhɨ pɨwandapwaatɨtaise
undise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa katohɨha netɨ siyatɨ nyangi nanyisataise.
Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ
waamaindumapɨ nunyawɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya
nepɨ isɨwatawa kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa amɨ pɨrisihiya
sawanaimaawɨ aimɨ nemataise tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe.
Amɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhe. Iyatɨ kiyai numwaasi niyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaawihe.
19 Iyataatɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ
japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra danyuwataise.
Danyusɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨ
kiyataise.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai namɨhainjura
nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataamaise. Jɨhɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ
katatosatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ ko koai kaisatɨ namɨhanataise.
O amɨ pɨrisihiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨtatɨ
wɨndɨ kamaatatɨ nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataise.
21 O amɨ Jisaasihohɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ
katisɨhetɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematataise. Iyataatɨ Autaa-
haatɨho koai namɨhanataatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha pɨwɨha
wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ katise:
“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katohɨha nemaamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kɨretɨ kapa kaito. Kɨnyɨ pɨrisihoŋimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*
tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
22 Amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotirɨmɨrɨ
kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kiyai
wapa kawitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa

kasitaise tatɨ Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha sangisatɨ wɨsasisɨha jɨhai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahaasɨ jɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ wanɨhɨretɨ ko sangi kasitandɨ katimbɨpa akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise tatɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨmaahe amɨ wɨndɨ kɨmiyatɨ ahondaise. Jɨhura Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ, pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandɨ saiwɨ kiyotɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ ketɨ napowaawɨ sandapɨ asɨyɨhiya noaipapɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaayopo.

24 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho konɨhɨ bindataise. Isɨ amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ bimipatɨ utaaho wo wɨndɨ namaitaise.

25 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho wanunɨ nasisoaarunɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nga numwaitaise. Amɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaapɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataaso.

26 Iyataatɨ uta kɨmo Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho nɨnɨ kopɨ taatɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨmɨ nasohɨmo sohɨhɨ nyangi nga nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ nga nyatatamanɨtaise. Amɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoso. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ saasanotahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ koai saundɨwɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaimbɨhoŋe undɨwɨ ikɨwitaatɨwɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kumaurɨmundahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimisura ko kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ utaaho aŋɨnɨho koai yandɨhɨ bimainjahore. Amɨ ko saihɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisatɨ maasɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyahomaahe.

Owetise. Kiyaamatiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ jɨhɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai asisɨ nahatewetɨ nunyatoaatɨtando. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ koai nunyanataise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ osamatɨ namaasatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ utaaho nahato Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ nuhaatɨ amɨ kapa nesi niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwatɨ bindataise. Amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando.

28 Amɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha katawa os-asepɨhaitɨhaawɨhamwaaŋɨ siyate. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematɨtando. Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ pɨwɨha wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Mwaahoai kawindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ nga kawisahotihe, amɨ koai naaŋɑwisɑtɨ kimbɨwimainjɨhandɨ kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundisɨho yahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko niyatɨ Jɨhimatatɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpai Daahematɨ Jatisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase ko nyangi andɨtinyaiwa nyatatamanɨtando.

2 Iyatɨ ko niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ

bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwe tatɨ katatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahiyahapɨhe. Nehɨ isɨhiya katɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ taatɨ pɨwaundataase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Saiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisoho so komɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatisahore. Iyataatɨ so mɨto kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho bindata isɨhiyai winjatirɨhɨrotɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumanataise. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ gaare undɨwɨhapai maawɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ numwimbɨpa Autaahaatɨhoai siyate. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra ipatetɨ nimaatataise. Nimaatindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nanyamaitando. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimotɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindataataahɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaihe. O sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Ripaihomɨ satoya katɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindata nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya aŋɨhandɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaayopo. Sandɨ aŋɨ gohaparɨndaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ ahotihɨhandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana noaipataise. Akɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ kandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Mosesiho aŋɨhandɨ gohaparɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨndaise. Tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho

Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋaaŋɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gohaparɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatapaapɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨhisatɨ saimbɨ setɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatehɨtɨtɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bimingura kahɨtohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ itataman ɨpɨ aŋɨmatɨtaape,” undataase.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimoaisaahɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho satindɨhandaahe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nisunɨ samunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko otɨhapɨhɨ bitoaitande. Bitohonɨhɨ Nɨnɨ komɨhetapɨ sangi pɨwaasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihomɨhihoaaŋapɨ pɨwandisaihɨ pɨwanaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ katindɨhandaahe. Satatɨ katindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Mosesihoai kaundatɨ ahaisɨhai ipɨhatisamaha awaisɨha kandaate. Amɨ wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨmetapɨ gaahaiwa kawitandɨ katiwaiwa amɨ jɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawitandɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Wanɨ Maasɨtɨtandɨ Jɨhura Pɨwɨha Tɨmanatɨ Katisɨhai Nusatipɨhaaha Kandaase

7 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimainjaihɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha jɨhɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhai nusatipɨhaahe totɨmandɨ siyatɨtihɨto. Isɨ kaapɨ wonjɨ japwaatɨ onɨhitɨ kasatɨtaano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhonimainjanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ Isɨhiyaatimainjaihɨ nɨnɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano undatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundisɨha sa nehɨ wapaahɨ kawisataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyemaitandɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanɨha pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨma isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha kandaase.

8 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jɨha komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya

noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaaniwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmɨkiyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Asisɨha wura wapa asɨpɨpa kaitandɨhura namɨhanataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaisatunɨ pɨwɨha asaaha amɨ nehɨ kai wa wɨsasɨto. wɨsasatɨ nunyatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ numwaasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaimainjaihɨ winjatɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasoha jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutɨ numwaasi baindɨ winjatɨmɨ nasohura pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nunyohɨhaamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ kai waare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha sa wɨndɨ wɨsasatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ nunyoha baiwɨ kiya kaitaano tohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nepɨnɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahosumwatɨ namataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ namɨhanohɨhetɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kai nehɨ wa nɨnɨ katohɨha wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Akɨpɨpa kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito kiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjɨto. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akohonɨnɨhi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ winjatɨto.

11 Nɨnɨ sawisanɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahomɨ saingosaahoyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gɨsunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatane undatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ katamunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ kiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyaunɨ aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiyaaso.

12 Amɨ kiya aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ amɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ isɨhiyaatihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaisɨ kawisohɨwaiwa nemwaito. Indɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nɨnɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimandɨmaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34
tat‡ katise.
13 Nyah‡ siyaat‡ mmond‡haaw‡ p‡w‡ma ipot‡ma
Autaahaat‡ho w‡sasat‡ nanyamis‡maap‡ wan‡ha asaahaare
tat‡ sata kandaase. K‡ma P‡w‡ha Wan‡haare ndaase. Ko
satat‡ kandaat‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ w‡sasat‡ nyangi nanyamis‡haap‡
aim‡ha jah‡handaat‡ kaam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ owe ndaase. Am‡
sandap‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaawaahiyaane,
wapa noaipat‡ aim‡ jah‡p‡paimainj‡h‡ am‡ kapa nyah‡
nam‡haayo.

9

Aŋ‡ Goh‡handaat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ Gaapund‡w‡ Nandapa Maahoaipatam‡ J‡t‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai D‡pumanawaayopo

1 N‡n‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ kasatoh‡haam‡ha j‡haat‡
sand‡ kasat‡taano. Autaahaat‡ho Jisaasihom‡hetap‡
nyangisat‡ton‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ kom‡hiyaan‡n‡t‡t‡haaw‡ p‡w‡ha
t‡manat‡ kandaase. Aih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho nyam‡ aunah‡pat‡
net‡ nyam‡hihoaaŋ‡ bitonda taat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai
yam‡hapataat‡h‡ p‡waundataase. Iyataat‡ am‡ j‡huraah‡
Autaahaat‡ho kom‡hiyai sah‡ nis‡hiyaatimatisaih‡ am‡ n‡n‡
sam‡honimand‡ jainjaat‡ bim‡taano tat‡ p‡w‡ha t‡manat‡
kaundataase. Sata kaundisura w‡n‡hap‡paisat‡ ahoyat‡
nunyataise kapa w‡n‡hap‡pa katir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawiw‡ kop‡ gaapund‡taat‡wo.
Iyataat‡ am‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ waaŋ‡ neh‡ goh‡haaŋ‡ is‡hiya
aŋ‡matawaayopo kandaap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapund‡w‡
am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaat‡w‡haaŋo.
2 Kiya saiw‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ goh‡haaŋ‡ aŋ‡matawaayopo.
Goh‡haaŋ‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ aŋ‡mat‡wosaw‡ yat‡mw‡
yat‡piyawaayopo. Yat‡piyaposaw‡ j‡hand‡ sand‡ sat‡w‡
amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Is‡hiya kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ nandapa
nesi nuw‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡pumaŋ‡taat‡w‡h‡rote
t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aih‡ kandot‡ sis‡haiwa t‡pop‡
ahiyaw‡ am‡ gan‡ho wo kaiw‡ koaas‡n‡ b‡ret‡hand‡
ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ ahot‡tand‡hand‡.
(Sapa k‡h‡rotohand‡ m‡taahand‡ yat‡piyahot‡handot‡
ahondaise.)
3 Aih‡ am‡ metaah‡ yat‡piyahot‡hand‡ kap‡hand‡ san-
dap‡ sat‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawa-
hoh‡ k‡rot‡ bindata kom‡ is‡hiyai winjat‡tand‡h‡rote t‡w‡
amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Saur‡ yat‡piyahowauram‡ ot‡hap‡h‡
apot‡h‡r‡ minjat‡nah‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ mwip‡h‡ra m‡has‡nap‡
m‡haap‡ k‡r‡n‡h‡ yat‡piyap‡ Autaahaat‡ho bim‡tand‡h‡rot‡
nimb‡puwataise.

4 Aihɨ kɨrɨ apotɨhɨramɨ kɨmbaahɨ detɨ kɨrainɨ
ganɨhomatiyahonjɨ masɨhonjɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ
kaiwɨhonjɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ ganonjaasɨnɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhonje. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨrotɨ
nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ
ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pausihandɨ wɨndɨ
nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhandɨ awainaahoetahandɨ
ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ pausimandɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmanatɨ
pɨwɨha kaundisɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanahande.
Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ kaapɨho wo gorɨhanda
kaiwɨho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ so kaapopɨ nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nandapa
owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ
wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ
Aronɨhomɨ irɨhɨrɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho katihɨ
ahiyawosauhɨ asɨrimatatɨ yanisirɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aiwɨ amɨ
kandotɨ nawɨha wandipatɨ taapɨrehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa jɨpatɨpindisɨha
ahiyawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausindamɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
nehɨ sɨwipatɨ yatɨmwɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ amɨ
wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ
isɨhiya gorɨhaandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ
pausihandamɨ mipatetɨ namɨhapɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ ditatisahaurisɨ kauramɨ ditatɨ
tusapaapanatɨ pausisɨndisɨ namaasataise. Aihɨ sapɨhapɨ
isɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho
jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwasɨpɨpɨhe tawaatopo. Isɨ saiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura
wɨndɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kamaatɨto.

6 Saiwɨ kiya aŋɨmatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ ahiyawɨ
owetihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya namasawɨ
yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ mɨtaahandotɨ asisɨ nahateweti
nandaapɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ
kɨretɨ kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa
maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ

dɨpumanɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaara kɨnaungwɨha naasɨ naasetɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ ahiyatɨ jaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimindɨhandotɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨhɨrote amɨ kiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotiho. Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho nehɨ sawahohɨ katɨhɨ nandaahatɨhe. Iyataatɨ ko kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ asisɨha naasara katɨhɨ nandaataahura ko nehɨ taanaho niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ taanahɨho ko wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨndaitaise. Amɨ ko kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhandisangi tiwatɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨsi nandaataise. Nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ bokisihandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpa windɨhandɨ katɨhɨ ahotindɨhandamɨ awɨhaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho mmondandɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyataise. Jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyatosatɨ ko sawahomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ jɨhɨ sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise. Iyatosa amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataase. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ ko nesi niyatɨ ahiyatosatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipitɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ amɨ maiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyɨhaayono maatɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa maipɨhaiwaasɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse undiwaiwa kiya gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨ wɨndɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyatɨ gaapɨmundise. Owetise.

8 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya nehɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɑɑŋɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ mɨhatɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Namɨndaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawana Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ naiwɨ koai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundɨtaapo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Amɨ pɨwɨma siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ mɨhapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya

nahatiya nehɨ kɨmbaahɨrotɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Sandɨ netɨ kiyai siyatɨ nunjataise. Wanɨmura kɨmura isɨhiya saiwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaare undɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwa netɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jasotɨ sapɨ maaritataayo undɨtandɨhɨretɨ ahɨmaawise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ saasanotahiyemwatɨ popɨtɨhiyemwaamase. Owetise undatɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gaarehaiwaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundise sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya japepihɨrohɨpɨpa nandapa maahoaipa amɨ waapoho kiya nanɨhohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ bausohɨpɨpaapɨtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwiwa nehɨ kɨmaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ kamundindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai nga netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ saiwa nehɨ wanapɨ gohɨhaiwa numwihɨhaiwandaate.

Kɨraisiho Nyapimainjɨhɨ Nyapɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ Ahiyataise

11 Jɨhura isɨhiya saiwɨ kaimɨ napɨmbɨwɨhandisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ Jisaasiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho Mɨtɨhoematatɨ nyapɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katisɨha Jisaasimo netɨ ka akematɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwatɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɨmandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ taatɨ nyapɨ pɨwaundataase. Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandisɨ apɨpaahɨ

waatɨ nusatipɨhaamahande. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ kɨmaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Kiyatɨ ahɨmaisɨ sahɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yapɨpaatambɨho kɨnaukwɨha nahateweti asisɨha nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ isɨsi nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ netɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sawaho isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ naasaaraahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ japɨhɨ nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatunɨ amɨ wapa wapaunɨ isɨpɨ kiyawaawaahɨ ain-jotɨhaiwaisahiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨmundɨtaapo. Nehɨ yandɨhɨ binyaihɨ kiya itapɨpa andɨtatɨ isɨhohiyɨhiyai pɨrisiho isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho sawisatɨ kawisataise. Maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ namotɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sanaatɨ tipɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhɨmɨ notɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpimainjɨpatɨ netɨ katisatɨ tɨmandaatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipataise. Ko siyatɨ kawihɨhura kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatɨwɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨmandisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho somɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasisoaarɨ bimisɨho netɨ koai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Itɨpɨho ko Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ nunyanataise.

Jisaasiho so utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundahaiwa maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ yandɨhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ kopɨ maarita koai mepɨ autaahemwawa maasɨ koaisaatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ kiyataise.

15 Sandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyasonata sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatawaayopo tatɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wanɨ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Isɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhandɨhiyaate undisawɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nunyonɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jahɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpa nɨwimaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaapimaawɨ kiyataise. Amɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ asaaha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ akaahemaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨndapɨ sangi nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Isɨhiya usa sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihɨhura kiyaamɨ usa kiyaamɨ manyinyaisangi amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sangɨ napopɨ nehɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamɨhapa naitandɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ sanɨhaaho nyamapa naitande tɨwɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwɨ utaaso katatɨ nisapa nisɨhiya aho ahaatɨ nɨnɨ napwisanɨhura naitande

tatɨ ambɨhɨtiso amɨ ambɨhɨtisaamaatɨ kapa naitande amɨ ba katisɨho napomahonɨhura. Amɨ ko namaapotɨ asoho bimonaahɨ komapa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ amɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ kapa ketɨ namaitaapo. owe.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho komapa ko naponɨhura usa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha ko wɨndɨ namaapotɨ bimonaahɨ, isɨhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawɨhiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Nehɨ ba katisɨho napomahonaahɨ sura komapa naitaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

18 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ko kiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya komɨhiyaimatisaihɨ winjatɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨha wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ wapa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ sura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise.

19 Sa pɨwaapɨ nɨnɨ netɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ katɨtaano. Jɨhɨnɨhɨ Mosesiho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nɨnaasaimbaahɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohaiwaatihɨ amɨ memetɨhɨrɨ wiwa netɨ tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ waapohoaatɨhematɨ kisɨhɨsisataise. Iyatɨ isaaha aŋɨnetɨha tamitatisatɨ tisatatɨ netɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨha marasinɨho amatenɨho jaapɨha netɨ isaahaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ netɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ waapohoaisatɨ nambwaihɨripataatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatesi utɨpɨho bukɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindɨhandaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipawisataise.

20 Ko kiyai siyatɨ taatɨ tutipawisataahetɨ kiya isɨhiya (Isɨraherɨhiya) nahatiyaisɨ saundataase.

‘Kɨmatɨ jɨtɨmataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nasamisɨhai ko netɨ akaahemataise. Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe,’

undataase.

21 Siyatɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Mosesiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandetunɨ amɨ katɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨpɨpetunɨ jɨtɨpatɨ tutipatɨ jaataise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ

gohɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ satise. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ mmondaise. O amɨ kapai wɨndɨ samaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ mmonatɨ wɨndɨ ko maarɨmitɨtaise tise. Kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koai tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko maaritɨtaise tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ namuhaawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamatɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya wapai tipɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ amɨ kapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ numwisaihaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatamaitaise.

Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanatɨ Napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

23 Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhandaatɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa sapa nehɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaamɨ sɨwipate. Iyataatɨ kapaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonatɨ gaare tatɨ amɨ kapaapɨ gaahapaare tatɨ maaritɨtandɨ kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaawaayopo. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ minjaawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gaare tatɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Sandɨ saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhamɨ sɨwipatɨ nehapɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ gaatanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo. Siyauhɨ kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahapaatihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ naisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaatɨ winjatɨtandɨhapɨhɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ memetɨhɨramɨhatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ kati wɨte. Kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpate ko sawaho nesi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahiyataise amɨ kapɨhɨ Kɨraisiho sawahoetapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda naiwɨ koai pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ.

24 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨpɨpɨhapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ tɨtɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahaimbɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ ko niyatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise. Iyatɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapɨnyundataase.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho sapɨhɨ naindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ yahandisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhandaapɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimindɨtɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ asisɨha naasaaraahɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandaataise. Nandaataatɨ amɨ ko kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ maahoaipa wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi satɨhɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ niyataamaise Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ numwɨtandɨ. Owe.

26 Amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sandɨ siyataataahɨ amɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasatɨ amɨ wanɨmuraisangi Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ pɨhɨtahaiwa taahɨwaiwaara komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ amɨ napopɨ nasatoaatɨtaihe. Amɨ ko saimɨ nasatoaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ wanɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ turɨmanɨtandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha ipotaataatɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha asaha komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ kaundatɨ wɨsasisɨha netɨ akaahemasurɨmura Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nehɨ naasaara nasataise. Ko siyatɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyanatɨ nimaatataise.

27 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ

nyahɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nyapɨhura napwɨtɨhaahure. Napowaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Jatisaihɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise.

28 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyatɨ nemwatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Owe. Komɨ isɨhiya ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ maaritɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ kaundiwaiwa nunyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtaise.

10

Kɨraisiho Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanataise

1 Amɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ ipotɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate, kapa wapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaamaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa maahoaipa kɨnaungwɨha nahatetwetɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga wɨndɨ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ naasɨkapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhiyemaumase. Wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ sɨwipatɨndaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate,” undatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhotɨhandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ kaisaihɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaaniso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ, amɨ sapɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaarehandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ namaitauhe. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ kaiwa kaimɨ namutauhe.

3 Sandɨ siyatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨmɨ nowaayopo. Kiya saimɨ niyohɨtɨmandaahɨ kiya sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ nyahɨ

maipɨhaiwaisahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
4 Amɨ sandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomunɨ memetɨhɨramunɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausa nga wɨndɨ nemaumasɨhe.
5 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bitonda Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundataase:
“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gisɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨhotɨhandapunɨ amɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nahinyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ maarɨmitapaapɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nanɨmisamɨhɨ amɨ katɨ nɨnɨ netɨ gisɨ japɨhɨ gaarehandamataindɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nepɨ nisapɨ nɨmanapaise.
6 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa memetɨhɨrɨ, kauho sapɨho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ gaarehandɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨwɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gaare tɨpɨ usopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe.
7 Amɨ kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ sahɨtataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ toho. Nɨnɨ kahitandɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kɨretɨ kahito amɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha wa kinyɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ ko siyatɨ kaitaise,’ tatɨ katatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 40:6-8*
8 Kɨraisiho jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ nepɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨmapɨ gisɨ nahinyohɨpɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaahitise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumaitaapɨ gaarehandɨ gisɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise,”
undataase. Amɨ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.
9 Sata katatosatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho saundataase.
“Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kahitandɨ kɨmonɨne,”
undataase. Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritindɨhandɨ kopɨ kawitandɨ sawaho nunyanatɨ gaarehandɨ jɨhandɨ

nemat‡ namat‡ am‡ ko sawaho noaipat‡ gaarehand‡ as‡t‡handimatat‡ am‡ j‡handam‡ aunah‡pat‡ netaise.
10 Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyah‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaanangi sanyatat‡ sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡ gaahiyaat‡ saasanotahiyaate nyatat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaanimat‡t‡haaw‡ nanyamaitando. Iyataat‡ am‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyam‡ maip‡haiwa Autaahaat‡ho nenyamaitand‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai* nunyanat‡ K‡raisiho ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ataw‡hatet‡ nimaatat‡ napotaise. Neh‡ Naasaaraah‡h‡ j‡hapun‡ am‡ wanapun‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipot‡huraapun‡ ahoyat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ataw‡hatet‡ nimaatat‡ napotaise. Aih‡ ko nyap‡ saind‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ maip‡haiwa kaiwaan‡h‡ nenyamat‡ sanyatat‡ sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡ noaipap‡ gaahiyaat‡ maip‡haiwa owehiyaate nyatat‡ nyasonat‡ ap‡paah‡ kom‡hiyaanimat‡t‡haaw‡ net‡ yand‡henyamat‡ ap‡paah‡ kiyaanangis‡n‡h‡ nanyamaataise.

K‡raisiho Nyam‡ Maip‡haiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Nunyainj‡t‡handa Autaahaat‡ho Nyam‡ Maip‡haiwa Nenyamataise

11 P‡risihiya nahatiya am‡ neh‡ n‡naasoh‡ k‡naungw‡ha nahateweti‡ maahoaipa kohas‡p‡ho tip‡ t‡hoh‡p‡p‡h‡ kiyaan‡h‡ bitotawa asis‡ha nahata n‡naaset‡h‡ w‡nd‡ ik‡maan‡w‡ kapa gaarehand‡ maahoaipat‡ tip‡ t‡h‡w‡, is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ nga nemaumahand‡, jinjap‡hemap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyawaayopo.
12 Am‡ K‡raisihoh‡ w‡nd‡ kiyaamatiyat‡ kamaise. Koh‡ neh‡ naasuraah‡ gaarehandamatiyat‡ maip‡handap‡ sawaho Autaahaat‡hoai nunyanataise, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa j‡haiwaun‡ wan‡haiwaun‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipot‡haiwaun‡ nga ap‡paah‡ kaiwaan‡h‡ nemwaitando. Siyatosat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ aim‡ owetih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡ ap‡paaho bindataise.
13 Suraap‡ namasat‡ K‡raisiho jat‡m‡ notaise is‡hiya kom‡ tiworisai Autaahaat‡ho net‡ kom‡ auh‡raap‡hemahon‡h‡ kiyai ko winjat‡tand‡huraapo.
14 Iyataat‡ am‡ K‡raisiho neh‡ naasaaraah‡ is‡hiyaanam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyanat‡ kandaah‡ is‡hiyai net‡ ap‡paah‡ kiyaan‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho neh‡ sawahom‡ is‡hiyemataise. Iyat‡ ko siyat‡ neh‡ naasaaraah‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyat‡

---

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tip‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaahauh‡ kapaan‡h‡ t‡hat‡ sos‡s‡haatipatamatiyat‡.

Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̶ɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhanda tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasaw̶ɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahiyemataise.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte nyatatɨ kanyatataase. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨw̶ɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhɨ sandaase.
16 “Pɨw̶ɨha kɨma watɨpɨha wanɨha ipotɨhura nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ w̶ɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmandɨ kahɨtataato. Nisɨ w̶ɨnɨhapɨpa pɨw̶ɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpaindosatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaito. Aindɨ nisɨ w̶ɨnɨhapɨpa pɨw̶ɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindusosatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*
tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
17 Jɨha satatɨ katatosatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨha satatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
“Kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ w̶ɨndɨ gɨmunyaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa nisɨ w̶ɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨnɨmapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ w̶ɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*
tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamataise. Nenyamasɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ w̶ɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Aimɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhɨ owetisɨ napaapɨ napindapɨ nandapa tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtɨhaawe?

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ Utatototɨ Detɨ Nuw̶ɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiw̶ɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nenyamasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ naitɨhaawo.
20 Jisaasiho nyapɨ daihɨra wanɨhɨra asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandisahɨra apotɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨraatɨhɨra† nuwatɨ daanyuwataise. Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨra naitɨhaawe. Sɨrɨ apotirɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhohɨhɨ nandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrotɨ nisapusɨrɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ apotirɨ Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ambɨpate.
21 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Pɨrisiho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai winjatisɨho yahoaisaahiyaane.

† **10:20:** Maakɨhomɨ utɨpɨho 15:38 handaapɨhɨ mmome.

22 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisaatɨ amɨ
nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda, ko nyangi nga
nyatatamanɨtaiso taatɨ mmonaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ
naitɨhaawo. Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
ahotihɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ maipɨhiyaate
nyatihɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhiyaane taatɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwa
Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpata aimɨ bausanyamase. Isɨ amɨ
nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ
maipɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnisɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ
maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaane taato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho
waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isɨhiya wanɨ aimɨ
bausanɨwɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ
nyangi netɨ baanyusatɨ popɨtɨnyamasɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ
noaipɨhaayono.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.
Nyahɨ wuwanɨhura namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kɨretɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
nohoaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koaisɨ numasi japɨhɨ
namutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura
gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ kanyitandɨ katihɨ jatohɨwaiwa ko nga
kaiwa akɨwaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ andɨtitaatɨ
jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmanatɨ
katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ ko nyangi nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ
gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.

24 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ yawanaanɨ
wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ
wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
nyamɨ naisɨhiya woai waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwaatɨ
maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ newa kɨmɨkiyaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ
maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawisaatɨ amɨ
kaindɨhaawo.
25 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ
pohipiyaatɨ nyangi nyangi nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ nyamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ namawa na-
paitaatɨ ahoyandɨhaawo. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ wanɨ
pohipiyohɨmatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Owe-
tane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ napaitaatɨ ahoyanaatɨ
newaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya wo
waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ
Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa usondandɨha noaipaitandɨhura
aimɨ detɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ masehonjiso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ
sandɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo.

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahoai W‡nd‡ Ahosumwaamait‡haawo

26 N‡n‡ sangis‡ sand‡ apaap‡maasato, k‡mandape.
Nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha aim‡ atisaat‡
newaatat‡hiyaan‡n‡ kiyaan‡n‡, am‡ usinjaawaat‡
yawanaan‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ maaritot‡handa kiyaan‡n‡
kiyahaawaah‡ am‡ gaarehand‡ nyam‡ maip‡hand‡
nenyamaitat‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ owetise.
27 Is‡ am‡ nyah‡ siyaat‡ maip‡haiwa kiyaan‡n‡h‡ tawaat‡
kaim‡ nohaawaah‡ am‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ tiworisaanis‡ ap‡paah‡ maipiyaat‡ aungwohand‡ yait‡haawe. Am‡
Awais‡ho p‡w‡ha nyam‡het‡ net‡ yanyutaat‡ tip‡tapaat‡ nyasondand‡huraapun‡ am‡ sis‡ha w‡nd‡ namaayotat‡ kaan‡h‡
awaind‡hand‡ aungwohand‡ noaatat‡ t‡hatoaatis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ tiworisai net‡ t‡hoaitand‡ t‡manis‡haap‡h‡
net‡ nyangi ny‡hoaitand‡huraap‡ gw‡nyaahaawo.
28 Am‡ nyah‡ k‡mand‡ biyaat‡ gw‡nyait‡haawo.
Autaahaat‡ho maaritimb‡pa w‡n‡hap‡paap‡ Mosesiho
nyam‡ asoyai nunjat‡ kaundataase. Am‡ kiyaam‡
wowaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kapa nemap‡
ko maaritir‡h‡ret‡ namap‡ maip‡haiwa kiyauh‡ am‡
is‡hiya wur‡ yahurisangi am‡ mur‡moaisangi winjap‡
p‡w‡haap‡h‡ nesaiw‡ ah‡wisaw‡ ak‡te tauh‡ am‡
maip‡haiwa kiyohiy‡hiyai w‡nd‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡maawiw‡
neh‡ siy‡hiyai tiwawaayopo.
29 Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahoai newaat‡ m‡maip‡wit‡haaw‡
ap‡paah‡ maipe. Am‡ is‡hiya siyohiy‡hiyaisaah‡ yaaw‡hand‡
ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ Autaahaat‡ho numw‡taise,
kiya K‡raisihoai mmon‡w‡ nemahoh‡t‡ndapo. Iyat‡
am‡ K‡raisihom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ kataah‡
kom‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha is‡hiyai gaahaiwa kaw‡sat‡
numw‡tand‡ katis‡ha net‡ akaahemat‡ am‡ j‡t‡pat‡ sat‡
kataah‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwa nemas‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ noaipat‡
t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahom‡ is‡hiyaanimatoh‡pat‡
neh‡hatamataiw‡ mmon‡w‡ nemawaayow‡ kiyai Autaahaat‡ho yaaw‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ numw‡taise.
Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho Autaahaat‡hom‡
gaahaiwa net‡ kanyisat‡ nanyinyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi
kom‡ maar‡ho awaind‡hand‡ nanyamind‡handap‡ net‡
nanyisat‡ am‡ and‡t‡nyais‡hop‡ maip‡haiwa kat‡w‡ koai
maar‡ho yaaw‡hand‡ nunyawaayowo.
30 Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho utaaso satat‡ saisoais‡ kom‡ kaimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ yaaw‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡
numw‡taise taat‡ nyah‡ mmonaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Am‡
p‡w‡ha wa Autaahaat‡ho sawaho satat‡ katis‡ha nyah‡ aim‡
gw‡nyaawaahiyaane. Iyataat‡ ko p‡w‡ha satis‡haap‡to:

“Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ numwɨtandɨhiyai amɨ kandɨhɨ numwɨto. Aindɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai yaawahandɨ numwɨto,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:35*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨhapaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ kawito,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:36; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 135:14*

tatɨ katise.

31 Amɨ siyatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa osamatɨ jatisɨho maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ koai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utaaho woaisɨ isɨwonaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ yaitaise.

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Anɨtisaatɨ Isɨwatɨtɨhaawo

32 Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura sangi namasatɨ nasoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ nehohururaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sura isɨhiya usa sangi pohɨrɨsiwɨ amɨ nitanɨwɨhaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋasisatɨ yaasahaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasanyawɨ kasisauhɨ newaayopo. Sasisauhɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa kaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋiwaiwai tipɨndɨwɨmawaayopo.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ tisapɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaapɨsamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaisawɨ kiya nehohɨwaiwa amɨ sangisangi maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ newaayopo.

34 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usaatangi isɨhiya nasamaasi nuwɨ nasapuhauhɨ amɨ usaatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ nuwɨ kiyai usonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ samɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nesi niyauhɨ, sahɨ kiyai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ winjahauhɨ nasewaayopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Nyamapa kɨmba nanyehohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa yahapaisahiyaanisɨ kapa nyapɨ nga ahinyotɨtaiso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

35 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨtɨsɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ sahɨ

kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨwɨse. Amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nawɨhetahaiwa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapa nasamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa kapaaro.

36 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ andɨtipɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kaiwɨ binyaihɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nasamɨtaise.

37 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutaatɨwe, amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ satiso:

“Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmaahe. Napɨtaano tisɨho yaho taatɨ napisɨ amɨ ko ketɨ kɨmɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipaitaise.

38 Isɨ utaaho nɨngisatɨ tɨtɨhɨtisɨho nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bimɨtaise. Amɨ ko yayatɨ japɨhɨ onɨhitataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨto tatɨ katise,” *Abakukɨho 2:3-4* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

39 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ onɨhitɨwɨ koai ahosumapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨhɨ nehɨ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ asiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ anɨtisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

1 Nyahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatohɨpɨpa kapai nyamɨ ndɨhaara sangɨ mmonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yahapa taatɨ nasataisɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ naito taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ ahondaisɨ amɨ kapa noaipaitaise taatɨ mmonɨhaayo.

2 Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya jɨhuraahiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate,” undatɨ kiyai usonataise.

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi netɨ siyatɨ gɨnunyaataise. Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨsa nehɨ pɨwɨhaara

katihɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa wɨndɨ auta ahɨmotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara monɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise.

Aberɨho Inokɨho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨhatɨ koai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nesi notaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandɨ saaho Kenɨhomɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Aberɨho aimɨ napotɨ owendihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda nyangi wanɨsangi konɨhɨ taatɨ pɨwaanyatataase.

5 Inokɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ komɨ maarɨho usaawiwatɨ wɨwisɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Inokɨhoai autaahɨ ambɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ asohoai numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ usa wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.

6 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahiyatɨ nga gɨmaawunyaataataahɨ amɨ so saatapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wo waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ akɨte tatɨ kɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaane. Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho akohosɨ amɨ ko yaho bindataise tatɨ gwɨnyaane. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya kopaahaiwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ daahohiyɨhiyai kapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

7 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nemaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Nowaahoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaahosɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ pɨwɨha koai Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha atɨwisataise amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ katimbɨpa Nowaaho komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monataahando. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kopuho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho kotɨ komɨhusasisatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai

sahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhondaise isɨhiya nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapo.

Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Watɨpɨtatɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

8 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase. Saundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ notaise. Ko siyatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho koai nunyonɨhɨ katɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhatimatɨtandɨhataahapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko wɨndɨ monahondaahandɨ kandɨ gɨwumyaasɨtɨhanda kapɨhapɨ nehɨ notaise.

9-10 Ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sapɨhɨ notɨ nehɨ gohaparɨho, yapɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhomatiyatɨ daayatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ ipotisangi komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Isaakɨhomɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhounɨ Abɨraahamɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ bindamaise. Aimɨ amɨ kindarisangi Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha naasɨka nepɨhindarɨ bindamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhaiwa aŋɨmatatɨ nupwɨsasatɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhematɨ nonasayatɨ daayatɨ bimindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kohɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetɨhatɨ netɨ bimɨtandɨhatapɨ taatɨ jatataahondaate. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ setɨhatɨtɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatipatapo.

11 Amɨ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura nusatipatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ aimɨ aungwaamaatɨndaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati maaha namwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandisɨ maaha tɨtɨhɨ namwɨto tatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha wohoai namotaise.

12 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨho so apɨpaahɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Ko setahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ satɨhoematataise. Aihɨ utaaho kɨmɨko

naasoetapɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owe-
handɨ saiwɨ kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtɨwɨ
amɨ waapɨhaatamɨ aripatɨ wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtopatamataiwɨ
wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ kusasɨ Abɨraahamɨho amɨ Isaakɨho
amɨ Jekopɨho sangɨ napopɨ bindawaahura kusasɨnɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨhusase.
Aiwɨ amɨ kusasɨ napowaawisangi gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
kandisawɨ ahoyawɨ gɨwunyaapɨ napowaayopo. Aiwɨ
Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ
nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨhomɨ ndɨhaara nehɨ kaanɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho
kaundimbɨpai winjapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kapɨhɨ
yapɨpatamɨ satoya maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ namitanɨwɨ
saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare. “Nyahɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaanɨ
samɨhatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gohɨ bindɨhaayo. Nyahɨ nehɨ nyangi
wapɨhapɨhiyaane amɨ nyangi usaanɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
bindɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmiya katohiyɨmiya yapɨpatɨ nuwɨ
bimohɨmatapɨ nyamɨhatɨmaahe gohɨhata bindɨhaayo
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare ndɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe,
kɨmandape. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatɨ
kiyaapɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ kiyaamɨhatimatonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ amɨ anɨpɨpɨhimatonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ
naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ jatɨmɨ nowaahiya katawaatopo.

15 Amɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhura bimambɨwɨ kapɨhɨ
namasi nasohɨpataahapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ, amɨ
kiya dopɨ kiyaamapa nepɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ au-
nahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ naitauhe.

16 Amɨ kiyaahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ nga
itatamanɨnɨwɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ
nusatipɨhaapɨ nehɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawɨ katawaatopo.
Sandɨhɨ amɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ
kandaahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe
tɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya satɨtaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ
mamaawise. Ko kiya komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ
maaritataise kiya nisɨhiyaaso tato. Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ
aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ anurɨmatatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemasɨho.

17-18 Iyataatɨ amɨ waara Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ko
nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ kopaahiyatoaatihɨ
wapa kawitandɨ nunjenataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho
satatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ kandimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ
kapa nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ notoaatihɨ ko

wɨndɨ kaitandɨhandɨ kandɨ kaime undatɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjesɨtɨndɨ nehɨ wapaapɨmunje. Ko komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ gaarehandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaitandɨhandapɨ yayatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjesɨtɨhandɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Isaakɨho nehɨ kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura komɨhetapɨ namɨwiyaatisaihɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhore.

19 Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate: Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nga japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahosɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ nisɨ metɨho Isaaskɨhoai nɨnɨ titɨ tɨhɨtɨ koai numwisanɨhɨ ko Isaakɨhoai japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamatiyatɨ sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Ko komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwɨtandɨ tɨmetihɨ Autaahaatɨho ikwɨrɨ tipɨndatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ Isaakɨhoai kamaawime undatɨ nematɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨmandapɨ Abɨraahamɨhohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, nisɨ metɨho Isaakɨho aimɨ soho napomasɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ naninyataise, tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Isaakɨho Jekopɨho Amɨ Josepɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isaakɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kopaahiyaahosɨ ko satatɨ Autaahaatɨho metɨho Jekopɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kawitaiso tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Isaakɨho komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhoai pɨwɨha gaaha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ komɨ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi wapa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.* Iyataatɨ kurisunɨ amɨ kuramɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ wapa nusoaipatɨ kawimatɨtandɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ Isaakɨho mwaahuri ausaatɨ kaundatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

---

* **11:20:** Surɨ Jekopiyɨ Isoya awɨtipɨhuri sanaatɨ namohure. Jɨhɨ Isoho napihɨ ipotɨ Jekopɨho nasataise.

21 Iyataat+ Jekop+ho Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaat+
neh+ kopaahaim+ nunjat+ aim+ ap+paah+ aungw+hotat+
napw+tand+ det+tih+ kom+ ng+r+h+r+ is+wat+ mw+t+pisat+
dair+h+ret+ mw+nd+witat+ bindataise. Siyat+ bindataat+
kom+ satohur+ Josep+hom+ mwaahuri Autaahaat+ho
gaahand+ nunyat+ kawitand+handap+ kaundataise.
Iyat+ aim+ aungw+hondaat+ and+tit+tand+hand+ owetih+
kom+ ng+r+h+raas+n+ mw+nd+witat+ t+t+h+ bitondaat+
Autaahaat+hoai net+ mep+ autaahemwataise.
22 Iyataat+ am+ Josep+hoaisangi Autaahaat+hop+
g+wunyaas+t+handaah+ ko taat+ napotaaheth+ Is+raher+hiya
ipot+hura Isip+hand+ namasi nutaat+w+handap+ p+w+ha
kandaase. Katat+ Is+raher+hiya Isip+hand+ namasi
nowaahura kom+ amb+pat+ Kenaan+handaahap+ nesi
nutaat+w+handap+ p+w+ha kiyai kaundat+ w+n+hundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaat+hop+ Nga G+wunyaahore

23 Mosesihom+ saniy+ sapiya Autaahaat+hop+
g+wunyaas+t+handaah+ Mosesihoai sanaat+ aim+ namwih+
ipot+ waat+ mur+mop+ noaasamaise. Kasanyur+
Mosesihoai usonama koai ap+paah+ gaaho am+ neh+ koai
wamwaaŋ+hotih+ Isip+hand+ jatis+ho awais+ho kiŋ+ho
Ip+ruhiyaam+ manyinya sang+hiya us+hiya nahatiyai saniya
namwisaih+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+h+ siy+hiyai tip+ owemap+se
tat+ w+n+hap+pa wapa ahaih+hand+ kand+ kapur+ kapaap+
yamaim+ sand+ kiyamaise.
24 Mosesiho aim+ gw+nyanat+ awais+hotat+ am+ ko Autaa-
haat+hop+ g+wunyaataise. Ko siyat+ g+wunyaas+t+handa kop+
is+hiya sat+w+ Isip+hand+ jatis+ho awais+ho kiŋ+ Perohom+
maataatam+ mwaahoe t+w+ kat+taat+w+handap+ ko w+nd+
maar+mitise. Ko neh+ pohipiyataise.
25 Ko siyat+ gw+nyaas+t+mand+ apaap+maahe. Am+ is+hiya
neh+ sawanaam+ amb+pat+ maaritat+ gaawimainj+p+pa ket+
mas+honjet+ owet+tand+hapa kiyoh+r+h+ret+ ko kaitand+
w+nd+ maar+mitataate. Ko neh+ kom+ is+hiya k+m+kiya Au-
taahaat+hom+ is+hiya yaaw+haiwa kiyai Isip+hiya nunyauh+
nep+ bimoh+patamatiyat+ koaisangi k+ret+ kiyaisat+ maas+
yaaw+haiwa naitand+ gw+nyaataate.
26 Ko siyat+ K+raisihoai maw+haiwa nunyoh+waiwa
n+n+ naitando tat+ gw+nyaat+ am+ Isip+handam+
gaahapa anaah+p+pa naw+ho gor+hand+ siriwaahand+
am+ wapa gaahapa kapet+ is+hiya kiyaam+ maar+ho
ahiyaw+ nahoesaahoh+p+pai daat+pat+patamatiyat+
mmonataise. Iyat+ am+ ko sand+ kaind+mand+ am+ koai
Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahapa wihoaaŋ+hapa nunyon+h+
naitand+hapaap+ wat+p+tat+ kon+h+ gw+nyaataate.

27 Iyatɨ amɨ Mosesiho watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda awaisɨho kiŋɨ Peroho Mosesihopɨ
apowɨtandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Isipɨhandɨ namataise.
Namatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya
usa mausohohɨhoai ko aimɨ taatɨ usonataahomatiyatɨ
daayataise. Siyatɨ ko daahɨ sɨretɨ watɨpɨtatɨ bitotɨ
bindataise.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
gɨwunyaatɨ kimbapɨho pasopaahandɨ namaasataise.
Iyatɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sipɨsipɨho tiwatɨ amɨ komɨ
jɨtɨpatɨ anɨhaiwaamɨ matawipɨhaiwetɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
jaapɨse undatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundihɨ jaawaayopo,
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai
tiwamaitandɨ natausaasisɨho amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiyai wɨndɨ
tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipaitando.

Isɨraherɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaawaayopo

29 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyamɨ
tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nga tinjaatɨ nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ
kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandaahɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ yapɨpatɨ
awasatɨ ikwahɨpatetamataiwɨ itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo.
Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa Isipɨhiya ipotɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai
wɨrainji nuwɨ Durɨ Amatenɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨtihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ
ikwananaatamatiyatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ napopiwatɨ ahetirɨhɨrɨ
japɨhɨ nasatɨ bitatatɨ Isipɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nanatɨ
nawatisamataise.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
kandɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmatɨ
aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerikomandamɨ matambɨ mwipɨ
biseminji netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ nawatatesi yapɨpataapɨhɨ
tɨmɨhaitaiso tɨwɨ asisɨha nahateweti sepenɨ kaiwɨhaara
kapa matambɨpai nepɨ otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ
nawaapɨ nepɨ tɨmapɨ kapa matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ
mangɨrainɨ daiwɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ Jerikohandamɨ matambɨpa
asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ahoinatɨ nawatatatɨ tɨmahiya
ikɨsɨmwinje.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Rehepɨhaatɨ jɨhura daihɨraapɨhaatimatatɨ dainjahaatɨ
kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda amɨ kaatɨ
isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ amɨ koai
atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise.
Amɨ sandɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwindɨmandɨ amɨ isɨhiya
aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ napitetahate tɨwɨ jawɨ mmonɨwɨ

usɨtaitaatɨwɨ Josuwaaho natausaasisawɨhiyai kaatamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napaisaatɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandaahe.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahiyohiyɨhiya yahandɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ natindɨ nahatiyaapɨ kasatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ notɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨtamaitaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usa nehɨ usiyɨhiyaapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ahiye ndɨ tarɨwaindɨ siyaare ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmiyaare: Gidiyonɨho Baraakɨho Samɨsonɨho Jepɨtaaho siyaare. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho Samwerɨhoe. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kopɨ kawundɨwɨ kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaare.
33 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiya ambɨhɨtohiyɨmiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ambɨhɨmaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahaiwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitotɨhanda wɨndɨ kamaitaahetahaiwa amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiya kaiwa nga nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhaiwa wiwa jatohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiyaahematɨwɨ tipɨ yahwɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ owemawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maatɨmaatɨrapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiya newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa suhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨmwipɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ kiyai wɨndɨ ikotɨ namainje.[†]
34 Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda sisɨha awaiwaiwa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpurisatɨ tɨhihɨhaiwai nepɨ nisapuhauhɨ amɨ kiyai wɨndɨ tɨhamaamase. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawopo amɨ kiya nawɨsawitɨwɨ yanɨhɨmɨhauho. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napaindɨtɨma kaasarɨhatɨmaimatɨwawɨhiya kiya amɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ tiworisaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai tahamanauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo.

---

† **11:33:** Sɨrɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ Raiyonɨhandapɨto.

35 Asɨhiya usa kiyaamɨhiya aimɨ napomɨhauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asiyaimatauhɨ amɨ kiyai asɨhiya japɨhɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa napupwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya napwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namwaapopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamahopo. Amɨ kiya napopɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ nga baiwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo.
36 Amɨ usai kiyaamɨ tiworisa sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ mawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ yupawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda nepɨ wɨsasawɨ wɨrapɨ nimaapɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.
37 Amɨ usaisɨ nawɨhaara tipɨ tipɨ niyauhɨ napopɨ amɨ usai otɨhapɨhapɨ sohanda namandipapɨ tipɨ amɨ usai namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra timawaayopo. Amɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ yapɨpata nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ memetɨhɨramɨ atɨtatɨ nupwɨ ahoaapɨ gwɨnɨwɨ niyopɨ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa gaahapa apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ namaasatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owetatɨ amɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtahiya daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisa mandɨtɨpɨwiwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyamɨ niyauhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa waatɨ newaayopo.
38 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaawɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nga isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nehɨ winjasaihɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owendaise. Sandɨ setihɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ ipatɨ irɨwɨrɨho amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ daiwɨ nawipatɨ yamwaasɨhaara amɨ akosɨha waapaipata nanopɨ bindawaayopo.

39 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya nahatiya nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa nunyatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa wɨndɨ namumwise.
40 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, ko aimɨ jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nyamanatɨ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ maasɨtisaihɨhuraahɨhɨ ko kapa

gaahapa kanyisonɨhɨ, kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaatatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ gaanyamatɨ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Ahiyaatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa nahatewa isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyaapɨ katohiyɨmiya nyangi nepɨ tɨwipatɨ awaipatɨ mwipɨhatamataiwɨ nanyapopɨhɨwɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyesɨwesɨwɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa ipɨpaatɨhamatiyaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanyisapuwatɨ naaŋanyisatɨ netɨ nyapatimbɨpa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyamɨhatatɨ wɨratɨ nyaiwatatɨ daahɨ nyapatisatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpai namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ metaahɨ nihɨtaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipananaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaawɨ nanyamimbɨpa kaitɨhaawo.
2 Siyaatɨ taawa naupwanɨhaawɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ahiyaatɨ nasisoaarɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ sawahoaisaahɨhɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨretɨ ko namasatɨ nyamɨ jɨhoematatɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨmɨrete tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ gaanyamasɨhoe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwɨtandɨ netɨ ahɨwindɨhandɨ jatɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwawaawɨ mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ netɨ awɨtɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandaahɨ wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ gaamatɨ jatataise.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Maarɨho Yaasɨhapa Nanyinyataise

3 Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ

yayatɨ namaamatɨ nehɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ sahɨ naupwanotɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨse.
4 Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandi tipɨndɨtaatɨwɨ yahoyapaatotɨhanda samɨ usaatangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasuhaahopo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ kapaapɨ wonjɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Satatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaate satatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaahopo. Tɨtɨho? Pɨwɨha saapɨto:

“Nisɨ metɨhonjanye, gi Awaisɨho tɨtɨhehɨmaitandɨ wapa kinyɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa nahinyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kapaapɨ nehɨhande tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape.

Aimbɨ ko tɨtɨhehɨmahonɨhɨ kandapɨ yaimbɨ namaamape amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapɨhandapiso.
6 Awaisɨho isɨhiya ko maarɨho numwisawɨhiyai napepaapɨ tɨmahiyauhɨhura tɨtɨhemwahore.

Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ metɨhonjamatiyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyai wapa yaawɨhapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimisɨho 3:11-12; Jobɨho 5:17*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

7 Amɨ sɨkaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi tɨtɨhesamaitandɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨhaiwa usinjaatɨ sangi ko nasanyataisɨ nepɨse amɨ mambɨhiya sapiya kiyaamɨ manyinyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasisataiso. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtihɨ saiwa sangi kasisataise. Amɨ manyinya nahatiyaisaahɨ kiyaamɨ sapiya tɨtɨhepumwawaayopo.
8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ manyinya nahatiyai tɨtɨhemwahore. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamahonaahɨ, amɨ sahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.
9 Amɨ sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyahɨ sangɨhiyaanɨtonɨhura wapa kanyiwɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamɨhauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ newaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwatɨhaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ itɨpɨhomɨ Sapɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nanyamisɨho nyangi wiwa yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyatɨ tɨtɨhenyamahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso taatɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ newa isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

10 Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ kiya
nyapɨ satɨwɨ sɨretɨ sandɨ nyamɨ manyinyaapɨ gaaso tɨwɨ
mmonɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ
Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanyinyatɨ tɨtɨhenyamataise, amɨ nyahɨ ko sawa-
homatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kometirɨhɨretapɨ
newa nunjɨtɨhaawo.
11 Amɨ ko nyangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ taatetɨ
tɨtɨhenyamasururaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmito, amɨ nehɨ nyangi yaasihɨ nehotɨhaayo. Amɨ
ipotɨ nyahɨ kandetapɨ mmonaatɨ newaatosaahura nyamɨ
maarɨho napaisaatɨndaise, amɨ nyahɨ namasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ
daaya bindɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo

12 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ
wɨrandirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atotɨpatɨ
auhɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ itisaitirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse.
13 Aiwɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhemapɨse amɨ sahɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ
itɨpapɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ
atotɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ turɨmɨhaisawɨhiya amɨ tɨtɨhitɨwɨ
gaawimatɨtando. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai
nunjawɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.
14 Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ
omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ
sɨkaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ
amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwɨ netɨ yandɨhisɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhatɨ
nepɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ
owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ Au-
taahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bɨmitohohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhoai
kiya wɨndɨ mausondaapo.
15 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse amɨ wiwa
Autaahaatɨho sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ
gaahandɨ kasisatɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ japɨhɨ
nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhoai wiwa
sahɨ namaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa ipatɨ yandɨpɨho
maipɨho ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmanaho nikosɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ
usaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ kaiwaara Kɨraisihomɨ
isɨhiyai nepɨ turɨmaamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ
bimotɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaawo. Utaaho amɨ itapaatɨ
saiwɨhiya isɨhiya nga bimohiyɨhiyai nepɨ numaamanɨwɨ
nusopɨsasɨtaapo.
16 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaato amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ
(namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ amɨ namaamatɨwɨhiya) usɨhiya amɨ

as+hiya sam+ s+woya am+ s+waasisaametahiyaisaw+ amb+pat+ t+maamaip+ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw+ am+ sah+ Isohomataiw+ kiyawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaahand+ sah+ w+nd+ namaitaawo, am+ neh+ nandapaap+ jaumwas+h+ kom+ gw+s+haapaah+ gw+nyaat+ ko Isohoai sap+ho mwaaho bwand+p+hoai Autaahaat+hom+ gaahand+ nahand+ numw+tand+hand+ Jekop+hoai nandapaap+ neh+ naasaara am+ nandapa neh+ naasuraap+hapaap+ nunyataat+ kand+ kand+n+h+ namas+patamataiwo. Am+ sah+ siyawaawaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaahand+ w+nd+ namaitaapo.

17 Sah+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Siyat+ aim+ nunyatosat+ ipot+ not+ sap+hoai gaahand+ nanyinye undih+hand+ kand+ sap+ho koai owe undiho. Ko sap+hom+ gaahand+ naitand+ ap+paah+ maaritat+ and+tat+ napamataahand+ kand+ am+ ko j+h+ kaind+hand+ w+nd+ nga nemaamase am+ ko got+ maipiyataa-hand+ kando.

Nyah+ Jerusarem+hand+ Yam+hapataat+h+ Ahetind+handa Aim+ Noaip+haayo

18 Sah+ sis+ho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmon+w+ am+ is+w+to, koaas+n+ sis+ha t+hat+ am+ ap+paah+ maipiyat+ as+hatat+, wipat+ wip+wat+ it+namb+tinat+ asoaatat+ am+ k+napaahoin+hoaas+n+ nap+w+ noaipawaamaayopo.

19 Saiw+ sah+ ot+p+ho kapapar+h+r+ gaatinj+h+ Is+raher+hiya atiw+ am+ p+w+ha neh+ kai wa kiyai p+waundih+ atisawaaw+ am+ ka nyah+ w+nd+ on+h+ ot+h+ ka at+homitaano toh+p+p+h+ sah+ nap+w+ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise.

20 Am+ kiya p+w+ha neh+ kai wa wat+p+tat+ kaundis+ha w+nd+ nga minjapepih+r+taaheth+ha kaundiho. Iyat+ am+ p+w+ha ka ap+paah+ wat+p+ha satat+:

"Utaat+handisangi am+ suh+maasap+ho wapaisangi k+mb+h+ sis+hom+hin+ det+ napimb+pa kapais+n+h+ naw+haara yahw+ timap+se," *Jap+h+ Numwaas+ho 19:16-25*

undat+ ap+paah+ m+taah+ kaundiho.

21 Am+ Is+raher+hiya saiw+ ap+paah+ maipaiw+ itip+ yayauh+ am+ Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

"N+n+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ yap+paisat+ itit+ maipaind+ yayataayo," ndaase.

22 Am+ sah+h+ siyahap+h+ naiw+ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah+ naiw+ noaipahoh+p+mb+h+ neh+ kap+hi wap+h+ wipetahap+he. Sap+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ sis+ho Saiyon+hoaas+n+ (Jaiyan+hoaas+n+), sah+ w+nd+ namusan+w+ am+ miw+toaas+n+ aim+ naiw+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho jinjap+h+ bimis+hom+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ taun+handa sah+ naiw+ noaipawaayopo. Sat+ aunah+p+ awaipit+ taun+hand+ Jerusarem+hand+, enjer+hiya ap+paah+

asakiyatɨ maaritatɨ ahoyanatɨ tisisoaanatɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetipata sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ nandaawaayopo.*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatisawɨ namɨhapɨ jɨpatɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa taatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨhinɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napwauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyematɨ numwaasɨhɨ aimɨ naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otɨhapɨhapɨhoematatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha ko netɨ wɨsasisɨhore. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasimo komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ nesiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko nyangi netɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi wɨnde. Kɨmandɨ Aberɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipase Kenɨho komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo Amɨ Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Newaumwaanɨpano

25 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ wanɨmura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ wɨsasatɨ nasamihɨ kaatɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha taatɨ sangi kasatisɨha sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ baiwɨ atitaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ komɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ amɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha

* **12:22:** Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasoaipatɨ amɨ kasimatataise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ ipotɨhura nga auta noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo.

nepumahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ nasamisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ taatɨ kasatisɨha baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ nesosatɨ maasinjaitaise.

26 Iyataatɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya Sisɨho Sainaihoainɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyatɨ pɨwaundisura komɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatisunɨ iwɨwɨrɨho kahapaamapɨpa kapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetimbɨpai netɨ pimbapoyatɨ ahoaihɨ amɨ kapa notɨ nasayatɨ ahoainje nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraaho. Jɨhura saimatatatɨhandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katise.

“Ipotɨhura jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨpatamataindɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ pimbapwaindɨ ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6*

tatɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha satatɨ, jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ ipɨpatɨpaito tindɨmandɨ nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa netɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ ahoyatɨ pimbapoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpiyonɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa kapaanɨhɨ ahoainatɨ daahɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa daahɨ ahominatɨ kapaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaahɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtando.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaiwa akɨte. Saiwa siyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo: Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa jatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ ahɨnyisataise. Ahɨnyisataisɨ sandɨ ko nyangi siyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpɨhapɨ nyangi utaaho wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ nanyisapuwatɨ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtandɨhandapo. Isɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ wapa komɨ nyapɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

29 Amɨ nyahɨ ko nyapɨ wapa maarɨmitɨhapa kamaitɨhaawo tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ

Autaahaatɨho sisɨha watɨpɨha ka tɨhɨmɨ nairɨhɨretɨhapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨpatamatiyahotihɨto.

13

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Ususaatɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Maarɨho Namɨnɨwɨse

1 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ ususaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse.
2 Saiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ daiwɨ jasonɨwɨ nasaho-sisaihɨhiyai maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyai gerundɨwɨ numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwiwɨ yainjaraawiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura nyamɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyai ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare tɨwɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kiyai numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwisopo.
3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ naisɨhiya usai isɨhiya nesisuwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napusaihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kiyai-saw maasɨ napwɨtawaahiyaatamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya usai naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwisaihɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ gɨwunyaapise amɨ sahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaayowɨ sɨkaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.
4 Sahɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandisɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ jatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhandɨ isɨwatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namaatɨnotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ apwaataatɨmetɨhaatisatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨhometahoaisatɨ kiyatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.
5 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhopaahisisatɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨmaamapise. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wa-paisahiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ kɨmba nyapɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ nehaayonɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨse. Awaisɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaito, tatɨ katise.
6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa newaatɨ ketɨ nausana bitotɨhaawɨ satɨtɨhaawo:

“Awaisɨho nɨngi ninjatatɨ nɨtatamanataise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ napindapɨ yaitande?” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:6*
taatɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ katɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoai Nuwipinjɨtɨhaahandapɨ Nyangi Wɨndɨ Mamaanyane

7 Sahɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawa jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya daiwɨ bitopɨ bimambɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ napohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
8 Sahɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatataman ɨtaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihohɨ aimɨ jɨhunɨ wanɨmuraunɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraunɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaha kaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamatɨmetaha nehɨ kai wa wipetaha isɨhiya sangi kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ namepɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ ahotisɨhora samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ gaare amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨhɨretapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨhɨ owe. Nandapaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa isɨhiya kapa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise.
10 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ arɨtaahandisahiyaane, kapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya Judaahiyaamɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi gaarehandɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ namepɨhapɨho.
11 Pɨrisiho jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho (jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ bimohura) kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhoaisangi tipɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaarehandɨ nesi niyatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpati Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Amɨ akohohɨ aunahɨpatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ matambɨpa amɨ naaporɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ onepatisunɨ nusatipapɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhoaamɨhauhɨ konɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatatɨ owendaise.
12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ nawisatɨ koai isɨhiya yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ

napotaise. Amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyematɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemaitando.

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nutɨhaawo amɨ koai mɨmaipɨwisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko andɨtitatɨ bitosɨpatamatiyaato, amɨ komatiyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

14 Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ nyahɨ newa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahatɨ owehiyaanɨne. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ ipotɨhura naitɨhaahatapɨ jawa daahaahiyaanɨne.

15 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpata koai kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwapɨ nutɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaresɨndɨ nyamɨ mipatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ koai kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undohɨtɨhando.

16 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ samɨhapa nandapa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaapɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nga wɨwitɨhapa gaarehandɨ waamainjotɨhapa samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sahɨ nunyotɨhandamatiyahande.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Amɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma wa kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya, Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kasatisaihɨhaiwa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Amɨ kiya samɨ maarɨhoai jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ kiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ usaayahiya wɨndɨ maarɨho yamaawahiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaito. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ naaŋɨhatemawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

18 Nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gaapɨnyundɨwɨse. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taatɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gɨnyunyainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahaawe.

19 Nɨnɨ sangi baindɨ nasɨsenataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gaapɨnundɨtaatɨwo amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi sangisenda ketɨ netɨ jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondando.
20 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisɨho Watɨpɨho, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotisɨha wɨsasindɨhandɨ (kondɨrakɨhandɨ) netɨ watɨpɨmaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Nuhoaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyataatɨ so ko Autaahaatɨmo maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaahore.
21 Ko siyatɨ maarɨho napaisɨhomɨ tanyaahosɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ kapa netɨ samɨhetematɨ sangi netɨ tisamanatɨ andɨtisaiwane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ netɨ sangi andɨtisaiwane. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ none. Akɨte.

Pɨwɨha Kata Owematɨ Ipotɨhaare

22 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ sangi andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo amɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ utaarɨhaiwaamaahe.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatapɨ maasɨ kiyotɨho Timotehoai aimɨ nupusoaasauhɨ ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namasi nehɨhaatɨ noaipase. Isɨ amɨ ko ketɨ nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi ninjahonaahɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangisunɨ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Itaarihandaahapɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.
25 Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasisatɨ nasanyane.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jemɨsiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingɨhore. Jemɨsihomɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 45-50 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwɨ maasɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ kataunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Jemɨsiho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahure ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)

Gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaaha naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ kaundisɨha (1:2-8)

Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaapunɨ katisɨha (1:9-11)

Naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehaawɨ kandapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime, tirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawo nehɨ ka atisaatɨ namaamawaato, tatɨ katisɨha (1:19-27)

Nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ naasɨkatɨ kawimɨ nutɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-13)

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunjaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (2:14-26)

Nyahɨ nyamɨ maahumwaaŋɨ omasɨha biyaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (3:1-18)

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ namaamawaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (4:1–5:6)

Amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipiyaha kataunjisɨha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nyangisaapɨhɨ Nanyoaipahonɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bitotɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ Nga Biyaatɨ Bimɨto

1 Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namasi yapɨhɨ nahanda nuwɨ torɨwatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nga wɨsaitane, satataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

Nasɨsendandɨhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahɨ Saiwa Sangisɨ Netɨ Watɨpɨsamaitandisɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitosawɨse

2 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ, gaasotɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.

3 O napaapono, sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ namaamɨhaapɨ, mɨtaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaapo.

4 Isɨ sahɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpa yaasatɨ, amɨ naaŋɑtɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ, kaiwa nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Saiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ noaipapɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtaatɨwo.

Utaaho Wo Amɨtɨha Gaaha Gwɨnyaitandɨhaapɨ Nenoaahɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenatɨ Gaapundane

5 Amɨ samɨ wo komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ monataataahɨ kɨra nunjɨta so Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenane. Nunjehonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wapaapɨ nunjehauhɨhiya nahatiyai nunjehohɨpɨpa itɨhɨtatɨ owemundatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iparimatatɨ nunyahosɨ utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ koaisɨ numwɨtaise.

6 Aisɨ utaaso komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeso maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨmunyaatɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, nisɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ nunjenane. Maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nunjenane, tohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaataaho so itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore.

7-8 Utaaso so iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ itɨpɨho amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaaso komɨ dahopa wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore. Isɨ ko siyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ wapaapɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nɨngi nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

Ikɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Amɨ Ikɨpɨpa Owehiyaatɨ Maaritɨwɨse

9 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ
woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa owehoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ autaahɨhiwatɨ
kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahɨnyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ
komɨ mwaahoŋɨsɨ baimbɨ maaritɨme.
10 Amɨ kɨmɨ kiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ
woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahongi Autaahaatɨho
nahɨsendandɨhaiwa nahɨnyatɨ yatɨhɨngihonaahɨ gaasɨ
maarite, kɨnyɨ ikɨpɨpaisɨ ahosumwapɨ sawahopɨ
gɨwunyaitaapɨ kahisataiso. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato,
tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaaho niwawondɨwisɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya
ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiya kapa ahotanɨhɨ namasi napopɨ
owetɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
11 Iyatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨho yahutaatɨ tɨtɨpwɨtɨsataatɨ
iwɨwɨrɨho tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatɨ tɨhamasɨtɨhande.
Tɨhamasɨhɨ tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatamɨ kwɨtaaho sanahɨwiyatɨ
tisarɨsɨwaiwa ketɨ napitiyatetɨ niwawondɨwatɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ awasatɨ namasaatihɨ ese
tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa
kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kaiwaatɨhɨ taawɨ
mɨtɨho nusoaasawɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaahetɨ ketɨ napopɨ
owetɨtaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nanyɨsendandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Wɨndɨ Nanyamaasi Namotɨ Nehɨ Gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Jinjahɨra Nanyɨnyahore

12 Kahapaamapɨpa mambɨhaiwa utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaasɨhoai nunjehonɨhɨ, kaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ
tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bitotɨ, amɨ komɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamataataahɨ,
Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ isɨhiya maarɨho baiwɨ
nunyohiyɨhiyai asɨyaimatɨwɨ sawahoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ
katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ utaaso soaisɨ, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nga
kiyapaise undatɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko asohoematatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
13 Isɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritane. Amɨ mambɨhaiwa
nunjenatɨ utaaho woaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra
numwaasi niyonaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
samaatane, “Ese kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanɨsendandɨ Autaahaatɨho
natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono,
Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ koaisɨ isɨhiya amɨ
kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa ko napitaise, tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨhore. Owetise. Iyatɨ
amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ numwaasi namohore.

14 Amɨ utaahoai wapa mambɨhapa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa
kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi naindɨndɨ, sawaho maipɨhaiwa
kaitandɨ maaritatɨ kaiwai komɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaasi daihɨra sɨra notaise.
15 Iyatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa
namoyaatatɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨwaiwa auta
kiyataise. Aihɨ maipɨhaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisɨ numwaasi
daihɨra asɨhatahɨra napotɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mauson-
dandɨhɨra notaise.
16 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sawanaatamɨ maarɨho
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daihɨra
nasɨsendandɨhɨra nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
samaatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho daihɨra maipɨhaiwa
kaitɨhaahɨra nanyamaasi notaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse.
17 Kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa nyahɨ nehohɨpɨpa nahataapa, nehɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maapɨ saasanotatɨ
nausainjɨwaiwa ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ nahataapa
kiyatɨ ahaisɨhohɨhɨ nanyinyataise. Asisɨha wiwetɨ ipɨho
waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ yahutaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ nausaatatɨ, amɨ
asisɨha wiwetɨ yahomutaatɨ tɨhomwaatɨ kaiwaamɨ sɨwipatɨ
kɨhihoaaŋemɑtɨ asɨhatindɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho
asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ,
amɨ asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ maipɨhaiwa
nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ jinjahɨra konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ notaise.
18 Iyatɨ nehɨ sawaho koaisɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ
Apɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
atɨwisonɨhɨ ketapɨ nyangisɨ, kiya nisɨ manyinyaimatɨwɨ
nisɨhinɨ detɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya kaindɨ
ahiyohɨpɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ
jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaito, tatɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Nyahɨ Pɨwɨha Atisohɨha Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ
kasatɨtandiyonɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ
nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨhɨ naasaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ samɨ maarɨho
gaatonɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ, amɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ
baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ, amɨ
maarɨho noammapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ

nausaapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ ketɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ ketɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane.
20 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ ketɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane, satohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaasato, utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ itɨhɨtɨpɨ aposindɨhanda daihɨra Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨndɨ dahomutɨtaise.
21 Isɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa ainjotahaiwa, samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kaiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa taawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namapɨse. Aiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nga japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨha, samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandapa isapɨpaamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamatɨ kɨsamososisɨha baiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
22 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨhɨ atiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨnɨsɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ asɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ atihɨra atiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jandotɨ, amɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dopɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa autemapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.
23 Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ, so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ gaahonɨno, tatɨ sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ jatinjɨhomatiyataise. Nehɨ jatɨnatɨ sendaayono, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ nanɨpimainjɨhomatiyataise.
24 Iyatɨ ketɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ seta setahonɨniso, tatɨ jatɨnataahandɨ kandɨ notɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nanɨpimatisɨhomatiyataise.
25 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaisɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ mmonatɨ jinjahɨra napaitatɨ konɨhɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, soaisɨ ko pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanɨtaisɨ amɨ ko maaritane.
26 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo satatɨ, “nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kaindɨhonɨne,” tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha wɨndɨ maapatisatɨ tipɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨ kandaataahɨ so komɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨndɨ nehɨ otaatapɨhandɨ sawaho jɨnjaipɨnatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa owetise.

27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨho komɨ isɨhiya
baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ, kiya nisɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtanaahɨ
saito saito, tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra daihɨra siyatɨ ahondaise:
manyinya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiya napwisaihɨ sawana
binyaihɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya sawana
maasaimaarɨsa mɨmaipaiwɨ binyaihɨhiyai nɨwipaapɨ
winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nunyawɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ mambɨ kahapaamapɨpa
ambɨpatɨ maarɨho dahopai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwai
nepusosawɨ aŋɨnɨ yandɨhɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ
maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ
bitoaitaatɨwe.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaisɨ Naasaipitɨ Katɨ Kawisaatɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahai-
waamɨ awaisɨho saasanotahopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate.
Jisaasiho siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahore.
Siyatɨ saasanotahosɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ winjaatesi kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ jatɨnɨhaawɨ, nyahɨ
nauratɨhetahiyaanɨne. Nauratɨhetahiyaanɨnisɨ sahɨ isɨhiya
wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ wipetahiyaisɨ nepusosawɨ kɨhatɨ
kɨhatɨ kamaawiwɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ nahatiyaisɨ osamapɨ
kawiwɨse.
2 Amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisaho apotɨhɨrɨ
gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ mepɨ au-
taahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho oweho apotɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ
yutaahaiwa niyotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ napɨtaise.
3 Utaahurɨ setahurɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nammɨ
nandaasaihɨ sahɨ kurisɨ usowɨ nepusosawɨ, utaaho
apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainjɨhoai sahɨ
saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gaamɨraatɨhɨ
bime,” undɨtaapo. Undɨwɨ amɨ utaaho ikɨpɨpa
owesoai saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ sapɨhɨ bitose amɨ yatɨhɨ
ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo.
4 Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ kamaawiwɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ
sahɨ kawiwɨ usowɨ numwaahohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Samɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ ahoy-
anohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaawaawɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ

tipɨtapaitaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

5 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Atiwɨse. Isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya usaapɨ satɨwɨ, kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owetatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨme, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ, amɨ ko winja bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtandɨ aimɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa koaisɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ winjatataatɨ numwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ ahiyahaiwaare.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyaisɨ mausɨhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ sangisɨ nepɨ japatiwɨ nasopɨsasawɨ asisi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyenda niyopo? Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiya awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ saiwa sangisɨ kasisawaayopo.

7 Siya kiya isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisahiya sahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nehohɨho Jisaasihopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaahiyaare.

8 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaatɨhapɨ katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo. Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro:

“Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ witingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ wɨwipe,” *Pɨrisihiya 19:18*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

9 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dahopa wɨndɨ mausopɨhandɨ, amɨ usaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwiwawaawɨ, amɨ usaisɨ mɨmaipɨwisawaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Nopɨsasawaayowɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo.

10 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo satohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaindɨhɨsangi nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaawaahɨ, sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaayopo, ndɨha kasato.

11 Kɨmɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho kɨwaamaatɨ namasi wowaatɨ nehɨho nehɨhaati iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaime,”
Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13-14

ndaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ ko satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ timaamape,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaisɨ iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaayapaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timmapaa-paahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwapɨ nopɨsasapaise. Nopɨsasapainɨ pɨwɨha naitaape.
12 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ numwaatɨ nehɨhaatematɨ, netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapaara, samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhiyaate. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyitandɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.
13 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura sangisɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaasitaihɨsato. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsawaawaahɨ siyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura ko maarɨho asɨpɨsitaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandisawɨ Gaahaiwa Kaiwɨse

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ satɨwɨ: “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ auta nunjawɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa sahɨ katɨtaapo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨpɨpa owehandɨ nehɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ jinjahɨra nasisoaarɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya wowoaisangi amɨ apopɨwaatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetatɨ, amɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasapɨ niyopɨ, amɨ nanɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya bimɨtaapo.
16 Aisaihɨ samɨ woŋɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetisɨho owetisaamaati saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ mɨtaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ wite. Witɨpɨ numwe Autaahaatɨho gi owetimbɨpa nahɨmɨtaiso,” undɨwɨ kiya owetimbɨpa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa sahɨ wɨndɨ

namunyawɨ nehɨ winjawaawaahɨ, kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ napa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
17 Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ kandamɨ akɨpɨpa ipɨ yandɨpɨhomataiwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ namaamoyaawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ napomatɨ nehɨhandɨtatɨ owendaise.

18 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ, samɨ woŋɨ satɨtaise, “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tɨpɨ katɨtaise. Samɨ woŋɨ satɨtainɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. “Samɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ owehandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande, tɨpɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nga nanɨsɨtaino? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwaara Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande,” hɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨto.
19 “Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ bindataise,” tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Ese kɨhoe sandɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhiyaane, tɨwɨ itipɨ yayawaayopo. O kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa kaitaapɨhapaapɨ wipɨmaahimatataiso?

20 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ naharimbɨhoŋe, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ, kɨmande undɨpɨ kɨnyɨ ausaimanɨpɨ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahɨ, kɨnyɨ nehɨ taanauhɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Isɨ sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ jahɨra mmonɨpɨ atimbɨ naitaapɨ wapa kahɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨtaano.
21 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhura Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ kimwaaho Isaakɨhoai tipɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhɨpɨ sisandɨpapɨ sosisɨhaatanɨhɨ nɨngi naninye,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kaundimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaihɨ kandaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho saundise, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undatɨ usose.
22 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa ahoyatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhopɨ Abɨraahamɨho gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nenoaahɨmetatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandimatataise. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape.
23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiya

sandaase: “Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoaisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sangɨ nunyataahura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ saundatɨ, gisɨ kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya nahɨmɨto undataase. Saundindɨhandapɨ nitanatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandimbɨpa kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ kopɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ, amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopɨ sandaase, ‘Ko nisɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore,’ tatɨ kandaase,” tatɨ Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoai Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ, amɨ sura pɨwɨha sa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaimatataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ wapa kaitandɨ nunjesɨhapa atisatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ sandaase: “Ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ naisohore,” ndaase.

24 Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋe undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahimaawe. Nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

25 Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya kɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨtahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatisangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise, Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho akohosɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nemataahura nɨngi nehɨ ninjatɨ nanɨmaito, tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandɨ jamɨ mmonɨmɨ usɨtaitaatɨmɨ Josuwaaho netɨ utaahurɨ yahuri natausaasisururi kaatamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahaatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ tiworisa Kenaanɨhandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kuri tiwɨtaawo, tatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ daihɨra wɨra natausaasataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaatapɨ satatɨ, “Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ itapaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaatɨ noaipataise,” tatɨ usonatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

26 Amɨ sandɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨwɨhiyaate, utaahomɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ owendaataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ napotaise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandamɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho napomasɨhomatiyatɨ aimɨ napomataisɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

3

Nyamɨ Omasɨha Naitɨpwɨrisaatɨ Tɨmipɨpaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wiwa newaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ asɨretɨ katawaunjaatɨ daisaihɨhaiwaapɨ, isɨhiya nehɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaihɨhandapɨto.

2 Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napepaawaatɨ mɨmaipiyaatɨ pɨwaataatɨ kiyaatɨ daayaahiyaanɨne. Utaaho wo mɨmaipiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ, amɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kaimbɨpa biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kata kiyatɨ aŋɨnɨ jatɨnatɨ bitondaate.

3 Iyataatɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, amɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho osiho isɨhiyaisɨ awɨrɨtɨmasi nutandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ isɨhiya osihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ainɨhɨrɨ maipɨhonjɨ ningaupwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ wɨrapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kɨhihoaaŋɨ kɨhihoaaŋemahauhɨ osiho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya nutaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.

4 Amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho wo awaisɨho daisɨhopɨsangi sahɨ gwɨnyapenɨwewɨse, kopuho apɨpaahɨ naaŋatɨ awaisɨhoai itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ netɨ kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ nasayata tiwandonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ nesi namutaahetaho ko tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ saihɨramatetahonjɨ maipehonjɨ kiyohonyonjɨ, utaaho isɨwatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ nga durɨhɨraatɨhɨ komɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ nairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ naise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ, ketapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa notɨ awaiwaiwaimatatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ numwanataise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ tɨhatɨ naitɨpwɨrisataatɨ otɨtɨha ainjipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho gaamatɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨho.

6 Amɨ nyamɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nonasaya tipɨpatɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Siyatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpaatɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ kiyonɨhɨ kaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ

maarɨho pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nahandɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyanyusoaasatɨ nanyopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawaatɨ nyahɨ kataatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisa pɨwana daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ wipɨnyosawɨ omasɨha nepɨ nyaipɨpɨhauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ nopɨsasahaayo. Sisɨha nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ omasɨhetɨ ahotisɨha sa sisɨha maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyai ipotɨhura tɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhaamɨ sisɨhaare.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ maasapɨho asɨpɨho koho akwɨranɨho, amɨ waapɨhaatetapɨ araiho kahapaamapɨpa ainjɨhɨpɨpaisɨ isɨhiya nga ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨtaaheta, amɨ ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨhauhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nandapa nanatɨ isɨhiya numwaapɨ yamanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimotɨ sanotɨ noaipatɨ yamanyɨpɨpaimatataise.

8 Aimɨ aimapɨ saiwɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nga ipɨhatiwɨ minjatopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Omasɨha noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyai nga tiwamaitandɨ onaapɨpaimatataise.

9 Nyamɨ omasɨhaisaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ omasɨha kɨmɨka tipɨpawaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyai nyahɨ pɨwɨha ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundaatɨ nusopɨsasaatɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha katahaato.

10 Pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaahaunɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsaatɨ nusopɨsasaahaunɨ ahoyaatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawa maahomwaaŋɨ naasaimumwaaŋapɨ katahaato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.

11 Nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ taatɨ mwɨtɨtutaho waapoho jɨpiyahounɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwatɨ jɨmaayaho ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaase.

12 Iyatɨ kɨnnɨhetapɨ pangɨrɨ wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ amɨ tausaahetapɨ kɨnnɨha wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yandɨpɨho ipatɨ katamɨhohɨ ningose. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwahoaisatɨ waapoho amɨ jɨpiyahoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ

wɨndɨ namoaitaise. Pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨha sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ahondaise.

Isɨhiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Gaahandapunɨ Maipɨhandapɨhaare

13 Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaho wo satatɨ, nɨnɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesisɨ kaitandɨhɨra mmonɨtɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra mmosɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa sapaare tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda gaahaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨho bimotɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ daayane.

14 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ, amɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gemaamanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ genanɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahataapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaane, tɨwɨ sahɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨse.

15 Saiwɨ sahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kandi maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhande. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ sandamɨ sapɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ kɨramɨhetapɨ nasahande.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapɨhɨ daihɨra isɨhiya mmowɨ daitaatɨwɨhɨra nɨwipɨtatɨ naharimatatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ mɨhoaihɨrɨnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa noaipaitaise.

17 Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahande. Isɨhiya kandɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaapo. Kaiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ maarɨho gaaho kɨpwɨnɨwɨ atihɨrɨ atɨwopetɨwɨ, isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawiwɨ namoyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ autaahemapɨ gemaananɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ napindɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ napaisaatɨ
bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
nepɨ nunjauhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ
bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyawaayopo.

4

Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ Maarɨho Nunyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Tiworisaare

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨhaara tunnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnohɨwɨmaiwa samɨhatɨhɨ
ahotiwɨmaiwa maahɨraapɨ nasahaiwaare? Saiwa
napirɨhɨraapɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ sawanaatɨ
yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨ maarɨho nunyauhɨ kaiwaapɨ
maarɨho jandosɨwaiwa samɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ
tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ saiwa nyamɨhaiwaatɨto,
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munnɨwɨ
itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
2 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwɨ
maarɨho pɨhɨtatɨ jandotaahandɨ kandɨ kapa
sahɨ wɨndɨ namehopo. Namewaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
timaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa
ikɨpɨpa naitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ autaahɨ
awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ wapa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ samɨ
maarɨho apɨpaahɨ jandotɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
kapa namehopo. Namewaawɨ sahɨ dopɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ
tunnawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ naitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
namehohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ
namunjenawaawɨ namewaayopo.
3 Amɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨ gaapun-
dawaahandɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndɨ,
amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨhɨ
nanɨwɨ daitaatɨwɨ nunjenahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ
namaasanyataise.
4 Ese sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya apwaatiya warisai
namasi asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisawɨ daay-
ohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho kaiwai nunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiwori-
saimatawaayopo. Sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaato e owetiso?
Isɨ wowaatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ komɨ
kaatamɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ maarɨho nunyamataataahɨ,
so saatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipaiwɨmapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ
tiworɨho tiworɨhaatimatataise.
5 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ

bimɨtandɨ komɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho* nyangi nanyamisɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapɨmaayatɨ nehɨ nisapaahaito tatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ apousataise,”

tise. Satisɨ sahɨ pɨwa sa nehɨhandɨ kandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa maarɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nisapaahaito tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satise:

“Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipatisatɨ tiwandamataatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanohiyɨhiyai andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimisɨho 3:34*

7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasamindɨhanda Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa nasɨsehonɨhɨ owe undɨwɨ kɨri tipɨndɨwɨmapɨse. Tipɨndɨwɨmasaihɨ sangisɨ nasamasi kɨrɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaiso.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nuwɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi samɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yiyatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ maipɨhaiwaapunɨ maawɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yiyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

9 Saiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaita sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaapɨ gwɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sɨhopa pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨrɨ namapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ gwɨwɨ, amɨ samɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naaŋatɨ tɨsatane.

10 Saiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ maarɨho tɨsatonɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ

---

* **4:5:** Amɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopetɨ amɨ nehɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhopetɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ namoaipaso.

pɨnuwɨse. Saisaihɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtando.

Sahɨ Sawanaatamɨ Woaisɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ nepɨ ko siyataise siyataise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kanɨwɨ katɨwɨ nepɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Owetane. Utaaho wo komɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ koaisatɨ maawɨ gɨwunyaasɨhopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyawusoaasatɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha katatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usoso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawime timbɨpa gaahapaamaahe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto, tatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomatiyatɨ noaipatɨ kapaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise.

12 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Numwisɨhosɨ nehɨ sawahohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨhiyaisɨ nematɨ, amɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ wɨndɨ namaa-maitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ utaahonɨnɨ naasonɨne, tɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisoho kɨwahonyɨhoaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohise?

Sahɨ Genanɨwɨ Amɨtɨhaisahiyaane Maatɨwɨse

13 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satawaatopo, “wanɨsangi amɨ bousonɨhisangi aunahɨpatɨ ahapɨhɨ sata nowaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ newaatɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ nawɨho asakiyaatɨ naitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse.

14 Kahapaamapɨpa bousonɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ sangi na-soaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ samɨ da-hopa daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ masehonjɨ tɨwipɨpapiyatɨ owetipatamataiwɨhiyaate.

15 Pɨwɨha samɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatapɨha katɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ kɨmɨretɨ satɨwɨ katɨtɨhande, “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaatohonaahɨ bindahaawɨ sapa sapa nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo,” tɨtɨhiyaate.

16 Satɨtɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨ sahɨ genanɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨhaapɨtawaatopo. Samɨ amɨtɨhaapɨ genanɨwɨ sahɨ tɨhaapɨtohɨwiwa tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Sandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Autaahaatɨhoai daihɨra nanyɨsɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namunjendɨho, tɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitose undihɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

5

Isɨhiyaatɨ Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Daiwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse! Kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura nasanyatɨ nesamaitandɨhiyaatisɨ awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

2 Samɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ nehɨhandɨ ahoyohɨpɨpa kahɨho nanatɨ kahɨwatɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ samɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpa naapɨho nanatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.

3 Amɨ samɨ nawɨhoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataatɨ yosoaamatindɨndɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaisɨ wapa namunyawɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa namunyawɨ nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ maipɨhiyaate, tatɨ ausaimanataise. Iyatɨ kaiwa netɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai yosoaamatatɨ sisɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ tisatatɨ nesamaitaise. Asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa wanɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyaisɨ winjatiwɨmaiwetɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa gorɨhandɨ siriwaahanda kaiwɨhapa sahɨ asakaiwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ kaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ apowindɨhandɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ tɨhoaapɨ nainaamaŋɨmɨ nowaayopo. Siyawaayowɨ ipotɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura kandɨ sangisɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tɨsatɨtaise.

4 Saiwɨ nawɨho nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ isɨhiya samɨ osaataatɨ anɨpɨho tisatɨwɨ kɨtɨha otɨpɨsiwɨ nandapa kɨsamohiyɨhiyai nawɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai namunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kiyaamɨ gopa itɨhapɨpa gwɨwɨ itɨhɨtohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ nandapa kɨpɨwɨ ahosɨsohiyɨhiyaamɨ gopa gapɨpa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa daahemwatɨ Awaisɨho Apɨpaahɨ Watɨpɨhomɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ atɨwise. Atɨwisɨ kiyaapɨsatatɨ sangisɨ tɨsawatɨ nesamaitaise.

5 Autaahaatɨho itɨhɨsatatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sangi ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nandapa, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ

bindawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ wɨndɨ yaiwɨ mmotɨnɨhopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ maasapɨho isɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ ketɨ gwɨnyanatɨ gwɨsɨha netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ nawɨho, amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bindawaawɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnawaayopo.

6 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya sangisɨ wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaasamahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ, sahɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tiwɨtapaapɨ mmohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napowɨse, tɨwɨ napupwɨ nepɨ tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura yaasɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Nyamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaatɨ Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho jahɨra napɨtaisɨ sahɨ sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨwaiwa bɨpi watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawa nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ kɨmandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, osaataatɨ wanɨhaatamɨ satɨho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatosatɨ wipatɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nimaatatɨ gwɨnyandandɨhandapunɨ, amɨ ipotɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaatɨ tɨmetonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtandɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ monataahandɨ katɨ wipɨwɨto tatɨ jatɨmɨ naiho. Iyatɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sanahɨwiyatɨ gaahapa nimaatatɨ namoyaito, tatɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ konɨhɨ biyatɨ jatɨmɨ naihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Aiwɨ Awaisɨho ketɨ wo namaasonɨhandɨ sangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatɨwɨse. Amɨ otɨhɨmetanɨ ketɨ ko napɨtaise.

9 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ usaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ amɨ dawaataatapɨ kamaatɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse maasatɨto. Sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse, amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ ketɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaiso.

10 Iyawaawɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse.
Jɨhura kiyaisɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨhandɨ
kandɨ kaiwaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ
Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katopo. Isɨ sahɨ
kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ itɨpatɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨse.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ niyauhɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ maarɨho numwihɨ
kandapɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaatɨho
iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ
maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ
Jopɨhopɨ atiwɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa
nemasɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamatɨ
konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naiho. Aihɨ sandapɨ Awaisɨho
Autaahaatɨho Jopɨhoaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa jɨhaatɨ asakiyatɨ
nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨho. Sandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho
nunyatɨ asɨpɨwisahosɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ kaiho.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Kandaato Taatɨ Wɨndɨ Kamaatɨtɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha
kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ wapa
kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usa atɨsiwɨ
jainjasaihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha bipinjawɨ tɨmanɨwɨ
samaatɨwɨse, “nɨnɨ sapa sapa ipotɨ kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Autaahaatɨho ninjasɨhɨ komɨ
ndɨhetɨ kandaato,” tɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
Nehɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨse isɨhiya jainjaito. Aiwɨ akɨtɨ
wapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ kaundɨtaatɨwaahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse,
“akɨtɨnɨhɨ sapa sapa kaito,” undɨwɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaiwɨse.
Amɨ wapa kamaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “sapa
sapa wɨndɨ kamaito,” undɨwɨ amɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ sa
ka satɨwɨ namapɨse, amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho
samɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate, satatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
netɨ yahomaasutaito.

Kɨraisihopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ Gaapɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhate

13 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa
netɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nusopɨsasahaiwa netaataahɨ so
Kɨraisihopɨ gaapundane, koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwiwɨto.
Iyatɨ amɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa

gaatanɨhɨ ko maarɨho witatɨ maaritataataahɨ so aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwane.
14 Iyatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ wo yaawatɨ taatɨ timbiyataataahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaane kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ noaapɨ iwinjaapɨ Awaisɨho komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.
15 Aiwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaawɨ Awaisɨho utaaho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaiso, tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundisaihaahɨ, Autaahaatɨho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatɨ amɨ utaaso timbaindɨndɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ netɨ timbiyataataahɨ Awaisɨho utaaso maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nemwaitaise.
16 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho samɨ timbɨpaunɨ maipɨhaiwaunɨ ahoyatɨ nesamaito. Iyataatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho gaaho Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaaho gaapundataataahɨ wapa awaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa noaipaitaise.
17 Sandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wa kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaaho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ dahopa dairɨhɨretɨ nyamatiyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ daayahore. Amɨ nyamatiyatɨ koaisangi nehɨ utaahore. Siyaho wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawɨtandɨ waatɨ mwɨtetatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ maatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ kiyatɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yapitaahɨ wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawise. Wimaawatɨ yatɨsatɨ nandapa awasatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ namimainje.
18 Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtandɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra gaapundataase. Japɨhɨ gaapundihɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhatɨ wipatɨ namoyaatɨ yamahɨpatɨ wipati netɨ nepihotɨ nuhaasɨhɨ wipɨwataise. Wipɨwatɨ yapɨpati netɨ nusoaisɨhɨ nandapa jahɨra biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaataise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Samɨ Wo Maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Notɨ Nandaahonɨhoai Sahɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ wo samatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaahonɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ woŋɨ koaisɨ numwaasi nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

pɨwɨhaatɨhemapaapaahɨ soŋɨ gaahandɨ kaimbɨ so utaasoai japɨhɨ numwaapaise.
20 Isɨ utaaho wo amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhoai kaiwaamɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaaso so maipɨhaiwa kaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Iyatɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Jɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore kɨnaungwɨha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, “nɨnɨ Baapironɨhanda konɨnɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ wɨndɨ monɨhonɨ ko akɨtɨ kandaatindɨho e Romɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ Baapironɨhando tatɨ katindɨho. Pitaaho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya taawɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ko kiyaisɨ kaundataase kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonɨhura kiya andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwapɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ Koai isɨpɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

1 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataatɨ ipotɨhura Komɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ aimɨ katise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandɨ naito. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:3–2:10)

Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo tatɨ kanyatisɨha (2:11–5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatɨ kiyai kawɨsatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (5:10-14)

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Akiyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayonɨ Amɨ Gaahapaahɨhɨ Kiyaatɨ Gaahaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Maaritaatɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨne. Nɨngisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha awusaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ torɨwatɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ yapɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwa Pondusihandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahunɨ, amɨ Esiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ

yap‡pat‡ Bitiniyaahandaahun‡ bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ n‡n‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡paind‡ nusoaasataayo. Is‡hiyaat‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaatam‡ aunah‡pat‡ ak‡pat‡ yam‡hapataat‡he.

2 J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kiyat‡ ahaisura is‡hiya siya nis‡hiyaimat‡taat‡we, tat‡ katat‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaataise. Siyat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ sangi nis‡hiyaate, satat‡ nasamahainj‡h‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ ipot‡hura t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimatawaayopo. J‡h‡ aimehura Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho sap‡, satat‡ is‡hiya siya noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ nis‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hiye, tat‡ sangi nasamahainjaw‡hiyaatangi sah‡ nis‡hiyaate tat‡ nasam‡hanataise. Siyat‡ ko sangi nasam‡hainj‡h‡ am‡ Kom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho sangi net‡ nasepemaihaas‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo. Iyat‡ It‡p‡ho s‡ko sangi net‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ pop‡t‡hiyaatesamataise, am‡ Sah‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ winjapepih‡risaih‡ kom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ nyap‡ napotaat‡ nuhaas‡pat‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa bausat‡ nesamahon‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ pop‡t‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo.

Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waund‡t‡ nun-jen‡t‡ gaap‡sundataayo, am‡ sangi ko maar‡ho nasanyat‡ gaahand‡ kasisat‡, am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omanj‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ yat‡hisiwat‡ japatisa napaisaatisamahon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ waat‡ nga awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡w‡ bim‡taat‡wo.

As‡y‡hiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Gaahand‡ Ak‡t‡hand‡ Yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Nyap‡ Nyainjatat‡ Ahinyondaise

3 Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Sap‡ho, am‡ k‡m‡ko kom‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahewaumait‡haawo. Ko nyap‡ maar‡ho as‡piyataat‡, am‡ kandaah‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ jap‡h‡ ahowimataise. Iyat‡ ko nyap‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ maar‡ho tundat‡ as‡p‡nyind‡handaahun‡, am‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai napwih‡ asohoemat‡ jap‡h‡ ahowimas‡t‡handaahun‡ nyangi net‡ wan‡hiyaanenyamat‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyinyataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ wan‡hiyaan‡n‡ as‡y‡hiyaanenyamas‡t‡ndaah‡ net‡ and‡tinyais‡h‡ and‡titaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahapa nanyam‡tand‡ katimb‡pa nany‡nyon‡h‡ nait‡haaw‡ jat‡m‡ nohaayo.

4 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi gaahapa kanyisat‡ nanyam‡tand‡hapa ko ah‡nyisat‡ bimimb‡paap‡ taawa jat‡m‡ nohaayo. Iyataat‡ sapa gaahapa nyap‡ ko yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ah‡nyih‡ kap‡h‡ ah‡nyondaise.

Ami kapa wɨndɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ namaamasaatatɨ
nga ahinyondaise. Isɨ Nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
niyahaahura asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ nasisoaarɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ bimɨto.
5 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho
watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ
jainjatataise, amɨ sahɨ nga bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha
ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sapɨ ahɨsiwaiwa
naitaatɨwɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwa sahɨ naitaatɨwo. Sahɨ
saiwa nesaihɨ amɨ sangisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai
Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ itatamanatɨ tɨtɨhemaitando. Isɨ
saiwa Autaahaatɨho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura
ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise.
6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyatɨ
kasitandɨ katiwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ
nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sangi wiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
yaasɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ wanɨ taatɨ nasoaipaitaise. Isɨ gaasɨ
kaiwa kiyatɨ sangi nasoaipane.
7 Iyataatɨ saiwa sangi siyatɨ yaasɨhaiwa na-
soaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhando, e
nehɨ otaatapɨ jaiwaiwɨhando, tatɨ netɨ mmondande.
Iyataatɨ gorɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kandɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ isɨhiya kandapɨ maaritɨwɨhande.
Saiwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatawa wiwa gorɨhandaatɨhɨ
wapa ikwaatɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotiso ahɨmotiso, tɨwɨ
mmondaatɨwɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ waatɨ noaatihɨhaapɨhɨ
gorɨhandɨ tɨhawaayopo kapa ikwaatɨpɨho tɨhatɨ sanotɨ
owetanɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨhandɨhɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ
amɨ gorɨhandɨhɨ gaahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ netɨ
nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhande. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨhɨ gorɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ
gaahande. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya gorɨhandɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨho
e wapa ikwaatɨpɨhoaisahando, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨ
tɨhohɨpatamatiyatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
gɨwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jasondandɨ
saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ
sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ
wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitosaihɨ, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ auta
nasataahura sangi jasonataatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
binyaihɨ sapɨ ko waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise.
Maaritatɨ sangi sahɨ gaahiyaate satatɨ sangi Jisaasiho netɨ
mepɨ autaahesamaitaise.
8 Akɨte. Sahɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausonawaa-
handɨ kandɨ koai maarɨho taawɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ

wan‡sangi sah‡ koai w‡nd‡ mausonawaahand‡ kand‡ kop‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ waat‡ aungwohand‡ kop‡ maaritawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sand‡ nyah‡ sisaat‡ aun‡hiya maaritoh‡t‡mand‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hapa wapaap‡ maaritoh‡t‡handi ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nusatip‡haahande. Is‡ sand‡ nyam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ maaritoh‡t‡ndap‡ siyahande taat‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ maahomwaaŋɑp‡ ausaawa kamaat‡to.

9 Am‡ sand‡ sah‡ aungwohand‡ maaritot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahauh‡ am‡ kandaah‡ sangi Autaahaat‡ho taat‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaas‡he.

10 J‡hura p‡ropet‡hiya wan‡ k‡mura Autaahaat‡ho taat‡ sangi gaahand‡ kasisat‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaas‡t‡mandap‡ha p‡w‡ha ausaawaayopo. Ausaap‡ kiya kandap‡ baiw‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ daawaayopo Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ katind‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyon‡h‡ noaipahon‡h‡ mmondo t‡wo.

11 Iyataat‡ kand‡ maah‡wura, am‡ n‡napitiyat‡ noaipat‡ am‡ utaaso ko diyaamahotat‡, am‡ ko maah‡wura noaipaitaind‡ho, t‡w‡ kiya mmondaat‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ daawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sura is‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaam‡het‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho ahondaat‡ ko kiyai satat‡ net‡ g‡wunyaataise. Ipot‡hura K‡raisiho noaipahon‡h‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaaw‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwa is‡hiya koai kawiw‡ numwisaih‡ nep‡ not‡, am‡ kaiwetap‡ koai Autaahaat‡ho amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ numw‡tand‡hatap‡ kiyai net‡ g‡wunyaas‡h‡, am‡ kiya kaiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ katawaatopo. Aiw‡ kiya sat‡w‡, saiwa maah‡wura ausaiman‡nat‡ noaipaitaind‡ho. Iyat‡ am‡ saiwa maah‡wura n‡napitiyat‡ noaipaitaind‡ho. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho diyaamahotat‡ am‡ taat‡ n‡napitimaton‡hura ko noaipaitaind‡ho, t‡w‡ kiya waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo.

12 Saiw‡ kiya taaw‡ gw‡nyaahauh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho net‡ kiyai siyat‡ g‡wunyaat‡ nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taaw‡ ausaap‡ kat‡m‡ niyoh‡wiwa sura kiya bimaam‡ niyohura w‡nd‡ kaiwa namoaipahon‡h‡ am‡ kiya sawana wapa noaipahon‡h‡ gaahapa nep‡ w‡nd‡ maatataman‡ndaapo, undato. Iyat‡ is‡hiya ipot‡hura noaipahohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ saiwa kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiya katoh‡wiwa noaipahon‡h‡ gaahand‡ naitaapo, undat‡ nunjataise. Aih‡ am‡ kiya namap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nasamaitand‡ wan‡ taat‡ kaiw‡maiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha ausaawaayopo. Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha K‡raisihop‡taha ausaahohiy‡hiya j‡h‡

pɨropetɨhiya katohɨha ka kasatauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ natausaasihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisangi kɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi kasiwiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaatatɨ Nanyamaataise Nyahɨ Ko Nehɨ Sawahopaahiyaatɨ Nehɨ Sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasitandɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

14 Sahɨ metɨhonya pɨwɨha atiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohonyonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai winjapepihɨrɨwɨse, amɨ aimɨ komɨ manyinyaatiso. Aiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sangɨ atiwɨ nepɨhura, maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kaiwa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨse.

15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gaatihɨ nasauhɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho, amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumatatɨ koai wapɨhɨ yandɨhɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kawisahosɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨhatɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhapaapɨ koai yandɨhematatɨ kapaapɨ apousatɨ poundihɨ kapaapɨ mandɨtɨpaipatamataiwɨ, sahɨ yatɨhematɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ ko maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨse.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha satatɨ katise:

“Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ popɨtɨhonɨnisɨ, amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ ahondaise. *Pɨrisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nawɨho Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhomatiyahataahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataatɨ siyaho setahoso, tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonaahomaahe. Owetise.

Nehɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ kɨretɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonahore. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahata bimɨtɨhaahata bindahaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨ, amɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

18 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ jɨhura bimohɨrɨhɨretapo. Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ kaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tanyaaha akɨpɨpa owehandɨ bimotɨhandapo. Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa sapɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨho? Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ wapa maapɨ gaahapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ owetimbɨpa nawɨho siriwaaho, amɨ gorɨhanda nunyatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataamaise. Owetise.

19 Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nawɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Ko Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotirɨhɨretɨ, sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gohɨho asaaha timbɨpa oweho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨhomatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.

20 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura yapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura Kɨraisihopɨ siyatɨ, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwait-andɨhatɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ napwɨtaise, tatɨ aimɨ katatɨ namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwihɨhore. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kɨmaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napotaise, sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitando.

21 Ko Kɨraisiho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Kɨraisiho napwihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ netɨ awaisɨhoemataise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaa-haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasamɨtaisɨ, amɨ akɨtɨ nanyamɨtaise, tɨwɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

Jisaasihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ Kom‡ Nais‡hiyai Maar‡ho Napaitaat‡ Numw‡t‡haawo

22 Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ japepih‡rot‡handaah‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ aim‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ pop‡t‡hiyaate. Pop‡t‡hiyaat‡tawaaw‡ am‡ sam‡ is‡hiya nais‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ napait‡w‡ maar‡ho nunyawaayopo. Is‡ sah‡ wan‡ k‡mura and‡tit‡w‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sam‡ maar‡ho ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nunyaw‡se.

23 Osaataat‡ nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho wan‡hapa ningot‡ nandawisa noaipas‡patamatiyat‡, Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ namaapot‡ kon‡h‡ asohoematat‡ bimis‡ho sangi net‡ wan‡hiyaatesamas‡h‡ sah‡ wan‡hiyaat‡ noaipap‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho kw‡taaho yap‡patamb‡ho ket‡ owet‡tand‡hoetap‡ noaipap‡hiyaat‡maahe. Owetise. Nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho Autaahaat‡ho kais‡ho nasisoaar‡ ahot‡tand‡hoetap‡ sah‡ noaipap‡hiyaate. Nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho so Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡haare. Sa p‡wa owemeta kaan‡h‡ ahonda is‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ taat‡ nunyahaare. Is‡ sa p‡wa kaaraah‡ sangi net‡ wan‡hiyaatesamat‡ nasamoyaat‡ as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nasanyataise.

24 Sa p‡w‡ha ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡haare. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ satat‡ kandaase:

“Is‡hiya nahatiya woy‡ha tand‡p‡ho k‡tar‡h‡ramataiw‡hiye.
Iyataat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ ut‡ apotin‡hop‡pa tand‡p‡hom‡ kw‡taahomatiyahape. Iyataat‡ woy‡ha k‡tar‡h‡r‡ awaip‡tih‡ am‡ kw‡taaho t‡w‡hand‡wataise.

25 Sapaah‡ siyataahand‡ kand‡ Awais‡hom‡ p‡w‡haah‡ kaan‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ ahot‡m‡ notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8* tat‡ katise. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya p‡w‡ha gaaha sangi ausaap‡ aim‡ kasatauh‡ sah‡ aim‡ atisot‡haap‡sato.

2

Awais‡ho Naw‡ha Ap‡paah‡ Wat‡p‡ha Kaan‡h‡ Ahotis‡haamatiyat‡ Kon‡h‡ Nasisoaar‡ Bindataise

1 Am‡ sah‡ wan‡ K‡raisihom‡handaah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ wan‡hiyaat‡ gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahapa nahataapa namamap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ jaip‡pa namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya nyap‡ gaahiye nyat‡tot‡w‡ jaiwaiw‡haiwa neh‡ yamaat‡ tiwat‡haat‡ amb‡pat‡, am‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ kat‡w‡ kiyoh‡waiwa b‡pi namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa wapa kahapaamap‡pa

asaketahiyaapɨ sam̨ɨ maarɨho am̨ɨ mandɨha yaasatɨ
nehɨhaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapɨse. Aiwɨ am̨ɨ isɨhiya
usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ
setahiye, tɨwɨ kiyaam̨ɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ
kamaatɨwɨse. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ bɨpi namapɨse.
2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aim̨ɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane,
metɨhonya gwɨsɨhaatapɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nandaatɨwɨ
apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmɨhauho. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhom̨ɨ
pɨwɨha sa amwɨtɨhɨramatiyahaasɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ
metɨhonya gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨhonya saniyaam̨ɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ
nan̨ɨhoh̨ɨpatamataiwɨ ka sahɨ nepɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ
nasisoaarɨ nan̨ɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ am̨ɨ sa pɨwa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨramatiyatɨ maipɨhapa katɨhɨ wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ
gaahaare. Isɨ sa pɨwɨha amwɨtɨhɨramatiyahaasɨ sahɨ atiwɨ
nepɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nainjaihɨ ka pɨwa
sam̨ɨ maarɨhoai netɨ nga andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ,
am̨ɨ sam̨ɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandi netɨ watɨpɨsamahon̨ɨhɨ,
am̨ɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo, metɨhonya
amwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ nanawaawɨ kɨraahɨ gwɨnyan̨ɨwɨ noaipapɨ
watɨpɨtopatamatetɨtaatɨwo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ am̨ɨ
Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaahon̨ɨhɨ am̨ɨ sahɨ
koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
3 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasihɨ aim̨ɨ mmon̨ɨwɨ
gwɨnyawaawɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ko gaahoe tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo.
4 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihom̨ɨhetapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaipatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho yasɨha
mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ nawɨha
watɨpɨhaamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiya mon̨ɨwiwatawa mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrɨ
gaahɨrɨmaahe maipɨhɨre, tɨwɨ nemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
Kiyaahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kopɨ utaaho
gaahosɨ yasɨha anaahɨha aŋ*aa*ŋi anɨtisatɨ mwɨndɨwiwatɨ
isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga kaitaiso, tatɨ
Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise,
otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaitando.
5 Iyataatɨ am̨ɨ sangisangi mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨrɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ kai watɨpɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate.
Aihɨ am̨ɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahom̨ɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyaatɨ
noaipaitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatataise, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ
komɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ kom̨ɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sam̨ɨhetɨ nasatɨ
bimɨtando, jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhom̨ɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
aŋɨmatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ kandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ katɨhɨ bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ

kasindɨmandɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa wapa kiyohɨwaiwa netatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwɨtaise. Nyamɨ gaapunda Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ maaritatɨ naitaise.

6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa akɨtɨhaare Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ amɨ satatɨ ahondaiso. Pɨwa saapɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ utaaho woai aimɨ namahandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ koai aunahɨpatɨ Saiyonɨhanda ahɨwisataayo, ko awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ koai ahɨwisataayo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitando. Nɨnɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨhore. So Awaiso ipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahore, aŋ*aa*ŋi mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya komɨhetɨ ahotawa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ newaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mawɨhaiwa nepɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ maaritɨtaapo, amɨ kiya kopɨ nehɨhandɨ gɨwunyaawaamaayowo,” tatɨ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

7 Isɨ amɨ sapaahɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyahore, komɨhetɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ jatohɨtɨhandunɨ nausawɨ ahaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ aimɨ ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha aimɨhaatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Otɨpɨpatɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨma gaahaamaahe maipɨhe, tɨwɨ nemahotɨha ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandaise anangi netɨ nga mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahondaise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:22*

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nusosasatɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhataahemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ

j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetap+ satat+ kandaase.
“Ko naw+ha gw+haraaha mw+t+haamatiyahore is+hiyai auh+raap+h+ muw+tando. Iyataat+ am+ ko naw+ha awais+haamatiyahore ketap+ napepaat+w+ t+m+haitaat+wo,” tat+ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*
Is+hiya K+raisihom+ p+w+ha Gaaha nemap+ ahosumwaho-hiy+hiya siyai naw+haaraahamatiyat+ muhon+h+ t+mahiyaw+ kiyaan+h+ nosas+ndaapo. Saiw+ kaitaapo tat+ Autaahaat+ho j+hura aim+ katis+haare.
9 Iyataat+ am+ sangisaah+ Autaahaat+ho, sah+ aim+ nis+hiyaate satat+ nasamahanahiyaate, sah+ noaipap+ t+t+h+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+wo. Sah+ Awais+ho J+ho Jisaasihop+ gaapund+w+ koai mep+ autaahepumawaayopo. Sah+ t+t+h+ gaahiyaat+ ainahiy+hiyaat+ bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapaah+h+ nasisoaar+ gw+nyaap+ kiyohiy+hiyaat+ siyaat+ ak+t+n+h+ t+t+h+ Autaa-haat+hom+hiyaate. Sangi Autaahaat+ho sah+ nis+hiyaate, satat+ nasamahainjaw+hiyaat+ t+t+h+ kom+hiyaat+ bindawa is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ Autaahaat+ho sanyisahoe, und+w+ kaund+taat+we. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho maip+hand+ asahatind+hand+ bimoh+t+handaat+h+ namasi nausainj+t+hand+ ap+paah+ gaahandetap+ nap+w+se, tat+ gaata nasamaas+t+handap+ ausaap+ is+hiyai kaund+taat+we.
10 Iyataat+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi sang+ nasamaa-sura sah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaat+maahe, owe sangi neh+ wiyaatimat+w+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. Saiw+ sangi wiyaati-mat+w+ bimamb+w+hiyaatis+ wan+ noaipap+ sah+ Autaa-haat+hom+hiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataat+ am+ j+hura Autaa-haat+ho sangi gaahand+ w+nd+ kamaasise. O am+ wan+h+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho sap+ as+piyat+ sangi gaahat+ kasisat+ jatatamanat+ and+t+saiwataise.

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanis+ Kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaam+h+ret+ Bim+t+haawo

11 Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ n+n+ sangi maar+ho nasany-ohiy+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, k+maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ bimoh+p+mb+h+ ap+paahap+h+ sah+ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh+ goh+hap+h+ is+hiya yap+pat+ w+taahap+hiyaatamataiw+ bindawaayopo. O am+ aunah+pat+ ap+paahat+h+ yam+hapataat+h+ Autaahaat+hoaap+h+ ahondaise. Aih+ am+ n+n+ wat+p+nd+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Sam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa w+nd+ kamaiw+ kaiwai nep+ daah+ ip+hatiw+se. Saiwa sam+ maar+hoai taat+ tiwiwaiwaap+to.

12 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ Kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpainjɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sapɨ satɨwɨ, kɨmiya isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaimbɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ ipotɨhura samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo. E kɨmiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨmiya gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ (Romɨhanda bindataatɨ) isɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ winjaatɨ bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katonɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ amɨ yatɨhɨ Pɨropinjɨhandamɨ gapɨmanɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ isɨhiya siya awaisawɨhiya awaisɨho jɨho (Romɨhanda bimisɨho) namɨhana ahɨwihɨhiye isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa saiwa kamaiwɨse, undatɨ yawimatunɨ amɨ netɨ napuwatunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai gaahiyaate, undatɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahemwaitandunɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.

15 Sahɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataisɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha gaahetɨ sahɨ japepihɨrauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ mawonɨhɨ namapɨ bɨpi ipatisanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi namɨhaitaatɨwo.

16 Sangi Autaahaatɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhiyaate. Nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namasi nehɨ sangi nehɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi noaipawaatɨ nehɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ

komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
17 Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ koai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨho Romɨhanda bindata jainjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ awaisɨhoe, tɨwɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jainjaawɨ bimauhɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ awaisawɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya napaisaatɨ bɨpi kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ osamapɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ sangi tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kandapɨ yamaiwɨse, nehɨ ndɨhaahɨ winjasawɨse kaiwɨ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamɨto, wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawiwo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaasɨ nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨrɨwɨ kanisohɨtɨhandapɨ yaawɨhaiwa newaayowo, tatɨ waatɨ maaritahore.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai pohipɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya tisawisaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaatɨ pohipɨwisauhɨ tisawawaayowɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ yaawɨhandɨ newaayopo maatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ tisawawaayowo. O amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨsatɨwɨ tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ sapɨ maaritɨtaise.
21 Sahɨ sɨkaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ gaata japɨhɨ nasamaahiyaate. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi komɨ

amb+pat+ yaaw+haiwa netaise sangi and+t+saiw+tando. Ko siyat+ kaind+mand+ sangi s+wipat+ gaahat+ nasisataise, sah+ ko yaaw+haiwa nes+patamataiw+ am+ sangisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ yaas+haiwa naitaat+wo.

22 "K+raisiho maip+haiwa w+nd+ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.
Aih+ am+ is+hiyaisangi kom+ p+w+ha k+ma jaiw+taha katis+ha k+maare t+w+ ausaap+ kamaatopo. Owetise. Neh+hand+ amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ nunyawaayopo" *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

23 Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya ko Jisaasihoai sis+p+hund+w+ kiyauh+hand+ kand+ am+ ko kiyai wihoaaŋ+ sis+p+hundataamaase Owetise. Iyat+ am+ kiya is+hiya koai nep+ nusop+sas+w+ amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ nunyohiy+hiyai wihoaaŋ+ it+hundat+ am+ nisangi nasop+sas+t+ yaasahand+ wihoaaŋ+ nasam+taano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaat+hom+handis+ sawaho wihoaaŋ+hand+ kiyais+ numw+taiso tat+ saiwa net+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise, Autaahaat+ho t+t+h+ biyat+ is+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa nahatewa tip+tapaat+ nga kiyat+ mmos+hoai.

24 Nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaaŋ+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nanyam+totahand+ Jisaasiho nyam+ aunah+pat+ net+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kom+ amb+pat+ gaahatet+ naih+ ko nyam+ maip+haiwa nesi ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatat+ kom+ amb+pat+ nosas+nat+ napotaise. Ko siyat+ kaind+mand+ am+ nyah+ maip+haiwa namasi kaiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ nasaat+ t+t+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kait+haahandap+ kiyataise. Iyataat+ am+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ K+raisihoai tiwauh+ ko napotaise. Ko siyat+ kaind+handaah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa namasi nasahaaw+ biyat+ gaanyimatataise.

25 Autaahaat+ho siyat+ kasind+mand+ apaap+maahe, sip+sip+ho daih+ra namasi not+ neh+haat+ nih+r+nat+ bimipatamataiw+ j+h+ Jisaasihop+ sang+ g+wunyaap+hura kaan+h+ nih+r+n+w+ bimauhe. Saiw+ nih+r+n+w+ bimauh+hiyaatangi Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ nasamaasi nasat+ Jisaasihom+hin+samataise, koai sah+ n+wipinjisaih+ ko sam+ maar+hoai biyat+ jainjat+tando.

3

K+ma P+w+ma Us+hiya Am+ As+hiya Aim+ Namaat+n+hohiy+hiyaap+haare

1-2 Ot+p+pat+hiya kiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+ha at+wiw+ kiyaam+ ot+t+h+ p+niyoh+patamataiw+, am+ sah+ as+hiyaat+ aim+ s+woyaisahiyaat+ sam+ s+woyaam+ p+w+ha napait+w+ at+wiw+ kiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+

japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, samɨ sɨwoya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiya sahɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Sahɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitotɨwɨ pɨwɨha kamundɨwɨse. Owe. Kiya nehɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ sɨwoyai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨtɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo. mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

3 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ autaahɨ ambɨpatetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyopɨ nipaatɨwɨ yundanyaaminɨwɨse. Owetane.

4 Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gaahaiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwiwa nosasɨna owetɨtandɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaiwa maarɨho biyatɨ wisaita ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpisɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaare. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ngaatɨtaise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapa yundanyaawi-sawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaaraahɨ yundanyaawisohɨwaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ waatɨ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɨ saatɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotaatɨ warɨho koai, “nisɨ awaisɨhoŋe,” undahaate. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa kiyotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisahiyaate, amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisawɨ baiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨhatamatiyatɨ watɨpɨhandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨ saiwɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawiwɨ bimaawɨse. Iy-ataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisangi asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ

nesaihɨ amɨ kiyaisangi naitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wapa netɨ namaasisapuwɨtaise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyai Nahatewetɨ Maarɨho Nunyaatɨ Gaahatɨ Kawitɨhaawo

8 Wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨha sandɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Samɨ maarɨho naasɨko baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaitɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨwiwɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiyaate, tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiya kasatohiyɨhiyai maipɨha kamundɨwise. Owetane. Kiya maipɨha kahɨtohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ namapɨ gaapundɨwɨse isɨhiya siya sangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyai gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bindawaawɨ sɨkaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaatɨtihɨsato. Isɨ saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasitaise.

10 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ Utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sata ahotise:

“Isɨhiya usa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga nusoaipatunɨ amɨ asisɨha gaahaiwa saniyonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe.

11 Jaipɨpa kamaatɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwai ahosumwapɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho naasɨko gwɨnyaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ winjatahore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundauhaahɨ atɨwisatɨ ketɨ nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwahore. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai

kawisataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨtatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai pohipɨwisahore,” tatɨ ahotise.
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:12-16

Sahɨ Ambɨpatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Nepɨ Nosasɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨ Yamaiwɨse

13 Sahɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ ndɨ sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaise? Utaaho wo siyatɨ kasitandɨho owe.
14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasisaihaahɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaawɨ yaasɨhandɨ newaayowɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtaise.

“Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi yasimapɨhaiwa wiwa kasisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaapɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Owetane”. *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

15 Sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Kɨraisiho nyamɨ awaisɨho naasohisɨ nyangi ko biyatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtaise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ katiwaiwaapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ isɨhiya nasɨsesaihaahɨ, amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha nusesɨpapɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha nahateweti nepɨ detemapɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨ nasɨsesaihɨ wihoaaŋɨha sahɨ kaundawaahura bɨpi napaisɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ kaiwɨse Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya samɨ gaahaiwa kaimɨ niyohɨwaiwaapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiyai mawɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatahiya isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nehɨhaiwa taawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaayopo, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo.
17 Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ gaahaiwa mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨnaahɨ gaare. O amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ nyawisaihaahɨ amɨ

sandɨhɨ maipe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi nyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

Kɨraisiho Aimɨ Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataatɨ Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kɨraisihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so utaaho gaaho apɨpaahɨ ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko napotaise. Ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨhɨ napotaise. Jɨhaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ mandɨtɨpinaatɨ nyahɨ yandɨhɨtihɨ amɨ ko yandɨhɨtihɨ siyaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ netɨ ahonyisatɨ detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨnyisataise, Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ pɨwanaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Kɨraisiho nyamatiyahatɨ ambɨpatisahoai kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhatɨ netɨ asohoematatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ yamo bindataise.

19 Siyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhatɨ netɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ tiworisaisunɨ amɨ nahataapaisunɨ aimɨ nɨnɨhimandɨ titɨ ipɨhatisataayo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

20 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho napwɨtɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya siya apaapɨmaahe. Jɨhura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho wihoaanɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ ketɨ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitowo tatɨ namatɨ jatataise. Jatihɨ Nuwaaho amɨ sura sipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ taatɨ kiyametaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisauhɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ murɨmotahiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ sipɨhandotɨ nandaawaayopo. Sipɨhandotɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya waapoho nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ napopo.
21 Saatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨho wanɨ nyangi kanyindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanahaate. Isɨhiya waapohora baasusauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho nehauhɨ waapoho koraahɨ ambɨpatamɨ kipatɨ bausatɨ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotɨmandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawiyo, undɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nehopo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ Itɨpɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨhetapɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
22 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ newisataise. Newihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhapaisunɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kapa nahataapa ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahondaise.

4

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨwe

1 Kɨraisiho Komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa namaposawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawe.
2 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nesɨho aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namataise.
3 O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimɨ nga kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ maipiwa sahɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gohaparɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa maaritɨwɨ nipinjawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ, amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akohomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨmbɨwɨhiyaate.

4 Ami Sahi wani saiwa isihiya Autaa-
haatihopi nanipimatiwi windi mmoniwi
gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi windi kamaayopo. Aihi
kiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami
kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehi wireti kiyowo, tiwi
jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi
asireti kiyopo, satiwi itihisatawaatopo.
5 Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho isihiyaami
kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihomi ndiheti
noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undiwi
kaunditaatiwe. Sati kiyati isihiya napohiyihiyaisuni ami
isihiya asiyihiyaisuni kiya kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati
usondandiho aimi timendaise.
6 Sandi kandapi aimi isihiya napohiyihiya asiyihiya
sangi napopi bimauhi piwiha gaaha ausaahauhi
aimi atisopo. Isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiya
napohipatamataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi
wani asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati
wipetahati nepi itipihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatiho Itipiho
bimipatamataiwi bindawaayopo.

*Autaahaatiho Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaa-
handi Nehihandi Nanyamipati Kati Napaitaati Kaitihaawo*

7 Kahapaamapipa nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi
nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi
gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise.
Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo.
8 Aiwi ami sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi isihiya usai
napaitiwi maariho nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapimaato,
isihiya usai maariho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi
maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahatamatipetahaiwa nahate-
wai neti noaasati namaasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa isihiya
kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatipihaahande.
9 Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya usa sangisenda
napisaihihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai
iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sami omaŋitiihi maarihoaatihapi
kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiwi, nyahi kiyai
iwitatamantihaawi ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapise. Sahi
kiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihomi naisihiyai sami
aŋipipihi numwaapi nandapa nunyawi anditiwipise.
10 Autaahaatiho nehi koai sawaho gwinyaati
maaritirihireti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otipipati
gaahati nyahi nehi ninaasiyaanangi yiyandihi kihati
kihati nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi nehihandi
nyangi nanyinyataise, komi isihiya usai anditiwiwaati
kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi

neh‡hand‡ nanyamiwiwa biyaat‡ jataat‡, am‡ napaitaat‡ kait‡haawo kom‡ is‡hiyai gaahat‡ kawisaat‡ biyaat‡ newaat‡ kiyai iw‡tataman‡t‡haawo.

11 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaitand‡hat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ netaataah‡ am‡ ko kat‡ napaitat‡ biyat‡ kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiyai kaundane. O am‡ utaaho wo is‡hiyai iw‡tatamanat‡ gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡hat‡ netaataah‡ am‡ ko kat‡ biyat‡ napaitat‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡hand‡ koai numwind‡handaah‡ kiyane is‡hiyai iw‡tataman‡tando. Am‡ sah‡ saiwa gaahaiwa saiw‡ kaisaih‡ is‡hiya kaiwa sah‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa mmonawaaw‡ sah‡ n‡naasoŋ‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaat‡tan‡h‡ namap‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahepumaito. Iyataat‡ so Autaahaat‡ho nausainj‡t‡handun‡ am‡ wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewaun‡ nasisoaar‡ kom‡het‡ ahot‡m‡ nohore. Is‡ ko setahos‡ Ak‡te.

Nyah‡ K‡raisiho Koai Yaaw‡haiwa Nes‡patamatiyaat‡ Maaritaat‡ Yaas‡haiwa Nait‡haawo

12 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ n‡n‡ sangi nis‡ maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate. Sangi nas‡senahand‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hand‡ am‡ sis‡haamatiyat‡ tisat‡hand‡ sah‡ taaw‡ nehoh‡t‡ndap‡ sah‡ yaiw‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Sand‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hand‡ sah‡ taaw‡ nehot‡nd‡ is‡hiya usa namep‡ neh‡ wan‡hand‡ kandi wipetahand‡ neh‡ sah‡h‡ taaw‡ newaamaayopo. Owetise.

13 Sah‡ sand‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hand‡ taaw‡ nehot‡mand‡ am‡ sand‡h‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ nes‡patamataiw‡ sangi nasoaipas‡h‡ sah‡ taaw‡ newaayopo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ sandap‡ waat‡ maarit‡w‡se. Am‡ K‡raisiho Kom‡ nausainj‡t‡handisat‡ auta noaipahon‡hura sah‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ maarit‡taat‡wo.

14 Sah‡ is‡hiyai nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaane und‡w‡ K‡raisihom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡risaih‡ kandap‡ is‡hiya sangi sis‡p‡sat‡w‡ it‡hisasaihaah‡ sand‡h‡ am‡ gaas‡ maarit‡w‡se. Am‡ sand‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho nausainj‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡handisaho sam‡het‡ aim‡ bimohiyaat‡tihiso.

15 Sah‡ baiw‡ jaawo. Am‡ sah‡ wiwa yaas‡haiwa newaawaah‡ kaiwa sah‡ nehoh‡wiwa siyah‡retap‡met‡tando. Sah‡ is‡hiya siy‡hiyai timap‡hiyaat‡tat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaam‡hapa nusep‡ ikow‡n‡w‡hiyaat‡tat‡, am‡ maip‡haiwa wiwa kaiw‡hiyaat‡tat‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ usaam‡hapa wiwa nep‡ iw‡r‡wiw‡ nusop‡sasaw‡hiyaat‡tan‡h‡ kaiwaap‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo?

16 O amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ
kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ
newaawaahɨ amɨ sandapɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasane.
Owetane. Mamaasatɨ namapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaasɨhandɨ isɨhiya
nyangi nanyinyauhɨ nehaayono, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.
17 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ namasatɨ
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nyasondaise.
Amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataisɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ
yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaisaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waatɨ wɨretɨ
Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ
wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise: “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaisɨ
Autaahaatɨho ipotataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyai japɨhɨ nga
wɨndɨ namumwaitaahetahandɨ kandɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwɨsohiyɨhiyai
napitɨwimatɨtaindɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
19 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
usa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ, amɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ
gaasɨ kiyai kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho napaitatɨ iwinjatɨsɨhomɨ
ikwɨraatɨhematɨwɨ bindawaawɨ yaawɨhandɨ kaiwɨ nepɨ
amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kiya kaimɨ nuwɨse.

5

Sahɨ Mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Baiwɨ Winjatɨwise

1 Sahɨ mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai
winjatohiyɨhiyaatangi pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo.
Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi samataindɨ mɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ
Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨhɨ nɨnɨ
nisɨ ndɨhaaraahɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahunɨ
amɨ nɨnunɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisiho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
watɨpɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura, Autaahaatɨho
gaahapa wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nanyɨnyonɨhɨ
maasɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ naitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨ sangi saiwɨ
kaiwɨse, satɨtɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya siya sipɨsipɨhomataiwɨhiyaasɨ
kiyai sahɨ baiwɨ winjatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho netɨ samɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmataiso. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyai winjatɨwɨse saiwɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ

Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ mmonawaawɨ nawɨho newaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Otɨpɨpatapɨ maaritɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwɨse.
3 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya siyai netɨ sahɨ kiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataise. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ naimaatawaawɨ amɨ kiyai waapɨhundɨwɨ, kɨmandɨ kaiwɨse amɨ yahandɨ kaiwɨse, undɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ daahɨ urɨpatiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨwɨ nunjawɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya kɨretɨ japɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.
4 Sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sipɨsipɨho Jatisɨho Awaisɨho Jɨho auta nasataahura sangi nasamɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nasanyonɨhɨ nga naitaapo. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasisoaarɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhapaare.

Nyahɨ Yawanaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨtɨhaawo

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ wainyɨhiyaatisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse. Bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana naimaatohiyɨhiyai netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana ipɨhatisanohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanahore,”

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
6 Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ bimisaihɨ sangi netɨ nasimaitandɨha asisɨha namɨhainjɨha noaipahonɨhura ka asisetɨ sawaho sangi netɨ autaahesamaitando.
7 Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gisunyaatɨ biyatɨ jainjatataisɨ sahɨ naanjiwaiwa nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmapɨse.
8 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yaihɨrɨ nahatewetɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ taatɨ gaatatɨ daatɨ daayataiso, isɨhiyai netɨ ikotɨ iwɨrisatɨ nusopɨsasɨtando.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ kɨri nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ

ip‡hatiw‡map‡se. Iyataat‡ am‡ sangisangi aim‡ mmon‡w‡ nases‡patat‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate, Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiyaisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ samataiw‡ naaŋ‡haiwa taaw‡ newaayopo.
10 Is‡hiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kaw‡sat‡ nunyat‡ iw‡tatamas‡waiwaam‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyat‡ ko K‡raisihom‡hetap‡ sangi gaatat‡ nasamaataise, sah‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ maas‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ kand‡n‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ ahotind‡handaat‡h‡ bim‡taat‡wo. Is‡ mas‡honjet‡ amb‡pat‡ yaasat‡ naaŋ‡haiwa naitaapo. Iyon‡h‡ ko sam‡ naaŋɑt‡ yaasiwaiwa nesamahon‡h‡ noaipap‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ am‡t‡ha maar‡hoaat‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahiyaatimat‡taapo. Iyat‡ am‡ ko sam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡p‡samat‡ and‡t‡saihon‡h‡ sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bitoaitaapo.
11 Ko sawaho naasoh‡ nahatewa wat‡p‡haiwaisaho nasisoaar‡ bimohore. Siyahos‡ Ak‡te.

Pitaaho Ipot‡ha Gaahuraare Daase

12 Sairaasiho n‡ngi and‡t‡nis‡h‡ maisahuraaŋ‡ ut‡p‡ mas‡monj‡ k‡monj‡ j‡pat‡piyaha sap‡ n‡n‡ nusoaasataayo. Iyataat‡ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahos‡ nyam‡ naisoho akohore. N‡n‡ ut‡p‡mo k‡mo nusoaasoh‡mo Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho nyangi nanyamind‡handa kom‡ gaahat‡ nyangi kanyisat‡ kanyiwaiwa net‡ nanyisam‡ naiwaiwaap‡ saiwa t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡haiwa nanyisataise, sat‡t‡ net‡ jap‡h‡ gisunyaat‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo, sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bitoaitaat‡wo.
13 Autaahaat‡ho sangi nis‡hiyaate, satat‡ nasamahanataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya k‡mb‡h‡ Babiron‡handa bimohiy‡hiyaap‡ am‡ siya nis‡hiyaare tat‡ nam‡hainjaw‡hiya sangi asis‡ha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aih‡ am‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡ho akohomatiyat‡ n‡ngi ot‡p‡patap‡ and‡t‡nis‡ho Maak‡hoaisangi asis‡ha gaahure, satataase.
14 Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaat‡ maar‡ho biyaat‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nam‡n‡haayo, t‡w‡ nasoandaat‡w‡ ger‡n‡w‡ bimaaw‡se.
Sah‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ t‡maamait‡w‡hiyaatis‡ sam‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ w‡saitat‡ napaisaat‡tane, nd‡ n‡n‡ Pitaahon‡n‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyataayo.

---

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Rom‡handap‡ s‡wipat‡ nam‡hanat‡, “Babiron‡handa” bimohiy‡hiyo, tat‡ kandaase.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Kapɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho komɨ asisɨha napwɨtandɨhaapɨ jatata Timotehopɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise (1:14) Kɨnaungwɨha 66 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa ipotɨhura pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtauhɨ kandapɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise nyahɨ pɨwɨha asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwɨnyasohɨwaiwaunɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

2 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra siyate undisɨha (1:3-21)

Isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ katɨwɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipaitauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha (2:1-22)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ siyatɨ napɨtaise undatɨ Pitaaho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjisɨha (3:1-16)

Isɨhiya Utɨpɨmandɨ Nusoaasisawɨhiyai Pitaaho Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨnɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamihɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ amɨ sahunɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaahoto, nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ, amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanya-maasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kanyisahore.

2 Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopunɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpainjɨtɨhanda kindarɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ, amɨ gaahandɨ waatɨ kasisaihɨ sahɨ nga itatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatɨ Nanyinyataise

3 Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handisahore. Iyat‡ am‡
ko Jisas‡ K‡raisiho Autaahaat‡hos‡ wat‡p‡handisahore.
Siyat‡ ko ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hos‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡
k‡m‡kanda gaahapa nahataapa nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡
is‡hiyaanangi and‡t‡nyaiwat‡ nyatataman‡tand‡hapa aim‡
nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa
nanyamind‡mand‡ nyah‡ kometir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡t‡haaw‡
nanyinyataise. Am‡ nyah‡ sand‡ sait‡haaw‡ K‡raisiho
Autaahaat‡hometir‡h‡retap‡ nyangi net‡ nanyisat‡
g‡nyunyaas‡h‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ biyaat‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡
mmon‡haayo. Iyat‡ ko nyangi gaatat‡ nanyamaataise koai
is‡hiya mep‡ autaahepumap‡ baiw‡ nga uson‡w‡ kop‡
maaritoh‡t‡handun‡, am‡ ko ap‡paah‡ gaaho wer‡ho at‡p‡ho
bimind‡handun‡ nyah‡ nait‡haawo.

4 Iyat‡ am‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handa
ap‡paah‡ gaahaiwa am‡ awaiwaiwa kaiwaap‡ naw‡ho
numw‡t‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ owehand‡ nyangi nga net‡
nyatataman‡tand‡haiwa kanyisat‡ nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa
ko siyat‡ kanyiw‡maiwa nyangi kanyisat‡ nanyam‡tand‡
j‡hura ko katir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ kanyisataise. Ko siyat‡
saiwa kanyind‡mand‡ am‡ sangi net‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡
sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡haiwa
sangi net‡ nasop‡sas‡tand‡haiwaat‡hap‡ noaipasi
neh‡haat‡ yan‡h‡maitaat‡we. Yan‡h‡map‡ am‡ sah‡
Autaahaat‡hometir‡h‡ret‡ nep‡ ko bimir‡h‡ret‡ bim‡taat‡we.

5 Am‡ sah‡ aim‡ Autaahaat‡hometir‡h‡ret‡ nesihiyaat‡s‡
am‡ sand‡ kandapimaton‡h‡ sam‡ K‡rasihop‡
g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handi nep‡ and‡t‡wip‡ k‡maiwa bipinjaw‡
kaiw‡se. Sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handi nep‡
and‡t‡wip‡ gaahand‡ kaiwise. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ gaahand‡
kiyoh‡t‡handisaw‡. Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hopun‡ am‡
K‡raisihopun‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya
maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡ret‡ s‡rete t‡w‡ baiw‡
mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ bipinjaw‡se.

6 Aiw‡ am‡ saiw‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handisaw‡ sam‡
amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho jandot‡ maaritimb‡pa nep‡ ip‡hatisaw‡
jatoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ t‡maamaip‡ kaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡
sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho maaritimb‡pai nep‡ ip‡hatisaw‡
jatoh‡t‡handisaw‡ sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitotawaaw‡ yaasat‡
naaŋ‡haiwa nehoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ t‡maamaip‡ kaiw‡se.
Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaas‡haiwa
and‡tit‡w‡ bitotawa nehoh‡t‡handisaw‡ t‡maamaip‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ nep‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se.

7 Aiw‡ am‡ kandam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ sah‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡
sam‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihom‡hiyaap‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡

gaahatɨ kawiwɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai wapa nunyawɨse, tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ namwinji nasohɨrɨhɨretɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopɨ sangi biyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ, amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaatɨhunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotonɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutaapo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipɨhatɨ kaitaapo.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kamaayatɨ owehohɨ wapa kaanɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nga wɨndɨ monataise. Amɨ so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahata maawinjatinjɨhɨ biyatɨ minjasɨhomatiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho bausatɨ nemwatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoemwasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nenɨmasɨhonɨniso, tatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ ko aimɨ nanɨpimatamasɨhe.

10 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Ko sangi aimɨ sasihɨhiyaatisɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨhandemapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sawanaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ mmondaatɨwɨ sahɨ mɨtaahɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaapo.

11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ saiwa gaamaiwa japepihɨrɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨse tatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ nasuwatɨ netɨ waahɨwa jainjapwaatɨ jainjahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ bapaindɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ

net‡ sam‡ am‡t‡ha jainjapwaat‡ gisunyaap‡ nuto, am‡ sah‡ kaiwaap‡ nasisoaar‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo. P‡w‡ha akaaha Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡taha nyah‡ sangi aim‡ katawaasason‡h‡ sam‡ am‡t‡het‡ gisunyaatat‡ am‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ ahondaise.

13 Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ asohon‡n‡ nis‡ amb‡patisat‡ bimohur‡mura saiwa gaasiwa sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaitaat‡w‡ bapaind‡ jinj‡haatemat‡ kasat‡m‡ nutaano. Am‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ sangi kasat‡m‡ nutand‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pate. Am‡ sand‡ n‡n‡ apaap‡maato, saiwa gaasiwaap‡ sangi bapiyat‡ gisunyaaton‡h‡ kaiwaap‡ jinjap‡hemap‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ jinjap‡h‡ kasat‡taano, satataato.

14 N‡n‡ n‡wahonisap‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmonataayo, w‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ amb‡pati namaito. Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyangi nyainjaat‡ bimis‡ho n‡ngi sandat‡ w‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ k‡ny‡ ket‡ napw‡taise ndat‡ t‡t‡h‡ aim‡ kandataase.

15 Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ and‡tind‡ waat‡ sangi net‡ and‡tisait‡ saiwa gaamaiwaap‡ jinj‡haatema kasat‡m‡ nutaano. Saisan‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ saiwa w‡nd‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡ namaamap‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ kaim‡ nutaat‡wo. Saind‡ kaiwa n‡n‡ kon‡n‡h‡ kasat‡m‡ nutaano am‡ n‡n‡ napot‡ owetisan‡huraisangi sah‡ nasisoaar‡ mmon‡w‡ kaiw‡ am‡ gisunyaat‡tando.

Nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ Nausainj‡t‡hand‡ J‡hura Sis‡hoaas‡n‡ Nyam‡ Nd‡haara Mmoho

16 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyangi nyainjaat‡ bimis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ nausaatind‡handisat‡ nap‡taise sataat‡ aim‡ nyah‡ sangi kasato. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nausainj‡t‡handap‡ sangi kasatoh‡t‡nd‡ neh‡ is‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha maat‡maatap‡ taanauh‡ha sawanaunyaap‡ha kan‡hauh‡ nyah‡ newaat‡ kasat‡haamaayo. Owetise. Nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawit‡haaw‡ nanyam‡hainjaw‡hiyaan‡ aposer‡hiyaan‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡patet‡ koai net‡ bop‡hat‡ otiwa kaumbwaat‡ n‡wusaatat‡ noaipas‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ nyah‡ yawanaanam‡ nd‡haara mmon‡hoh‡t‡handap‡ siyahand‡ mmon‡haayo taat‡ t‡t‡h‡ aim‡ kasatoh‡haare.

17 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ kom‡ yundany‡ha wand‡ha nunyat‡ K‡raisihoai net‡ n‡wimaat‡ awais‡hoemas‡h‡ am‡ kom‡hetap‡ awaind‡hand‡ otiwa kambwaat‡ nausainj‡h‡ nyah‡ nyam‡ nd‡haara uson‡haayo. Siyaat‡ usohon‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahandaat‡h‡ bimis‡ho Jisaasihop‡ sandaase:

“Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ mɨtɨmoai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ kopɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwaatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa atisɨhaayo.

18 Aihɨ sura nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ maasɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo komɨhetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahɨnotihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyatɨhore. Aindɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nga apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨhore,” tatɨ katihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaayo.

19 Aihɨ kɨmba wapa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhapa kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhɨ aimehura ipotɨhura wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaare, taatɨ nyahɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ ngaatɨtaise. Saiwa jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨtatɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyatɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatɨmɨ notɨ asisɨha bowataatɨ amɨ kambwaatɨ bosetetapɨhaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ awaindɨ saasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho yamahapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ noaipahonɨhuraatɨtando.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhura isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha utaaho wo nehɨ ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nesɨpatɨ katɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

21 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Pɨropetɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho nehɨ ko sawahomɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemwatɨ nunjatɨ kaundatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ ko Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Isɨhiya Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jaawo Undataase

1 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ pɨropetɨhiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipundɨwɨhiya noaipapɨ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ wɨndɨ natamusoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe satɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasaihɨ noaatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa, sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa katɨwunjɨtaapo. Awaisɨho nahataapa jatisɨho kiyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ numwaasɨhoai ahosumwapɨ kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaawɨ sawana nepɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ owematɨtaapo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ owematɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatanɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ daitaapo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndaahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahambɨhiya Kɨraisihopunɨ amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapunɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.

3 Isiya siya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sangi wa sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siya isiya nawɨho nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ akɨwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ samɨ nawɨho aipɨ nasaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi jɨpɨsisahaiwa kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaihɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ ko pɨwɨha sa nehɨ ipɨpa etɨtaatɨtatɨ kandaamaase. Tɨtɨhɨ kaitandɨ akaaha kandaase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ nemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho utaarɨhandɨ jatɨmɨ nasatɨ wanisangi ko konɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ jatataise kiyai ko katimbɨpa kawɨsatɨ nemaitando.

4 Isɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura isɨhiya usa saiwa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨwisauhɨhiyai

nehɨ maawinjatɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ ko siyahore, tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya usa koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ ko kiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ netɨ etaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhɨropɨ, sahɨ sisɨhaapɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ yotihɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatahɨropɨ asahatindɨhandɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamatiyatɨ wɨsasatɨ isɨwatihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitandɨhuraapɨ jatawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjase. Ko wipatɨ wipɨpatɨ waapɨhaatɨ usepatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nusoaasihɨ kiyai netɨ nanatɨ nawatisatɨ owemase. Aihɨ Nuwaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaisatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiyai durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya nga bimopo.

6 Amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ awaiwaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaapunɨ, amɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaapunɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨtowɨ nemaitaano, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ ko saurɨ aunahɨpɨ awaiwauri sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ tɨhatɨ owematɨ nehɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpatɨhɨndaise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda noaipahohiyɨhiya nɨngi maatɨmaatɨniwɨ nepɨnɨmasaihɨhiyai sawito, tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ ko siyahosɨ wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tɨwɨ kiya kopɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmitaatɨwo.

7 Amɨ Rotɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho sapɨhɨ Sotomɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Sawimainjɨho bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ ko nga bindataise.

8 So utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maarɨho tɨtɨhɨtaho isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ winjataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha nahateweti kiya pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katauhɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gandaise. Siyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maatɨmaatisauhɨ winjataatɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ amɨ

apatɨhunɨ komɨ maarɨho mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yayatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaawataise.
9 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Awaisɨho kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nɨwipinjawɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nunjenɨhaiwa nusoaipahonaahɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise, amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra aimɨ mmonahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonahore. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kiyai netɨ isɨwatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨha noaipahonɨhura kiyai netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.
10 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ usai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ numwɨtaise. Siyaarɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaamataiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise.

Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ autaahinjaawɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kiyai autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya sanahiyɨhiyai Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨmundopo. Amɨ kiyaahɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisawɨhiya watɨpɨhaiwa nga kaitaatɨwɨhiyandaahando.
12 Amɨ isɨ kɨmiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaahɨ ipataatɨhapɨ kohasɨpɨho suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapai tipɨ yotɨwɨ amɨ tipɨ nandaatɨwɨ namoyaatimbɨpaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasɨ wapa kiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ maipɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa ipataatɨhapɨhapai timahohɨpatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemaitaise.
13 Kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ amɨ kiya sawanaisangi yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiya asisɨha kɨhetɨmapɨ otapɨhaatɨ

ip‡ho wat‡p‡hoetimaaw‡ nandapa awaiwaiwa t‡h‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nipinjaw‡ gw‡s‡ha taupw‡map‡ nan‡w‡ am‡ kiya saiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaare: Asis‡ha nahateweti‡ otap‡haat‡ ip‡hoet‡ nandapa awaimb‡pa t‡haat‡ nipinja nan‡haaw‡ am‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ gaanyimatat‡ j‡p‡nyison‡h‡ nyah‡ nga maarit‡t‡haah‡rete, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaare. Saiw‡ k‡m‡ kiya sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ ahoyan‡w‡ nahoaiw‡ p‡wan‡w‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ maas‡ nan‡hoh‡p‡p‡h‡ nap‡w‡ nasipaap‡ sangisaw‡ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaaŋ‡ mang‡rain‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritimb‡pa taaw‡ kiyawaaheti‡ is‡hiya gaahiyaamataiw‡ sangisaw‡ sam‡ nandapa maas‡ nep‡ nan‡w‡ sangi kiyaam‡ kipat‡ at‡ha nasamasaw‡ nep‡ nasop‡sasaw‡ mas‡haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya saiw‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho maaritat‡ gwimb‡pa kaitaat‡w‡ maarit‡w‡mawaayopo.

14 Kiya nahateweti‡ as‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ t‡maamaip‡ nam‡n‡ndaat‡w‡handapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyamap‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡ha m‡hop‡ m‡hin‡ gaamap‡ notoaahaar‡w‡ jap‡hiyaare. Kiya sapa maip‡hapa kaitaat‡w‡ maaritoh‡t‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ nga t‡maawisaitahiyaare. Aiw‡ Kiya is‡hiya usa kiyaam‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ wat‡p‡metahiyai at‡pat‡ nunyaw‡ maip‡hand‡ kaitaat‡w‡hat‡ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya is‡hiya usaam‡hapaap‡ kiyaam‡hapaat‡tand‡ naitaat‡w‡ maar‡ho w‡ndoaitand‡hand‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡hiyaare. Am‡ kiya saiwa maip‡maiwa saiw‡ kiyoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ naw‡homatiyat‡ kiyai yaaw‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho numw‡taise.

15 Aiw‡ kiya gaahaiwa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ am‡ namamap‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡tamataise. Aiw‡ kiya Beram‡hom‡hat‡ newaayopo, ko maip‡hand‡ kiyon‡h‡ is‡hiya koai naw‡ho numw‡taat‡w‡ ko naw‡hop‡ ap‡paah‡ maaritat‡ naw‡hoai maar‡ho numwipatamataiwo.

16 Dongiho is‡hiyaamatiyat‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ p‡waamaatahore. Siyahondaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ Beram‡hom‡ dongiho utaahomatiyat‡ p‡waatat‡ Beram‡hoai it‡hundat‡ n‡wisapuse Beram‡ho naw‡ho naitand‡ maaritataat‡ maip‡hand‡ kaitandaind‡hand‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho dongihom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ p‡w‡ha kata w‡wis‡ho. Aih‡ so Beram‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ awusaas‡ho naw‡hop‡ maaritamataat‡ naharisahomatiyat‡ maip‡hand‡ kaitotahand‡ nam‡haase.

17 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya jaip‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya siya waapoho m‡hat‡h‡ yap‡pataat‡hap‡ noaas‡ho napatamas‡patamataiw‡hiyaare. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya t‡wipat‡

asɨhatɨ mwipɨhatɨ mbɨpa itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ awaimbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ ndɨha monɨhapɨhɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tumasɨhiyaare.

18 Isiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨha akɨpɨpa oweha amɨ naharimataha katohɨhaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpa araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrapɨ naapɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nunjaamanɨwɨ japɨhɨ wɨrapɨ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjai nuwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritiwaiwai kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyawaayopo.

19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “sahɨ nyangi napɨwɨ nanyipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ jandosɨpɨpa sahɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaitaapo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ kiya sawanaahɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataatahɨ sapa kapaamɨ ko nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise.

20 Isiya siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa maarɨhoai netɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨmasɨpɨpai kiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda namawaayopo. Saiwɨ namapawɨhiya kiya amɨ japɨhɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyainjaihɨ, amɨ kaiwa kiyai netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwataatahɨ kiya jɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura, maipɨtohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nuwɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.

21 Siya isiya wuwanɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨramatiyahaasɨ nepɨ miwatawaawɨ kiya gotɨ masɨhonjɨ maipɨtɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ wuwanɨhura napɨwɨ pɨwɨha akaaha ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Bimambɨwɨhiya kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatotɨha namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nuwɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ

ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
22 Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa satatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise:
“Suhɨrɨ dasɨha daahɨwatosatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ netɨ nainje tatɨ ahotise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhɨho ko japɨhɨ notɨ komɨ wepatɨ ekaarɨpataatɨhɨ ekaarɨpitatɨ wepatɨ jaatataise,” *Ga Bimisɨho 26:11*
tatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

3

Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmo utɨpɨmo kasɨnɨmo sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ kɨmoaatɨhapunɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato, amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtando.
2 Ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ jɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimaawɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyai sapɨ natausaasihɨ nesi sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ kasatauhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨto. Sapa kapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato.
3 Amɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sisɨpɨtɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.
4 “Jɨhura Jisaasiho satise. Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ japɨhɨ napɨto, tatɨ katisɨhosɨ amɨ ko maahapɨhe wo namaapiso. Ko wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nyamɨ asoya aimɨ napomahopo. Napomɨhauhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ jɨhamatiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise,” tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.
5-6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya usinjaawɨ poundihɨ kɨmandɨ mmonɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyaasɨ saiwa katawaatopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katihɨ nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara

yam‡hapatun‡ am‡ yap‡patun‡ noaipat‡ ahondaise. Iyat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho waapoho net‡ koraah‡ yap‡pat‡ kaih‡ waapohom‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ noaipat‡ ahondaise. Iyat‡ am‡ dur‡h‡r‡ waapoho koraah‡ Autaahaat‡ho katih‡ dur‡h‡r‡ nimaanat‡ yap‡pat‡ nahatep‡ net‡ nanat‡ namaasataise. Iyat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ waap‡haata yap‡pat‡ nahandi net‡ namaasat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapaisun‡ tiwat‡ nemataise.

7 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡m‡ka naasaaraah‡ yam‡hapatun‡ yap‡patun‡ wan‡ ahotimati w‡nd‡ net‡ namop‡sasat‡ nga is‡watat‡ jatataise, t‡hoaahon‡h‡ sis‡haara net‡ t‡hat‡ nasasiwat‡ owemaitando. Iyataat‡ ko yam‡hapatisun‡ am‡ yap‡patisun‡ sand‡ asis‡ha is‡hiya koai at‡homaawisohiy‡hiyai tip‡tapaat‡ usonat‡ nemataahura kawitaise.

8 Am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ K‡raisihop‡ nisataiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ n‡n‡ sangi ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaate, n‡n‡ k‡mand‡ w‡nd‡ sangi kasat‡tandiyoh‡t‡mandap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ nan‡p‡mimat‡w‡se. Awais‡ho asis‡haap‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡ mmos‡r‡h‡ret‡ siyate. Ko Awais‡ho asis‡ha neh‡ naasaap‡ k‡naungw‡ha 1,000 kiyataise tat‡ am‡ k‡naungw‡ha 1,000 kiyahaap‡ asis‡ha neh‡ naasaah‡he, tat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmonahore.

9 Iyataat‡ Awais‡ho wapa kaitand‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ p‡w‡ha katimb‡pa kaitand‡ ko b‡pi ahiyat‡ net‡ mehiyataamaise, am‡ is‡hiya usa s‡kaiw‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡r‡h‡reto. Owetise. Am‡ ko utaaho wo net‡ nih‡r‡nat‡ owet‡tand‡handap‡ poundataise. Aih‡ ko is‡hiya nahatiya kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwaat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ nepemait‡w‡ koenda nap‡taat‡w‡ maaritataise. Siyat‡ ko maaritat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ namat‡ is‡hiya jap‡h‡ nepemait‡taat‡w‡ koenda napisaih‡ numwaitand‡ b‡pi jat‡m‡ notaise.

K‡mat‡ Yap‡mbatun‡ Am‡ Yam‡hapatun‡ Owet‡taise

10 Am‡ Awais‡ho neh‡ akoh‡ ikohiya ikondaat‡w‡ nasoh‡patamatiyat‡ nap‡taise. Nason‡h‡ sura asis‡ha set‡ yam‡hapat‡ awaind‡hand‡ ganat‡ tautat‡ uutat‡ nutat‡ kat‡n‡h‡ owet‡taise. Iyon‡h‡ kahapaamap‡pa ip‡ho waat‡ho am‡ kaumbwaat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa sis‡haara t‡hat‡ owet‡taise. Iyat‡ am‡ yap‡patun‡ am‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa nahataapa sis‡haara t‡hat‡ nasasiwat‡ nas‡hand‡wat‡ kapaan‡h‡ not‡ owet‡taise.

11 Autaahaat‡ho saiwais‡ siyat‡ s‡ret‡ nemaitaise. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ n‡napitaiw‡ daiw‡ bitoaitaat‡we? Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyan‡w‡ am‡ ko maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ am‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ daiw‡se.

12 Aiwɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ daiwɨ bitotawa asisɨha Autaahaatɨho
nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ
jatawaawɨ, amɨ ka ketɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ nepɨ detemapɨse.
Amɨ asisa setɨ sura sisɨha yamɨhapati tɨhatɨ owematɨ
amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ
kaumbwaatisangi sisɨha tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nutɨrɨmatɨ
nasɨhandɨwɨtaise.
13 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ nemahonɨhɨ
owendaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanɨ
Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ asɨpatɨ
ahaitandɨ ko watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha kɨretɨ
kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, taatɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaawaatɨ
isɨwatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ, amɨ
yapɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ, Autaahaatɨho
maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaayo.
14 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ
jatawaawɨ, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ
bimaawɨse. Amɨ ko sangi jasonataatɨ kipatɨ atɨha
owetatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ sangi ikwɨsitaatɨwɨhapa
owehiyaatɨtanɨhɨ sapɨ ko maaritɨtando.
15-16 Awaisɨho nyahɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ jatataise, amɨ
nyahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitando.
Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nyangi netɨ wɨndɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ maanyondando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho
nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nyahɨ koai maarɨho
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyohɨho Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ numwihɨ, sapɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpiyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨpɨho nahatewaatɨhɨ kɨmaiwa
kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
akɨte, Porɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ
pɨwɨha wiwaamɨ tanyaaha apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhaiwaare,
nyahɨ kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ biyaatɨ gɨmunyaito.
Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ
pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaamɨ
tanyaahaapɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ
nepemaihɨrɨwɨ nepɨ katohɨpatamataiwɨ, Porɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwa wiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ
naaŋɑtɨ isɨhiyai namausesɨpainjɨwaiwa nepɨ kɨhɨretɨ

nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ bapaiwɨ
nga Kɨraisihomɨhaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ
amɨ wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ wɨndɨ
watɨpɨmetahiyaaso. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ
Awaisɨho ipotɨhura kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ yaawatɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨ nemaitandɨhiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨ Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋɛ Gaare Undatɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahemwataise

17 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ
katohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ
mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ
jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ
isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
nemahohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨra wɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kiya
sangi wɨndɨ asisi namaisaihɨ, amɨ sahɨ samɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ
amɨ tɨmahiyawɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwo.

18 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwɨ,
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatatɨ amɨ
nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho
nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ ko gaahandɨ
kanyisatɨ nanyɨnyahore. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ
gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ Sahɨ sandɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ
gisunyainjɨtɨndɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨ, amɨ nehɨhandɨ
gaahandɨ sangi kasindɨndapɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatindɨndɨ awaindemapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
kaimɨ nuwɨse manyinya nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ
gwɨnyanɨmɨ niyohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho
ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahosɨ nyahɨ wanunɨ amɨ jinjapɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Nɨnɨ
Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jon‡hom‡ Ut‡p‡ho J‡ho K‡mand‡ 1 Jon‡hop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaam‡ wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Jon‡ho aim‡ noaipat‡ ap‡paah‡ aungw‡hondaat‡ k‡naungw‡ha 85-90 A. D. hura ut‡p‡mo k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Ko Jon‡hom‡ ut‡p‡ho kap‡houn‡ am‡ ipot‡houn‡ naas‡kura j‡pat‡piyahore. Jon‡ho p‡w‡ha wiwa ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡haiwa kandaahand‡ kand‡ is‡hiyaap‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ha kaundataase. Siyat‡ napaisaat‡ha j‡pat‡piyat‡ is‡hiyai kaundat‡ am‡ kiyais‡, “nis‡ maas‡hoyaate,” undat‡ napaisaat‡ha kaundat‡ amb‡hundataase. Is‡hiya usa Jisaasihop‡ jap‡h‡ nap‡taise t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ g‡munyaap‡, am‡ Kop‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahore t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡hiyaare. Aih‡ kandap‡ is‡hiyais‡ t‡t‡hemwat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha wihoaanj‡ha kaundat‡ j‡pat‡piyahaare.

1 Jon‡hom‡ Ut‡p‡ho nap‡masataise

Jon‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha namasat‡ katis‡ha (1:1-4)

Autaahaat‡ho ap‡paah‡ nausoaatahore. Nyam‡ usaan‡n‡ noaipawaat‡ kom‡ mwaayaan‡ matiyaanimatahaawaah‡ as‡hatind‡handam‡ p‡w‡haun‡, am‡ as‡hatind‡handam‡ maip‡haiwaisun‡ ahosumwait‡haawe. Ahosumwaatosaat‡ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjaat‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kiyaan‡n‡ kaim‡ nut‡haawe tis‡ha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa t‡t‡h‡haiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaam‡ nais‡hiyai maar‡ho nasisoaar‡ kiyaan‡h‡ nunyam‡ nutaapo. Saisaih‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ mwaaya maatiya maip‡haiwa t‡t‡h‡metahaiwa taaw‡ kaim‡ nowaahiya, am‡ kiyaam‡ nais‡hiyai maar‡ho w‡nd‡ napait‡w‡ kiyaan‡h‡ nunyam‡ namutaapo tis‡ha (3:1-24)

Is‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha katisaih‡ha biyaat‡ newaat‡ tip‡tapaawaat‡ mmond‡haawe, sa p‡wa Autaa-haat‡hom‡haaro e Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡haaro, taato tis‡ha (4:1-6)

K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya sapaap‡ am‡ sait‡haawe, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ kiya kiyaan‡h‡ gaah‡ret‡ bimaam‡ nutaat‡w‡handap‡ kaundat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (4:7–5:21)

K‡ma P‡w‡ma As‡timat‡taat‡w‡handisahop‡haare

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyaho bindataise ta isɨhiyai
nusesɨpatɨtandɨ auta nunjisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kasa-
tataato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyahore ta nanyɨsisɨho
so isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore.
Iyataatɨ so jɨhɨ aimaahɨho bimainjahore. Isɨ ko wanɨ auta
noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai nyamɨ ndɨhaara
usonaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ numwɨhatahaayo.
2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko wanɨ auta
noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai biyaatɨ usonahaayo. Iyataatɨ
sawaho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ konɨhɨ bimainjaho auta noaipasɨhɨ
nyahɨ koai usonahaawɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaatɨ
kasatataato.
3 Ausaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ
aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatunɨ komɨ Mwaaho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatunɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
nyamɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ napɨwɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ
bapiyaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ mmona atisohɨwaiwaapɨ
ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.
4 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
noaipaitandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

5 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ kany-
atihɨ atisohɨha amɨ sangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, Autaa-
haatɨho so asɨhatɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Nehɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandisahore.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “nyahɨ maarɨho naasohɨ
gwɨnyaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ
naasaindetɨ bindahaayo,” taatɨ kataatosa maipɨhaiwa
asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhaiwa kiyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha
Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ naasaindetɨ
tɨmaamaitaatɨ maasɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ katohɨha jaiwɨtaatɨ
katahaayo. Jaiwɨta kataatosa sandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
akɨtɨhandetɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ
bindahaayo.
7 O Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ
nyangisangi kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ
isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ
maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ naasɨkandetɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨto.
Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausatɨ nenyamaitaise.
8 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ
kamaayaahiyaanɨne,” taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sandɨ
nyangi omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanyesɨpainjɨhɨ

katahaato. Iyaatɨ amɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ biyaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨhaayo.
9 Isɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ, nyahɨ siya siya kiyahaayonɨ Autaahaatɨhonye nepɨnyamape, undaatɨ ausaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosɨnyamaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨto.
10 O nyahɨ sataatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayo, taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ nahatiya maipɨhandisahiye, tatɨ katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise taatɨ katahaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨmwaanyamundɨtaise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisiho Nyangi Andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Maaritirɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa kaisaihaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ gaapundɨtandɨho yaiho Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso nɨnɨ kasatoto Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhopɨsato.
2 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko nyapaahɨhɨ napotaamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨ nahatewaara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapimaawɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise.
3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaito, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaataayo, taatɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaito.
4 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ so wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ minjapepihɨraho jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitaho kandaase.
5-6 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo, ndaataahɨ Jisaasihomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ

kiyane. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitahaayo, taatɨ gwɨnyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Nunyataataahɨ So Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Bindataate

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨmba sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨpɨmba wanɨhapa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ nehohɨpɨpaare. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ atisotɨhaare. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhauhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ owetihɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ noaipataatɨ nanyusaatataise.

9 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataayo, tatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.

10 O utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ utaaho so tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataate. Isɨ koaisɨ nunjendandɨhandɨ nasatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ kandapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise.

11 Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ daayatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataate. Siyatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ komɨ ndɨhai netɨ namaasasɨhɨ daihɨra nutandɨhɨraapɨ naharisa nɨwinataise.

12 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nesamase. Nesamasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

13 Aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ utaarɨhandetɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

14 Metɨhonyaate, sahɨ nyamɨ Apɨhopɨ atiwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ

maahaamɨ sapɨyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ sahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Maarɨho Namumwɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨhaare

15 Iyataatɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. O utaaho wo saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho ko wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise.
16 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa siyɨhaiwaare: Ambɨpatapɨhaiwaisahɨhɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nisɨhapaimatɨto tɨwɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyawɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ asaketanɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindɨhaawɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ, saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaiwaare.
17 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya maarɨho nunyohɨpɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise. Owetanɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihoai Ipɨhatitɨhaawo Tɨwɨhiya Aimɨ Noaipahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Metɨhonyaate, asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Aihɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoai utaaho wo ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katotɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ noaipawaayopo. Aimɨ noaipawaayowɨ asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihe taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
19 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatitɨhaawo tɨwɨhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimɨ nowaayopo. Isɨhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaatɨ nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowɨ sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

20 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨhetɨ
aimɨ tisaitataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha
pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
21 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo.
Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saamɨ wɨndɨ jaiwɨtɨhandɨ
namoaipaitaise tɨwɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ
kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi jɨhaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
22 Utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨta aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho
diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwɨtatɨ aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho
so Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨhomaahe nehɨhore tatɨ katisɨhore. Satatɨ katisɨho
so Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨhoaisɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitando
tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhore. Isɨ utaaho wo Mwaahoaisɨ aho-
sumwataataahɨ Sapɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahosumwataise.
23 Isɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaa-
homaahe tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi
satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨhoemaamatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
O isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ
katawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ
Sapɨhoematɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Pɨwɨha Akaaha Netɨ Gɨnyunyaitandɨhandapɨhaare

24 Iyataatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura atisotɨha na-
maamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ati-
sotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ Mwaahounɨ
Sapɨhounɨ wɨndɨ namaasamapɨ anɨtimɨ kindarɨnɨhɨ jai-
watɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa waapɨmaato, nehɨ kɨmaapɨto.
Iyataatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi
asɨyaanimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ
nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ Sawaho wɨsasatɨ ahaise.
26 Nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sangisɨ
jaipɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sɨsaiwɨhiya noaipapɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo
satɨtɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
27 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho aimɨ
nasamihɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataise. Konɨhɨ
bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ
netɨ gɨsunyaitaise. Isɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ
gɨmunyapenɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ
pɨwɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha sa nehɨhaamaahe, tɨtɨhɨ
akaahaare. Isɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ katɨsasirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ
Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Metɨhonyaanɨnimataatɨ Wanɨ Bimohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

28 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Koaisawɨ maasɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maasɨ Koaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko auta nyangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ Kopɨ yaitɨhaahandɨ manyɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaito.

29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoematataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

3

1 Ese isɨhiyaate, Apɨho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ nyangi, “nisɨ metɨhonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sandɨ akɨte, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyapɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maanyisonɨhotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatawaawɨ saiwa kiyawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaawɨ ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe, taatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho. Siyaatɨ monɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nyangisaapɨhɨ auta noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ usonahaawɨ noaipawaatɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nasatɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimipatamataiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.

4 Maipɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai nemaitandɨhandapɨtopo. Isɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemataise.

5 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨhore. Aihɨ sandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

6 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bindataataahɨ so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kamaitaise.

Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ atɨhomisahondaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
7 Iyataatɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwo, tohɨwaiwaisangi gaasɨ ahoyawɨ kaiwɨse, satɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kamaayatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaisɨho so Kɨraisihomatiyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore.
8 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ siya noaipapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho auta nyangisaapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaahiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ aimɨ newaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, taatɨ mmondɨhaahandɨ siyate: Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaamaahe, taatɨ biya gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaisaatɨ Maarɨho Tɨtɨhɨ Biyaatɨ Namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨhaare

11 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha atisawaahuraarɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaawo, tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ Kenɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrahosɨ kɨramɨ mwaahosɨ komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isɨ komɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ Kenɨho komɨ saingɨhoai tiwindɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ maaritataatɨ Kenɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitihɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ apowihɨ namatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai sawaho tiwamataise.

13 Nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiya Kenɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ sapɨ apousonɨhɨ
sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ kandapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ samɨ
maarɨho owemaasetane.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho
namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandaahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Isɨhiya
apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ namasisɨ
nasaatɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ
bindahaayo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ utaaho wo
isɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so
apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ
bindataate.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ
isɨhiyaapɨ apousataataahɨ mɨkandɨ isɨhiyai tiwamataise.
Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwamasɨho so komɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore, tɨwɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ
nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ
napotaise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ
isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaatɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa kiya newa napwɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ maarɨho
numwɨtɨhaawe.
17 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketaho netɨ utaaho woai
usonataatɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ ko nenoaahɨtanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ
kopɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawɨsa kahapaamapɨpa wapa
koai namunyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataayo,
tatɨ napitɨta katɨtaise? Owetɨtaise.
18 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, nehɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nyahɨ
jaiwɨtaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nɨnɨ nahinyataayo, taatɨ
katɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Maarɨho isɨhiyai nunya-
haawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapimaawɨ
biyaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Wɨndɨ Yamaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhaawaahɨ,
sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Akohomɨ metɨhonyaanɨne, taatɨ
gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ
nyamɨ maarɨho nga wɨnyaitɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨpɨ, Autaa-
haatɨho nisɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nemaanɨmase, tɨpɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ

gwɨnyaasamaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨtɨhandisɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨtipɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho nahɨnyahosɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaapɨ gwɨnyaahore. Gwɨnyaahosɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ nemwaho tatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

21 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nenyamase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bimɨtaapo.

22 Isɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ Komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nasamɨtaise.

23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi kanyatimbɨpa kɨmbaare: Sahɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyaanangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse, tatɨ kanyatataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma ka aimɨ kanyatisɨhaare.

24 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ nasisoaarɨ koaisatɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyangi aimɨ nanyamisɨho sanyatataase: Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise, tatɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaataise. Gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise, taatɨ aimɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Kɨraisihoai Netɨ Ipɨhatitando Taunyaahopɨhaare

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaahiyaanɨne, satɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tɨwɨ ketɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ numwihɨhoro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ numwihɨhoro tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohetetɨ jɨhɨ baiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ, Jisaasiho so Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ
nasataise, tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
Akohoaisawɨhiyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ
nasataise, tɨwɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨhoaisawɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itɨpɨho so
woaisawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho so Kɨraisihoai
ipɨhatindɨmaitando, tahomɨhore. Iyataatɨ utaaho
Jisaasihoai ipɨhatindɨmaitando taho napɨtaise, tɨwɨ
katauhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiya
noaipawaayopo.
4 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sahɨ aimɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha
ausaahohiyɨhiyai aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmawaayopo. Sandɨ
ipɨhatiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe, Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨmo
yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨhoai
nusatipɨhaahosɨ koraahɨ ipɨhatiwɨmawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaapɨ kato-
hiyɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaare. Yapɨpatambɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨhaisangi amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaare. Yapɨpatambɨhaasɨ
amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha maaritɨwɨ
atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya
usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundisaihɨ baiwɨ atɨnyitaapo.
O isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimaamatɨwɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ
atɨhomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ auta noaipahonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Akoho pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha biyatɨ
netɨ gɨwunyaasawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho yapɨpatambɨho
pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha netɨ gɨwunyaasawɨhiyaisunɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ
tipɨtapaawaatɨ usondo.

Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Autaahaatɨho Tanyaahore

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasinyohiyɨhiyaate,
isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaahandɨ sandɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ nasahandisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Komɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ
naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ isɨhiyaisa maarɨho namɨndɨhaawe.
Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨratɨ nahateweti kiyataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ
mwaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ atisa
gwɨnyaahondaatɨ sandɨ kiyataise.

8 Utaaho wo isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ wi̇ndi̇ namuny-
ataataahi̇ so ami̇ isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taati̇wi̇handami̇
Tanyaaho Autaahaati̇hopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ monati̇
ati̇homisahondaate.
9 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho sangisi̇ maari̇ho nasanyataayo
tati̇ nyangisi̇ nanyisi̇tandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ Mwaaho
naasoaisi̇ yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi̇
kindi̇handaahi̇ asi̇yaanimataati̇ bimi̇ti̇haahandi̇ nyahi̇
naiti̇haawi̇.
10 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisi̇ nyahi̇ ji̇hi̇ maari̇ho
nunyoni̇hi̇ komi̇ Mwaahoaisi̇ nyapi̇ natausaasataamaise.
Owetise. Autaahaati̇ho nyangisi̇ maari̇ho nanyinyataati̇
komi̇ Mwaaho nyami̇ maipi̇haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi̇
natausaasataise.
11 Iyataati̇ nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaate, Autaahaati̇ho siyati̇ maari̇ho
aungwohandi̇ nanyinyataise. Isi̇ sandapi̇ nyangisangi
isi̇hiya usaisaati̇ maari̇ho nami̇ndi̇haawo.
12 Iyataati̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hoaisi̇ wi̇ndi̇ mausose. Isi̇
nyahi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ isi̇hiyaisaati̇ maari̇ho nami̇ni̇haawaahi̇
Autaahaati̇ho maasi̇ nyangisati̇ti̇taise. Iyoni̇hi̇ sandaahi̇
Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyaanangi maari̇ho nanyamindi̇handi̇ nga
biyati̇ nyami̇heti̇ noaipati̇ wati̇pi̇ndaise.
13 Autaahaati̇hoaisaati̇ nyahi̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitoni̇hi̇,
ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho maasi̇ nyangisati̇ndaise taati̇ aimi̇
gwi̇nyaahaayo. Siyaati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇mandi̇
apaaraahi̇maahe, Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho nanyamisi̇ho
neti̇ gi̇nyunyaasi̇hi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo.
14 Iyataati̇ Sapi̇ho Mwaahoaisi̇ natausaasihi̇
yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ isi̇hiyaisi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇ napindi̇handi̇
sandi̇ nyahi̇ aposeri̇hiyaani̇ni̇ aimi̇ mmonahaawi̇
namawaati̇ kandapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nyahi̇ ausaawa isi̇hiyaisi̇
kaundi̇ti̇haahiyaani̇ne.
15 Isi̇ utaaho wo Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ mwaahoe,
tati̇ katisi̇ho so Autaahaati̇hoaisati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitati̇
bimihi̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisangi maasi̇ koaisati̇tihe.
16 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ nyangisi̇ maari̇ho
aungwohandi̇ nanyinyataise, taati̇ gwi̇nyaahaawi̇
Autaahaati̇hopi̇ nyangisi̇ biyati̇ nyainjaati̇ bimi̇taise
taati̇ gi̇wunyaahaayo. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyaisi̇
maari̇ho numwi̇taati̇wi̇handami̇ Tanyaahore. Isi̇ utaaho
wo isi̇hiyaisaati̇ maari̇ho nami̇ndi̇haahi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rati̇
kaisi̇ho so Autaahaati̇hoaisati̇ ti̇maamaitati̇ maasi̇ bimihi̇
ami̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisangi maasi̇ koaisati̇tihe.
17 Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyaanangi maari̇ho nanyamindi̇handi̇
nyami̇heti̇ noaipati̇ wati̇pi̇ndaise. Ipoti̇hura asisi̇ha
ipoti̇heti̇ isi̇hiyai neti̇ tipi̇tapaahoni̇hura nyahi̇ wi̇ndi̇

yamaiti̇haawo. Iyataati̇ sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, Jisaasiho komi̇ Sapi̇hoaisi̇ maari̇ho nunyati̇ maasi̇ bimipatamatiyaati̇ nyahi̇ naasi̇kati̇ kiyaati̇ Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyaati̇ maasi̇ bindi̇haawe. Isi̇ asisi̇ha ipoti̇heti̇ wi̇ndi̇ yamaito.

18 Iyataati̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataaho wi̇ndi̇ yamaitaise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho wo isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇tandi̇handapi̇ biyati̇ nga gwi̇nyapenataataahi̇ komi̇ yaitandi̇handi̇ api̇paahi̇ oweti̇taise. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiyaami̇ yayohi̇ti̇handi̇ sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, kiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwa kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ wihoaŋi̇handi̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ newaani̇pane, ti̇wi̇ yayawaayopo. Isi̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hopi̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ nani̇mi̇taiso tati̇ yayonaahi̇ so isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taati̇wi̇handapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ namuseṡpatahondaate.

19 Iyataati̇ maari̇ho Autaahaati̇hoai nunyohi̇ti̇ndi̇ sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, Autaahaati̇ho Sawaho ji̇hi̇ maari̇ho nyangi aungwohandi̇ nanyamindi̇handape.

20 Iyataati̇ utaaho wo isi̇hiyai usonataahandi̇ kandi̇ biyati̇ maari̇ho kiyaisi̇ namunyaho so ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho mausosi̇hoaimaawi̇ ahoyati̇ maari̇ho wi̇ndi̇ namumwi̇taise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko isi̇hiya usaisi̇ maari̇ho wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ namunyataahandi̇ kandi̇, ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataayo, tati̇ kandaataahi̇ so aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi̇ jaiwi̇tati̇ kandaase.

21 Iyataati̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa Jisaasiho kanyatihi̇ atisohi̇pi̇pa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataataahi̇, ami̇ komi̇ naisi̇hiya Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai maawi̇ maari̇ho nunyane, tati̇ kanyatihi̇ atisahaayo.

5

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Isi̇hiya Baiwi̇ Gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya Yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ Ipi̇hatiwi̇maitaati̇wi̇handapi̇haare

1 Isi̇hiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ Isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇hore, ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇wunyaawaawaahi̇ siya Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatawaayopo. Isi̇ isi̇hiya kiyaami̇ Sapi̇ho Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyawaawaahi̇ ami̇, Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiyaimaawi̇ ahoyawi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taapo.

2 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho nunyahaayo taati̇ gwi̇nyaahoti̇mandi̇ sandi̇ wipi̇yi̇haawi̇ maahe, Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyaati̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇raati̇ kiyahaawi̇ sandi̇ siyaati̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo.

3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisaatɨ kɨretɨ
tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho
biyaatɨ nunyahaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ
japepihɨrɨhaawɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋataise.
4 Siyaatɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naa-
homaaŋindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
metɨhonyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamahaawe.
Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipatisotɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe
Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ
ipɨhatisaamahaayo.
5 Utaaho nɨnapitiyataaho (gɨwunyaataaho)
yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamaitaise? Utaaho
wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tatɨ
biyatɨ gɨwunyaataaho so yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ nga
ipɨhatisamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Iyataatɨ so Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napiso waapoho
naitandɨhandapunɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ jɨtɨpa
nuhaitandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho
naitandɨhandapaahɨhɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho
naitandɨhandapunɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandɨhandapunɨ
nasataise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho so pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhore.
Pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhosɨ Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ saiwa kiyataise tatɨ netɨ
gɨnyunyaitaise.
7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ kainyanya mairɨmaasɨ siyate:
Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandunɨ, waapoho nesɨtɨhandunɨ,
jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandunɨ, sanyaaraahɨ Jisaasihopɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanyisataise. Sanya kainyɨmanya
noaipatɨ tɨmaamaita naasaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaahoe, tatɨ nanyisataise.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka
katauhaahɨ akɨte taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katisɨha apɨpaahɨ akaa-
haare. Akaahandaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ akɨte
tɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaisɨ apɨpaahɨ ipɨhatisamahaare. Isɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaapɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho
mairɨma kainyanyaapɨ siyahoe siyahoe, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawaho ausaatɨ kanyatataase.
10 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ biyatɨ
gɨwunyaasɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha
atisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore,
tatɨ biyatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. O

utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaasɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mwaahopɨ siyahore siyahore tatɨ katisɨhaapɨsangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Siyatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tatɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaataataahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ jaiwɨtɨtandɨhore, tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatataatɨ sata kanyatataase, “sahɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ nasinyataayo. Iyataatɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaho Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhore,” tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kanyatataase.

12 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ biyatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ so asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨmaamaamaitataataahɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Asɨyaanimataatɨ Jinjapɨhɨ Jinjapɨhɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandisahiyaanɨne Taatɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨhaare

13 Pɨwɨma kɨma nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma apaapɨmaahe, asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ aimɨ nehaayo, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjesaihaahɨ atɨnyisatɨ sapa numwɨtaano, tatɨ maaritimbɨpa nanyamɨtaise, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yamaayaatɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ komɨ detɨ nowaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nunjendɨhaawe.

15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjehonɨhɨ biyatɨ atɨnyindɨhandapɨ aimɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nanyɨnye, undaatɨ nunjesaihaahɨ amɨ nanyamɨtaise, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ utaaho wo koaisɨ usonataatɨ, komɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ipotɨhura namaitaiso, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ gaasɨ utaaso usosɨho namatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundane. Gaapundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai asohoematɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ

bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho winja bimindɨhandisɨ ahosumwatɨ notɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ kiyonaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ napotaahura yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyatoaatisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨse ndaato.

17 Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa maipɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ utaaho samɨ wo komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨnɨmape undihɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwasɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawe.

18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrawaayopo. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho kiyai biyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimihe. Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiyaisɨ nasatɨ namumwɨhatataise, taatɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.

19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ isɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

20 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho aimɨ nasatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ mɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ bimohɨmo so apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

21 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ ahosumwapɨse. Iyataatɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 2 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Komɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta ahonɨne tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Owetise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmopɨ Jonɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ko komɨ tiworisaapɨ yayataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta wɨndɨ ahɨmaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ katise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho, ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katindɨho e apopaatɨ waatapɨ satatɨ katindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨ namasatɨ katisɨha awaisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ siyate, Jisaasiho mbɨpa itɨpɨhoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ utaahoematatɨ ambɨpatisaho nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahoematatɨ noaipataamaise. Amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise, tatɨ Jonɨho nyangi katanyisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Akaaha Watɨpɨtaatɨ Isɨwatɨhaawɨ Isɨhiya Nehɨ Kɨyai Wa Wipetɨha Ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jatɨndɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanye, gisunɨ kinyɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ sausasaatɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhusasaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsisususasaatapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sausasaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ baindɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai maawɨ sausasaatangi maarɨho nasanyawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho sandɨ nyangisatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho So wanunɨ ipotunɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨtɨtaise.

3 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho nyangisatɨ maasɨ
bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ
nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ nyangi
andɨtɨnyaipɨ nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho
nepɨ napaisaatɨnyamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Maarɨho Namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

4 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ metɨhonya wonya Apɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ
kaiwɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ
kiyopo tauhɨ atisaataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ
asakaindɨ maaritataayo.
5 Isɨ apopaanye, isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ
namɨndɨhaawo hɨtɨtɨ waatɨ kahɨtaataato. Iyataatɨ
isɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha
wanɨha asaaha wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo.
Owetise. Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ
suraanɨhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhaare.
6 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ
japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ
wuwanɨhura sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gɨwunyaahohura pɨwɨha saiwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:
Maarɨho baiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨ
namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨse tauhɨ aimɨ
atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Biyaatɨ Anɨtisa Isɨwatɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kanyatɨtaatɨwɨhiya
tɨtaahiyɨhiya taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha
jaiwɨtɨwɨha satɨtaapo, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nehɨ utaahoe-
matatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise tɨwɨ katɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ siya
Jisaasihoai ipɨhatiwɨmaito tɨwɨhiyaare.
8 Isɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare, tɨwɨ wiwa atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
japepihɨrɨtaawɨ jaawo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
japepihɨrawaawaahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ
kiyohɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ
Autaahaatɨho wiwa sangi namaasamɨtaisɨ jaawo. Isɨ samɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ nga naitaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
gɨwunyaapɨse.
9 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ anɨtisa miwatatɨ
pɨwɨha wa nehɨha atisa maaritatɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
koaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo

Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtisa isɨwasonaahɨ Sapɨhounɨ Mwaahounɨ maindarɨ koaisamɨtɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ausaaho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ sahɨ koaisɨ ipɨhɨrete, undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Owetane.
11 O amɨ utaaho wo koai pɨwaundatɨ kiyataataahɨ utaaho komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ pɨwaundisɨhoai maawɨ mɨkandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ katɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ maaritɨto.
13 Kinyɨ kɨnaanɨhaati Autaahaatɨho nisɨhaaŋe, undatɨ ahɨwisaamaatamɨ metɨhonya gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.
Kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨhotihɨ Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ 3 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho mɨtɨho amɨ mɨtɨho wo Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gaiyaasihopɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Gaiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise. Iyatɨ Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Diyotɨrepesihopɨ jatɨnatɨ bitoaitandɨ kaundataase.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ Gaiyaasihonyapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahinyataayo.

2 Naisohoŋe, kinyapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ komɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nga biyatɨ bindataise ndɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatɨtandɨ amɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundataayo.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tatɨ biyatɨ ausaataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatisamahore tauhɨ atisataayo. Atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

4 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ atisataataahɨ nɨnɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨto. Iyataatɨ nisɨ maaritohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ owetɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaiyaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Gaahatɨ Kaipatapɨhaare

5 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyohɨhoŋe, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya gisɨ

napi̇wi̇ ginji̇hauhi̇ ki̇nyi̇ kiyai iwi̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇wipi̇ gaahati̇ kawingi̇ti̇handi̇ sandi̇ gaahandi̇ kiyapaise.

6 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya siya Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya gi napi̇wi̇ ginjahauhi̇ ki̇nyi̇ kiyaisi̇ maari̇ho nunyapi̇ kaingi̇waiwaapi̇ siyahore siyahore ti̇wi̇ ki̇mbi̇hapi̇hiyaanangi kanyatauhi̇ atisi̇haayo. Isi̇ isi̇hiya siya ami̇ ipoti̇sangi waara napi̇wi̇ ginjasaihaahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ daayawaahiyaasi̇ naasaipiti̇ kati̇ kaimbi̇ si̇hi̇sangi iwi̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇wipe. Aimbi̇ kiya daihi̇ra nowaawi̇ nandapa nandaati̇wi̇hapa andi̇ti̇wipi̇ nunyapaapaahi̇ sandi̇ gaare ami̇ sandapi̇ Autaahaati̇ho maaritataiso.

7 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya siya Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ daayawaahiyaare. Isi̇ isi̇hiya Ki̇raisihopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gi̇maawunyaahohiyi̇hiya nandapa ami̇ wapa iki̇pi̇pa numwisaihi̇hapa kiya wi̇ndi̇ namaitaapo.

8 Isi̇ nyahi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaani̇ni̇ isi̇hiya saiwi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ daayohiyi̇hiyai iwi̇tatamanaati̇ andi̇ti̇wiwi̇ti̇haawe. Siyaati̇ kiyahaawaahi̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaahaami̇ Tanyaahomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ mi̇kandi̇ maasi̇ kiyahaayo.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Daiyoti̇repisiho Maipi̇handi̇ Kaindi̇handapi̇haare

9 Iyataati̇ sahi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaatangi saiwi̇ saiwi̇ itatamani̇ni̇wi̇ bimaawi̇se sati̇ti̇ uti̇pi̇handi̇ aimi̇ ji̇pati̇paindi̇ nusoaasataayo. Saindi̇ uti̇pi̇handi̇ ji̇pati̇paindi̇ nusoaasoni̇handi̇ kandi̇ Daiyoti̇repisiho nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ ati̇homaanisataise. Ati̇homaanisati̇ ko siyati̇ gwi̇nyaataise, isi̇hiya Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai ni̇ni̇ noaipati̇ awaisi̇honi̇nimandi̇ iwinjaati̇ bimi̇taano tati̇ gwi̇nyaataise. Siyati̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ko ati̇nisati̇ nisi̇ oti̇ti̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇ bi̇mimise.

10 Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangisenda nasataataahi̇ ko nisapi̇ maipi̇haiwa katati̇ sisi̇pi̇hi̇tiwaiwaapi̇ ko sawaho Daiyoti̇repisiho atisoni̇hi̇ sata sata katati̇ siya kiyahoe ndi̇ sangi ausaati̇ kasati̇to. Iyati̇ ko nehi̇ saiwaahi̇hi̇ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami̇ wiwa siyi̇haiwa kiyataise. Isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaapi̇ daayohiyi̇hiyai nisi̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ napi̇wi̇se undati̇ pi̇waundati̇ gerundati̇ numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati̇ ami̇ ko wi̇ndi̇ siyahandi̇ kiyataise, isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ daayohiyi̇hiyai kapi̇hapi̇hiya pi̇waundi̇wi̇ kiyaami̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hapi̇ numwaasi naitoti̇wi̇yauhi̇ ko saundataase, sahi̇ isi̇hiya siyai pi̇waundi̇wi̇ namumwaapi̇se undati̇ kaundataase. Iyati̇ isi̇hiya maariti̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ daayohiyi̇hiyai kiyaami̇

aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ yainjaraawisohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ yatɨhemahore.
11 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ akohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨhoŋe, maipɨhaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ gaahaiwa gaahɨretɨ kaime. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore. Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨmisatɨ monahore.
12 Iyataatɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Aihɨ nɨngisangi kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa katohɨwaiwa jaiwɨtahaiwaamaahe. Tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ katohɨhaisangi akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

13 Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.
14 Pɨwɨha gisɨ pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.
15 Isɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ timbɨpa wɨndɨ namepɨ baimbɨ bime. Kinyɨ naisɨhiya kɨmbɨhiya gi ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo. Isɨ naisɨhiyai Jonɨho sangi ipɨhɨrete satataase undɨpɨ nɨnaasiyaisɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kaunde.
Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Judɨho jɨpatɨpiyahandisɨ ko pɨwɨha komɨha wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Matiyuhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 13:55 haatɨhunɨ amɨ Maakɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 6:3 haatɨhunɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Judɨmo kɨmo Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho ipotɨhore. Komɨ utɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhandaatɨhapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ Judɨhoaisangi pɨwɨha naasɨkaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨ naasɨkura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Sura jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 66-67 A.D. hura utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judɨho Utɨpɨho Jɨpatɨpiya Nɨwusoaasisawɨhiyai Gaahuraare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Nɨnɨ Judɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamihɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho jainjatisawɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨsitɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtando. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ anyaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhai Nepɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

3 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waatɨ maaritataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨpatɨpaitondo. Jɨhɨ saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ utɨpɨho saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamindɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ

pɨwɨha jaipɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhapa nasonɨhɨ kapai nemapɨse.
4 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhetemahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ owetɨtaapo, tatɨ katisawɨhiya aimɨ noaatɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapetemapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare.

5 Jɨhura Awaisɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatahiyaate. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ numwaasi yandɨhiwatɨ naihɨ Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho tiwatɨ nemataise, kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai.
6 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai kawindɨhandapo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwihɨ katɨ kaiwɨ baiwɨ kataatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Kiya sawanaamɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨraahɨ katɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatisunɨ amɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhunɨ namawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ipipɨhaiwa senɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaara wɨsasatɨ napusɨhɨ wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asɨhatahapɨhɨ napundawaayopo. Sapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura kiya pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahunɨ Gomoraahandaahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kauramɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨwaiwaamɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapundatɨ sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨha nusoaasihɨ notɨ tɨhatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise.

Isɨ saiwa jɨhura siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho siyahoso, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ yaitaatɨwɨ kiyataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yapepatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyɨsihe, tɨwɨ nepɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨ ahosumapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhapa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.
9 Satɨwɨ kiyaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨho awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Maikorɨho Mosesihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisamɨ sanɨmɨ, nɨnɨ naitaano nɨnɨ naitaano, nɨmɨ itɨhɨnamaamɨ sura ko yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri maipɨha kaundatɨ itɨhɨmundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨho gisɨ itɨhɨtatɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” hɨtɨtaise undataase.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya kahapaamapɨpa kiya monɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatahapaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ siya kohasɨpɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owehapaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiyaarɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ sawanaisɨ netɨ daahɨ nusopɨsasataise.
11 Ese! Isɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨtaapo, jɨhura Kenɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Baaramɨhomataiwɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Koraahomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Isɨ ko Koraaho nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nosasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaapo.
12 Nahateweti sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ususaatɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ nasoaanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ mamaawisawiya nandapa nanɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwiya siya

tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ wipatɨ owehatɨ mbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ katɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhuraatihɨhandɨ kandɨ yandɨpɨho namingosɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya ipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisawɨ nawopɨ yotauhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yataira kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo.

13 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya durɨhɨrɨ nonasayatɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ sisipatɨ ahaipatamataiwɨ maipɨhaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawɨ auta kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kaumbwaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaatamɨ daihɨra yamɨhapataatɨhɨ biyatɨ namotɨ asɨhɨ naipatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahiyataise, kiya nuwɨ kata ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

14-15 Enokɨho so Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ ko ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahuraapɨhɨ noaipasɨhore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ nunjihɨ satatɨ katise: “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai iwinjataayo ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandisatɨ maasɨ napihɨ isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ pɨwɨhetematɨ kiyaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtando.” tise.

16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ kiyai nusoaipasɨwaiwaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpapɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ iwɨriwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ nyahɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨnɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha jɨpiyaha kaundɨwɨhiyaare, kiya kiyai nɨwupwaasaihɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasisawɨhiya kasatohɨha sahɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

18 Kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya

sangisɨ satɨwɨ kasatopo. “Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya maasɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ tipɨtapaahaarɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho apɨpaahɨ owehiya tɨtɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaahiyaare.

20 Kiya taawɨ saisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ noaipane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨretɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ mmonɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyɨnyataise tɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bimaawɨse amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasamɨto. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨta jatɨwɨse. Nasanyonɨhɨ nepɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

22 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nitanohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaahetawaayopo. Isɨ kiyai sahɨ sisɨhaambɨ aipɨ japɨhɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ kiyai saundɨwɨ, maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ japɨhɨ napɨwɨse, undɨwɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ jatɨnɨwo. Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ namanatɨ watɨpɨtahiyaasɨ kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kaiwai ahosumwapɨse.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaitɨhaawo

24 Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaapo. Amɨ ko sangi komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ

komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ so bindataise. Bindataatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoe. Nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko Jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bimotɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahosɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nahatewai jatane. Iyataatɨ saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi bimotɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise. Akɨte.

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Pɨwɨha Ausaimana Kaundisɨha
Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Wapa Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundatɨ Nunjataise

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨtɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jonɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisura isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehohura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Jonɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise kiya pɨwɨma atisawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ mbwaatɨ yatɨhɨtanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaapɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Ko kɨmaiwaapɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaisɨ ipotɨhura nusoaipaitandɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiyausepaatɨ numwaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ numwɨtandɨhandapunɨ Jonɨho kataunjatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Kɨma Ausaimaninjɨhaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Napɨmasataise

- Jonɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-6)
- Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisɨhoai iwinjasɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho ka netatɨ kanyatindɨhandapɨha (1:9–3:22)
- Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ wɨsasɨwɨho nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaasɨhura naaŋɨwaiwa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:1–8:1)

Pɨwɨha Jɨhɨ Nuwatɨ Nesɨpatɨ Katisɨhaare

1 Kɨma pɨwɨma wapa jɨhura wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ amɨ atɨhominɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ausaimanatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho netɨ Jisaasihoai nunjataise amɨ Jisaasiho

netatɨ wapa ketɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundatɨ nunjɨtando. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨnɨ komɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ Jonɨhonisaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ saiwa nahatewa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi kandatɨ nanɨsisɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ ausaatɨ kandaato.

3 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma isɨhiya awɨtohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya awɨtisaihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kɨmɨka atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa katiwɨmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandɨha asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨto.

Jonɨho Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa 7 Kaiwɨhaiwaara Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpiya Nusoaasataise

4 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ aimehuraunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraunɨ bimaamɨ napisɨho amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangisɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutandɨho sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ itɨpɨho ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtaho 7 kiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhoaisangi amɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane.

5 Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. So Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga biyatɨ ausaatɨ katatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ nepasɨho amɨ kɨmɨko awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjatisɨhore.

Amɨ kɨmɨko nyangi komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nanyinyahore. Maarɨho nanyinyatɨ ko maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

6 Iyatɨ ko nyangi netɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainjatɨtandɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ kawitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ pɨrisihiyaanenyamataise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaatɨ kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nepɨ nutando. Ko konɨhɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Akɨte! Akɨte!

7 Jasawise! Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napɨtaiso. Taatɨ nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara iwinjaitaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tipɨ muhohiyɨhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ kiyai ipotɨwausehonɨhɨ waatɨ natɨwɨ nepatɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Ye! akɨtɨsɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaimatɨtaise!

8 Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho sandaase: “Nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ Jɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ bimaatɨ amɨ wanɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotɨ napɨtandɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahonɨne,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Utaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

9 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨnɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanimatotɨhanda isɨhiya nyangi ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyohɨwaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨndaayo. Amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyainjatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitopɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanamɨhonɨne. Saindɨ kɨmaiwaatɨhɨ sangisatɨtohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya nepɨ yapɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhɨ ahɨnisawaayopo. Konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Patɨmosihande. Amɨ sandɨ sanisotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨndɨwunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ akɨte ndɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhe.

10 Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ asisɨhetɨ* Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisata nisɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha wa waatɨ waapɨhɨnatɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ ganatɨ noaipataise.

11 Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha nɨngi sandatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ sapa nahataapa mmonɨhingɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yatɨmurɨtahaiwa 7

---

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapɨse.

kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapɨ j̈ɨpatɨpaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapɨ, Sɨmerɨnaahandaahiyaapɨ, Pekaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapɨ, Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Pirater̈ɨpiyaahandaahiyaapɨ,† amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ j̈ɨpatɨpaime,” ndataase.

12 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nepemaitɨtɨ yapepataahamataindɨ utaaso diyaamahondise ndɨ jata sisɨha raamɨhandɨ wapa kapopɨ ahotatɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨ nimaatarɨhatɨma gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihɨ mmonataayo.

13 Aihɨ saiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ mɨhotindiwɨmaiwaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho J̈ɨhimatisɨhomatiyaho notɨ nasayatɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha nimbɨmaasatɨ nipaatahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ tausandɨhaapɨhɨ wɨsasanatɨ nipaatahore.

14 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨho misisɨha tɨwipatɨ kɨhoepɨhandamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtamahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatahɨre ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨronj̈ɨhandɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaara tɨhauhɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho owetatɨ waatɨ biyatɨ nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ gandaase.

16 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ isɨwatataise. Aihɨ amɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ naitɨpundahɨrɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ nimanatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatataise ipɨho waatɨ ipɨndaatɨ awaindɨ nausaatipatamatiyato.

17 Nɨnɨ saindɨ koai usonɨtɨmapɨ awaindɨ yaindɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ napomataahonisamataindɨ ahondaayo. Aihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra niwatɨ nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nɨnɨ j̈ɨhunɨ ipotunɨ bimohɨhonɨne.

18 Nisopɨ mmonɨme. Nɨnɨ j̈ɨhura napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimandɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataayono Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatamunɨ kihɨrɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨwatataayo.

19 Isɨ amɨ Kɨnyɨ kɨmba mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ j̈ɨpatɨpaime.

---

† **1:11:** Kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ Pirater̈ɨpiyaahandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: naisɨhiya maarɨho namɨnawaayopo tatise.

Aimɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ kɨmandamɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapa mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ ahoyapɨ jɨpatɨpaime.
20 Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨ gaatɨhɨretɨ ahotisaamɨmaatunɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨhaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɨhiya isɨhiya aunahɨpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɨhandapɨ sandɨ namɨhanate. O amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ 7 kiyahaiwa mɨhotindindɨmandɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 “Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kaindɨhaiwa isɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ bindataahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

2 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kinyɨ dɨpɨwaasanɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨsangi aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa isɨhiya usa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ gisoho. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sahɨtawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerɨhiyaanɨne,” hɨtɨwɨ jaiwɨtauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nepɨ baimbɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonapa kiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaatihɨ usonapaise.

3 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatinɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nahinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa kaiwa nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pohimaimbɨ kaingɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

4 Saimbɨ kainɨhandɨ kandɨ wonjɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ nitanataatɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ wuwanɨ namasapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingura sura nɨngisɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ nanyinyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ owetise.

5 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨnyɨ jɨhura gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa baimbɨ kiyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namapɨ aimɨ tɨmɨhaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ gaahaiwa

kaingɨpatamataimbɨ kaime. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaaya-
paapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ sandɨ
kinyɨhetɨ ahotisɨha kinyɨhetapɨ netɨ nemaito.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaingɨpatɨ siyapaise.
Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi komɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito.
7 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ
katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo maapɨ
yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ nɨnɨ
gaahoŋe undɨtɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho
nannɨme undisanɨhɨ nandaise. Satɨ ipitɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ osaataatɨ ahendaise,’ ” ndatɨ
kandataase.

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Sɨmerɨnaahanda Bimo-
hiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise*

8 Utaaho kɨmɨko jɨhaatɨ amɨ sata kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ
baimbɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sɨmerɨnaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai
iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Sa
pɨwa siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ
bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura aimɨ napotatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ
asohonimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nu-
soaasataayo.
9 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa ne-
hingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehoŋɨtinɨhɨ aimɨ
gisoho. Saimbɨ owehoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya
gisɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyaapaahɨ
mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamaahe
owetise Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaare.
10 Masɨ wonjɨ bimambɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ wɨndɨ
naitaise. Sandɨ yaasahandɨ nepaapɨ yaitaapɨmaahe owetise.
Atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨramɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya samɨ
usaatangisɨ nepɨ tisapɨ nasapuwɨtaapo. Sandɨ sangi jai-
waiwɨ nasɨsenɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo kiya tɨmɨhaitotɨwo. Saiwa
naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpa yaasahaiwa asisɨha nehɨ 10 kiya-
haiwetɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨ napowaahuraatɨtando. Sai-
saihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨhandɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto.
11 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ

katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise ndataase.

Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Pegaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho kɨmɨ ko sata kandataase. “Enjerɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpa Pegamamɨhandaahiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha satɨpɨha nusoaase. ‘Nɨnɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ nga otitatɨ nga tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ utaarɨhanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ sanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

13 Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ biminɡɨmatapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Satɨ aunahɨpita Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhate. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨpɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gɨnunyaapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaasapɨhoŋe. Andipaasiho so nisapɨ biyatɨ gɨnunyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaahoai sapɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.

14 Siyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyapɨ nitandɨhaiwa sandɨ gi kahɨtɨtandiyo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegamaamɨhanda isɨhiya usa yaihiya jɨhura Baaramɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Jɨhura Baaramɨho Baarakɨhoai satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ jaipɨtaha kaundihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatɨ nunjihɨ amɨ kiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨhapa nunyauhɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kaiwɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

15 Isɨ wanɨ amɨ kinyɨ aunahɨmatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sɨkaiwɨhiya Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.

16 Isɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. O japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ siya isɨhiyaisɨ namatanaatɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahotinɨmanaata titɨmaito.

17 “Isɨ Utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ noaasandindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ koai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨha wa kɨhoepɨha numwɨto. Nawɨha setɨ ambɨpatɨ

wanɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ numwɨto. Nunyanɨhɨ ambitɨ satapɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmaawunyaata namausesɨpatɨtaise nehɨ sawaho sa nawa nesɨhohɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise,” ndataase.

Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhiyaapɨ Notaise

18 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho naasɨko jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahanpɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha kɨma siyahaapɨto: ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha sisɨha waatɨ tɨhataatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ auhɨrisangisɨ ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhauhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho kipatɨ tɨhatɨ owetatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ bousamahɨre. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

19 Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ kaimbɨ amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepaahandɨ kandɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gisotɨ gwɨnyaaho. Kinyɨ gaahaiwa jɨhura kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nga noaipasɨhɨ mmonataayo. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kaingɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ gaahaiwa kainɨhɨ noaipataise.

20 Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ nga kainɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nitanɨtɨha gi sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apopaatɨ Jeseperɨhaati nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kaatɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ satatɨ ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaahohaamaanɨne,’ tatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaiwundatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhira kiyaunjatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaatɨwɨ kiyaunjɨhaate.

21 Kaatɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ nehɨ winjahonɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ kaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bindataise.

22 Isɨ atime. Nɨnɨ kaati timbɨpa wapa numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaihohiyɨhiyaisangi naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise amɨ kiya Jeseperɨhaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitawaawaaho.

23 Aindɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo. Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa nisapɨ

gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisangi mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨtɨ jatetinjatɨ nɨnaasiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa nasamɨto.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaate nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ apopaatɨ saatamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨwiwɨ kaatamɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨropo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya katawaawɨ satɨwɨ ‘Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaatɨhepɨ baahɨ noaasandiwaiwo,’ tohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ ahɨsisatɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto.

25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ kapaanɨhɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande.

26 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ notɨ nahataapa apɨpaahɨ owetɨtandɨhuraatonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ winjatɨtandɨ koaisɨ wandɨha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨto.

27 Saisanɨhɨ ko andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise. Winjaatɨ bindataatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tipɨ ipɨhaitotɨwɨyohiyɨhiyai ko tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ nosasɨtaise onɨha yapɨpatɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamatiyato. Ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ numwɨtandɨ katohɨmatɨ numwɨto amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nɨngi nanɨmipatamataindo.

28 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatatɨ tɨhoaasaamaatɨ koaisɨ numwɨto.

29 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha amɨ jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhanda isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨha siyahaapɨto. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho 7 kiyahoaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwatataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa

nahatewaapaahɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨhiyaahɨ kinyapɨ katawaawɨ ko asohoematatɨ nga bindataatɨ amɨ kandɨ ko asoho bimindɨhandapɨ ambɨpatisaho bindataise tɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ napomahise.
2 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepape. Nepapɨ Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ ahotimbɨpa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhipɨ andɨtipɨ kaime. Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wapa nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ biyatɨ gaahapa tɨtɨhapa wɨndɨ namwaipasɨhɨto.
3 Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ atimbɨ nehingɨha ka japɨhɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatapa pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. O amɨ kɨnyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨto. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise.
4 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kimaamapɨhiya yaihiya Sarɨtisɨhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ isiya siya apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
5 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyaamataindɨ koai nɨwisotɨ nɨwipaito. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awusoaito.
6 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahoyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Isɨhiya Piraaterɨpiyaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

7 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Piraaterɨpiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nahataapa akɨtɨhapaamɨ tanyaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ kihɨrɨ isɨtɨhonɨne.

Isɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nuwatɨmosɨtaise.
8 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nahatewa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosonɨhɨ nundataise. Isɨ utaaho wo nga netɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaapɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ ahɨngisetihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ niwatɨpɨ amɨ baimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaanoaasise.
9 Isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya siya jaiwɨhɨtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaaso. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kinyɨhinɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ napɨwɨ atotɨpɨwesɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ saiwɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ maarɨho wɨwiwataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
10 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨwatapaise. Pɨwɨha isɨwatapaapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwai andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa nepɨ ipɨhatimbɨmapaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtɨ anɨtindɨ giwatɨto. Anɨtindɨ giwatisanɨhɨ nasenahaiwa saiwa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatɨ nusoaipaitandɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ namangoaipaitando.
11 Nɨnɨ gisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ napɨto. Isɨ kinyɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Amɨ kinyɨ pɨraisihandɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa utaaho wo namaŋɨndatɨ wɨndɨ namangaito.
12 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamahonaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ netɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrematɨ mɨhotɨto ko noaipatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaimatɨtando. Saindɨ netɨ yasɨhemasanɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandi namasi noaipatɨ namutaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨhetɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpɨwindosɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ namasi maapɨ noaatɨpasɨpato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatisangi komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto.
13 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

14 Utaaho kɨmɨko naasɨko pɨwɨha satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaapɨto. “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapunɨ, ‘akɨte,’ ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaamɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga baindɨ ausaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨtimbɨpa ausaimanotɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

15 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋɑhoŋɨmetɨpunɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbwahoŋɨmetinɨhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Kɨnyɨ tahaŋɨpo amɨ mbwaapo saimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.

16 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ gotɨ masɨhonjɨ tahaŋɨpɨ dɨhimaatataise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmwoaahise. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ kwahɨndɨ dautɨ noaahɨmaito.

17 Kɨnyɨ satapaase: “Nɨnɨ nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahonɨne. Nɨnɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ isaimbɨ bindapaise. Isɨhiya usa nga kinyapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho asɨpɨhitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ ikɨpɨpa wapa owehoŋɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha niyotahoŋɨ amɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Saimbɨ bindapaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ setahonɨne tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ motɨnɨpɨ gɨmunyaahise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨha kahɨtataato. Nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho wapa maipɨhapa namɨhatimbɨpa tɨhatɨ nemase. Isɨ nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sandɨ nawɨho naninyapɨ kɨnyɨ nepe, kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapaisahoŋɨtɨtaapo. Aimbɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ niyope somaahɨhoŋɨ bɨmimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maahisosaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaasɨtando. Aimbɨ amɨ marasinɨho ndɨhaapɨho nawɨho naninyapɨ nepe. Nepɨ ndɨhotɨ ahiyaposapɨ nga baimbɨ jaitaapo.

19 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨtɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨpɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namasisɨ nepe-

maite.
20 Atime! Nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ taatɨ titɨ
kwɨtɨwataayo. Isɨ utaaho wo nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataatɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ nisapɨ nuhonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ koaisatɨ
maasɨ bimɨto. Koaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nainjanɨhɨ amɨ ko
nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nandaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa
komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisataataahɨ
ko nɨngisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ
bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ tiworisaisɨ titɨ
ipɨhatindɨmahonɨhɨ Apɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaatɨ komɨ
bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨnihɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ bimɨtaise.
22 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ
ausaatɨ kaundisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

1 Saiwa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ namɨhaatosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ
yapepataahɨmataindɨ jataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maa-
somwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ utaaho
so nɨngisɨ jɨhɨ gaatatɨ kandisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ
otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramatɨtatɨ pɨwandihɨ atisohɨho satatɨ
nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmasɨnɨ nasaamane wiwa ipotɨ
noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ nangisɨtaano,” ndataase.
2 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ nisɨhetɨ
waatɨ nɨndotɨ nanoaipataise. Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha
nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jataatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siya kinɨhandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo.
Aihɨ ko gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ utaaho wo bindataise.
3 So utaasometapɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ
gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha jesɨpaaha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ
kaamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha wa
apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha amatenɨha karɨneriyanɨhaisangi
nausaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ apaahorɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koaisɨ
aunɨhiyatɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Sɨrɨ
apaahorirɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha emererɨha
biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ bosaasɨnatɨ
nausaatataise.*
4 Aihɨ amɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandi otaatematɨ

* **4:3:** Nawɨmaiwa kɨmaiwa nawɨho awaisɨhotahaiwa amɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho apohɨpatɨ nepandɨwa turɨmahiyahaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatindɨhandapɨ nasoaanataise.

nesɨwesɨwatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwa gwɨtɨho siyaasiwaasɨnɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɨtɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya nipatohɨhamatiyaha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nipaatawaayopo.

5 Autaahaatɨho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨwipatamɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise. Amɨ kɨrɨrutatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ atisataatɨ tɨwipatɨ asoaatatɨ gandaase. Gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ sisɨha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɨ norɨhɨramatiyahaiwa taatɨ tɨhataise. Saiwa sisɨmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandamɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotahɨrɨ gɨraasihora kaiwɨhɨramatiyatɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotimbɨpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho otaatemapɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ ndɨhaahɨ mandosohihihoaaŋunɨ amɨ dawaataatunɨ ahetahaiwaare.

7 Aihɨ jɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ pusiketɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho kauho sapɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ utaahomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatiyahande. Aihɨ kapɨhandɨ 4 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ boho autaahɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrisatɨ daisɨhomatiyahande.

8 Maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nɨnaasaindamɨhetɨ ditɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa 6 kiyatɨ ahetahaiwe. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ndɨhaahɨ gaamatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ ditatotisangi ndɨha ahendaise. Aihɨ saiwa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ nasisoaarɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Nahatewaamɨ Watɨpɨhandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So gaaho Ainahɨhore. Aimapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise,” tɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaanɨhɨ katɨmɨ nowaayopo.

9 Saiwa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa utaaho

awaisɨho kiŋɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwa nahateweti nasisoaarɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sɨkuraahɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya ko awaisɨho kiŋɨho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Amɨ ko konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatotɨha nausohaapɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utatototɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotihɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhopɨ satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo:

11 “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bindapaise. Amɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nangimaitaapo. Ambɨpatɨ nangimaapɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahaingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahainɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa ahondaise,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5

Jonɨho Utɨpɨhandɨ Namaasapɨhandunɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhande. Sandɨ utɨpɨndamɨ apapaahɨ jɨpatɨha ahotahande. Aiwɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ anɨtiwɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda 7 kiyahai-waara mmapɨ namasawɨhande.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨho watɨpɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonɨhɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ ahiyohɨmo nawaapamatɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

3 Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoro yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimisɨhoro amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ bimisɨhoro nga netɨ kandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nupwiyaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jaitandɨ wo motɨnatɨ owetise.

4 Nɨnɨ jataatɨ utaaho wo netɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nga nup-wiyaatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jatɨ mmondandɨho owetihɨ nɨnɨ maipaindɨ gotaayo.

5 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wo satatɨ
nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨpɨ atime.
Judaahomɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ
noaipasɨho Raiyonɨmo isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨho awaisɨho
Daawitɨhoetapɨ noaipasɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
autaahɨ ahotisɨho tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho
ko nawɨhiyatɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhandɨ sepenɨ kiyahaiwaara
utɨpɨhandɨ namaasapɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ namasotɨhandɨ nga
netɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.
6 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatayo. Aihɨ
ko aimɨ tiwauhɨ napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ
gwɨtɨhomunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ
bimotɨ ahotiwauramunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya
24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ koaisɨ otaatematɨ
ahondaise. Komɨ maasamaapɨho 7 kiyate. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ
ndɨha 7 kiyatɨ ahetahore. Saiwa ndɨha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore. So itɨpɨho 7 kiyamoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
aimɨ yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨ natausaasise.
7 Aihɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho notɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ
namaasapɨ utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahotisɨho sanotɨ netaise.
8 Ko utɨpɨho so aimɨ nesɨhɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ
nasisoaarɨ ahotimbɨpaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaunɨ
komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho
Sɨpɨpɨhohopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24
kaiwɨhiya nahatiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gitaahandamatiyahɨrɨ
nɨnaasohɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ disihandɨ wɨndɨ
gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandunɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ saiwa
disiwaatɨhapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ dɨpumanatɨ wamainjotahatɨ
noaipataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatapɨ
namɨhanahaiwaare.
9 Aihɨ kiya aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo:
“Kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ utɨpɨho
so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ namasawɨ ahiyotɨho
nepɨ nupwiyaitaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya gi
tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaise. Tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaapɨ kinyɨ
jɨtɨpataahɨ nunyanɨpɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitaapo. Ye akɨte kɨnyɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya
amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ
nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaisunɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyanɨpɨ japɨhɨ
numwaapaise.
10 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ko iwin-
jatɨtandɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawitaatɨwɨhiya pɨrisihiyemataise. Iyatɨ kiya noaipapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ

isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoai Maaritɨwɨ Mepɨ Autaahepumawaapo

11 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataayo. Siya enjerɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ miriyonɨ miriyonɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ handɨretɨ kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ tausenɨhaiwa pɨhɨtahaiwaatahiya kiŋɨho Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo.

12 Bitotawa kiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨmo jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨmo nga wandɨha amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha amɨtɨha gaaha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Ko siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nga koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ amɨ kopɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo. (Aiwɨ koaisɨ ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaapo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ waatɨ katawaatopo.)

13 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaimbɨpaamɨ pɨwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pɨwaiwa kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ ahotiwaiwaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaapɨto. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa nahataapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo Utaamo komɨ gwɨtɨho siyahandaasɨnɨ bindata isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨmoaisunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoaisunɨ nyahɨ kindarisɨ gaahindaahisɨ gaare undohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarisɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ maaritohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ andɨtitohɨwaiwaunɨ kindarɨ nga jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨse,” tawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ niyohɨwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akɨtɨsɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kindarapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Kaapɨpata Anɨtiwɨ Kaapaiwɨ Utɨpɨhoai Namasotɨhandɨ Nawaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ 7 kaiwɨhapɨhɨ kaapɨpata namasawɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨho netɨ isɨwatataise.

Netɨ isɨwatata kaapɨpatɨ jɨhatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ asoaahaamatɨtatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ kandɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.

2 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi winjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ utaaho wo yasaihɨrɨ isɨwaho kandaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨ koai jɨhimatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha wa nunyawɨhore. Aihɨ ko tiworɨho kohimatatɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨhoematatɨ notɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ daahɨ tiwatɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho kaapɨpatɨ kapɨhatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa kapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.

4 Satihɨ maasapɨho osiho amatenɨho noaipataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho so osisoaasɨnɨ bimisoaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ asisɨha gaaha napaindɨhandɨ ahotihɨ isɨhiya windɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bimotɨha nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitandɨ koaisɨ namatanaatɨ awainanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 3 hatɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨhoai wɨsasopatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaamɨ 3 handɨ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osiho asɨhaho noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨho sɨkerɨhandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨwahore.

6 Aihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atisataatɨ sandɨ utaaho wo taatɨ pɨwaatihɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ utaaho womɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyatɨ noaipasɨtɨndɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipataise. Sa pɨwɨha sataha noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime isɨhiya nandapaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨtaatɨwo. Saisamɨhɨ asisɨha naasaapɨ nawɨho nehohɨhora pɨrawaaho onɨha maipɨhonjopɨ windisɨhoaisangi amɨ konɨho baarihandɨ onɨha maipɨhonya monyurɨ monja windisonyaisangi ko nawɨho nunyawɨ naito. Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatunɨ amɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨme,” daase.

7 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 4 hatɨ namasawɨ anɨtiwɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise.

Aihɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimaamɨ naiwaiwaamɨ 4 handɨ satatɨ kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.

8 Satihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata osihandɨ wɨndɨ ikɨrotatɨ asisorɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ kandaasɨnɨ utaaho wo awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandamɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nɨwipinjai taatɨ nasataise. Aihɨ kurisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kurɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨmauraapɨhɨmapɨ nepɨ ahoaimɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨmo. Tipɨtapaapɨ ahoaimosamɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai timasaihɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwo. Ko namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaata isɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨmo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jarɨho aungwohandɨ nusoaasisaihɨ isɨhiya jarɨhopɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa aungwohandɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa notɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko suhɨ maasapɨho kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetematɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa netɨ isɨhiyai ikotɨ tiwonɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwo.

9 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 5 hatɨ anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Siyatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho arɨtaahandamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ winjataayo. Siya isiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa pɨwɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kandapɨ tiworisa tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore.

10 Napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho waatɨ kaahaata satatɨ kandaase: “Nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga ainahɨhoŋɨ bimaapɨhoŋe. Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaare. Nyahɨ napitiyaahaiwaara jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawe kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate undɨpɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaapɨhuraapo? Aimbɨ nyamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nanyuhaahotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaapɨhuraapo?” tawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kiya nɨnaasiyaisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ikɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse, tiworisa isɨhiya maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwisaihɨ napwisaihapo amɨ sangi tisawauhɨ napohɨpatamataiwo. Isɨhiya tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ netɨ gwɨnyaase. Isɨ tiworisa isiya siyaisɨ tipi

owemasaihɨhura sangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nasuhoaa-
hotɨhandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
12 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 6 hatɨ
utɨpɨhoai namasawɨ namaasahopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise.
Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata ipɨpatɨpatɨ awaipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
noaipatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho
noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatɨ tutipɨhandɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ
waatɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ amatenɨtatɨ jɨtɨpɨhandɨ
ahondaise.
13 Aihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
ahotiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa
murihoai netɨ ahoaihɨ yandɨpɨho sangɨho gwɨtɨpɨho
nandɨndɨwipatamatiyato.
14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi aimɨ naihɨ owendaise.
Siyatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ipesawɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ
ahiyohɨpatamatiyato. Aihɨ amɨ nahataapa sisɨhounɨ amɨ
yapɨpatɨ masɨhonya durɨhɨrɨ otaatemasonya ahotimbɨpɨhɨ
namasisɨ wapɨhɨ notaise.
15 Aihɨ yapɨpatambɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ amihiya
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
tɨhaapundɨwɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaunɨ ami ikɨpɨpa
kahapaamapɨpa amɨ nawɨho asaketahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
watɨpɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya saiwaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ
nuwɨ nawɨhaamɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhunɨ amɨ nawɨha
sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetihɨhaiwaamɨhinɨ noaatawaayopo.
16 Nuwɨ noaatɨwɨ bindawa nawɨha sisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ
kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɨmaaraŋɨ sisɨmoŋɨ nipepatɨpɨ
naumbwɨndɨpɨ nyangisɨ nyataatime. Awaisɨho
utaaho kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨha
nimbɨpupo. Saisamɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho
komɨ awaindɨhandɨ apowindɨhandisatɨ nasatɨ nyangisɨ
yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtando.
17 Amɨ kindari isɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nepɨ
ausaimanɨtaatɨmɨha asisɨha wanɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise
amɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨmo. Isɨ ndɨnɨhɨ kindaramɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ tipɨndamatɨ nga bimɨtaise?” tɨwɨ
kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya 144,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nepɨ Namopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨ Netɨ Yandɨhematɨ Namɨhanataise

1 Kɨmaiwa nahatewa aimɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata
enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya murɨmurɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ
maingɨrainɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa
(konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya
kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨsapaapanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo.
Kiya enjerɨhiya mbɨpa maurɨ mauri itɨpɨmindandɨ
tipɨndɨwɨ nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya mbɨpa
isɨwatawaayopo mbɨpa saiwa waatɨ namaasataatɨ yapɨpatɨ
durɨhɨrɨ ipati nemaamaitando.
2-3 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata amɨ enjerɨho wo ipɨho
noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo.
Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya siya nisɨhiye tatɨ
namɨhanatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ namasatosɨtɨtandɨhapa isɨwahore
Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomo.
Aihɨ ko enjerɨho waatɨ kaahaata enjerɨhiya murɨ
muri Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ yapɨpatisunɨ
durɨhɨrisunɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨ natausaasisawɨhiyai
ko saundataase: “Sahɨ ketɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ
ipatisunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Nyahɨ isɨhiya
nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ
ahɨwisaatɨ owetanɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpai nepɨ
nopɨsasɨtaatɨwe,” tatɨ kaahandaase.
4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho
namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ ambɨhɨtauhɨ atisa-
taayo. Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ
144,000 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ
12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Rupenɨhoetapɨ
namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ
Gaatɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanawaayopo.
6 Aiwɨ amɨ Asaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000
kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Napɨtaarihoetapɨ namwiyaato-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Manasehoetapɨ
namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ Simiyonɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ
12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaato-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Isakaahoetapɨ
namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ Sipuronɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ
12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Josepɨhoetapɨ
namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ
Benjaminɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanawaayopo. Isɨmiya siyai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ
nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katɨwɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

9 Aihɨ amɨ saiwa saindɨ mmonɨtosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ jata isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ isɨhiya nga wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨtaahetahandɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya isɨmiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ siya isiya yapɨpatɨ nahatepataahapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaamɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahataamɨhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ totɨpatɨ isɨwɨhiyaare.

10 Saiwɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhomɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhandɨtatɨ kindarɨ sawindarɨmɨhande. Kindarɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaamaise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandisɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawa siya kiŋɨhandaihoaŋɨ jatawa atotɨpɨwesawɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

12 Aiwɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo: “Akɨte! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatapɨ ausaawa katɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahore. Isɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahore. Akɨte nahatewa komɨhaiwaasɨ komɨhetɨ ahetɨmɨ notaise. Akɨte,” tawaatopo.

Isɨhiya Siyaamɨ Yaawindɨhandɨ Aimɨ Owendaise

13 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sata nɨngisɨ sandatɨ nanisenataise: “Isɨmiya kɨmiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨmaiwa niyopɨ bitohohiyɨmiya diyaare? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare?” ndatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenataise.

14 Nanɨsesɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataato: “awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe,” undataato. Aihɨ amɨ ko nɨngisɨ sata kandataase:

“Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ bausawɨmɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨndaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya wanɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitotawa apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho kiyai netɨ ikwaasumanɨtando.
16 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ ikwaasumanatɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ kiyaisɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nausatɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awaumasatɨ amɨ kiyai ipɨho watɨpɨho wɨndɨ waatɨ tundatɨ ipɨmundɨtando.
17 Amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨ Sɨpɨpɨhoho Awaisɨhomɨ siya kinɨhandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨho kiyaisɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhonyematɨ iwinjatatɨ amɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaamasɨhoaapɨhɨ numwaasisomataise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhotapɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatepɨ nɨwindiwatɨ nɨwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Kaapɨpatɨ 7 Hatɨ Namasawɨ Anɨtiwɨ Wɨsasopatɨ Tɨwaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 7 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyotɨho tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ 30 minitɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa kɨrɨrupa namwaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminamataise.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyai usa kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nehauhɨ iwinjataayo.
3 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo nasatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho koaatɨhɨ pautaahandɨ waamainjotahandɨ tɨhisaihɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwahore. Aihɨ koai pautaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandaasɨnɨ Awaisɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ tɨhatɨ koai waamaindumwatɨ dɨpumanatɨ numwɨtando.
4 Aihɨ kandɨ pautaahandamɨ biyatɨ waimainjotindɨhandamɨ sitɨpatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpatunɨ enjerɨhomɨ

ikwɨraatɨhapɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahometetɨ niyataise.
5 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho pautaahandɨ koaatɨhɨ tɨhotɨho netɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnapɨ sisɨha notɨ ko pɨretɨhopɨ wiwatosatɨ amɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmasɨhɨ asoaaha waatɨ aungwohandɨ nawatepwɨnatɨ ganandɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausaatatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise.

Enserɨhiya Jɨhiya 4 Kaiwɨhiya Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipowaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrisahiyaasɨ kɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
7 Enjerɨho jɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisahatunɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ tiwanauhɨwa noaipasɨhɨ kaiwai yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ amɨ ipatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipatapaapɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ yapɨpatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhunɨ amɨ ipatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ sisɨhaara tahamataise. Aihɨ amɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ asisorɨhapaisangi sisɨhaara tɨhamataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨhɨ 2 ho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ amɨ wapa sisɨho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɨhaara taatɨ tɨhihɨhoai kaisawɨ nepɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandɨ maurɨmandemapɨ awɨtɨwɨhɨrisɨ maurɨ ahotihɨ mɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatataise. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kahata-matɨpetimbɨpa maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ notɨ nasayataimbɨpa maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ mauraapɨhapa kiyatɨ bimihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhapa napotɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɨmandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwa netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise.
10 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 3 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisaamaatɨ sisɨha tosihandamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisatɨ tɨhwɨtimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ waapɨhaatunɨ amɨ waapoho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaasɨhounɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhaiwaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ gaamatɨ kaumbwaatɨ tɨmahiyataise.
11 Saatɨ kaumbwaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Marasinɨho Ikonahoe tɨwɨhaate. Aihɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai amɨ waapoho mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaamasɨho 3 haiwetɨ kaumbwaatɨ saatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ kaiwai netɨ marasinɨho ikonahoemataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya waapoho saiwa nanɨwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya

napowaayopo amɨ waapɨho ikosɨho onaapɨpaamataiwɨ nanɨwɨmapo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa maurɨ mandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpaamɨ wapa wihoaaŋɨhapa naasaindaapɨhapa tɨwaapatataise. Tɨwaapatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ maurɨ mandemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipɨhomunɨ amɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kambwaatamunɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ namusaatatɨ niyotatɨ asɨhatataise. Aihɨ otapɨhaatapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ amɨ apatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ wɨndɨ namusainje. Asɨhatataise. Aihɨ yatɨwaapɨhandɨ nga ahondaise.

13 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata boho wo awaisɨho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrimɨ taatɨ naihɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ pɨrɨruti notaaho waapɨhɨtatɨ satihɨ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo. Maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya wingwaasɨ murɨmo kingwaasamɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwiyowo. Iposaihɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerɨho 5 Ho Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

1 Aihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɨ kaati anɨmwaahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nisapuwatɨ napusɨtɨhandamɨ kihɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

2 Aihɨ kaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundindɨhandɨ nuwamasɨhɨ katamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sɨtɨpatɨ noaipataise sisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha watɨpɨha tɨhoaapɨ wapa ainɨhɨrɨ tɨhauhɨ sɨtɨpatɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyato. Iyatɨ satɨ sɨtɨpitɨ ipɨhoaisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ namaasasɨhɨ amɨ ipɨho yamɨhapatɨ noaipatɨ asɨhatamataise.

3 Aihɨ wapa kupwɨrɨho tapaatɨpɨhomatiyahapa katɨ sɨtɨmataatɨhapɨ noaipasi yapɨpataapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ kapa tapaatɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akosɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai ikwihɨ yawindɨhandamatiyahandɨ koai nunyauhɨ nehore.

4 Aihɨ kiya saiwa kupwɨrɨ tapaatɨpɨhoai sapa kɨtarɨhɨrɨ
woyɨha tandɨpɨho amɨ nahatapa wapa usɨpaipatɨ
asisorɨhapa amɨ ipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nawatɨ ahetimbɨpai
wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ
nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ namaamasandahiyaisaahɨhɨ
yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

5 Iyataatɨ kiya isiyai wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai tɨmapɨ nehɨ
waatɨho 5 kiyahopɨ tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyai
tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ akoso isɨhiyai
ikwihɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawa nɨwɨnahandɨ ese no no tɨwɨ
gwɨwɨ nehotopatamatiyahandɨ nunyataise.

6 Iyonɨhɨ sura asisɨha saiwetɨ isɨhiya
napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ
kiya wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyamawaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ
namausoaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

7 Iyataatɨ saiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretɨ
osihaiwa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ wohandɨ tundaatɨwɨ
nepɨ tɨmaŋɨhohɨrɨhɨretamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo.
Kaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha
gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare.
Aiwɨ kaiwaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ misisɨha asɨhiyaamɨ
misisɨhaamatiyatɨ utaarɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaiwaamɨ mangɨrɨ
pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahɨre.

9 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpɨhaiwaamɨ gwɨsɨha kɨrɨwipatamɨ
yapasɨha yaipatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ tipɨraitandɨ nimbɨmaasapɨ
ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ nipaatohɨpatamatiyahapaisahiyaare.
Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ ditatɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandɨ kaarisihaiwa
osihandɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wohandapɨ aisi ŋutihɨ naihɨ
gaatinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ganataase.

10 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ nawitɨhohɨ
akosɨhomɨ nawitɨho isɨhiyai muwatɨ ikwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ
mwɨtɨhomatiyahore. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨhoetɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
sisɨhamatiyahandɨ isɨhiyai waatɨho 5 kiyahoetɨ muwatɨ
ikwonɨhɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ahondaise.

11 Kaiwa tapaatɨpiwa kaiwaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho
kiŋɨhoaisawɨhiyaare. So kiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiŋo satɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ utaarɨhandɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaha owehatamɨ
enjerɨhore. Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so enjeromɨ ambɨpatɨ
Apadonɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara kopɨ

katawaawɨ Aporiyonɨhore tawaatopo.*

12 Maipɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ
owetatɨ namɨhaataise. Aihɨ waurɨ yatɨwɨ naaŋahaurɨ
maipɨhaurɨ sangɨ noaipase.

13 Aihɨ enjerɨho 6 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ
maasamahɨpo komɨhandɨ 4 kiyahaiwa arɨtaahandɨ
gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandamɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa
(konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ utaaho wo
pɨwɨha pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.

14 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa enjerɨho 6 hoai satatɨ kaundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ
Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepɨ napuposohiyɨhiyaisɨ nupusoaase
kiya noaipasi nuto,” undatɨ enjerɨho 6 hoai kaundataase.

15 Saundihɨ ko kingwaasɨ enjerɨhingwaasɨ 4
kaiwɨhingwaasi ipɨhomɨ ndɨha sɨwipatɨ suraapunɨ
asisɨha suraapunɨ waatɨho soetapunɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha
setapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ napupwɨ isɨwatohingingwaasi
enjerɨho nuwausoaasataise. Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ
ahoyohiyɨhiyaamɨ naasaindɨhɨ mandɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya
siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo.

16 Isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
maasapɨho osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nam-
baahandɨ 200 miriyonɨ kaiwɨhiyaare tauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.

17 Aindɨ nɨnɨ osihaiwa saiwaisɨ yapepataahamataindɨ
kɨmɨretɨ usonataayo: isɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ
bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ
sisɨhamatiyatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kwaanyapɨ sɨtɨpɨtatɨ
amɨ sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya
tɨmwipɨhiyaamɨhapa nipaatɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ
osiwaamɨ mɨtɨho pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamɨ
mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
sisɨha amɨ sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahandɨ
ikɨrotɨhandɨ sisɨha waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ dimaatatɨ noaatatɨ
tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhandɨ noaipataise.

18 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwaarɨ sisɨha sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ
wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha ikɨrotindɨhandɨ osihandamɨ maa-
homwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨwaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maurɨ
mandaapɨhemapɨ tɨpɨtapaapɨhandisɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ
wɨndaapɨhiya natahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tiwatɨ owemataise.

19 Amɨ saiwa osihaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai
yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ mɨtɨhoetunɨ amɨ
nawitɨhoetunɨ ahondaise. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨho akwɨranɨho

* **9:11:** O amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara kopɨ sataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Netɨ Nopɨsasɨtandɨhore taatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtɨhaawe.

taahɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwa isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨreto. Iyatɨ osimaiwaamɨ nawitɨhora isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.

20 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa maurɨ manda isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawisawɨhiyaahɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapa kaiwɨ kaiwaisɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaahohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kapai wɨndɨ ahosumwapɨ namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipɨhomɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaamɨ autaahoemapɨ gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ nawɨha amɨ ipatɨ ndɨha jatɨ monatɨ amɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ dahomaayahapa kaiwɨ kapaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemahopɨpai wɨndɨ namaamahopo.

21 Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ timapɨ amɨ onaapɨpa konosɨha paasɨhɨrɨ kawiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨpunɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikopaisangi namapɨ namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Utɨpɨho Gwɨharaaho Numwihɨ Ko Netɨ Nanataise

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨwipataahɨ netɨ napapahatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apahorɨhɨrɨ ahotaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo. Komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ amɨ komɨ auhatɨmurɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.

2 So enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gwɨharaahandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhandɨ isɨwahore. Sandɨ utɨpɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨndɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ aimɨ nupwiyandɨhande. Aihɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ konaamohɨrɨ yapɨpatetɨ itɨpɨwondaise.

3 Siyatɨ itɨpɨwatɨ bitondaatɨ ko pusiketɨho awaisɨho tɨmwipɨho raiyonɨhandɨ konyahɨtatɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Kandɨ siyatɨ kaahaatihɨ asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase.

4 Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatatɨ gaatatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kaiwa pɨwɨha katisɨha netɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaitondiyonɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atingɨha nehɨ kiyatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ ahotane, wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaime,” ndaase.

5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatunɨ yapɨpatetunɨ
bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ winjahotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhematɨ naimaatɨ ikwɨsapendaise.
6 Iyatɨ ko enjerɨho Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ
kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ
amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ
bimaatɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bi-
maamɨ naisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Katatɨ
ko enjerɨho sandaase: “Asisɨha wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨmetɨtaise.
7 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨhapaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya
pɨropetɨhiyai aimɨ kaundihɨ noaasandiwaiwa enjerɨho 7
ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho
kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.
8 Aihɨ jɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwandisɨha ka jɨhaatɨ nɨngi satatɨ
kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ
yapɨpatetunɨ bitosomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ utɨpɨho nupwiyaatatɨ
ahotisɨho nepe,” ndataase.
9 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ enjerɨho koai saundataato: “Kɨmandɨ
utɨpɨmandɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ gwɨharaamandɨ nɨngisɨ
naninye,” undataato. Saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase:
“Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanɨme. Nainjamɨhɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ
netɨ yaasatɨ nangɨndaise. O amɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
ikisamaahɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨhitaise,”
ndataase.
10 Satatɨ kandatɨ owetihɨ sandɨ utɨpɨ gwɨharandɨ napa-
potɨmanɨndindɨndɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ
nanataayo. Nanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ apɨpaamɨ
mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨnisataise. Jɨpɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ
nandɨ nanaapwɨtonɨhura mɨhatɨhɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ
nanɨnatɨ nanɨtɨmanatɨ yaasataise.
11 Aihɨ kiya nɨngisɨ satɨwɨ kandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ
pɨwɨha atimbɨ japɨ nepɨ ausaape wapa isɨhiya
yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha
pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaisunɨ
maawɨ nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatɨho Yahurɨ Wurɨ Komɨ Pɨwɨha Kopɨ Awusaitaatɨmɨ Natausaasataise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kahapa wapaamɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ
amɨ nuhɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ naninyawɨ
sandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ namb Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋunɨ

amɨ arɨtaahandunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai namɨhane,” ndawaatopo.

2 Saimbɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namɨhanɨpɨ awɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ ipaahaapɨ maasapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨndi otaatemapɨ ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ irɨmɨra namaamahanɨme. Namɨhaape. Amɨ sapɨhɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai nunyauhɨhapɨhiso. Nunyauhɨhapɨhisɨ kiya napɨwɨ waatɨho taahɨho 42 kiyahoetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ sandi nepɨ itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo.

3 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatɨmɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasatɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kuri numwɨto nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ nepɨ anusaitaatɨmo. Watɨpɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ kurɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨmɨ niyopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ anusaapɨ naisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.

4 Iyataatɨ surɨ utaamurɨ saimbɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨmurunɨ amɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ kasɨnɨ ahotɨtandɨ yaŋatɨhaurɨ nimaatarɨhaurunɨ ahetiwaiwaamataimɨ Awaisɨho yapɨhɨ nahanda jatisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosurure.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tiworisa kuri tiwɨtaatɨwaisaihaahɨ kuramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha noaipatɨ kiyai netɨ tɨhamaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ usa kuri mɨmaipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyai sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ napwɨtaatɨwe.

6 Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ nepɨ awusaasɨwaiwa asisɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ wipatɨ wimaawɨtandɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nepɨ wipati nisapuwɨtaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ waapɨhaati nepɨ nepemaisaihɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kuramɨ maaritɨmɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ wura wura wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetahapa kaitaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure.

7 Kurɨ saimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨtɨmɨha ausaapɨ owemasaihɨhura wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ etaihɨrɨ tongɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipɨmetahɨrombɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ kuri netɨ kohematatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ sururi tiwamaitaise.

8 Iyonɨhɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehɨ namɨhanɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ Sotomɨhande Isipɨhande tohɨpatamɨ daihɨra kuramɨ Awaisɨhoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

9 Siyatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨ maatatɨ amɨ wa wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ ahotanɨhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ isɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha

pɨwaatohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahiya winjapɨ usondaapo. Aiwɨ kiya kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ nehɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtaise.

10 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kurɨ nga aimɨ napomaiso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa kiyaamɨhiyaisawɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ namɨndaapo. Sandɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ poundihe amɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaasura isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa pɨwɨhaara sisɨha yaipataahamataimɨ tipɨ mupwɨ tɨpɨhapɨ kawimɨ kaundɨmbɨmɨhurɨtiho.

11 Amɨ asisɨha siyatɨ mairɨmaatihɨ wihoaaŋɨhaatihɨ aimɨ sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kuramɨhetɨ japɨhɨ asɨtimatɨmɨ nepaitaatɨmɨhɨrɨ nusoaasihɨ notɨ kuramɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuramɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpapɨ bitotamaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kurisɨ iwinjawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipaiwɨ yayawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sɨhoaahɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasaamanɨmɨ namɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kuramɨ tiworisa winjasauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtaatɨhɨ nandaasɨhɨ katɨ kurisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.

13 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ tennɨhandamɨ naasaipɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Aihɨ wihoaŋɨhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namosasɨnatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpita isɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiyai tiwihɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

14 Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2 handɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owendaise. Isɨ atime. Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ noaipaitandɨ aimɨ dete.

Enjerɨho 7 Ho Komɨ Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

15 Enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ utaaho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ahɨwisɨho Mesaiyaahounɨ kindarɨ noaipapɨ yapɨhɨ nahataahapɨ awaindindarɨ kiŋɨhindarimatamaise. Isɨ Awaisɨho kiŋɨhoematatɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaaho jinjapɨhɨ jatɨtaise,” tawaatopo.

16 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ kiŋɨ siyahaiwaasɨnɨ

bimohiyɨhiya atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaatopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ wanunɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehuraunɨ bimaamɨ nambɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ aimɨ nehise. Nepɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhoŋimatapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ gisɨ gaahoŋe hɨtɨhaato.
18 Kinyapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Aihɨ amɨ kinyɨ aposɨtandɨhura wanɨ koaipataise. Wanɨ kɨmura napohiyɨhiya nepasi kinyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaatɨwɨhure. Kɨnyɨ wanɨ kɨmura kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Siya isiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namepɨhiyauno. Wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ timahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨpɨ amɨ timaitaapɨhure,” tawaatopo.
19 Kiya mɨtɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuhauhɨ bokisihandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨha windindɨhandɨ auta kandɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa waatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ kɨnapinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisɨhatɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmahiyataise.

12

Jonɨho Apopaatisunɨ Akwɨranɨho Awaisɨhoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Aihɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kati wipetahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipatɨ siyahatapɨto. Apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ ipɨhoaisɨ netɨ apotɨhɨramatiyatɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨho kaatamɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ itɨpasaataatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ 12 kiyahaatɨ tingaatɨhaamatiyatɨ kaatamɨhasɨnɨ ahondaise.
2 Saatɨ apopaatɨ gwɨsɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ kusaipataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ maaha namwɨtandiyataatɨ yaawindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ nusoaipatɨ yaawataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ nehotatatɨ ngotɨ kaahandaase.
3 Aihɨ amɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipitɨ siyate: Akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwoyonjɨ amatenɨhinjɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ so akwɨranomɨ

mɨtɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore. Aihɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiyaamɨ nipaatohɨhaamɨ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore.

4 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ nawitɨhora kaumbwaatɨ taahɨwaiwai tiwawotɨ nemasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasisɨ kaatapɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Sandɨ kaumbwaatɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mairɨmandaapɨhɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaatɨ nahataamɨ tɨmahiyataise.

Aihɨ ko awkɨranɨho apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandaisaamaatamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ maaha aimɨ namonɨha ka netɨ nandandɨ jatataise.

5 Aihɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ namɨhanahonje. Ko irɨhɨrɨ ainɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai iwinjatɨtando. Konjɨ metonji kaatɨ namotaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjɨ metonji nepɨ isɨsi metaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Sapɨhɨ kaatɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpɨhe. Isɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya kaati iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nunyawɨ bimisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.

7 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise. Satɨ pwɨsɨpitɨ Maikorɨhounɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaunɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ enjerɨhiya amɨ wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaayopo.

8 Wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaahimatɨwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaare. Isɨ kiya akwɨranɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨ owetise.

9 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya so akwɨranɨhoai nepɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. So akwɨrano aimaaho aimehuraapɨhopɨto. Kopɨ satɨwɨ Maipɨho amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨro tohɨhopɨto. So Maipo isɨhiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisɨhore. Aihɨ koaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaisangi ahoyawɨ maasɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ utaaho wo waapɨhɨta satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Wanɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi aimɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ auta noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨho Mesaiyaaho

wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ‘sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate,’ undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ikwɨwɨsatoaatisɨhoai enjerɨhiya nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhemawaayopo.

11 Nyamɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaapundɨwɨ tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya naaŋɨhandɨ namepɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ yamaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

12 Isɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataŋunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpataŋunɨ durɨhɨraŋunɨ jaapo naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ naitaino. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napihɨto. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotihɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ kɨrisɨ apousataise,” ndaase

13 So akwɨranoai aimɨ nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotauhɨ mmonataatɨ apopaatɨ maaha woho jɨhɨ namwisaa-maati wɨratataise.

14 Wɨratihɨ kaatɨ apopaati boho awaisɨhomɨ ditatɨ yatɨmwɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ kaatɨ ditatɨ kataahɨ autaahɨ pɨrɨruti kaatamɨ aunahɨpa Autaahaatɨho netɨ turɨmasɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nutando. Notɨ akwɨranɨho sopɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ bimɨtando. Notɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya iwinjaawɨ bindawa nandapa nunyamɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatanɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha sanawutando.

15 Akwɨranɨho itapaatɨ saatapɨ apowihɨ waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ usepuwatɨ kaati netɨ itaatisatɨ tiwatɨ nosasɨto tatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ kaatamɨ ipotɨ usepupwɨ wɨrainji notaise.

16 Siyatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ kaati netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpatatɨ nutatɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyatɨ aatihɨ waapɨhaatɨ akwɨranɨho nusoaasisaamaatɨ nahataamɨ kopɨ notɨ nandaataise.

17 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya usai netɨ tiwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ kiyaisatɨ tundandɨ notaise. Kaatamɨ mwaaya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaare.

18 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨho aunahɨpatɨ netɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa
sorɨwaraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitondaise.

13

Ainjɨhɨwaurɨ Pusihomatiyahaurɨ Yatɨmwɨ Noaipamaise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa
sorɨwaraahandaatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ
amɨ kandɨ mɨtɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande.
Iyatɨ. amɨ kandɨ maasamaahɨpo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande.
Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maasamaahɨpɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha
kiŋɨhiya nipaatotɨha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ ambɨhaiwa wiwa
sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ mandɨtɨpɨtahaiwa jɨpatɨpindahande. Saiwa
ambiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa
maipɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise.

2 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ usonɨhotɨmandɨ
pusiho wo awaisɨho ainjɨhɨhomatiyahande. So pusiketɨho
ainjɨhɨho lepatɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kan-
damɨ auhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ beyaahandamɨ
auhɨramatiyahɨre. Iyatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
raiyonɨhandamɨ maahomwaaŋ*amatiyahamwaa*ŋe. Aihɨ
akwɨranɨho awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi amɨ
ko sawahomatiyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ
aunahɨpatɨ siya kiŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kandaahɨ
kiyatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise.

3 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndamɨ mɨtɨhaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho woai ya-
hauhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ asaatahande. Siyatɨ kandi saw-
imatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwihɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ
nahandaahiya yaiwɨmapɨ ese tɨwɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ amɨ kandi
nahatiya nɨwipinjawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ isɨhiya akwɨranɨho awaisɨhoai mepɨ
autaahepumapɨ kopɨ gaapundawaatopo. Amɨ ko komɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi numwihɨ isɨhiya kandɨ
ainjɨhɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi mepɨ autaahepumapɨ
kandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Dɨndɨnɨhɨ
kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandamatiyahande. Kandisatɨ ndɨnɨhɨ
nga tunatɨ yahwɨndaise?” tɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ
autaahepumawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ
kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ waatɨ kaahaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Kandɨ satatɨ katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨmɨ nutandɨ
kandi waatɨho 42 kiyahopɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ
numwihɨ ahotahande.

6 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ambɨpatapɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bim-
imbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ usa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ
koaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase.
7 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandi kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ
winjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai
kandɨhimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ amɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
netaise isɨhiya nahatiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiya yapɨhɨ
nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ
kahatamatɨpetahiyai awaindɨhandimatatɨ iwinjaatɨ
bimɨtando.
8 Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho
yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ sangɨ noaipasura kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ utɨpɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ
ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapɨ
maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. So utɨpo
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨhore jɨhura
tiwauhɨ napwisɨho.
9 Amɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ pɨwɨma kɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ
nene.
10 Utaaho wopɨ Autaahaatɨho so napwɨtɨtaise tatɨ
namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ ko napwɨtɨtaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wopɨ soai
namatanaata tisatɨtaapo tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ koaisɨ
kana namatanaata tisatɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.
11 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ
noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo kandamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ
maasamaahɨpɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ maasamaapɨhomatiyahaurɨ
nutatotaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa
akwɨranɨho awaisɨho gaatimumwaaŋɨ noaipataise.
12 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ
jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura jɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ ipotɨho netaise. Netɨ bindata
ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ
nuwimaapɨse undihɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataambɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ yapɨpatunɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ
autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ
asaaha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ
nga napwɨtaahetahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ asaaha ka aimɨ
awasatɨ yambwimanahore.
13 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
wiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhandɨ siyahande:
Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨhaaraŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ

tɨmahiye tihɨ amɨ ka sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.
14 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise amɨ kandi kiyatɨ kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai jaipundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨmandamɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kaiwɨse. Kaiwosawɨ kandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ otitahanaata kandɨ napwɨtando tɨwɨ tisatauhɨhandisɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise, asɨtɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ bindataise,” undataase.
15 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨpati ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kandɨ asɨtimatatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhɨrɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ katɨ sɨwipatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ amɨ nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ kiya napowaayopo.
16 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2-handɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ katihɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨreto amɨ amɨteteto maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kamawiwɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
17 Isɨ amɨ utaaho womɨhetɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetaho amɨ komɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandɨ ahɨmotatɨ oweho isɨhiya usaamɨhapa notɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhapaisangi nawɨho nunyawɨ usa namaitaapo.
18 Utaaho wo amɨtɨha gaahaisaho sandapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ nambaahandɨ biyatɨ awɨtatɨ mmondaise. Sandɨ nambaahandɨ utaaho womɨhande. Utaaho somɨ nambaahandɨ 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨrɨ Asɨrɨhɨrɨ Aunɨhɨtawaatopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho
Sisɨho Saiyonhoaasɨnɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 144,000
kaiwɨhiya maasɨ koaisawɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Ko
Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨhatunɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨho
jɨpatɨpiyatosihɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindahiyaare.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa waapɨhaatɨ
taahɨwaiwaamɨ nausɨha norɨhɨramatiyatɨ bɨtatɨ
sanahɨwɨtahapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ
atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ asoaaha waatɨ awaisɨha
gaatipatamatiyatɨ gaatihɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ
isɨhiya kwɨrenjoho kiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kwɨrenjoho
kiyauhɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
3 Siya isiya Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetunɨ
amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ
naimbɨpaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetunɨ bitotawa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ
katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɨmiya isɨhiya
yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho
nunyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare. Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ
kiyaisaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahɨre. O isɨhiya
usa nehɨhiya sɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ
namausesɨpatahɨre.
4 Siya isiya asɨhiya usaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ
tɨmaamaamaitawaawɨ kipatɨ atɨha waatɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ
ahɨmotahiyaare. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya
usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiyaisawɨ namopɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya
waimwaaya apwainyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare.
Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨ
kiyaisangi niyohiyɨhiyaare. Siya isiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.
Siya isiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ
amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ
numwaasawɨhiyaare.
5 Siya isiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha wɨndɨ ka-
maatɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa maipɨhapaapɨ
pɨwɨha owehiya ainahiyɨhiyaare.

Enjerɨhiya Murɨ Mingwaasɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo pɨrɨrutiho yamɨhapatamɨ
otɨhapɨhɨ sanaihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. So enjerɨho pɨwɨha
gaaha wanɨha jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨha
isɨwahore isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ
kaundɨtandɨho. Iyatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai amɨ
ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyai amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ

ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨtando.
7 Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase: “Isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhura aimɨ koaipataise. Isɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Ko yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrunɨ waapoho gwɨharaahapa mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaatɨ noaamasɨpɨpaunɨ ahaisɨhore.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjerɨho ipotɨ napisɨho satatɨ kandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Ye, aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho wainɨhandɨ nanɨwɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse undatɨ kiyaunjihɨ nehɨ kapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamapɨ kiyawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyaunjatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kiyataise,” ndaase.
9-10 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisururamɨ ipotɨ nasataise. Ipotɨ nasataatɨ ko enjero waatɨ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapunɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ maaritatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetisangi amɨ ikwɨretisangi nesɨho Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandamatiyatɨ wapaisatɨ tiwa nauhɨmundɨhandɨ apowindɨhandamɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ nuhaunyonɨhɨ nandaise. Sandɨ wainɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhande. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha durɨhɨrɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ noaatisɨhaara tundonɨhɨ naitaise.*
11 Isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha tundisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nepɨ nowaatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, siya isɨmiya yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohɨtɨhandape.

---

* **14:9-10:** Nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ sisɨha tahataahura apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaatatɨ durɨhandɨ nimandatɨ amɨ kandamɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipiyatɨ ainjotatɨ kwɨtɨho noaipatɨ amɨ utaarɨhandɨ tɨhatoaatihɨhaapɨtopo.

12 Saiwa siya noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨwɨ bitopɨse. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨret‡ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ koai anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaare.

13 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime. ‘Wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse,’ ” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨse kiyaamɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ aimɨ namawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwai maasɨ kiyaisatɨ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapɨpataapɨhɨ Tɨmetatɨ Aimɨ Akuraihɨ Kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhure

14 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kɨhoepɨhati iwinjataayo. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhomatiyaho satɨ tɨwipitaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. So utaasomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tingaatɨha wa gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatahore. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ikwɨretɨ namatanaatɨ wanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ ikosindahanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ isɨwahore.

15 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɨ enjerɨho tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai waatɨ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kɨnyɨ namatɨmanaatɨ nepapɨ nandɨmba tisatɨpɨ kumwe nandapa yapɨpataapɨhapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmendaiso. Wanɨ kɨmura nandapa akuraihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhuraaso,” ndaase.

16 Aihɨ ko tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨho namatanaatɨ isɨwatɨ yatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmetimbɨpa tisatatɨ kɨpotaise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisangi namatanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ nangisandɨhanaatɨ isɨwahore.

18 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho woaisangi arɨtaahandaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɨha jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhore. Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨta namataanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ isɨwatisɨhoai sata kaundataase: “Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho aimɨ tɨhatɨ mimotɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatɨmanaata namandipapɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho nepɨ wonjaapɨhɨ ahoaimbɨ ahiye,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ
nambɨtatɨ komɨ namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaata
yapɨpataapɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho namandipatɨ
ahoyatɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɨ netɨ kandɨ wainɨhandɨ
tɨmwaamwisatɨ jasatɨ namwaitandɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataise.
Siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandapɨ
namɨhanahandɨ kiyataise.
20 Aihɨ kandɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho jasatɨ
tɨmwaamwisatɨ namwaitandɨhandaahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ
ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ jasatɨ namotaise. Kandaahɨ taatɨ tiwatɨ
jasihɨhura jɨtɨpatɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ 300 kiro mitaahandɨ usepupwɨ notaise.
Aihɨ amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ autaahɨ nimainji sanaindɨhandɨ
maasapɨho osihandamɨ mɨtɨhaumwaaŋɨndaise.

15

Enjerɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiya Wapa Maipɨhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isɨwatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ yamɨpataatɨhɨ
noaipasɨhɨ jataayo. Jataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ
aungwohandɨ yayataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ jata jɨhaatɨ
enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7
kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ
numwɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨwasauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Saiwa
apɨpaahɨ maipiwai jɨhaatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namoaipaitandɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandamɨ ipotɨhaiwe. Amɨ
saiwaisatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ aimɨ owendaise.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata durɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ garaasihomatiyahɨrɨ
sisɨhaisahɨrɨ ahetihɨ jataayo. Kaihɨ sandɨ durɨndainɨ
isɨhiya wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatisunɨ
amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandisunɨ ahosumwapɨ
pohipɨwiwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisohiyɨhiya kɨrɨ durɨhɨrainɨ
apwɨtɨhɨrɨ kwɨrenjoho Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ isɨpɨ
bitotawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihomɨ
aunɨhɨhɨrunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ
aunɨhɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋɨ
Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahoŋisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainɨhɨ
nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho owenyendaise.
Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
iwinjatingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.
4 Awaisɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise.
Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ yaiwɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ

autaahepɨmapɨse. Isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨtaapo kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa aimɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawo," tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndɨ ahotihɨ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋemahohɨtɨhandɨ serɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋɨ sawaho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ akaahe tɨtandɨhaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo.

6 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa kiya isɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya enjerɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya yamepatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ utɨhɨramataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨ wisasanɨwɨhiyaare.

7 Aihɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ wɨndɨ wapa disihaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamɨ 7 kaiwɨhaiwa netatɨ kiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotahaiwaare.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ sisarɨhɨrunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanduɨ katɨhɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwa ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ nga wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ jatawaayopo enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Apowindɨhandɨ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sapa gapɨpa enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kaundataase: "Sahɨ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepuhɨwɨse," undatɨ kaundataase.

2 Kaihɨ enjerɨho jɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ asaaha kahatamatɨpetahaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɨhiya ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ahetatɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ maaritɨwɨ katɨ sɨwipatisɨ

mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ noaipataise.
3 Kaihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ durɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatamatetahandɨ nimaanataise. Kaihɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ asɨpɨpa bimimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ napotaise.
4 Kaihɨ kapɨhɨ enjerɨho 3 ho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwaiwetunɨ amɨ waapoho gwɨharaahoetunɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɨ jɨtɨpɨndaise.
5 Kaihɨ enjerɨho waapoho waapɨhaatɨ jatisɨho satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aimehura bimingɨhoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ amɨ wanɨsangi koŋɨnɨhɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai amɨ wapai tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.
6 Isɨmiya siya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha angusaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhoaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ aimɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨ nunyapaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ nunyapaise,” tatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ arɨtaahandaapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atisataayo. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ disihandɨ ipɨhoaasɨnɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhoai netɨ waatɨ dimaasɨhɨ ko waatɨ aungwohandɨ watɨpɨho ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ kora tɨhataise.
9 Ipɨho siyatɨ namatɨtatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tɨperipatɨ kora tɨhataise. Saihɨhandɨ kiya isiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa jatataatɨ amɨ netɨ nusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ katapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ sandapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Owetise.
10 Kaihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ disihandɨ utaaho ainjɨhɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ

siya kiŋɨhandaapɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asɨhatamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ yaawihɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha ikwɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ tipɨpapɨ nehotawaayopo.

11 Sawimainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ asaahaiwa nɨwinjɨtɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 6 ho komɨ disiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaho waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepuhihɨ kaatɨ napatatɨ apɨpaahɨ awasataise. Kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨhiya kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ nahaitɨtaatɨwɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatatɨ tɨmetɨtandɨ sandɨ noaipataise.

13 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapwɨtɨhɨramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wo akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo uta ainjɨhɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

14 Amɨ sapa itɨpɨmo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiŋɨhiyenda notaise. Notɨ kiŋɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ ahoyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ asisɨha awaisɨhetɨ ko sawahoaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasataise. Kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo.

15 “Atiwɨse! Ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ akiyaahɨ nasopatamataindɨ nɨnɨ napɨto. Utaaho wo wɨndɨ nanɨhiyatɨ namototatɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipandanɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ somaahometanɨhɨ isɨhiya winjasaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaawɨtandɨ jatisɨho gaasɨ maaritane amɨ koai wɨndɨ mamaawɨtaiso.”

16 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kiŋɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ numwaasi nasatɨ wapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Arɨmaaketonɨhande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise.

17 Aihɨ enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ disihandɨ tɨwipatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nepuhihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ amɨ ko bimisɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase:

“Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kapaanɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise,” tatɨ kandaase.
18 Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa nahataapɨpɨhɨ kɨnapinataise. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨrɨhɨrupa awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ nawatepwɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Satɨ ipɨpatɨpitɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipate. Ipɨpatɨpatɨ siyahatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya bimaamɨ nasohura wɨndɨ namwaipase. Owetise. Nehɨ wanɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise.
19 Kaihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ maurɨ mandɨ nasɨpatataise. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpitaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi tɨmahiyatɨ netɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nosasɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai apowindɨhandamɨ wainɨhandɨ amɨ komɨ mandɨha netɨ nɨwinaamanatɨ sisɨha nusaatisɨho kaapɨho netɨ nipinjatɨ wɨwiwatɨ nandandɨ numwihɨ nanataise.
20 Kaihɨ yapɨhonya durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɨpatɨpata netɨ durɨhɨrɨ namaasasɨhɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ sisɨhaiwaisangi wiwa motɨnatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ owetamataise.
21 Kaihɨ wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ aungwohaiwa tɨmahiyataise. Wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaiwaiwa nɨnaasaindamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ nusosasataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho ndɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa napaapɨ netɨ nyamɨhetɨ tɨmase?” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kopɨ katawaatopo.

17

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Apopaatɨ Daihɨraapɨhaati Nunjataise

1 Enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme. Apopaatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ daayatoaatisaamaati kaatamɨ saindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisɨtaano. Kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwa noaapwijɨpɨpɨhɨ bimisaamaato.
2 Amɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiya kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ

tɨmaamaitawaawɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwo nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

3 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipatɨ nisaitihɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ nundɨ kapɨhɨ mmonata apopaatɨ waatɨ ainjɨhɨho amatenɨhoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ iwinjataayo. So ainjɨhɨhomɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ itɨhapɨpa sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa gaamatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho mwɨtɨhɨrɨ 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore.

4 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatetunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨretunɨ wapa yundanyɨha gorɨhandɨ amɨ yumbɨpa nawɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ gaahapa amɨ konaarapɨho nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨhapa wɨra naahɨpotɨ yundanyainahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨraahɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho gorɨhanda kaiwɨho isɨwahaate. Iyatɨ ko gorɨ kaapopɨ kaatamɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ainjotatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitatɨ windataise.

5 Amɨ kaatamɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɟɨ amɨtetetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ kaatametirɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ satɨwɨ: “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Baapironɨhandɨ Sandɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya daihɨraapɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Yapɨpatambɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhapa Kahatamatɨpetɨhapa Nahataapaamɨ Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tɨwɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindahaate.

6 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya “nyahɨ komɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namwoaasawɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwamainjɨhaate. Kaatɨ siyahaatisɨ kiya tiwamasawɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨhomatiyatɨ naharihɨ nɨnɨ kaati winjatɨ mmonataayo.

Aihɨ nɨnɨ kaati saindɨ iwinjataatɨ yaindɨmatɨ amɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ napindapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Nɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ ambɨpatamɨ tanyaahapunɨ amɨ ainjɨho kaati netɨ awɨtɨmasɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahoaisaho amɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawɨ kahɨtɨtaano.

8 Ainjɨho so kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingo, ko jɨhɨ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko amɨ wanɨ wometatɨ wo bɨmimise. Bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tapotaaha apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ etaihɨrombɨ nasaamanatɨ noainji

noaipaitaise. Siyatɨ noaipasi niyonɨhɨ koaisɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ owemahonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaisuraapɨ namasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya ko ainjɨhoai usonawaawɨ yaiwɨ aatɨwɨmaitaapo amɨ ko jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ wanɨ wometamatatɨho ko amɨ noaipataiso.

9 Utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho kɨmandapɨ koaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise: Mɨtɨho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwa kaiwaasɨnɨ apopaatɨ bimiwaiwe. Sisɨho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.

10 Siyaamɨ 5 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨhiyaasɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ aimɨ owetopo. Aihɨ wanɨ naasohɨ kɨmo bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ wo sangɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhoemainje. Isɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ bimɨtaise.

11 O amɨ so ainjɨhɨmo jɨhura bimainjaho ko wo bɨmimindɨmandɨ sandɨ amɨ ko kiŋɨho 8 hoematatɨ noaipaitandɨhandape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ so kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhore. Isɨ ko noaipatatɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhore.

12 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjɨhɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwetapɨ nutihɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 10 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare. Isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya sangɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ noaipahopo. Isɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmo ainjɨhɨmoaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo. Watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjɨsɨha auwaahandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.

13 Siya kiŋɨhiya noaipawaahura maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ wandɨha ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo.

14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnawaawɨ Sipɨsipɨ Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kohematatɨ kiyai tiwatɨ yahotɨ ipɨhatisataise. Amɨ ko awaisawɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhoso. Iyatɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ satɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnatɨ awaisawɨhiyai netɨ ipɨhatitaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨho nɨngi sandataase: “Waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai taahɨwaiwa noaapwinyaataatɨ

apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjahingɨtɨmandɨ waapɨhaatɨ saatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.
16 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaunɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ kiya kaati mandɨtɨwiwɨ nepɨ kaati yandɨhɨ nehɨ sawahaatɨhemapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ nepɨ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kupwɨwɨmapɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaasaihɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ tɨhamaitaise.
17 Sandɨ nehɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiŋɨhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaihɨhaiwaaso. Isɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨ amɨ amɨtɨha naasaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasaahɨnɨwɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ wandɨha nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipapɨ notɨ sawahomɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ owetonɨhuraatɨtaise.
18 Saatɨ apomaatɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingaamɨmaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ katamɨ kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai osamatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi Aimɨ Netɨ Nopɨsasamataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨho asoho wo wandɨhaisaho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaatɨpasi napihɨhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisaho. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise.
2 Aihɨ ko enjero waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ nosasɨnataise. Aimɨ wanɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise. Katɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ akwɨrɨpɨtatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetahapa nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho maipɨho amɨ wapa koho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapa nasatɨ ahominatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ katɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandape. Katɨ aunahɨmatamɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ

nahandaahapɨhiya katɨ aunahɨmatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mamaawihɨ kaatisawɨ topɨtaata waakɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaatɨ nehɨ kaatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ autaahinjaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaate," tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

4 Aihɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: "Nisɨ isɨhiyaate. Aunahɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasisɨ noaipasi napɨwɨse wiwa kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ sangimaawɨ kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ sangimaawɨ nepɨpano.

5 Katamɨ maipɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ kaimɨ napihɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨndaiso. Autaahaatɨhohɨ katamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaahɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

6 Katɨ sangisɨ kasiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyawɨse. Katɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa jinjɨhaatema kasisatɨ nasamindɨhandapɨ amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nunyawɨse. Waapoho wainɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ nasinyataisɨ amɨ sangisangi katɨ katamɨ kaipatɨ kaiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaapɨ kaiwɨ katɨ usaisɨ numwipatamataiwɨ nunyawɨse.

7 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sawandɨpɨ naimaatatɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ kiyatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhatisɨ amɨ katamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa katisɨ sahɨ waatɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨse. Saisaihɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaatɨ katɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saatɨ sawahaatapɨ satahaate: "Nɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨ kwiŋɨhaanimatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ osɨhaamaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Yaasɨhaiwa wiwa nɨnɨ netaatɨ gwɨtandɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ namaanoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise," tatɨ katahaatiso.

8 Kaatamɨ satatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ maipɨhaiwa yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kaatamɨhetɨ waara asisɨha naasetɨ nusoaipaitaise. Timbɨpa waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ katɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owemaitaise. Awaisɨho

Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nahatewaisaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandamɨ kaiwaiwa mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ kati aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ sandaase, “Baabironɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetane,” tatɨ kandaase.
9 Awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya maasɨ satɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bimambɨwɨhiyɨhiyaasɨ jawa katɨ aunahɨpitɨ tɨhataatɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ jawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ maarɨho katapɨ asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋawisatɨ yaawɨtaise.
10 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ kiya usonawa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaitaapo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨ nehɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ, “Ese, ese, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise! Baabironɨhandaŋe kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋɨ watɨpɨhataŋe kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwaapɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨ wanɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipataise,” tɨwɨ kaanɨhapɨ nehɨ iwinjaitaapo.
11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ katapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨhapa nawɨhopɨhapa napɨwɨ newaawɨ nawɨho nunyawɨhiyaasɨ amɨ usa napɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ namausaitauhe.
12 Kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ sɨriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha waiwaunɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaahaiwa nawɨho autaahɨtahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhaiwa gaahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ waiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ taahɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho erepandɨhandamɨ mangɨraahɨ kaiwɨhapaunɨ amɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ nawɨho autaahɨtɨhatamɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ bɨraasihandamunɨ ainɨhɨramunɨ amɨ nawɨha wa nitɨhɨtindɨhaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nepɨhiyaare.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaisangi nunyawɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ kaiwɨhatisɨ katunɨ asɨpatɨ nandaatɨwɨhatunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatunɨ amɨ wainɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhandamɨ atɨpatunɨ amɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho konɨho witɨhanda kaiwɨhounɨ

amɨ maasapɨho kauhounɨ sipɨsipɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho osihandunɨ amɨ osihandɨ kandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaisaihɨ notaatɨ aihonɨhɨ nehainji nutandɨhaiwa kaarisihaiwaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ nawɨhopɨ nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨhiyaasɨ amɨ saiwa usa napɨwɨ namusaitaapo.

14 Isɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya satɨtaapo: “Nandapa kinyɨ maarɨho gɨndosɨhɨ maaritɨpɨ nehingɨpɨpa aimɨ notɨ owendaise. Apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa aimɨ notɨ owendaisɨ kɨnyɨ kapaisɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ mausondaise,” tɨtaapo.

15 Isɨhiya saiwa ikɨpɨpa satɨ aunahɨpiti nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohiyɨhiya katɨ aunahɨpitɨ naaŋatɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yaitaapo. Yaiwɨ kiya aunahɨpatamɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gwɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawitaise.

16 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaapɨ satɨtaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋe, kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Jɨhura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ amɨ waiwa apotɨhɨrɨ sisɨwaahaipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhaiwa sanahɨwetɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨpɨ amɨ gorɨhandunɨ nepɨ amɨ nawɨha gaaha nitɨhɨtindɨha nepɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaaho nawɨho autaahɨtɨhapa nepɨ sawahaatamɨhetɨ yundanyainahatiso.

17 Isɨ nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpa nosasɨnatɨ owendaise,” tɨtaapo.

Sipɨhaiwa nahatewaamɨ kapɨtenɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pasindiyahiyaimatɨwɨ sipɨhandotɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ sipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiya siya nahatiyaisangi satɨ aunahɨpatamɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitoaitaapo.

18 Saiwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa sisɨha satɨ aunahɨpiti tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ jawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo: “Aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ awaipatɨ ahendaise. Kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipɨmatamatiyato,” tɨtaapo.

19 Satɨwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyanɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ asɨpinɨwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨtaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahɨpɨ awaipataŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Sipɨhaiwa nahatewa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ daiwaiwaamɨ satoya

aunahɨpɨ awaimatamɨ nawɨho numwisɨhora kiya noaipapɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyahaayo ipɨho yunjɨsɨha nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨhɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise,” tɨtaapo.

20 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ noaipataise: “Sahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Aposerɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Pɨropetɨhiyaatunɨ nahatiyaatɨ maaritɨwɨse aunahɨpatɨ sangisɨ kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kandapɨ aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ tanyaaha ahotihɨ katisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase.

21 Pɨwɨha siyaha noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨho wo watɨpɨho nawɨha aungwonyonjɨ winjɨ naimaatatɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmataatɨ sandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi kɨma nawɨma nɨnɨ netɨ yotohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ topɨtaata nepɨ yotawaayopo satɨ aunahɨpiti japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwo.

22 Isɨ Baabironɨhandaŋe upwatɨ gitaahandamunɨ amɨ apwɨtɨhɨramunɨ amɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramunɨ amɨ kapa kapaamɨ gapɨpa kinyɨ matambɨpotapɨ ganatɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ katɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sɨkurɨ kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha nehohiyɨhiya kinyɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nawɨha konɨho witɨhandɨ jasisɨhaamɨ gapɨpaisangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ namwaipaitaise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namusoaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ namaatɨndaatɨwɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namoaipaitaise. Jɨhura kinyɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ amɨ gaapɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahapa kiyapaise isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jaipundɨtaapo,” tatɨ ko kandaase.

24 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha katamɨhetɨ ahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotɨhandapisangi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baapironɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa atindɨ owetihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhyaamɨ
naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sɨrɨ naahutarirɨ kiya
satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɨ
nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newa mepɨ autaahemwahaayo.
Nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi japɨhɨ
nanyamamaasɨhore. Ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨhore.
2 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ pɨwɨha
kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ
kotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nehaahore.
Saatɨ apopɨ awaisaamɨmaatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ
tɨmaamaitatɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ jɨhimatatɨ yapɨpatambɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ nopɨsasataise. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyataise.
Iyataatɨ saatɨ apomaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
topɨtaata siyɨhiyai tiwamahaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ kaatamɨhetɨ
pɨwɨha ahotahaate. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataise,” tawaatopo.
3 Saiwɨ katɨwosawɨ, amɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo:
“Areruya! Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa
mepɨ autaahemwɨhaayo. Saatɨ apomaati sisɨha tɨhisɨhaamɨ
sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise,” tawaatopo.
4 Kaihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ
nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaunɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ Au-
taahaatɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ sa-
tawaatopo: “Akɨte! Areruya! Akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ
maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ
isɨhiyai winjatimbɨpɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ
nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ
mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ
nahatiyaatɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaatunɨ
amɨ ambɨpatɨ namepɨ nehɨhiyaatunɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Apopaati Netɨ Wɨrasɨhɨ Nandapa Aungwohandɨ Noaipataise

6 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaahiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhamataindɨha
atisataayo. Kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ
awaisaamaatamɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ ganataase. Iyatɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha waatɨ gaatipatamatiyaha
noaipataise. Kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ satawaatopo:

“Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtaatɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahe-waumwaitɨhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho aimɨ kiŋɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ gaamatɨ jatataiso.

7 Isɨ wanɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitonɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ asisɨha apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨha aimɨ koaipataiso. Koaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨtandaisaamaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ kindataiso.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetahɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ kaatɨ niyoaitandɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase. Amɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ namɨhanataise.

9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi enjerɨho sata kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime, ‘Isɨmiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nunjesɨhɨ atiwɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨtɨhandamɨ nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ ” tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime ndataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ sandataase: “Kɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare,” ndataase.

10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ gisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kaindɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya amɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha akɨtɨha ausaasɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨpɨ kopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapunde,” ndataase. Amɨ nyahɨ mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaasɨha isɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjihɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapɨho Osiho Kɨhoepɨhoaasɨnɨ Yamwa Bindataise

11 Aihɨ yamɨhapatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutihɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi iwinjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ kiyahore. Ko tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ tunahore tatɨ ambɨhɨnahore.

12 Komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ jɨpatɨpindahore. Satɨ ambitapɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore.
13 Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tɨmandaapɨhɨrisɨ kɨrɨ jɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nipaatahore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tiworisa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ popɨtɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiya maasapɨho osihaiwa kɨhoepɨhaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ komɨ ipotɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
15 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tɨpɨpa kiyatɨ nahaapindɨhanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ nasatɨ nimetahore isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tisatɨtando. Iyatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ bitonda andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyai winjatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ apowindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨha nawɨha awaisɨhaara wainɨhandɨ netɨ jasatɨ namoaitaise.
16 Iyatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atɨhɨretunɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise: “Kɨmo kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhotatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho woai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko ipɨhoaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ koho nahataapa (isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho napwihɨhapaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanahapa) yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨrɨrutatɨ daimbɨpai saundataase: “Sahɨ napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨse.
18 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨse awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tahaapundohiyɨhiya kepɨtenɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ osihaiwaamɨ ambɨpatunɨ amɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyaisɨtohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandaatɨwo,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

Siya ahoyanohiyɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ napisɨhoaisawunɨ komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨhoai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ pɨropetɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha awusaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiyai jaipundihɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ ko ainjɨhɨhopunɨ amɨ komɨ sɨwipatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨwipɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ jaipundatɨ kaundisɨhoai maawɨ isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ asururi anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨropɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha taahɨha kaanɨhɨ noaatatɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.
21 O amɨ isɨhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahɨ utaaho osihoaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ nimetinanaata tiwatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise. Aihɨ koho taahɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nga mwɨsasatɨ nanatɨ gwɨsɨmotaise.

20

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 Kiyahaapɨ Naputataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho enjerɨho wo komɨ ikwɨraahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨramɨ kihɨrɨ isɨwatɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awairɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ isɨsiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo.
2-3 Noaatɨpatɨ akwɨranɨho aimaaho aimehuraaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho, uta maipɨho tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri isɨwataise. Isɨwatɨ netɨ koaisɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ, anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ wiwatɨ yotatɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awɨha napuwatɨ amɨ kaapɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ anɨtisatɨ namasatɨ napuwataise. Amɨ ko akwɨranɨho isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayatɨ jaipɨmundɨtando. Ko siyatɨ napundɨmɨ notɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyaha sanotɨ owetanɨhuraatɨtando. Siyonɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjapɨ koai nepɨ nupusoaasɨtaatɨwo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ usa bimauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoai usonataayo.

Siya isɨmiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ “akaahaasɨ akɨte,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ainjɨhɨhopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumapɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ maakɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetisangi ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨretisangi wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kaiwɨhaapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Sandɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhande. O amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepahopo kiya daahɨ nanopotɨmɨ nuwɨ kɨnaungwɨha kɨma 1,000 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhura japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.

6 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai jɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ jɨhandɨ nepaho-hiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapwɨtaawo. Namaapopɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ jatɨtaapo.

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Netɨ Apɨpaahɨ Nopɨsasɨnataise

7 Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kɨramɨ naputimbɨpɨhapɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ kapɨhɨ namaitaise.

8 Kapɨhɨ namasisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ notɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda bimohiyɨhiyai jaiwundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ siya isiya Gokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Makokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ jaiwundɨtaise. Jaiwundatɨ kiyaisɨ tɨpɨpa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ tundaatɨwo undatɨ netɨ ahoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tɨpɨpa kiyohiyɨhiyai ko netɨ ahoaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨramɨ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɨhiya jaatɨwɨ ahoyandaapo.

9 Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ numwipatisunɨ tiwaatɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ sisɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

10 Iyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwundatɨ daayatoaatirɨhɨri nepɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataatɨ nawɨha wa sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɨhɨ aimɨ ainjɨhɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨropetɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha

ausaasɨhoaisunɨ nepɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ aimɨ tɨhoaandihɨhapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ kingwaasɨ tɨhoaandawa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ kingwaasɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

Ipotɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kiyohɨwaiwa Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonataise

11 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨhoepɨhandɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ sandɨ siyandaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataise. Bimihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ netɨ nawisatitatɨ kaurɨ kaurɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ apɨpaahaurɨ numwɨ owetamaise. Kauri japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mmondaapo.

12 Aihɨ sandɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya ambɨpatisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa sapɨhɨ nupwiyaapɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisangi isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandisangi nupwiyaapɨ kapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napohiyɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha mmonatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨho kaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ usonataise.

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napopɨ ahosohiyɨhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya napopɨ napwaatotɨhandunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi napɨtaatɨwɨ nupusoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ komɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ kiyai tipɨpataatɨ usonataise.

14 Iyatɨ napotɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨ maarɨho notɨ bimindɨhandunɨ ko netɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yondaise. Sa sisa durɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨndɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha noaatatɨ taatɨ tɨhindɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ apɨpaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhande.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨndaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiyai nepɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɨho Yamɨhapatɨ Asɨpatɨ Amɨ Yapɨpatɨ Asɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Ahiyataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨhaurɨ aimɨ notɨ owetihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ asɨwaurɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisangi kɨrɨnɨhɨ notɨ owendaise.
2 Kaihɨ nɨnɨ jata Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasataise apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa yundanyaininjatɨ napipatamatiyato.
3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨtɨha Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Atiwɨ amɨ jasawise! Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ bimɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kiya amɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtando.
4 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatiyaamɨhatɨ netɨ nɨwɨndiwatɨ nɨwisiyaipaitaise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandisangi apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimɨ jɨhaiwaasɨ kaiwa aimɨ notɨ owetiso,” ndaase.
5 Aihɨ utaaho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kɨmba kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ netɨ wanɨhapa asɨpɨpematɨ kaindɨ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko sandaase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya kaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” daase.
6 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ nundɨ owemahonɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise. Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ Ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ jɨhonimandɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ ipotɨhonimandɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨputɨ kaindɨ owemahohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiyai waapoho nawɨho oweho nehɨho numwɨto. So waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho taatɨ napisɨhomɨ numwɨto.
7 Utaaho kohimatatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho saiwa netɨ komɨhaiwatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ japɨhitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨwɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɨ kipatɨ ahiyanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya

siyɨhiyai timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasisɨ gohɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ konosɨha wiwaapa nepatarɨhɨrɨ gaapɨpatɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaa-haatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha nawɨha sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandata kaanɨhɨ tɨhɨmɨ naisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaapo sapɨhɨ kiya ipotɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwo,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Mmonataise

9 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme, Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ apwaataatɨ koai nuwipaitandɨ yundanyaayatɨ tɨmetisaamaati nɨnɨ netɨ nangɨsɨtaano,” ndataase.

10 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nasataatɨ nisaitihɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho nɨngi nanɨmaasi sisɨho wo awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ nɨwatɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ naihɨ nɨnɨ koaasɨnɨ naindɨ aunahɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ usonataayo.

11 Satɨ aunahɨpitetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ katetɨ ahondaatɨ waatɨ nausaatahate. Iyatɨ amɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ biyatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahate nawɨha wa gaaha jaasɨpaaha* biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyato.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ katamɨ matambɨpa awaimbɨpa utaarɨhapa mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ nɨwaataatɨtahapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpetɨ maasomɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ saiwa maasomiwetɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ satoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasaimwaaŋɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

13 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ

---

* **21:11:** Pɨwɨha Ingɨrisihanda jasɨparɨhaare tɨwɨ sa nawaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhaare.

amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ siyahaiwa ahendaise.
14 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhaapɨ tanyaahaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ nawɨha anaahɨhaamɨ awaiwaiwa matambɨpai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatisangi nawɨha kɨma anaahɨhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwa nawiwetɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ Aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasetɨhɨ nɨnaasomɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
15 Itɨpɨho enjerɨho nɨngi pɨwandisɨho irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore. Sɨrɨ irira aunahɨpatamɨ waitindɨhandɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ maasomɨhaiwa napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhandandɨhɨro.
16 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ wainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasaataatɨtahande. Ko aunahɨpatɨ satɨ awaipatɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ aunahɨpatamɨ wainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandunɨ maiwɨ naasaataatɨ 2,200 sɨkwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ matambɨpa yapɨpatetapɨ namasawesi autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ niyotɨhandisangi amɨ naasɨ kamwaaŋe.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ikwananaatamɨ mwipɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ 65 mita kiyate. Sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ enjerɨho isɨwatata namɨhainjɨrirɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapatambɨhiya isɨwatawa namɨhanohɨrɨramatiyahande. Aihɨ sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ kɨra enjerɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandamɨ ikwananaatɨ matambɨpa namɨhanataise.
18 Ikwananaatɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaara matambɨpa kaiwɨhape. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨ anɨmatɨwɨhatɨsɨ biyatɨ garaasihomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ jatɨnataise.
19 Aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpa nawɨha gaaha anaahɨha kahatamatɨpetɨha 12 kiyahaiwa ambɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ ambɨhonahaiwaasɨ kaiwaara mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ namasawɨ kakaamɨ tipɨ naupwɨ notipɨ naiwɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ namɨhaapɨhape. Iyatɨ nawɨha jɨha jasɨpaarɨhaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerotatɨ, bɨraunɨtatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Kapɨha 2 ha nawɨha sapaiyaahaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ bɨruhandɨ asɨhatahande. Amɨ nawɨha 3 ha aketɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 4 ha emerarɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ asisorɨha gɨrinɨhaare.
20 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 5 ha satonikɨsɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kɨhoepɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ

nawɨha 6 ha koniriyanɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 7 ha kɨrisoraitɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 8 ha berirɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wipetatɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 10 ha kɨrisopɨresɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 11 ha aiyasinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 12 ha ametisɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ amatenɨha nyanyipɨhaare.

21 Aunahɨpatɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa amɨ konaarapɨho anaahɨho yumbɨpa tamatɨpatɨ marɨmarɨhɨrɨ nehɨ nahatohaiwa naasɨ naasaiwa 12 kaiwɨhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ satamɨ daihaiwa nehɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨhaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa daahɨmaiwa gɨraasihomatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwe.

22 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitaatɨhɨ nɨnɨ jahonɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ katɨhɨ waaŋɨ ahɨmetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahounɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhounɨ sawindarɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*imɨhindarɨtiho.

23 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitisɨ ipɨho waatɨho yahutaatɨ nausaatɨtandɨhandɨ owehate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nausaatiho. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho sisɨha raamɨhandamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha aunahɨpataatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatataise.

24 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ sisɨha nausaatatɨ ahotisɨhaara nɨwusaatonɨhɨ sisɨha ketɨ daitaapo. Saisaihɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

25 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ nundɨtaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.

26 Isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wapa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa maipɨhapaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya aunahɨpatɨ sataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhoaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ

ahotisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɨho Waapoho Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhounɨ Amɨ Ipatɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatunɨ Mmonataise

1 Saiwa nanisatɨ owetihɨ amɨ waapoho waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaatɨ gɨraasihomatiyatɨ saasanotahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ bindama isɨhiyai gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnapɨ iwinjatindɨtɨhɨraapɨ taatɨ noaatɨ napihɨhaati enjerɨho nanisataise.

2 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ waapɨhaatamɨ wihɨwihɨnɨ opaininɨ ahendaise. Satɨ ipitɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhate. Satɨ ipitɨ yandɨpɨho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satɨ ipitɨ waatɨho nahatoetɨ mwinatɨ biyatɨ yandɨpɨho ningohate. Iyataatɨ satɨ ipitamɨ yananaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tɨtɨhemaitandɨhanaate.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ wapa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ koai poundonɨhɨ nemaitandɨhapa satɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ bindama isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Winjatisaihɨ amɨ kiya kindaramɨ isɨhiya kindaramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kindari nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.

4 Kiya Autaahaatɨhoai usonɨwɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ usosaihɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ jɨpatɨpɨwitaise.

5 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ wɨndɨ asɨhatɨmetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ ipɨhounɨ wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namusaatɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sisɨha biyatɨ nausaatɨhaamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ satɨ aunahɨpatisaahɨ nɨwusaatatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Siyatɨ kiyai nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ jatɨmɨ nowaatɨtaapo.

Kɨraisiho Ketɨ Napɨtaise

6 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akaaha akɨtɨ kandaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨte,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ ahowimatɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho, aimɨ komɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai, wapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtatɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ

komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjɨtandɨ natausaasataise,” ndataase.
7 Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nɨnɨ sangisaapɨhɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura nihɨtihɨ napɨto. Pɨwɨha kɨma utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ pɨropetɨha ahotisɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse,” tatɨ kandataase.

8 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ atihɨra atindɨ nehohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ netaatɨ ko kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa nanisatɨ kandisɨho enjerɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitondɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ tɨmahiyataayo.
9 Siyonɨhɨ amɨ kohɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ satɨ saimbɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ kinyataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapundɨpɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumape,” ndataase.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sandataase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ anɨtimbɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpata kaapaimbɨ ahɨmaaye kɨmaiwa noaipaitaihɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitandɨ asisɨha aimɨ detiso.
11 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya ainjotatɨ amɨ kisotatɨ kipohaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ kiya kaiwa kisotatɨ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ gaahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyai yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaiwɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya komɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimaawɨse.

12 Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nɨnɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura napɨto. Isɨhiya dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨtɨhonɨnisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto.
13 Nɨnɨ jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Indɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nahataapa kindɨ asɨtɨpuhohɨhonɨne.
14 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ baiwɨ

bausohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse* ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nga nandɨwɨ nandaawo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨhɨraapɨ nga nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipataatɨhɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaawo.
15 Aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhiyaunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wiwaapa, onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ nepatarɨhɨrɨ konosɨha amɨ gaapɨpatɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisɨ maarɨho mɨtaahɨ nunyawɨmapɨ jaipɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨmɨ nowaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ siyaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namandaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨtɨtaapo.
16 “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai nandusoaasataayo nisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa sangi kasatɨtando. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ Ipɨ Isɨtɨhonɨnɨ Nematɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhonɨnɨ mwaahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatamataindɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ waatɨ bosainjatɨ nausaatohɨhonɨne,” ndaase.
17 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahounɨ amɨ apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatunɨ satamaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tamaase. Aisɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma pɨropetɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangisangi satɨwɨ: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ waapohopɨ nasisawɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo nawɨho oweho nehɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasimendaisɨ amɨ nawɨho oweho nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nepɨse.

Jonɨho Isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨropetɨha Atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ Jaawo Ndaase

18 Isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawɨhiyaato, wiwa pɨwɨha nehɨha bipinjawɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaisawɨ ahɨmaayawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa wiwa numwɨtandɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhapɨ katiwaiwa amɨ bihɨwainjatɨ nasamɨtaiso.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha nemataataahɨ

---

* **22:14:** kɨma pɨwɨma tanyaaha satatise: Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpata kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nemwasawɨhiyaapɨse.

amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhataatɨhɨ isɨhiya nandaapɨ amɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmoaatɨhapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa napɨwɨ saiwɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimbɨpaamɨ kopɨhapa nemaitaise.
20 Utaaho kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ausaatɨ katisɨho sandaase: “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ ketɨ napɨto,” ndaase. Akɨte! Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ namme.
21 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Akɨte.